The Descendants of
AQUILLA GREER, SR.
1719 - 1790

Compiled By
Bertie "Bea" Greer O'Quin
August 2005
The Computer World is GREAT

Without computers this work would not be possible

However

Computers also create interesting problems

When we transferred this document from our computer to
the computer of our printer, the Index did not transfer correctly

If you do not find the name you are looking for on the page indicated

Please, look on the next page
# TABLE OF CONTENTS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Reading This Book</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acknowledgments</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Introduction</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>CHAPTER 1</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Descendants of AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>CHAPTER 2</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Listing the descendants of Nicholas DAY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>CHAPTER 3</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Listing the descendants of William LOWE, Sr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>CHAPTER 4</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Listing the descendants of Henry HAYNES, Sr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>CHAPTER 5</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Listing the descendants of Richard BANDY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>CHAPTER 6</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Listing the descendants of Nathaniel SAPPINGTON</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>CHAPTER 7</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Listing the descendants of Andrew BANKSON</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>CHAPTER 8</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Listing the descendants of Jonathan CLEGG</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>INDEX OF NAMES</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Reading This Book

If, while reading the following pages of this book, the reader will keep these few facts in mind, a much clearer understanding of the contents will result. The format or style used in this book is known as the **Modified Register System**, which has been refined by the National Genealogical Society.

Three types of numbers are used: one to uniquely identify the individual, one to indicate the generation into which that person falls, and one to denote his or her birth-order within the nuclear family. The identification numbering system used in this book is called **By Descendants, in Sequential Order**. The starting person is 1, his first child is 2, his first child's first child is 3, and so on. After all the descendants of the first child are listed, then the descendants of the second child are listed, and so on until 12 generations. The ID numbers are in sequential order.

When an individual is introduced in his/her separate sketch, the name appears in boldface letters with the surnames in all capital letters. The name is preceded by the identification number. The last given name is followed immediately by a superscript number indicating the number of generations from the starting individual in this book. In parentheses following the name is a list of direct ancestors back to the starting individual. Only the given name is listed, preceded by his/her ID number, and followed by the generation number in superscript.

When the list of children is presented, the plus (+) sign indicates that more about this child will be presented in his/her separate sketch. The ID number is printed, followed by M/F indicating the sex. Next a small roman numeral in front of the name designates birth-order. Next the name is followed by the birth and death dates.

The term "Spouse" may have several different meanings: husband, wife, partner, mate, parent, or significant other. The couple involved may not be legally married.

The index is arranged alphabetically by surname. Under each surname, the given names are alphabetically arranged. The name is followed by the year of birth and death in square brackets. The number to the right indicates the page where this name appears. The wife appears under her maiden name and under her married names with her maiden name in parentheses.
Acknowledgments

This book is the research of many others who shared their data with me. I would run out of space if I named them all. A lot was taken from books that I have in my genealogy room. But it would never have been published had Bob Erekson not volunteered along with wife Louise of Billings, Montana to do just that. I could never have got it all together and I must thank him for his patience when always solving the problems that arose. We edited my data at least four times and then once after it was in book format. Bob has more patience than anyone that I have ever known. Within the book, I have given credit to many who furnished their data. If I omitted anyone, I can only apologize for not being a good record keeper. Thank each of you for your interest and I hope you enjoy reading about our Greer family.

In this study we have listed only the descendants of Aquilla GREER, Sr., one of the great-grandsons of Sir James GREER (GRIER) of Scotland. We were limited by the capacity of our Computer Program which will not index a file larger than ten thousand names. Because of this limitation some of the names of the younger generation are listed without a number and are not included in the index. We are sorry for this, but felt it better to list people this way than leave them out.

We recognize there are still errors in the work. The file is open. Please send corrections and additions by E-mail to <berekson@bresnan.net>
Introduction

Love and interest of family has always been important to me. From the time I was a little girl about 4 years old, I began asking my Grandmother (Bertha Candler Greer) about her family; they were Candler's of England and one came from England to America in disgrace. Seems one of the sons of Capt. William Candler who had fought in the War with Cromwell had a son, Daniel, who married an Irish lass named Hannah (nothing is known of her, not even a last name but she lived to be over 100 years of age). In that day and time he could have been put to death for such an act. But Capt. Candler sent him to the new colony (America). Of course had this not been true, there would be no bottled or canned drink known as Coca Cola today.

My grandmother was quite a disappointment to her mother and father when she married Thomas Joshua Greer. I was too young to understand but I always had questions and she tried to answer them but little was learned of her family relationship. When I was 10, my father, Basil Henry Greer died, and genealogy became more important. I was hoping to find an answer as to why he died so young. I spent my summers with Grandmother Greer because she was alone in the old family home way out in the county. I learned a lot from her about our Greer family.

Every Friday before the fourth Sunday of July each year was dedicated as memorial Day at the Arcadia Cemetery when flowers were carried and placed on the grave sites of those Candler and also Greer members who had gone on to be with the Lord. Then Saturday after that Friday we went to the Hurricane Cemetery in Claiborne Parish to visit the Greer grave sites there. I loved these 2 days every year. It was then that I could get names, dates of birth and death from the tombstones of families all grouped together. And of course, Grandmother was always there ready to answer when I would ask her about the people in those graves. Each year new ones were there to enter into my little notebook. Somewhere today buried in the files of my genealogy and computer room is that little worn-out notebook. My teen years came and went with those two days visiting the two cemeteries; my married years, the times I dragged my husband and son to both of the cemeteries, came and went; now in our golden years my sister and I still go every year. I miss Grandmother not being there. She went to her grave at age 102 still able to supply me with facts and data almost to the end.

That was enough for awhile, but then taking care of my husband and mother with the help of nurses and holding a full time job with the U. S. Food and Drug Administration, I learned what one means when they say, "If you think you have problems take on another one." That is exactly what I did; I began serious genealogy. (that was genealogy outside the cemeteries). I phoned state genealogy libraries for records and visited Blue Bonnet Genealogical Library in Baton Rouge and the LSU Genealogy Library on the LSU campus and copied records from the Shreveport Times, which were on microfiche there.

I also found it fun to team up with other researchers searching for Greer families. I have met many people thru research, many of whom I still keep in touch. Mary Lee Barnes and I researched much together. I also posted to Ancestry GENFORUM and other forums and met a lot of researchers that way who were willing to share their data in exchange for mine. At first I thought I would just collect data on my own family; but I would acquire a lot of other data and found later that it really needed to
be entered into my data base because I was constantly needing information from someone who sent data that actually was a family within my group. I never dreamed of publishing my research.

Every census, marriage record, will, deed or any little fact obtained about my family was so interesting to me and still is. Because of retina problems that begun in the 1970’s I was unable to travel and decided that I would label my genealogy a “household hobby” add it to my household budget and allow so much monthly that I could spend on ordering records. I found a wonderful researcher in Atlanta, Georgia who would send me records that I requested at a very reasonable rate. Her name was Joan Pettengill. Many of my research records were provided by her. I am so grateful for having met her and for all the many records she copied from originals and sent them on to me.

Genealogy never ends, I will probably be researching as long as I can read the data or have someone read it to me. My son and grandsons have no understanding of or any interest in my genealogy and records. I, myself, cannot answer for my love and interest of family and wanting to know all about them. But every member of my family tree that I have discovered thru research has been a wonderful and worthwhile experience for me just to know about them. Although I some times cannot figure out what my exact relationship is to them they are my kin and they make me feel like I belong.

Bertie Lee “Bea” Greer O’Quin
23 August 2005
The Descendants of AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

Listing 9368 descendants for 12 generations.

1. James1 Greer (GRIER), Sir was born about 1604 in Capenoch, Dumfriesshire, Scotland. He was the son of William, Sir GRIERSON and Nicholai MAXWELL. James, Sir died about 1666 in Dumfriesshire, Scotland. He married Mary BROWNE about 1626. She was born 1604 in Glencairn, Dumfriesshire, Scotland. She was the daughter of Rev. John BROWNE and Sara HOPE.

They had 5 children:


7941. F v. Anne Greer (GRIER), born about 1633.

"Sir James G. Grier of Dumfries and of Rock Hall, Northumberland, was ancestor of the Greers of Grange, Tullylagan, and Sea Park in Ireland, and of the Griersons of Meath and Dublin."

5. James² Greer (James, Sir¹) was born about 1627 in Capenoch, Dumfriesshire, Scotland. James died about 1688 in Gunpowder River, Baltimore County, Maryland. He married Ann TAYLOR 6 Jun 1681 She was born about 1660. She was the daughter of Arthur Taylor and Margaret HILL. Ann died 13 May 1716 in Baltimore County, Maryland.

They had 1 child:


The first known record of James Greer of Scotch origin in America shows that by June 6, 1687, in Baltimore County, Maryland he was married to Ann Taylor, daughter of Arthur Taylor of that county, whereas of that date Arthur gave James and Ann seventy-five acres of land "for natural love and affection" from a tract of land called Arthur's Choice located on the south side of the West Branch, of Bird's Run, of Gunpowder River in Baltimore County. Prior to this record James was married to Ann Taylor. (*Matter of Interest: Gunpowder River and Gunpowder Falls, according to an old legend, was given their names because the Indians in the vicinity planted some of their small store of powder and shot on the fertile banks of these waterways, hoping to obtain a plentiful harvest of the precious ammunition. Great must have been their disappointment when the gunpowder failed to sprout and bear seed and they learned they had only wasted their small supply of ammunition*. (From THE ORIGIN OF NAMES IN BALTIMORE COUNTY, by Jennie E. Jessop.)

"June 6, 1687, "To all Christian people, to whom these presents shall come...I, Arthur Taylor, of Gunpowder River, in Baltimore Co., Md. Planter, for and in consideration of natural love and affection which I have and do bear unto James Greer and Ann. his wife, as also for divers and other good reasons and considerations hereunto especially moving and do by these presents, give, grant, alien, and of their heirs and assigns forever, 75 acres of land, being a part of a greater tract of 300 acres belonging to the said Arthur, and called ARTHUR'S CHOICE, lying and being situated in Baltimore Co., and on the south side of a branch of the Gunpowder River, called Bird Run. Beginning at a Red Oak standing on the said river and running from said oak bounding with the .. run...east-northeast 53 perches by a line into the woods for length 300—thence by a line down west-southwest from the end south-southeast...east to line 53 perches". Signed Arthur Taylor (his mark), Samuel Sickleman, Amy Thompson (HALL OF RECORDS. Annapolis, Md. R.N.#H.S. Folio 261). NOTE: a "perch" equals 16 1/2 feet or a rod.

He was born about 1627 to Sir James Greer of Capenoch, Dumfriesshire, Scotland and Mary Browne, who was born in Glencairn, Scotland, the daughter of Rev. John Browne and Sara Hope. It is believed that this is our James Greer, father of John Greer; but no written proof can substantiate this to be the father of our John Greer.

From EARLY SETTLERS Book 18, folio 152, Hall of Records , Annapolis, Maryland, the following is noted: he was transported as an indentured servant by Samuel Gibbons of Bristol on the ship Batchelor of Bristol on 2 November 1674. A list of ninety persons were transported; and Dr. Clayton Alvis Greer in his unpublished GREER FAMILY MANUSCRIPT tells of pouring over the list and finding no hint of a link of any relationship of James Greer to the other indentured passengers. Samuel Gibbons was given rights to four thousand five hundred acres of land due to him for transporting the ninety passengers. During this period, Lord Baltimore offered land in the new colony, Maryland, actually 50 acres per person for those who came to settle the new colony of Charles Calvert. Since Samuel Gibbons transported them to the new colony at his expense, he was due the 50 acres of each aboard. However, he sold his rights to the land to Robert Ridgely of St. Mary's County, Maryland; he in turn sold it back to Charles Calvert. (From the research of Thomas H. Greer's OUR GREER FAMILY HISTORY, 1983, pp. 80, 81 and also from Dr. Clayton Alvis Greer's GREER FAMILY.)

On the Somerset and Wicomico MD GENWEB, SOMERSET COUNTY RECORD: List of Servants Transported on The Batchelor of Bristol, Samuel Gibbons, Master, 90 names make up the list transcribed by John B McGowan. James Greer is among the names. *Know all men by these presents that I Robert Ridgely of St. Mary's City for a valuable consideration to me paid by Thomas Selby of Somerset County do Assign, Sell and make over unto the said Thomas all my right, Title and Interest of, in and to Twenty-five Rights to Land to me due by assignment from Samuel Gibbons of Bristol, merchant, due the said Samuel fort transporting Robert Hutchins, Robert Mackabee, Agens Sinclair, John Grey, Thomas Mercer, Anthony Winslow, William Winslow, James Winslow, John Miller, James Greer, John Lynsey, John Keane, John Macknamerry, Jeffrey Mackvey, Matthew Shaw, John Bradshaw, John Tameck, Alexander Wallis, Daniel Henry, John Macklemam, Robert Orr, Hugh Maynard, James Fielding, Andrew Agnew, and Daniel
Macknel into this province to inhabit. To have and to hold the said Five and Twenty Rights to Land to him the said Thomas Selby, his heirs and Assigns forever, Witness my hand and Seal this Sixth of November 1674. Witness: John Blomfield, Robert Ellis.

"Judging from entries from The Bristol Registers of Servants sent to FOREIGN PLANTATIONS 1654-86" by Peter Wilson Coldham, the BATCHELOR OF BRISTOL was clearly picking up passengers from Bristol, England in the 1670's. The voyage from Bristol, England to St. Mary's, Maryland would have taken the ship around the south of Ireland, passing the ports at Dublin, Wexford, Waterford and Cork, all and any of which would be natural emigration ports, especially for Catholics, who would wish to go to Maryland, rather than Virginia, which was chiefly Church of England."

TAYLOR'S CHOICE, the plantation owned by John Taylor, an immigrant who had transported himself, his wife, Margaret, and a servant named Mary Gresham; for those two and himself, he received 150 acres of land on 22 April 1663. His son, Arthur owned 300 acres of land known as ARTHUR'S CHOICE, located on the south side of the west branch of the Gunpowder River. TAYLOR'S CHOICE was located on the west side of the Gunpowder River. (From Hall of Records, Annapolis, Maryland Early Settlers Book Folio 416). (Information from BALTIMORE COUNTY MARYLAND DEED-ABSTRACTS 1659 - 1750, by Robert Barnes)

Seven years after James arrived in America, he married 21 year old Ann Taylor, daughter of John and Margaret Taylor, on 6 June 1687, and who was born in Baltimore County in 1660.

James and Ann lived at TAYLOR'S CHOICE about a year, when James died in 1688 at the age of 61. (MARYLAND HISTORICAL MAGAZINE 18:21). He and Ann had one son, John Greer, born the same year that James died.

Ann Greer married as her second husband Lawrence Richardson; thus the 75 acres of Arthur's Choice came into possession of Lawrence Richardson at the time he held in trust these 75 acres for "John, ye orphans, son of James Greer". The use of the word "orphans" has caused controversy over how many children may have been born to Ann and James Greer. It is my belief and that of other researchers that the word "orphans" in the original document may have been "orphan" with a curve on the "e" making it appear to be an "s". However some researchers believe that James and Ann Greer had another son, Joseph Greer of Prince George, Maryland, whose will was dated 8 August 1715 and proven 14 December 1715. (Maryland Calender of Wills, Vol. 4, page 41). These 75 acres known as "Arthur's Choice" were sold 4 March 1714 by John Greer and his wife Sarah Day Greer.

The information regarding the son of Ann Taylor Greer Richardson and Lawrence Richardson is from BALTIMORE COUNTY FAMILIES 1659 - 1759. (Oliver Harriott entry), by Robert W Barnes, page 304.

Ann Greer married as her second husband Lawrence Richardson: thus the 75 acres of Arthur's Choice came into possession of Lawrence Richardson at the time he held in trust these 75 acres for "John, ye orphans, son of James Greer". The use of the word "orphans" has caused controversy over how many children may have been born to Ann and James Greer. It is my belief and that of other researchers that the word "orphans" in the original document may have been "orphan" with a curve on the "e" making it appear to be an "s". However some researchers believe that James and Ann Greer had another son, Joseph Greer of Prince George, Maryland, whose will was dated 8 August 1715 and proven 14 December 1715. (Maryland Calender of Wills, Vol. 4, page 41). These 75 acres known as "Arthur's Choice" were sold 4 March 1714 by John Greer and his wife Sarah Day Greer.

Lawrence Richardson, son of Lawrence, died by 13 June 1705 in Baltimore County, Maryland. He was the second husband of Ann Taylor Greer. Her third husband Oliver Harriott, administration bond posted 13 June 1705 by the widow Ann Richardson, who administered the estate on 9 October 1710 and on 13 June 1711 (the second time by Ann, wife of Oliver Harriott.) Lawrence and Ann had at least one child: Thomas, born about 1692. (From BALTIMORE COUNTY FAMILIES 1659 1759 by Robert W Barnes, published by Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore Co, Maryland 1995)

The names of the children for Ann Taylor and Lawrence Richardson are from The Bond Genealogy: I add them with no proof that I have been able to document.

Ann also married (2) Lawrence RICHARDSON. He was born in Anne Arundel County, Maryland. He was the son of Lawrence RICHARDSON and Sarah. Lawrence died before 1705 in Baltimore County, Maryland.

The information regarding the son of Ann Taylor Greer Richardson and Lawrence Richardson is from BALTIMORE COUNTY FAMILIES 1659 - 1759 by Robert W Barnes, Genealogical Publishing Co, Baltimore County, Maryland.

Lawrence Richardson, son of Lawrence, died by 13 June 1705 in Baltimore County, Maryland. He was the second husband of Ann Taylor Greer. Her third husband Oliver Harriott, administration bond posted 13 June 1705 by the widow Ann Richardson, who administered the estate on 9 October 1710 and on 13 June 1711 (the second time by Ann, wife of Oliver Harriott.) Lawrence and Ann had at least one child: Thomas, born about 1692. (From BALTIMORE COUNTY FAMILIES 1659 1759 by Robert W Barnes, published by Genealogical Publishing Co Inc, Baltimore Co, Maryland 1995)

The names of the children for Ann Taylor and Lawrence Richardson are from The Bond Genealogy: I add them with no proof that I have been able to document.

Ann also married (3) Oliver HARRIOTT before 13 June 1711. He was born about 1673.

Oliver Harrett, age 68 in 1741, Age 69 in 1742, states he lived with Thomas Jones about 50 years ago. (From MORELAND DEPONENTS 1716-1799, by Henry C. Peden, Jr., published 1992 by Family Line Publications).

It was on 6 June 1687 that Arthur Taylor of Gunpowder River, in Baltimore County, Maryland gave the 75 acres of Arthur's Choice to James Greer and Ann Taylor, his daughter, believed to be about the time of their marriage. She was the wife of Lawrence Richardson at the time he held in trust the 75 acres of land for "John, ye orphans son of James Greer."

She was the wife of Oliver Harriott (Harris) at the time he was custodian for these same acres for John Greer, March 14, 1714, at the time she released her dower rights of the land when John and Sarah sold it to Mark Guisard.

"Ann Harrit, wife of Oliver Harrit, died May 13, 1716" (ST. JOHN'S & ST. GEORGE'S PARISH REGISTERS 1696 - 1851 by Henry C. Peden, Jr., M.A., page 7, transcribed from microfilm in the Maryland Historical Society Library in Baltimore, Maryland and Published by Family Line Publications. Westminster, Maryland). Date of death for Ann Taylor Richardson Harriott is also found in BALTIMORE COUNTY FAMILIES 1659 -1759, (Oliver Harriott entry), by Robert W Barnes, page 304.

It is noted that Ann had children by each of these 3 husbands.

6. JohnGreer (5. James2, 1. James, Sir1) was born about 1688 in Gunpowder River, Baltimore County, Maryland. John died 1752 in Onslow County, North Carolina. He married (1) Sarah Day (See number 7961) 4 Mar 1704 in Joppa, Baltimore County, Maryland. She was born about 1689 in Baltimore County, Maryland. She was the daughter of Nicholas Day and Sarah. Sarah died Mar 1747 in Baltimore County, Maryland.

They had 10 children:
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILL A GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

M ii. William⁴ GREER, Sr was born about 1710 in Baltimore County, Maryland. William, Sr died after 1782 in Franklin County, Virginia. He married Mary Ann FITCH 1730 in Baltimore County, Maryland. She was born about 1716. She was the daughter of William FITCH. Mary died 1786 in Washington County, Virginia.

They had 8 children:
M i. William GREER, Jr, born 1732, died 19 Sep 1802.
M ii. James GREER, born about 1733, died 1806.
M iii. John Fitch GREER, born about 1736.
M iv. Aquilla GREER, born about 1738.
M v. Benjamin GREER, born about 1740, died after 1789.
M vi. Walter GREER, born about 1742, died 13 Feb 1835.
M vii. Moses GREER, Sr, born 2 Jun 1744, died 10 May 1834.
F viii. Mary Rebecca GREER, born about 1746, died after 1810.

M iii. Moses⁴ GREER was born about 1712 in Gunpowder River, Baltimore County, Maryland. Moses died before 1777 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia. He married Mary Ann Bailey "BAYLEY" Jan 1737 in Joppa, Baltimore County, Maryland. Mary died 9 Feb 1762 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

They had 5 children:
M i. James GREER, born about 1740, died 6 Oct 1806.
M ii. William GREER.
M iii. Moses GREER.
F iv. Lowraner GREER, born 7 Jun 1757, died 1759.
M v. Aquilla GREER, born 9 Sep 1760, died about 1842.

M iv. John⁴ GREER was born about 1714 in Gunpowder River, Baltimore County, Maryland. John died 7 Jul 1782 in Wilkes County, North Carolina. He married (1) Sarah Ann ELLIOTT about 1736 in Baltimore County, Maryland. She was born about 1715. Sarah died about 1753.

They had 7 children:
M i. Aquilla GREER, born 29 Jan 1737, died 1832.
F ii. Rachel Ann GREER, born about 1744.
M iii. John GREER, born about 1741, died 21 Sep 1803.
F vi. Sarah GREER, born about 1751, died before 30 Nov 1832.
F vii. Hannah GREER, born about 1752.
Sarah Ann Elliott is listed as John Greer's wife, page 281. BALTIMORE COUNTY FAMILIES, by Robert W. Barnes.

John married (2) Nancy Ann "Nannie" WALKER 1756. She was born 1714 in probably Virginia. Nancy died about 1804 in Wilkes County, North Carolina.

They had 1 child:

+ T.  M v. Aquilla GREER, born 1719, died 8 Apr 1790.

F vi. Sarah GREER, twin, born 15 Feb 1721 in Baltimore County, Maryland. She married ARMSTRONG. Sarah died in Baltimore County, Maryland.

Sarah Greer and Ann Greer were twins, daughters of John and Sarah Day Greer. Sarah has been reported to have died young by older Greer researchers. If so, that is possibly why no information can be found for her. In John Greer's will probated in Onslow County, North Carolina, he names Sarah Armstrong as one of his three daughters. She may have died as a young wife. No marriage records could be located for any Armstrong who married Sarah Greer in Baltimore County, Maryland.

County, Maryland. He was the son of John STARKEY and Elizabeth BOYLES. John died 1790 in Franklin County, Virginia.

They had 8 children:

F i. Mary STARKEY, born 10 Sep 1739.
F iii. Elizabeth STARKEY, born 8 May 1744.
M iv. Joshua STARKEY, born Dec 1746, died about 1815.
M vi. Jesse STARKEY, born about 1753.
M viii. Joel STARKEY, born 1760, died Dec 1830.

F viii. Elizabeth 4 GREER was born about 1723 in Baltimore County, Maryland. She married Jacob DAVIS 8 Oct 1745 in Baltimore County, Maryland.

They had 3 children:

F i. Sarah DAVIS, born 6 Oct 1746.
F ii. Elizabeth DAVIS, born 21 Mar 1750.
F iii. Mary DAVIS, born 10 Jul 1755.

M ix. Benjamin 4 GREER was born 6 Jan 1727 in Gunpowder River, Baltimore County, Maryland. Benjamin died 28 Dec 1787 in Franklin County, Virginia. He married (1) Rachel LOWE 2 Jan 1745 in St John's Parish, Baltimore County, Maryland. She was born about 1733 in Baltimore County, Maryland. She was the daughter of William LOWE, Jr and Sarah GROVES. Rachel died about 1810.

They had 6 children:

M i. James GREER, born 1750, died 1816.
F ii. Mary GREER.
M iii. George GREER.
F iv. Tiny GREER.
M v. Martin GREER, born 1756, died 4 Jul 1822.
F vi. Rachel GREER.
Benjamin married (2) Mary HAYNES about 22 May 1770. She was born 1739 in Caroline County, Virginia. She was the daughter of Henry HAYNES, Sr and Mary SMITH.

They had 4 children:

M viii. Benjamin GREER, Jr, born 1771.
F ix. Dinah GREER.
F x. Sarah GREER.

M x. Joseph G 4 GREER was born 6 Jan 1728 in Baltimore County, Maryland. Joseph died 1781 in Bedford County, Virginia. He married Anne LOWE 18 Aug 1750 in Baltimore County, Maryland. She was born 5 Feb 1735 in Baltimore County, Maryland. She was the daughter of William LOWE, Jr and Sarah GROVES. Anne died after 4 Aug 1791.

They had 10 children:

M i. Joseph GREER, Jr, born 1 May 1762.
M ii. Nathaniel "Nathan" GREER, born 1763.
M iii. Thomas GREER, died 25 Feb 1788.
F iv. Jemima GREER, born about 1766, died 1844.
M v. John GREER, born about 1767.
F vi. Temperance GREER, born about 1768.
F viii. Priscilla GREER.
F ix. Tege GREER.
F x. Anna GREER, born about 1780.
According to BALTIMORE COUNTY FAMILIES 1659 - 1759 by Robert W. Barnes, (Reprinted for Clearfield Company, Inc by Genealogical Publishing Company, Inc., copyright 1989) "John Greer was the son of James and Ann, was born about 1688 and was alive in 1747. In August 1718 John Taylor and John Rawlins deposed that John Greer was the reputed and supposed son of Ann and James Greer, and had been in bed-wrack; various depositions by John Greer state he was age 47 in 1732, 50 in 1739 and 58 in 1747, and that he was the nephew of John Taylor and James Smithers, and the son-in-law (i.e., stepson) of Laurence Richardson; he married Sarah, daughter of Nicholas and Sarah Day, some time before October 1730, when Sarah, widow of Nicholas Day made her will, naming her daughter "Sarah, w. of John Greer". Greer surveyed 100 acres "Greer's Park" in 1718, 58 acres "Greer's Improvement" in 1720, 92 acres of "Greer's Discovery" also in 1720; left issue: WILLIAM; MOSES, born 1716; JOHN, born 1718; AQUILLA, born 1719; SARAH, twin, born 15 February 1721; ANN, twin, born 15 February 1721; married 10 July 1738 John Starke; BENJAMIN; born 6 Jan 1727/28; JOSEPH, born circa 1728."

There was a deposition received by Ann Harriott in 1714, that she was the mother of John Greer, at the time he sold the 75 acres held in trust known as "Arthur's Choice" to Walter Bosley states: "John Greer of Baltimore County, Maryland., planter, has received rent from and sells to Walter Bosley 75 acres, being a part of Arthur's Choice, in Baltimore County on the south side of Gunpowder River, called Bird's Run ....." (The entire description is exactly as shown in the grant from Arthur Taylor to James and Ann Greer.)

In August of 1718, John Taylor and John Rawlins deposed that John Greer was the reputed and supposed son of Ann and James Greer and had been in bed-wrack. "John Greer testified of having been informed some fourteen or fifteen years before by his uncle, John Taylor, then deputy surveyor, that the beginning tree of Heathcoat's cottage was bounded by poplar trees which stood at the head of the first draft above Nicholas Day's plantation, near to an Indian cabin, and that at some small distance from where the head of a great drain on the third branch on the north side of the main falls of the Gunpowder River there appeared to have been formerly made an Indian cabin." (From OTHER HISTORIC SITES NEAR JERUSALEM VILLAGE: "Heathcote Cottage - In 1678, Nathaniel Heathcoat took a tract of land which ran from Sewcill's House to Big Gunpowder Falls, next to Sewcill's Fancy. Most probably, the small stone house on Mt. Vista Road, one-half mile west of Belair Road, is the remains of the first residence.")

Also GREER'S PARK, 100 acres, rent 4 shillings,
surveyed to John Greer, 3 February 1718, lying on the main Falls of Gunpowder River in Baltimore County, patented to said Greer, March 6 1732. This 100 acres was transferred to Mark Guishard, April 5, 1748 and Sarah, his wife, did not join him in the deed.

Also GREER'S IMPROVEMENT, 50 acres, rent 2 shillings, 6 pence was surveyed for John Greer January 4, 1720, lying on the north side of the main falls of the Gunpowder River. He also transferred this to Mark Guishard the same date, April 5, 1748 and Sarah, his wife, did not join him in the deed.

Still another was GREER'S DISCOVERY, 92 acres, rent on-3-8 1/2 surveyed January 24 1720, lying on the north side of the Main Falls of Gunpowder River, patented to Thomas Greer, and transferred to Mark Guishard 2 March 1747. No power right signed by Sarah at this sale. It is assumed by many researchers that Sarah Greer died prior to 1747.

Sarah Day was the daughter of Nicholas Day and wife Sarah, whose will states that her daughter, Sarah, was the wife of John Greer. John Greer and Sarah Day were believed to have married in St. John's Parish Protestant Church in Baltimore County, Maryland reported by several of the older Greer researchers. No proof has been located to verify that belief.

From BALTIMORE COUNTY FAMILIES, by Robert W. Barnes, page 281: "John GREER, son of John and Sarah was b. c.1718; m. Sarah Elliott; in Nov 1743 was summoned by the vestry of St. John's Par. for unlawful cohabitation with Chloe Jones; had iss.; Aquilla, b. 29 July 1737; John, b. 1740, m. Elizabeth (—)." NOTE: Robert W. Barnes was incorrect with this entry. First, John Greer, born 1685 who married Sarah Day, was the John Greer who cohabitated with Chloe Jones and married her according to his will left in Onslow County, North Carolina. John Greer, Jun. born about 1745 is his son by Chloe Jones. Second, Aquilla Greer born circa 1718 is the son by Sarah Day.

According to FROM BALTIMORE COUNTY FAMILIES, by Robert W. Barnes, page 374: "JONES, Cloe, was summoned by the vestry of St. John's Par, for unlawful cohabitation with John Greer in Nov. 1743, and tried for bastardy in Aug. 1745." By this record, we can assume that John Greer, Jr. was born about 1745. NOTE: Sarah Day Greer died or was divorced by John Greer before 1747; when her release of dower was not included on a land deal where John Greer sold land.

In 1747, when he was charged with cohabitation with Chloe Jones. NOTE: On the estate papers of 1753 for John Greer, Sr., John Greer, Jsr is listed as what appears to be "6 years old", which would make his year of birth as 1747. Chloe Jones had one child by John Greer, Sr. as listed in his will. The age 6 on the estate papers is not clear; it has been changed from some other number and written over.

From ST. JOHN'S & ST. GEORGE'S PARISH REGISTERS 1696 - 1851, by Henry C. Peden, Jr., M.A., dated 1987, the following may be found: Page 246: "1750 Jacob Davies Dr. Curreny Sterl. - AUG 18: To Ball of Jo. Grier marriage fee L 2.6; To 6 1/2 Pds. Sugar 2.4; To 10 1/2 pds. Bacon $.3. - SEPT 7: To Cash $.5; DEC 1 To Cash to buy Corn 1.5... - DEC 7: To Ditto... 10; To Ditto 2 pieces of Eight 9; DEC 22: To Cash 3 pieces of eight 13.6."

1751: FEB. 5: To Cash given you L 10 1.15... - APR 4: To Cash paid the Sheriff 11.8; To Mr. Tolley 4.1.5; - MAY 24: To Cash given you 2.0.0; To Credit Mr. Thomas Gittings 3.0. - AUG 7: To Cash given you 3.0; To Credit Mr. McColloch 1.9.6. - AUG 26: To Credit Mr. Dallam 7.60 22.16.1022.16.10... - NOV 11; To L 2.16.10 currency charged: ster. 3.10: Currency.

1752: The above Jacob Davis Dr. L s d; To Credit Mr. McColloch 1.8.3.; - MAY 9: To Cash given you 10.0. - JULY 14: To 13 Elsa Graubegens bed 19.6. To 2 Bottles of Rum 4: Sterl. - "

1750 Jacob Davies Cr. L s d. November By building a Corn House 3.10... - 1751 April By sundry jobs as per his Accvt. 2.2; 9. - "

"NOLL 11 By Sundries Garden Inclosed 17.18.0; L20.0... By Sterl. L1.15 charged 22.16.10; By Building a Stable L4.10..." NOTE: The above looks like a financial record by Jacob Davis, son-in-law of John Greer; it appears that Jacob Davies was doling out monies to support John and Chloe. and John was working for him and receiving pay for the different projects mentioned.

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF JOHN GREER: "North Carolina. In the name of God Amen I John Greer late of Maryland now residing in the County of Onslow and Province aforesaid being sick and weak of Body tho of Sound Mind and memory thanks be to Almighty God do make and ordain this to be my last Will and Testament hereby making and providing that my worldly effects hereunto desiring and making void all wills by me before made. Imprimit I Bequeath my Soul unto the hands of Almighty God who Gave it and my Body I commit to the Earth to be decently Buried at the Descripion of my Executrix hereafter Named ITEM Th^
Benjamin Joseph Greer Each of them twelve Pence Sterling to be Paid by my Executrix ITEM and Likewise my three Daughters Sarah Armstrong Anne Starkey Elizabeth Davis each of them twelve Pence to be Paid by Executrix as aforesaid ITEM I Give and Bequeath to my Son John Greer Jun. Son of Cloe Greer One Negro Man called Jack to him and his Heirs forever to be possesseth of at the age of Eighteen Years ITEM I give and Bequeath Likewise to my Son John my two Hunting Guns to him and his Heirs forever ITEM I Give and Bequeath unto my dearly beloved Wife Cloe Greer all my Personal Estate Wheresoever to be found to her and her Heirs forever. ITEM I give and Bequeath to my Son John all my Carpenters Tools and Gun Stock Tools and all my tools that I am now Possesseth of Lastly I nominate and appoint my dearly beloved Wife Cloe Greer to be my Executrix of this my Last Will and Testament In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty seventh Day of April in the year of Our Lord God 1752 Signed Sealed and Published. John Greer Sen Delivered in the presence of his X mark, Henry Bishop Sen his H mark, Sarah Bishop her X mark, John Greer Sen (Stamp)

"North Carolina Craven County This Court Begun & held at Johnston New on River & For the County of Onslow On the First Tuesday of July Anno Dom Before John Starkey, Esq & the rest of the Worshipful Justices & The Within Will of John Greer Proved the Oath of Henry Bishop & Sarah Bishop & Cloe Greer the Executrix therein Named Qualified by taken the Oaths appointed by Law Ordered that she have Letters of Testamentary. /s/ Thos Black C.C.

A few estate papers for John Greer who died in 1753 were located. One shows Arthur Averitt as executor, it is undated except for the year of 1753. Listed are boarding and clothing for the child John, 6 years of age at 6 per year, totaling 24 and for schooling one year, 5 is listed. This is listed in English sterling pounds. It appears that Chloe Greer married Arthur Averitt shortly after John Greer's death and before the estate settlement.

Upon locating a copy of the original will of John Greer in Onslow County, North Carolina, I had more questions than answers; so I engaged Mr. Henry C. Peden, Jr., FMGS of Bel Air, Maryland to research the records and laws of that day. He has published many works, regarding Harford and Baltimore Counties, Maryland, many of which I have in my personal library; thus who would have more knowledge and understanding of the colonial period of Maryland. The following is a letter with information dealing with his research of John Greer and Chloe Jones: "Henry C. Peden, Jr., FMGS 707 Bedford Road Bel Air, Maryland 21014-4424

12 Feb 2002 Bea Greer O'Quin 2555 Holiday Drive New Orleans, Louisiana 70131 Re: John Greer Research in Maryland Dear Mrs. O'Quin: Thank you for the research assignment on your holiday ride in & For the County of Onslow On the First Tuesday of July Anno Dom Before John Starkey, Esq & the rest of the Worshipful Justices & The Within Will of John Greer Proved the Oath of Henry Bishop & Sarah Bishop & Cloe Greer the Executrix therein Named Qualified by taken the Oaths appointed by Law Ordered that she have Letters of Testamentary. /s/ Thos Black C.C.

No. 2 Multiple Question: "Did Sarah Day, wife of John Greer, die or was there a divorce? Was it possible to get a divorce in Maryland at that early date: if so, would there be records available for such and where?" Answer: During the colonial period it actually took an act of the Maryland legislature to get a divorce. So you can imagine that most common people never went through the trouble and expense to get divorced; they simply separated. Sometimes a man might place a notice in the newspaper that his wife had left his bed and board, and he was no longer responsible for her actions financially or otherwise. The only newspaper that has survived this era is the MARYLAND GAZETTE, but I found no such notice in it for John Greer. As for a divorce case, the Laws of Maryland contain some of them; however, none was found for John Greer in Mary K. Meyer's DIVORCES AND NAMES CHANGED IN MARYLAND BY ACT OF THE LEGISLATURE, 1634-1867. I find no record of John and Sarah Greer getting a divorce, nor did I find any record of Sarah Greer dying between 1745 and 1749. And to leave no stone unturned, I checked the land records when John Greer sold land on 2 Mar 1747 and 25 Apr 1748 to make sure there was no mention of his wife Sarah releasing her right of dower. None was found. It would seem to me that if she were still alive at the time of the sales, and considering her disappointment and probable anger in John's adultery and bastardy case, she certainly would not permit the sale and her release of dower rights would have taken place and recorded; however, no such record appears. Did John sell the land without her knowledge, or was Sarah deceased? Probably the latter, but I don't know for sure. Quite frankly, it was "a man's world" back then and sometimes the wife's permission was not always considered or even sought. I even checked into the Provincial Court Papers, and Provincial Court Judgments Index, 1648 - 1766 (microfilm SR2284) and the Archives of Maryland (i.e., only the bound volumes that pertain to the colonial period), but I still found nothing.

No. 3 Implied Question "I need you from some info as to if and where records might be found for the court date of the Nov 1743 charge. And also for the "bast charges" against Chloe Jones. It is my understanding that she would have had to answer those charges in court and name the father or be sentenced to jail?" Answer: Punishment for committing bastardy changed over time, but in the mid-1700's the usual punishment for an unwed mother was for her to pay a fine or receive 10 to 15 lashes on her bare back until the blood came forth at the public whipping post. To add insult to injury, after being fined and/or whipped and publichumiliated, she was ordered to pay court costs. The father of the child was often times not named and it appears that identifying the father was not so much a priority as deciding who was going to take care of the bastard child. The county didn't want the responsibility placed on them. Unfortunately, court minutes during this period were quite brief and usually only a line or two was entered into the minute book. In the case of Chloe Jones and John Greer there are two records of interest, as you know, as follows: (1) In the register for St. John's Parish we already know the following singular entry, which I copied verbatim for you as follows (mispelling of words included and not corrected): "Lord Proprietary agst. Cloe Jones] Bastardy confest: In this case there was issue a capis directed to the Sheriff of Baltimore County against the said Cloe to answer into his Lordship concerning a bastard child latly bom of her body as by a presentment therefore found against her last court. Whereupon now on this first Tuesday and sixth day of August Anno Domini one thousand seven hundred and forty-five at the Town of Joppa here comes the said sheriff (to wit John Ristau. agent.) who returnes that he hath taken the body of the said Cloe which said Cloe accordingly appears and being askt as the manner is how she will acquit her selfe of the premises say that she is guilty thereof and pray that the sum of 30 shilling may be accepted as a fine in mitigation of the presentment which the Lords of this province doth inflict on such offenders, &tc. It is therefore commanded by the Court here that the said Cloe be

THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790
7. Aquilla GREER, Sr. 1719 - 1790

find the sum of 30 shillings for the offence aforesaid and that she the said Cloe, be taken, &tc. Thereupon the said Cloe is discharged upon paying to the several officers of this court their several and respective fees due to them from her by occasion of the payment thereof thereupon John Greer here present in Court undertakes to pay the same in case the said Cloe doth not."

That's it. No public whipping. No naming of the father. No stating if child was male or female. Nothing more. Why did she get off "so easy" and why didn't she name the father of her child? Was John Greer there because he was the father or was it because he was responsible for her because she was his servant? To these questions the record is silent and offers no answers. We can only speculate.

This is the extent of my exhaustive search. Before closing I would like to offer one thing for your consideration. You stated that when John Greer died in 1755 in North Carolina his son John Greer, Jr. was 4 years old as noted in the estate settlement. This puts his birth at 1749. Could it be that the bastard child of Chloe Jones and John Greer in 1745 has died in infancy and they later had son John Greer, Jr. in 1749? It would help clarify his birth year. (NOTE: after studying the copy of the document very carefully and with help of an attorney friend of mine, the birth year appears to be a "4* with a "6" marked thru it.)

Again, thank you for this challenging assignment. I do hope I have answered your questions satisfactorily, even though what you need cannot be completely documented. In that regard, I have also enclosed copies of some material from the files of the Historical Society of Harford County about the Day, Greer and related families as researched by various people. You may have this information, but I did not want to assume. Very truly yours, /s/Henry C. Pedin, Jr., Maryland Genealogist"

Why did John Greer and Chloe Jones Greer go to Onslow County, North Carolina? Was it because he left Sarah Day Greer, his first wife who some believe went to live with Aquilla and Elizabeth Lowe Greer at Chilimara, Virginia? Many believe the Sarah mentioned in the 99 year lease was the mother Sarah Day Greer although Aquilla had a young daughter named Sarah Mary Greer, was it the daughter or Mother? The available records do not tell us. Sarah possibly died before the cohabiting charges after the birth of their last child believed to be Joseph. However John Greer left his entire family behind to leave his home in Baltimore County, Maryland where all his loved ones were to go to a new land at an old age with a disgraced new wife and a child younger than most of his grandchildren.

Sarah also married (1) Obadiah PRITCHETT about 1703 in Gunpowder River, Baltimore County, Maryland. Obadiah died about 1704.

According to BALTIMORE COUNTY FAMILIES 1659 - 1759, by Robert W. Barnes, page 161: "SARAH, m. 1st Obadiah Pritchett, and 2nd after 1704 John Greer." It appears that she was married less than a year after Obadiah died.

Sarah Day was 15 years of age when she married John Greer. Richard Baker Greer of Fayetteville, Arkansas, dated March 1996: "Sarah Day Greer died March 1747; she and John were married 4 March 1704." He further stated that John left Baltimore County after Sarah died and that John and Sarah did not divorce. He gave no reference for his information.

John married (2) Chloe JONES about Aug 1750 in Baltimore County, Maryland.

They had 1 child:

Chloe also married (2) Arthur AVERITT.

1790 HEADS OF FAMILIES - NORTH CAROLINA, Wilmington District, Onslow County, page 195: Averitt, Arthur: 2 free white males 16 and upwards including heads of families; 2 free white males under 16; 3 free white females including heads of families; 2 slaves. It is believed this is the Arthur Avertt that Chloe Jones Greer married shortly after the death of John Greer, Sr.

Nothing is known of Chloe Jones, her parents, her age or anything to identify her before the cohabiting charges brought against her and the birth of John Greer, Jun.

No marriage record has been found for John Greer and Chloe (Cloe) Jones, but the will he left in Onslow County, North Carolina names his wife Chloe Greer as administratrix. However, in the record kept by Jacob Davis, his son-in-law, which lists the wedding amount owed on 15 August 1750, it may be correctly assumed that they were married on or shortly prior to that date.

7. Aquilla GREER, Sr. (6.John 2, James 3, James, Sir) was born 1719 in Baltimore County, Maryland. Aquilla died 8 Apr 1790 in Greene County, Georgia. He married Elizabeth LOWE (See number 7977) about 1740. She was born 3 Jun 1721 in Baltimore County, Maryland. She was the daughter of William LOWE, Jr and Sarah GROVES. Elizabeth died in Greene County, Georgia.

They had 8 children:
+ 8. F i. Mary Sarah GREER, born about 1740, died about 1830.
+ 3324. M iii. Aquilla GREER, Jr, born 1744, died about 1784. [See Page 301]
+ 6748. M iv. William GREER, Sr, born 29 Jan 1748, died 24 Sep 1812. [See page 559]
+ 6998. F v. Elizabeth GREER, born before 1750, died before 1790. [See page 573]
+ 7129. M vi. Vincent "Vinson" GREER, born 1750, died about 1805. [See page 579]
+ 7131. M vii. Asa GREER, born about 1756/1760, died 1828/1838. [See page 581]
+ 7627. F viii. Delia GREER, born 31 Oct 1758, died about 1838. [See page 616]

According to the Bible, the name "Aquilla" denotes "eagle". That name appears in every Greer generation from 1719 to date in our Greer family. Aquilla Greer, son of John and Sarah Day Greer, was born about 1719 in the fork of the Gunpowder River in Baltimore County, Maryland, also known as "Gunpowder Hundred" which denoted that the settlement had at least one hundred men who could fight and defend the settlement from Indian and other raiding groups.
Although no marriage record has been located, most researchers believe Aquilla married Elizabeth Lowe, daughter of William and Sarah Lowe. The late Dr. Clayton Alvis Greer, Professor of History at the University of Texas, did much research on Aquilla Greer and his descendants in his unpublished manuscript GREER FAMILY, copy in my possession. He descended through Lt. James Greer, eldest son of Aquilla and Elizabeth Lowe Greer. I will be quoting some of his research and logic as to why Elizabeth Lowe is believed without a doubt to be the wife of Aquilla Greer.

"The William Lowe, Jr and John Greer, Sr. families were neighbors living in the same vicinity in the Great Falls of the Gunpowder River. Their children grew up together and probably attended church together, as some of the children from both families are registered in the St. John's Parish Register as to birth, death and marriage data. In this register, we find the following: "Elizabeth Lowe daughter of William and Sarah Low was born June 3, 1721." We also find marriage data of two younger brothers of Aquilla, namely Benjamin and Joseph, who married younger sisters of Elizabeth Lowe, Ann and Rachel." (From unpublished manuscript GREER FAMILY by Dr. Clayton Alvis Greer, University of Texas)

The brother of Aquilla, Moses Greer, gives us the first record to be found regarding Aquilla. It is believed that Moses actually made a trip from Pittsylvania County, Virginia to Baltimore County, Maryland on 13 September 1755, and deposed that "about 45 years ago he was sent by his father (John Greer, Sr.) to go to a large oak tree and stay until Mr. Snowden, the surveyor came." He also stated that he and his brother Aquilla carried the chains, and that Mr. Snowden paid them 10 shillings for the work. Aquilla would have been about 13 years of age at that time. (From BALTIMORE COUNTY COURT LAND RECORDS - Deposition of Moses Greer, Charles E. Wittry, 1777 - Book W.G.A., pp 267-269)

No records or deeds have been located for any land owned by Aquilla or his brothers in Maryland. They probably lived on and farmed the lands of their father, John Greer. However, on November 16, 1743, Charles Carroll, of Annapolis, Maryland leased to Aquilla Greer 100 acres of land in Baltimore County known as Chilimara for the sum of 100 pounds of tobacco per year. The exact lease reads: "Charles Carroll, of Annapolis, Maryland, to Aquilla Greer of the same, 16 Nov., 1743, lease of land called Chilimara (spelled multiple ways in different translations) lying in Baltimore County, beginning at an oak, two bunches of cat's tails...100 acres for the use of the three following persons: Aquilla Greer, Elizabeth Greer, and Sarah Greer, yielding and paying Charles Carroll to Dec. 10th the quality of...good clear merchantable tobacco of fresh ground leaves to be delivered to a convenient landing in Gunpowder River in convenient casques...and two capons, should they be asked; not to sell of dispose of timber. The said Aquilla Greer also covenants for himself, his heirs and assigns, the mother, his heirs and assigns, shall not suffer more hands to work or till the demised premises than himself, his wife and children and one servant, and in case his children are incapable of work, then he take in two servants." The lease included house and plantation. (Copy of Robert M. Torrance Typescript, THE GREER FAMILY, page 9, citing LIB. 1S. No. A, Baltimore County)

NOTE: This lease with the mention of children and one servant, and in case his children are incapable of work, then he take in two servants. The lease included house and plantation. (Copy of Robert M. Torrance Typescript, THE GREER FAMILY, page 9, citing LIB. 1S. No. A, Baltimore County)

...The town of Rocky Mount, Virginia is located on this land today.

1770, 24 July: William Haynes of Pittsylvania County, Virginia, deeded 150 acres to Aquilla Greer of Bedford County, Virginia. (Copy from Bedford County Deed Book 3, page 302).

1771, Apr: In the Bedford County, Virginia Court, James Greer was appointed surveyor of the road from the fork of the road above the Meadows to Stanton River and Aquilla Greer, Sr. was appointed surveyor from Greer's Ford to Blackwater by Underwood's Mill. This Greer's Ford was probably named for Aquilla Greer, Sr. The ford exists today on the Roanoke River (formerly Stanton). (Copy from Bedford County Virginia Order Book 3, page 732).

1771, 28 March: John Greer, Aquilla Greer and Joseph Greer, all of County of Bedford planters and Richard Randolph, Thos. Whyling, David Jameson, Jerman Baker, George Booth, Thomas Livesay and John Holidays...for 300 pounds current money of Virginia...all that land on the grassy hill containing 50 acres by patent bearing date 15 December 1757...in David Griffiths line. No witnesses. Ann, wife of Joseph, and Elizabeth, wife of Aquilla, Sr. privy examined and as law directs and relinquish their rights of dower. (Copy from Bedford County Virginia Deed Book 1, pages 72 and 73).

NOTE: The town of Rocky Mount, Virginia is located on this land today.

1772, 15 November: Aquilla Greer sold 100 acres of Tick Creek adjacent to Prices (?) in Bedford County, Virginia to John Firth. (Copy from Bedford County Deed Book 3, page 301).

1777, 23 August: John Greer and Aquilla Greer of the one part and James Greer of the other part for the sum of 100 pounds current money of Virginia paid by James Greer for that tract of land lying and being in the county of Bedford and on the north side of Stanton River and...signed by John Greer and Aquilla Greer. (Copy from Bedford County Deed Book 4, pages 385 and 386).

1777, 30 July: John Greer and Aquilla Greer sold 300 acres on the north side of Stanton River to Joseph Firth of Chesterfield County for 180 pounds. John Greer, Ann, John's wife, and Aquilla Greer signed the deed. (Copy from Bedford County, Virginia Deed Book 4, page 386 and 387).

1774, July: William Greer bought 196 acres in Bedford County on the north side of Stanton River for twenty shillings from King George III. (From bedFORD COUNTY DEED BOOKS, 1774-1838, William Greer, John Greer, Aquilla Greer, Charles Carroll, Robert M. Torrance Typescript, THE GREER FAMILY, page 9, citing LIB. 1S. No. A, Baltimore County)

1777, September 13: "Aquilla Greer, copy in my possession, that his age was 61. (HISTORY OF HENRY COUNTY, VIRGINIA, by J. P. A. Hill and MARYLAND HISTORICAL MAGAZINE, Vol 9, pages 138-140.) Aquilla Greer took the OATH OF ALLEGIANCE in Henry County, giving his age as 58, with his son, William Greer, age 29; also taking the Oath of Allegiance were his close friend, Henry Haynes, Sr. who gave his age as 76 and his sons: William, age 50 and George, age 40.

1783, August 4 and 12: Henry County, Virginia Surveyor's Book 1, page 325, 336 acres for Aquilla Greer on north side of Little Bull River, and bounded by William, Greer's land and Greer's (Aquilla) old line; this would be William, brother to Aquilla Greer, Jr. This record is dated 11th day of August 1763, signed by (H?) Griffith. The land was granted to Aquilla Greer "by virtue and consideration of part of a Land Office Treasury Warrant
8. Mary Sarah Greer, I.James, Sir') was born about 1740 in Baltimore County, Maryland.  

1798: 28 November: Franklin County, Virginia, Deed Book 3, page 627, William Greer, eldest son of Aquilla Greer, Jun. of Oglethorpe County, Georgia on the one part and Samuel Arrington of Franklin County, Virginia on the other part...containing 330 acres more or less, the same being the land that Aquilla Greer, Jr. owned and left to his heirs at his decease. (This entry further defines the above entry.)

1783, September 8: Isham Talbot of the County of Campbell and William Greer of the County of Henry for 20 pounds for certain tract of land lying in Henry County on both sides of Little Bull Run containing 192 acres beginning of William Greers corner... (From Henry County Deed Book 2, page 381 and 382).

1783, November 26: Aquilla Greer and John Haynes and their wives Elizabeth Greer and Sarah Haynes of Bedford County sold to Henry Woodcock of Chesterfield County for 250 pounds a tract on the south side of Stanton River, about 660 acres; witness being John Brooks, John Payne and Thomas Woodcock. (Bedford County Deed Book 7, pages 270, 271).

1784, 22 September: James Greer on the one part and Thomas Farrar and Julius Sanders of the other part all of Bedford County for 200 pounds a certain tract of land containing 280 acres more of less lying in the County of Bedford on the north side of the Stanton River...Witnesses: Richard Radford, Vinson Woodcock, Henry Haynes. (Bedford County Deed Book 7, pages 408 and 409).

1784, 23 September: James Greer and his wife Ann to John Moody for 40 pounds 290 acres on north side of Stanton River beginning at William Greer's corner...(Bedford County, Virginia Deed Book 7, page 408 & 409).

1785, September 6: William Greer and his wife Jane (nee Haynes) of Henry County sold land for 100 pounds in Bedford County on the north side of Stanton River to John Moody of Bedford County; witnesses: Thomas Payne, Floy Pope; signed William Greer and Jane (s) Greer, Bedford County Court, Sep. 26, 1785.

1787, October: Aquilla Greer and son William Greer made a deed to Richard Beasley in Franklin County, Virginia and their wives Elizabeth and Jean, relinquished their dower rights. (Franklin Deed Book 1, pages 312 and 313).

1794, 15 November: James Greer of the State of Georgia County of Oglethorpe on the one part and Floyd Payne of the County of Franklin, State of Virginia one the other part for the sum of 150 pounds to him in hand a certain tract of land lying and being in the County of Franklin and Pittsylvania and State of Virginia on the waters of the Little Bull Run containing 536 acres beginning at John Gilmore corner to new lines made between Aquilla Greer and William Greer...Witnessed by John Smith, John Diving, James Greer. (Franklin County, Virginia Deed Book 3, pages 208)

The noncupative will of Aquilla Greer, was written and signed 8 April 1790; and proved 30 October 1790. It was recorded 6 November 1790, Greene County, Georgia Will Book A-B, Pages 101 thru 103: "In the name of God Amen, I Aquilla Greer of Greene County being of sound sense and memory, thank be to God, for the same; but calling to mind the uncertainty of this sublunary world and that all flesh must yield when it pleases God of His mercy to call do therefore make and constitute this my last Will and Testament and desire it may be received as such. First, I resign my soul to God from whence it came and my body to the earth to be buried at the discretion of wife and other executors hereafter named and as touching my worldly estate, I dispose of as followeth. First my will and desire is that all my just debis be paid. ITEM - I lend to my wife Elizabeth Greer all my negroes and all my stock of horses, hogs and cattle together with all my household goods and furniture during her life, and after her decease to be sold to the highest bidder. ITEM - I give to my grandchildren, heirs of son Aquilla Greer, deceased, Five pounds apiece when they come of age, and no more and the rest of the money divided equally amongst all my children here named: Saray Haynes, James Greer, William Greer, Elizabeth Starkey, Vinson Greer, Delia Haynes, Asel Greer and my will and desire is that my two sons James and William Greer be my executors of this my last Will and Testament. In Witness hereof I hereunto do set my hand and seal this eighth day of April one thousand and seventy and ninety. IsJ Aquila Greer Signed. Sealed in presence of us: John Aikens, Thomas Cane, Will Greer"

"The above is a true copy of the Original which was proven and approved the 30th day of October 1790 in the presence of the legetees who acknowledged the same. Letters Testamentary granted and a warrant of appraisment directed unto Mesters. P. Hunter Jas. Thomson, Jas. Jas. Jackson Recorded the 6th Novem 1790 by Will Phillips A. pro"

Nothing more has been found on Aquilla Greer, nor Elizabeth Lowe Greer since November 1790. The trip from Virginia to Greene County, Georgia had to be hard on them. At the time he wrote his will, he was about 71 years of age and died about 6 months later.

From ST. JOHNS AND ST. GEORGES PARISH Registers BALTIMORE AND HARFORD COUNTY, MARYLAND 1696 - 1851, page 60: "Elizabeth Low, daughter of William and Sarah, born 3 June 1721."

Since nothing is found on Elizabeth after Aquilla's death, it is believed that she died shortly before or afterwards.

8. Mary Sarah Greer (7.Aquilla, 6.John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born about 1740 in Baltimore County, Maryland. Mary died about 1830 in Greene County, Georgia. She married (1) Adam BEATTY about 1758 in prob Baltimore County, Maryland.

They had 1 child:

+ 9. M. i. John Charlton BEATTY.
Again in the late 1780's and early 90's when Aquilla and Elizabeth and family relocated to Greene County, Georgia. Sarah and family were already in Wilkes County, Georgia. It is unclear as to who arrived in Georgia first since some children of the senior Aquilla Greer relocated before he and Elizabeth.

Sarah was living in 1810, when husband Henry Haynes, Jr. wrote his will which was filed in the Greene County Court of the Ordinary, Greene County, Georgia.

Mary married (2) Henry HAYNES, Jr. (See number 8992) 28 Apr 1760 in Bedford County, Virginia. He was born 1735 in Caroline County, Virginia. He was the son of Henry HAYNES, Sr and Mary SMITH. Henry, Jr died 14 Aug 1810 in Greene County, Georgia.

They had 7 children:


Father Henry Haynes, Jr. willed this son "Parmenas HAYNES the tract of land whereon I now live containing one hundred acres more of less". Thus we know he was alive in 1810, the year of Henry Haynes, Jr. death. See Henry Haynes, Jr. for copy of the will.

13. F iii. Sarah "Sally" HAYNES, born about 1762, died prior to 1814.

152. F iv. Elizabeth "Betsy" HAYNES, born about 1764, died 2 Feb 1806.


1688. F vii. Mary HAYNES, died 8 Oct 1851.


Henry Haynes, Jr. was a son of Henry Haynes and Mary Smith. The Haynes (Haines) families descended from an old Saxon family and were probably well established in England more than a century before the Norman Conquest took place. They were a strong, handsome tribe. (From GREER FAMILY, unpublished manuscript by Dr. Alvis Clayton Greer).

On 13 September 1777, Henry Haynes, Sr. (Note: This is Henry Haynes, Jr.) age 42, along with his father Henry Haynes, age 76, and Henry Haynes, age 19 all took the Oath of Allegiance in Henry County, Virginia. No proof has been located to identify the Henry Haynes, age 19, as a son of Henry Haynes, Jr., nor is he named in his will. If he were a son of Henry Haynes, Jr., he probably died young and unmarried; perhaps he was the son of a brother of Henry Haynes, Jr. (From GREER FAMILY, unpublished manuscript by Dr. Alvis Clayton Greer).

In the will of Henry Haynes, Sr., Henry, Jr. received "my negro woman Violet and child named Tobe and also two hundred acres of land that he now lives on to him forever." This will was written in Henry County, Virginia on 5 March 1784. Henry Haynes, Jr. and brother Parmenas Haynes were named executors of the will and estate of their father, Henry Haynes, Sr.

It is believed that all the children were born in Bedford County, Virginia. In late 1790, he and his family migrated to Wilkes County, Georgia. He left his will in Greene County, Georgia, signed 2 November 1809; LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT 1806-16 Will Book 3--Greene County, Georgia, Pages 92 & 93:

"In the name of God Amen I Henry Haynes of the State of Georgia & County of Greene being of sound sense & memory thanks to God for the same but to calling to mind the uncertainty of this sublunary world & that all flesh must yield when it pleaseth God of his mercy to call do therefore make and constitute this my last Will and Testament and desire it may be received as such. First I resign my soul to God from whence it came and my body to the earth to be buried at the discretion of my wife & other executors hereafter named Touching my worldly estate & dispose of it as followeth. First I desire and will that all my just debts be paid. Item: I give to my son Parmenas Haynes the tract of land whereon I now live containing one hundred acres more or less. Item: I give to Henry English my two negro boys Tom & Will during his life and after his decease my will that his son Henry English Jun have Tom and his son Stephen have Will and if either of the two boys die without him then the legacy left them be divided between the other and their six sisters Lucy, Nancy, Sally, Dinah, Polly & Jane. Item: I give to my daughter Sally English my negro boy named Tobe. Item I give to my daughter Delilah Greer my negro woman Jude and Her child named Violet with their increase. Item: I give to my daughter Mary Greer my negro man named Hall. Item: I give to my daughter Gene Hudson my two negroes Cult & Barn with their increase. Item; I give to Lewis Autry five dollars in cash. Item I give my daughter Nancy Greer my negro boy named Isaac & negro woman Violet after her mother’s death. Item; I give to my beloved wife all my stock of horses cattle hogs & all my household furniture plantation tools my negro woman Violet & Isaac during her natural life. I appoint William Greer Henry English & Parmenas English the Executors of this my last Will and Testament. In witness whereof I have set my hand & seal this second day of November one thousand eight hundred & nine. Henry Haynes (seal)

Signed, Sealed in presence of William Greer, Ezekiel Robins, Dinah X English, (her mark), V. Harralson, John Decker"

"Greene Court of Ordinary November Term 1810 Personally appeared in open court William Greer Vincent Harralson & John Decker three of the Witnesses to the within will and after being duly sworn dispeth & saith that they heard him acknowledge the within will to be his last will and testament and at the time of signing the same they concluded him to be in his proper senses." Sworn to in open court William Greer September 5, 1810 V. Harralson, V. Harralson, Jr. C.C.O. John Decker"

(Note: This William Greer may be the son of Aquilla Greer, Jr. and Elizabeth Bandy, husband and first cousin of Delilah Haynes Greer, the daughter listed as Delilah Greer in the will).
13. Sarah "Sally" HAYNES (8. Mary, 7. Aquilla, 6. John, 5. James, 1. James, Sir) was born about 1762 in probably Bedford County, Virginia. Sarah died prior to 1814. She married Parmenius ENGLISH (See number 8982) 1 Apr 1784 in Bedford County, Virginia. He was born in Bedford County, Virginia. He was the son of Stephen ENGLISH and Dinah HAYNES. Parmenius died 23 May 1826 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia.

They had 5 children:


15. M ii. George Lewis ENGLISH, born about 1790. He married Elizabeth HUDSON (See number 1758) 31 Oct 1826 in Greene County, Georgia. She was born about 1807 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia. She was the daughter of Mason Ward HUDSON and Irene HAYNES. 1850 CHICKASAW COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI CENSUS: George L. English, age 60, farmer, born GA; Elizabeth English, age 43, born GA.


+ 150. F v. Dinah ENGLISH.

Parmenas and Sallie Haynes English were married by William Johnson. Henry Haynes, Jr. willed to Henry English, husband of Sally Haynes "my two negro boys Tom & Will" during his life and after his decease my will that his son Henry English, Jr. have Tom and his son Stephen have Will and if either of the two boys die without him the legacy left them be divided between the other and their six sisters Lucy Nancy Dinah Polly & Jane.

Parmenius also married (2) Nancy STARKEY (See number 6999) 21 Nov 1814 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia. She was born about 1770. She was the daughter of John William Starkey, III and Elizabeth GREER.

The name Parmenas is spelled in more than one way according to different records: Parmenas, Parmenius and Perminey. I have used the spelling as it appeared in each document.

Parmenas English served as Ensign, 4th Company, 1st Battalion, 3rd Regiment (probably under state of Virginia) during the Revolutionary War. He migrated to Georgia along with related families immediately following the war. Parmenas located in the Macey Community and proceeded to raise his family there; he became quite wealthy owning a plantation consisting of several thousand acres of land.

The State of Georgia chartered a school system in 1785 to be known as the University of Georgia. This univerisy system was to establish an academy in each county in the state of Georgia. Due to lack of interest and internal conflict by those in charge with the development and creation of this great task, it was neglected until 1801, when the organization decided to finish the project and purchased land at some locations but were not able to succeed. In 1821 a decision was made to sell the land endowment and abandon the original school development plan. The Oglethorpe Academy was to be located in the Macey Community where Parmenius English lived. The University purchased 600 plus acres from Parmenius on 15 May 1818. (Book T. Deeds, Oglethorpe County, 1812-1818). When they sold the land in 1821, Parmenius purchased a large tract of land, over 5,000 acres. This combined with his other holdings created a very large plantation in and around the Sandy Creek and the Fishing Creek area. A copy of the sales contract between Parmenius English and the Trustees of the University of Georgia follows: "GEORGIA, OGLETHORPE COUNTY: This indenture made this the Fifteenth day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred & sixteen between Parminey English of the County of Oglethorpe & state aforesaid of the one part, and the Trustees of the University of Georgia of the other part, witness that whereas the said Parminey English, & John Lin & Thomas S. Bailey in and by a certain obligation under their hands and seals bearing witness herewith, stand bound unto the said Trustees and their successors in office in the sum of two thousand four hundred and two dollars and ninety-two dollars for in consideration of the aforesaid debt or same of twelve hundred & one dollars on the day and time herein before severally mentioned and appointed for the payment thereof according to the condition of the said recorded obligation. The from thenceforth as will this present in out time and the estate hereby better secured the payment therein of and to the said Trustees of the University and their successors in office in discharge of the said recorded obligation, and of the further sum of one dollar to him in hand paid at as the sealing & delivery thereof receipt whince hereby acknowledged hath granted bargained sold released and confirmed and by these present doth grant, bargain sell release and conveyed unto the said Trustees of the University and their successors in office all those lots and parcels of land situated lying and being in the five thousand acre tract of land in the County of Oglethorpe and State aforesaid on the waters of fishing creek, whince the said Parminey English hath purchased of the said Trustees by deed bearing & in state herewith containing one hundred acres each be the same more or less and which said lots or parcels of land are known and distinguished by a lot remaining in the five thousand acre tract aforesaid by numbers twenty one twenty two and twenty three (21.22.423) to have and to hold the said lot or parcel of land all & singular the premises hereby bargained and sold with their and any of their rights successors & always ... therefore that if the said Parminey English his heirs executors or administrators shall well and truly pay or cause to be paid unto the said trustees or their successors in office the aforesaid debts or same of twelve hundred & one dollars on the day and time herein before severally mentioned and appointed for payment thereof according to the condition of the said recorded obligation. The from thenceforth as will this present in out time and the estate hereby granted as the said obligation shall make binding & become absolutely null and void to all intents & purposes any thing herein before contained to the contrary, in any way notwithstanding. In witness whereof the said Parmenas Enghish hath hereunto set his hand and affixed his seal this day and year above written. Signed & Sealed & Delivered Parmeny English (Seal) in presence of Recorded Oct. 16th. 18th Gelveston Thornton, J. P. Isaac Collins, Cik John Hogue."

Parmenius English was appointed Lieutenant in the State Militia, State of Georgia, dated July 26, 1826. This was presented after his date of death.
my last will and testament, for the disposition of my estate both real and personal in the event of my death. It is my will and desire that my wife Nancy
English have the use of one negro woman named Lucy and one girl named Arboline half of my old tract of land on which I lived before
I purchased any of the tract of land of Mr. Barnabus Maxey to be taken off on the south side of said land lying on the waters of Sandy Creek,
and adjoining tracts. One horse and saddle and bed and furniture as she may think proper, but that the said half of the old tract of land shall descend
and become the property of my daughter Sarah Haynes English, that the said negro woman Lucy shall descend to and become the property of
my son Stephen English. All her increases from this time and that the negro girl named Arboline shall descend to and become the property of
my grand daughter Sarah Nutt. Item Second, I give and bequeath to my daughter Dinah Nutt one other negro fellow named Will, one negro woman named Martha, one other named Hannah now in her possession and a negro girl named Mariah, and I leave to my daughter Dinah Nutt one other negro girl named Daphney during my said daughters lifetime
and at her death it is my will that the said girl Daphney descend to and become the property of her oldest son Charles F. English. Item Third, I give and bequeath to my son Henry English all that part of the two lots of academy land where on he now lives, beginning on the branch one hundred yards above the lower spring, thence south until it strikes E. Halfclocs land thence east to the corner of the academy lot number 23, thence north adjoining Ward Hudson's land to the north corner lot number 22 thence west to the beginning will include his present plantation thence from said point to the beginning,
also one negro Baren and one negro woman named Mary. Item Fourth, I give and bequeath to my son Stephen English one negro woman named Juda one negro boy Jordan and two negro girls one named Miriam and the other named Martha. Item Fifth, I give and bequeath to my son George L. English one negro man named Jack and one negro woman named Dockey also all that part of my land including the balance of the academy lots after giving off my son Henry's tract being the part whence on I now live and all that part of my old tract lying to the east of south branch of Sandy Creek. Item Sixth, I desire that all the balance of my property not herein disposed of consisting of land household and
household furniture, stock, tools to be sold for the purpose of paying off all my just debts, and fifty dollars to Miller Bledsoe a Baptist Preacher. Item Eight, I nominate and appoint my son George L. English and Lewis M. Maxey executor to this my last Will and Testament, with full powers and to
execute the same according to the here intent and meaning thereof.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twentieth day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty six.

The words "the use of girl, the, squire" interlined before signed In presence of his Jesse Maxey Perminey x English Jerimiah Maxey mark William Lumpkin Sen."

"Georgia, Oglethorpe County Personally came in open court Jesse Maxey, Jerimiah Maxey & William Lumpkin Sen. three of the subscribing
witnesses to the written will and being duly sworn saith that they saw the written name Perminey English deceased sign sealed published and declair this
execute the same according to the here intent and meaning thereof.

Joseph MARTIN and Ann Katherine died 10 Jun 1828.

ENGLISH FAMILY HISTORY by Margaret English Thurman, published July 1980). Much or perhaps his heirs could not manage the operations of such a large plantation and had to liquidate much lands to pay off debts. (From THE
Female (Man and Wife) Grace, Female Longance. Male. Total of 13 Females and 6 Males + 19 Total Slaves."

Female Bam. Male Mary. Female Judy, Female Jordan, Male Miriam, Female Martha, Female Jack, Male Socky, Female Daniel, Male and Fanny, Female (Man and Wife) Grace, Female Longance, Male. Total of 13 Females and 6 Males + 19 Total Slaves."

Note: Parmenius English had great wealth but no explanation has been found as to what happened to that wealth; it just seemed to disappear. He
had purchased about 5000 acres of the University System property; this was around the Sandy Creek and Fishing Creek areas. He possibly died owing
much or perhaps his heirs could not manage the operations of such a large plantation and had to liquidate much lands to pay off debts. (From THE
ENGLISH FAMILY HISTORY by Margaret English Thurman, published July 1980).

17. Henry ENGLISH (13.Sarah 4.8.Mary 7.Aquilla 6.John, 5.James 1. James, Sir 1) was born 25 Aug 1793 in Virginia. Henry died 5 Aug 1863 in Locust Grove, Henry County, Georgia, and was buried in Bershba, Baptist Church, Henry County, Georgia. He married (1) Katherine MARTIN in Georgia. She was born 20 Apr 1794. She was the daughter of Joseph MARTIN and Ann. Katherine died 10 Jun 1828.

They had 4 children:


The name of this child is significant because he was named for both grandfathers: Joseph for Joseph Martin and Parlemas from Henry's father.
Joseph lived only nine years after his marriage in 1840 to Mary White. Family lore is that he could have gone to Mississippi. The name Parlemas or Parmenius has been spelled in numerous ways.

+ 19. M ii. George Lewis ENGLISH, born 10 Jan 1822, died 12 Sep 1895.

55. M iii. Steven Madison ENGLISH, born 16 Nov 1823, died 22 Feb 1839.

Steven died at 16 years of age. It is reported that he shot a deer and was running it down when his nose started to bleed and he died. The following November Henry and Lucy had a son born and they named him Madison.


It is family tradition that Henry English was a school teacher and that he taught school in Oxford, which is now part of Emory University System, and is located near Covington, Georgia. Henry was well educated and taught school to support his family. It is evident that he was not a farmer and disliked farming and probably never depended on the land for his livelihood.

Henry served as clerk of the Bershba Church of Christ and is buried in the cemetery of the church yard. The English family reunions were once held here yearly; I do not know as of 2004, if they still have them or not. Henry was a religious man, active in church activities and respected by his friends.

Katherine was under four years of age when her father Joseph Martin died. Joseph and Ann Martin, according to Joseph Martin's will, owned 240 acres of land situated on the waters of Millstone Creek which is located in the northeastern section of Oglethorpe County. She is listed as the fourth of five children. She died young at about 34 years of age, leaving four children, the youngest only about 2 years of age.
The Descendants of Aquilla Greer, Sr. 1719 - 1790

Henry married (2) Lucinda Williams 31 Oct 1828. She was born 16 Jun 1807. Lucinda died 17 Sep 1864 in Wilkes County, Georgia, and was buried in Bersheba Baptist Church Cemetery, Henry County, Georgia.

They had 10 children:


William H English disappeared immediately following the Civil War, possibly died.

"William H. English was the second child born to Henry and Lucy. We have no information on this son, other than detail records taken from his service record during the War between the States. It appears that he was constantly ill all during his army career. He failed to return home following the end of the war. We feel sure that he died with no record being made of his death. Details taken from his service records are as follows: William H. English enlisted as a private in Atlanta, Georgia, on June 30, 1861 in Company B, 11th Georgia Infantry C.S.A. A detailed review of his records indicate the following listed entries: January 17, 1862: admitted to Moore Hospital, General Hospital No. 1, Danville, VA. Complaint: (not legible). Transferred to General Hospital at Front Royal, VA. March 7, 1862; admitted to Chimbros HOUS Hospital No. 2, Richmond, VA. Complaint: Debility; Note: This man missing. His Capt. notified. May 22, 1862; admitted to Chimbros Hospital No. 2, Richmond, VA. Complaint: Debility. June 6, 1862; admitted to General Hospital, Farmerville, VA. Complaint: Rheumatism. June 7, 1862; returned to duty August 31, 1862; monthly pay from March 31, 1862 to August 31, 1862. Being 5 months. (?) days at $11.00 per mo = $55.00. Clothing 25.00 Bounty 50.00 Total $130.00 Commutation of rations while on sick Furlough for (30) thirty days commencing 5th day of October 1862 and furlough extension (30) thirty days - making 60 days @ .33 cents per day = $19.80. (above receipt signed by Wm. H. English) December 4, 1862; transferred from Farmville Hospital to Chimbros Hospital No. 2. December 15, 1862; admitted to Chimbros Hospital. Complaint: Icterus (jaundice) December 21, 1862; admitted to General Hospital, Farmville, VA. Complaint: Pneumonia January 20, 1863; returned to duty January 21, 1863; admitted to Chimbros Hospital No. 2. Complaint: Debility. (feebleness, weakness) August 5, 1863; transferred from Farmville The following statement on file dated November 7, 1914, directed to Commissioner of Pensions, state of Georgia. Records show that William H. English, private, company B. 11th Georgia Infantry C.S.A. enlisted July 3, 1861. A roll of company dated August 31, 1864 last on file. He was reported absent, taken prisoner May 6, 1864. Nothing additional relative to him has been found."


"John R. English, third child born to Henry and Lucy was probably born in Henry County; the only information on this son is his service record. Records show that John R. English enlisted as a private on July 2, 1861. Company G, 19th Regiment, Georgia Volunteers Infantry, Army of Tennessee C.S.A. He died of Typhoid fever on August 10, 1862 in an Army hospital located at Staunton, Virginia. He is buried in Thornrose Cemetery in Staunton. (Ref Card 2874-CH-6-599183). Lucinda filed for his personal effects on September 5, 1863, and received $36.66. (DESCENDANTS OF HENRY ENGLISH OF VIRGINIA, by Margaret English Thurman).

60. F viii. Mary Elizabeth "Betsy" English, born 22 Nov 1835 in Henry County, Georgia. She married Dr. James Crowley.


"James English enlisted as a private on March 2, 1862. Company C, 13th Regiment, Georgia Infantry C.S.A. He died of Typhoid fever on August 10, 1862 in an Army hospital located at Staunton, Virginia. He is buried in Thornrose Cemetery in Staunton. (Ref Card 2874-CH-6-599183). Lucinda filed for his personal effects on September 5, 1863, and received $36.66."


Madison English enlisted in the Confederate Army and was killed in service. No details as to war records or any other information.


Robert died from Typhoid Fever at age 10.

+ 64. M xii. Ebenezer "Eb" English, born 7 Dec 1846, died 11 Nov 1924.

147. F xiii. Louise A "Lucy" English, born 2 May 1847. She married John Boatright.

The date of birth for Lucy English is from the THE ENGLISH FAMILY HISTORY by Margaret English Thurman, published July, 1980. Quote: There is some question of this birth date. The 1850 Census lists her age as 2 1/2 years of age.


Henry married Lucinda only about four months after his first wife died. He had been left with young children and that was not unusual in that day. He needed someone to be his "help-mate".

It is believed that Lucy was a strong woman. She gave birth to ten children. Most of her married life she lived in Henry County, south of McDonough. Henry and Lucinda probably left Oglethorpe County in 1830.

There is a record of her filing for personal effects of her son James English on 5 September 1863, after he died of typhoid fever on 10 August 1862 in an army hospital located in Staunton, Virginia and is buried in Thornrose Cemetery. She received $36.66 due her son. He was one of her five sons who enlisted in the Confederate Army.

Henry County tax records list Lucy English as reporting one child under 18 years of age, one hired hand. furniture valued at $300. Amount of tax paid was $17.00. The land, acreage not reported was taxed at $12.36.

It is believed by Margaret English Thurman, author of DESCENDANTS OF STEPHEN ENGLISH OF VIRGINIA, that she died in the Rayle Community of Wilkes County which adjoins Oglethorpe, her home County. During the war she probably went there to stay with relatives for the safety of her daughter and herself. She reports of visiting an old cemetery located at Sardis Baptist Church and while there found an unmarked grave beside the grave of Mary E. Boatright. Her daughter Louise married John Boatright. There is no proof that this is the unmarked gravesite of Lucinda "Lucy" Williams English.

They had 8 children:

22. F iii. _______ English, born 1861, died 1861.

George Lewis was only six years of age when his mother died. He came to Henry County, Georgia with his father and step-mother and spent most of his youth and early adulthood there until he married Mary Crowley in 1856. Soon after his marriage he and Mary left Henry County and relocated to Alabama, Mississippi and Arkansas. Later they moved on into Louisiana. This trip was made during the winter months of 1856-57; George contracted to make a crop in Arkansas in 1857. After this crop was laid by, he earned more money by cutting cross ties for the Missouri and Pacific Railroad which was under construction at that time.

It was during the summer of 1857, while George was busy cultivating his crop and cutting cross ties that Mary became ill. She had typhoid fever and almost died. As a result, George decided to seek a healthier climate, so he gathered his crop and moved into northwest Louisiana and settled in the hill country of what is known now as Homer, Louisiana. George and Mary both loved living in the country and decided to spend the rest of their lives there. They worked hard and lived a frugal existence; they acquired much land and wealth; they owned 600 acres of virgin timberland which was gradually cleared and either placed in pastureland or cultivated. Later like so much of that North Louisiana region, it produced seventeen oil wells and two deep gas wells.

It has been reported by a grandson of George Lewis English that he never had his name on any ones credit books. Once he tried to borrow $50.00 but was refused because no one knew him. He is reportedly to have gone home and told Mary they would make it without any help. He did the plowing, his wife the hoeing and they bartered for their necessities.

This grandson also related of another time when George Lewis English was reported to have been "turned out" of the Sharon Baptist Church and was charged with setting fire to the school house. He was later cleared of this charge.


They had 1 child:


Evan was walking, with his four year old son J. C, in the woods inspecting a land clearance project when a tree limb fell and injured his head. His eyesight gradually faded away until he became blind. He remained on the old family homestead throughout his lifetime. The last twenty-five years of his life was lived in total blindness.


They had 1 child:


Elizabeth married (2) Robert KNIGHT.


They had 1 child:

27. F i. Donna Lynn Newton.


They had 6 children:

29. M i. Lewis Fowler.

Lewis died as an infant.


34. M iv. Steven Frank FOWLER, born Nov 1895 in Lincoln Parish, Louisiana
35. F v. Vera Etta FOWLER, born Oct 1899 in Lincoln Parish, Louisiana. She married Mitchell HERREN.
36. M vi. Osie Oley FOWLER, born 1901 in Lincoln Parish, Louisiana. He married Lura ROBINSON. Osie and Lura had three sons.


They had 2 children:
33. F ii. Mary Ruth FOWLER, born 9 Mar 1940.

Dr. John Robert relates that his father Frank told each of his sons that he would give them a horse upon graduation. If they did not want it he would buy it back. Dr. Fowler stated when the horse gift was offered to him, he told his father "You have just bought yourself a horse". Dr. Fowler used the money to begin his advanced education which led to his career as a college professor.


They had 4 children:
F i. Miranda ENGLISH, born 1893 in Claiborne Parish, Louisiana
M ii. George Lewis ENGLISH, born 1896 in Claiborne Parish, Louisiana
F iii. Mary Etta ENGLISH, born Sept 1897 in Claiborne Parish, Louisiana

John sold his inherited property to his brother Stephen Madison, and moved to Kimbletown, Louisiana.

1900 census Claiborne Parish, Louisiana, lists John W., age 31; Clara, age 28; Miranda, age 7; George, age 4; Mary Etta, age 3; Albert, age 1; John married (2) Susan Alphia BARRON.

They had 9 children:
43. F ix. Francis Tolliver ENGLISH, born 6 Jan 1913.
44. M x. Edgar Harris ENGLISH, born 14 May 1914.
47. F xiii. Ollie Barron ENGLISH, born 21 Sep 1922.

John and his second family are listed in the 1910 and 1920 census of Claiborne Parish, Louisiana including George and Albert from his first family. It is almost certain all the children were born in Claiborne Parish.


They had 6 children:
49. F i. Mary Nedra ENGLISH, born 14 Jul 1916. She married William Davis McDONALD.
50. F ii. Frances Margaret "Madge" ENGLISH, born 27 Aug 1918. She married Jack STACK.
51. M iii. Max Harding ENGLISH, born 9 Nov 1920. He married Ella Mae KELLER.
53. F v. Donna Nell ENGLISH, born 1925. She married Winston S "Winnie" WALKER.
Stephen remained on his father's estate for many years and later moved near Lisbon, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana. It appears that all of his children were born in Claiborne Parish.

64. Ebeneezer "Eb" ENGLISH (17.Henry, 13.Sarah, 8.Mary, 7.Aquilla, 6.John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born 7 Dec 1846 in Henry County, Georgia. Ebeneezer died 11 Nov 1924 in Henry County, Georgia. He married Malissa Jane MILLER 17 Jul 1871 in Henry County, Georgia. She was born 3 Jun 1849 in Alabama. She was the daughter of Stephen W. MILLER and Eliza BLOCK. Malissa died 13 Apr 1918.

They had 9 children:


146. F ix. Mary Elizabeth ENGLISH, born 14 Feb 1892, died 16 Feb 1892.

It is from Ebeneezer English that Martha English Thurman descends; she published DESCENDANTS STEPHEN ENGLISH OF VIRGINIA in July 1980. Much of my information comes from many direct quotes from my copy of her publication.

"Eb was destined to endure some of the most heart breaking experiences; yet he was a well respected and honored man. At the same time he raised a large Christian family.

Three years after Eb's birth, his oldest sister Sarah K. married. Robert, the brother three years older than he died of Typhoid Fever. Eb was seven years old at that time. Another half brother, Madison, died of nose bleed while hunting deer. It appears that he shot the deer and was running him down when he was stricken and died.

Eb and four of his brothers enlisted in the Confederate Army. Eb was the only one to return from the war. He served as private, Company H, Regiment T, Georgia Reserves. He enlisted April 12, 1864.

At the end of the war he returned home with only one brother left alive; and his mother and father both had died. He was all alone in a very changed world.

After Eb and Melissa Jane Miller were married in 1871, they lived with her parents until they could establish themselves in a home. The property was owned by Melissa's Uncle Jim Brock and was located in District 2 of Henry County, Georgia. Eb later purchased these 1011/2 acres from American Mortgage Company, Ltd on February 25, 1898. This indebtedness was paid off March 4, 1902. "WILL OF EBENEZER "Eb" ENGLISH: Georgia Henry County: I E. English being of sound mind, do make this my last will and testament. I will that my entire property be left to my sons, Lon English and Jack English and to my daughter Martha Jane English each to share alike. This to include my land 100 acres of land and all my personal property. I will that my sons Lon English and Jack English be Executors of this my last will and that they, my sons, agree to take care of the indebtedness on the land. I will each of my other children five dollars. Arthur English, Jim English, A. L. English, J. J. English, and (?) Jinks each to have five dollars. This 10th day of July 1924. Witnessed E. R. Moore his E. (x) English H. R. Childs mark G.G. LaGuinn, N.P."

Melissa Jane and her family are reported to have moved from Randolph County, Alabama to the Locust Grove area.

65. John Arthur ENGLISH (64.Ebeneezer, 17.Henry, 13.Sarah, 8.Mary, 7.Aquilla, 6.John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born 19 Oct 1871. John died 22 Feb 1937, and was buried in Zatella, Georgia. He married Lelia May DAVIS 30 Dec 1900. She was born 29 Jun 1878. She was the daughter of J F DAVIS and Mary Ann LEACH. Lelia died 3 Dec 1975, and was buried in Zatella, Georgia.

They had 1 child:


Arthur was a school teacher.
Leila Mae was Post Mistress at Zatella, Georgia.


They had 2 children:


+ 70. F ii. Mary Rebecca "Becky" ENGLISH, born 22 Jan 1942.


They had 2 children:

They had 1 child:

They had 5 children:
They had 1 child:

They had 2 children:

They had 1 child:
+ 82. M i. George Benjamin ENGLISH, Jr., born 26 Nov 1942.

86. Robert Ebeneezer\textsuperscript{10} ENGLISH (73.James\textsuperscript{8}, 64.Ebeneezer\textsuperscript{9}, 17.Henry\textsuperscript{7}, 13.Sarah\textsuperscript{6}, 8.Mary\textsuperscript{5}, 7.Aquilla\textsuperscript{4}, 6.John\textsuperscript{3}, 5.James\textsuperscript{2}, 1.James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}) was born 14 Jul 1918. He married Thetis LEE.

They had 1 child:

87. M i. Joel Holmes ENGLISH, born Apr 1946.

88. Melissa Elizabeth\textsuperscript{10} ENGLISH (73.James\textsuperscript{8}, 64.Ebeneezer\textsuperscript{9}, 17.Henry\textsuperscript{7}, 13.Sarah\textsuperscript{6}, 8.Mary\textsuperscript{5}, 7.Aquilla\textsuperscript{4}, 6.John\textsuperscript{3}, 5.James\textsuperscript{2}, 1.James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}) was born 20 Nov 1920. She married James YOUNG 13 May 1952.

They had 1 child:

89. F i. Elvia Diane YOUNG, born 1 Jul 1954.

90. Andrew Lundy\textsuperscript{9} ENGLISH (64.Ebeneezer\textsuperscript{8}, 17.Henry\textsuperscript{7}, 13.Sarah\textsuperscript{6}, 8.Mary\textsuperscript{5}, 7.Aquilla\textsuperscript{4}, 6.John\textsuperscript{3}, 5.James\textsuperscript{2}, 1.James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}) was born 21 Nov 1878 in Henry County, Georgia. Andrew died 24 Mar 1962. He married Nannie Mae LINDSEY 17 Dec 1905. She was born 24 May 1886. She was the daughter of James M LINDSEY and Ona Angeline GARRETT. Nannie died 21 Feb 1967.

They had 1 child:


92. Ennis Leslie\textsuperscript{11} ENGLISH (91.Andy\textsuperscript{9}, 90.James\textsuperscript{8}, 64.Ebeneezer\textsuperscript{9}, 17.Henry\textsuperscript{7}, 13.Sarah\textsuperscript{6}, 8.Mary\textsuperscript{5}, 7.Aquilla\textsuperscript{4}, 6.John\textsuperscript{3}, 5.James\textsuperscript{2}, 1.James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}) was born 16 Sep 1906. Ennis died 24 Jun 1974. He married Eugenia HOLLINGSWORTH. She was born 13 May 1908. She is the daughter of John M HOLLINGSWORTH and Corine RAMSEY.

They had 1 child:


94. Alphia Saveppa\textsuperscript{10} ENGLISH (64.Ebeneezer\textsuperscript{8}, 17.Henry\textsuperscript{7}, 13.Sarah\textsuperscript{6}, 8.Mary\textsuperscript{5}, 7.Aquilla\textsuperscript{4}, 6.John\textsuperscript{3}, 5.James\textsuperscript{2}, 1.James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}) was born 13 Jul 1887 in Henry County, Georgia. Alphia died 2 Jun 1975. She married Paul Lee JINKS. He was born 22 Sep 1890. Paul died 4 Jul 1963.

They had 10 children:

95. Zelma Emerson JINKS, born 10 Dec 1910.

99. Zelma Emerson\textsuperscript{9} JINKS (98.Alphaia\textsuperscript{9}, 64.Ebeneezer\textsuperscript{9}, 17.Henry\textsuperscript{7}, 13.Sarah\textsuperscript{6}, 8.Mary\textsuperscript{5}, 7.Aquilla\textsuperscript{4}, 6.John\textsuperscript{3}, 5.James\textsuperscript{2}, 1.James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}) was born 10 Dec 1910. She married Eddie RAY. He was born 7 Sep 1915.

They had 1 child:

+ 100. M i. William Paul RAY, born 11 Apr 1938.

They had 3 children:


They had 2 children:


They had 2 children:

107. F i. Bonnie HALL.
108. M ii. Lee HALL.


They had 2 children:


Leroy married (2) Frances JONES.

They had 1 child:


They had 2 children:

111. M i. Wayne JINKS, born 1964.


They had 4 children:

+ 116. M i. Sandra JINKS, born 8 Sep 1941.


They had 2 children:


They had 2 children:

THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

122. Susanne\(^{11}\) JINKS (115.Marcus\(^{10}\), 98.Alphia\(^{9}\), 64.Ebeneezer\(^{8}\), 17.Henry\(^{7}\), 13.Sarah\(^{6}\), 8.Mary\(^{5}\), 7.Aquilla\(^{4}\), 6.John\(^{3}\), 5.James\(^{2}\), 1.James, Sir\(^{1}\)) was born 21 Dec 1950. She married Mike BUCHANAN.

They had 1 child:


125. Gains Nelson\(^{11}\) JINKS (98.Alphia\(^{9}\), 64.Ebeneezer\(^{8}\), 17.Henry\(^{7}\), 13.Sarah\(^{6}\), 8.Mary\(^{5}\), 7.Aquilla\(^{4}\), 6.John\(^{3}\), 5.James\(^{2}\), 1.James, Sir\(^{1}\)) was born 11 Jan 1922. He married Mary GILBERT. She was born 9 Mar 1925.

They had 3 children:


They had 1 child:


128. Mary Nellene\(^{11}\) JINKS (125.Gains\(^{10}\), 98.Alphia\(^{9}\), 64.Ebeneezer\(^{8}\), 17.Henry\(^{7}\), 13.Sarah\(^{6}\), 8.Mary\(^{5}\), 7.Aquilla\(^{4}\), 6.John\(^{3}\), 5.James\(^{2}\), 1.James, Sir\(^{1}\)) was born 16 May 1951. She married Samuel "Sam" TREADWELL. He was born 15 Jul 1953.

They had 3 children:


They had 3 children:


Roger married (2) Evelyn HILL. She was born 2 May 1927.

They had 2 children:


132. Gail\(^{11}\) JINKS (131.Roger\(^{10}\), 98.Alphia\(^{9}\), 64.Ebeneezer\(^{8}\), 17.Henry\(^{7}\), 13.Sarah\(^{6}\), 8.Mary\(^{5}\), 7.Aquilla\(^{4}\), 6.John\(^{3}\), 5.James\(^{2}\), 1.James, Sir\(^{1}\)) was born 30 Nov 1947. She married Dennis LaBUDA.

They had 2 children:

133. F i.  Teri LaBUDA.
134. F ii.  Brandy LaBUDA.

136. Roger Bruce\(^{11}\) JINKS (131.Roger\(^{10}\), 98.Alphia\(^{9}\), 64.Ebeneezer\(^{8}\), 17.Henry\(^{7}\), 13.Sarah\(^{6}\), 8.Mary\(^{5}\), 7.Aquilla\(^{4}\), 6.John\(^{3}\), 5.James\(^{2}\), 1.James, Sir\(^{1}\)) was born 24 Jan 1951. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 2 children:

137. M i.  Roger JINKS.


They had 1 child:

149. F i.  ENGLISH, died, and was buried in Griffin, Georgia.

This unknown daughter died at age 16 with typhoid fever.

Rass served as flagman at the railroad crossing in downtown Griffin crossing for many years. He was listed in the 1880 Census as a farmer, living with his brother Eb.

150. Dinah\(^{7}\) ENGLISH (13.Sarah\(^{6}\), 8.Mary\(^{5}\), 7.Aquilla\(^{4}\), 6.John\(^{3}\), 5.James\(^{2}\), 1.James, Sir\(^{1}\)). She married NUTT.
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

They had 1 child:

151. F i. Sarah NUTT.
   Sarah Nutt is listed as the granddaughter of Parmenas English in his will.

152. Elizabeth "Betsy" HAYNES (8.Mary, 7.Aquilla, 6.John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born about 1764 in probably Bedford County, Virginia. Elizabeth died 2 Feb 1806 in Greene County, Georgia. She married Henry ENGLISH, Sr (See number 8980) 22 Jul 1784 in Bedford County, Virginia. He was born about 1763 in Bedford County, Virginia. He was the son of Stephen ENGLISH and Dinah HAYNES. Henry, Sr died after 1820 in Greene County, Georgia.

   They had 7 children:
   + 153. F i. Lucy ENGLISH, born 20 Feb 1785.
   + 162. F ii. Nancy ENGLISH, born 5 Apr 1787, died 1856.
   205. F iii. Sarah M "Sally" ENGLISH, born 13 Sep 1789 in Greene County, Georgia. She married Ezekiel PERKINS 1 Feb 1810.
   309. M vii. Jane "Gene" ENGLISH, born 27 Jul 1801 in Greene County, Georgia, died 7 Jan 1817.

   Birth dates for the above children is from HENRY ENGLISH BIBLE, Greene County, Georgia.

   Betsy was only 42 years of age when she died. Henry English records in his Bible the following: "Oh that I may be ready to meet the call of God when it shall come as I believe she was", copy Henry English Bible, Greene County, Georgia, published by Jeannette Holland Austin in GEORGIA BIBLE RECORDS.

   Henry English, son of Stephen and Dinah Haynes English, married Betsy Haynes, daughter of Henry and Sarah Haynes and raised a family of eight children, two boys and six girls.

   Henry was a soldier in the American Revolution Army, a private in Col. John Stewart's Regiment. Knight's Roster of Georgia Troops, page 404.
   (From MY HAYNES FAMILY, unpublished manuscript of Dr. Clayton Alvis Greer, page 228.).

153. Lucy ENGLISH (152.Elizabeth, 8.Mary, 7.Aquilla, 6.John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born 20 Feb 1785 in Greene County, Georgia. She married Vincent H HARALSON 10 Jan 1809. He was the son of Jonathan Anderson HARALSON and Clara BROWNING. Vincent died 1834.

   They had 8 children:
   158. F v. Mary Ann HARALSON, born 11 Sep 1817
   159. F vi. Sarah A HARALSON.
   160. M vii. William H HARALSON.
   161. F viii. Martha C HARALSON.

   The birth and marriage information for Lucy English and her children is from the HENRY ENGLISH BIBLE, Greene County, Georgia, published by Jeannette Holland Austin in GEORGIA BIBLE RECORDS.

   The will for Vincent H. Haralson was found in the Walton County, Georgia Minute Book G, pp 204-205.

162. Nancy ENGLISH (152.Elizabeth, 8.Mary, 7.Aquilla, 6.John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born 5 Apr 1787 in Greene County, Georgia. Nancy died 1856, and was buried in Hudson Cemetery, near Shuqualak, Mississippi. She married William BEASLEY 1 Jun 1805 in Greene County, Georgia. He was born about 1780 in Virginia. William died 1822 in Pulaski County, Georgia, and was buried in Greene County or Oglethorpe County, Georgia.

   They had 6 children:
   + 163. F i. Elizabeth BEASLEY, born 10 Nov 1807, died 19 Nov 1870.
   185. F ii. Sarah Ann BEASLEY, born 1809. She married William Greer HUDSON (See number 6895). He was born 20 Jan 1808 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia. He was the son of Frederick HUDSON and Lucy GREER.
   186. F iii. Carstine BEASLEY, born 1810. She married William BELL.
   204. F vi. Mary W. BEASLEY, born 18 Jul 1822. She married Neville LUMPKIN. Mary died 15 Dec 1862.
"William fell from a horse and was killed, while still a young man". From HENRY ENGLISH BIBLE, Greene County, Georgia, published by Jeannette Holland Austin in GEORGIA BIBLE RECORDS.

The names, dates of birth and death for this entire family are from The Bible of William Beasley, copied from Volume 383, Georgia Genealogical Records, DAR Library, Washington, D.C.

163. Elizabeth+ BEASLEY (162.Nancy, 152.Elizabeth, 8.Mary, 7.Aquila, 6.John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born 10 Nov 1807. Elizabeth died 19 Nov 1870 in Noxubee County, Mississippi. She married (1) John HUDSON (See number 6894) about 1824. He was born 7 Dec 1805. He was the son of Frederick HUDSON and Lucy GREER. John died about 1843.

They had 10 children:

164. F i. Lucy Jane HUDSON, born 1826 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia, died before 1843.
165. F ii. Annie Eliza HUDSON, born 14 Oct 1827 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia, died 14 Oct 1848 in Noxubee County, Mississippi.

166. M iii. William Beasley HUDSON, born 10 Jun 1829, died 19 Apr 1877.
178. F iv. Mary Susan Jane HUDSON, born 1831 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia, died before 1843.
179. M v. Frederick Jarrell HUDSON, born 1833 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia, died before 1843.
181. M vii. Oscar Felix HUDSON, born 1837 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia, died 1855 in Noxubee County, Mississippi.
182. M viii. Festus English HUDSON, born 1839 in Noxubee County, Mississippi, died 1850 in Noxubee County, Mississippi.
183. M ix. Oziea Clinnatus Ward HUDSON, born about 1840 in Noxubee County, Mississippi, died after Dec 1862.
184. F x. Sarah Caroline HUDSON, born 1843 in Noxubee County, Mississippi, died 1843 in Noxubee County, Mississippi.

Elizabeth married (2) Isaac B. HUDSON.


William Beasley had four wives but fathered children by the second wife only. (From Annette E. Rose FREDERICK HUDSON OF NOXUBEE COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, JUDSONIANA NEWSLETTER, 897, page 15).

William married (2) Sarah Eliza WATSON 23 Nov 1854. She was born 1833. She was the daughter of Charles WATSON and Myrtle RUSSELL. Sarah died 24 Apr 1872.

They had 7 children:

167. F i. Martha Ann HUDSON, born 1855, died 1868.

The marriage for S. W. Pankey and Bettie Hudson was performed by L. M. Stone, M. G. and is recorded in Book1, page 558.


The marriage for John F Morgan and Sallie Watson Hudson was performed by L. M. Stone, M.G. and was found in Book7, Page 226. The correct name of the groom is Horgan.

172. M vi. Charles Gibson HUDSON, born 1870. He married Mattie Eula PATE. She was the daughter of William H PATE and Frances Matilda THOMPSON. Charles died 1947.

Charlie and Mattie settled in Haskell County, Texas.

173. M vii. Isaac Lafayette"Ike" HUDSON, born 24 Apr 1872, died 1944. His mother died when he was born.
William married (3) Frances E LAGRONE 16 Feb 1873 in Noxubee County, Mississippi.

Francis Lagrone died within two years of her marriage to William Beasley Hudson. (From Annette E. Rose FREDERICK HUDSON OF NOXUBEE COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI HUDSONIANA NEWSLETTER, B97, page 15).

William married (4) Cynthia B GARNER 14 Feb 1877 in Carroll County, Mississippi.

173. Isaac Lafayette "Ike" HUDSON (166.William 9, 163.Elizabeth 8, 162.Nancy 7, 152.Elizabeth 6, 8.Mary 5, 7.Aquilla 4, 6.John 3, 5.James 2, 1.James, Sir 1) was born 24 Apr 1872 in Shuqualak, Noxubee County, Mississippi. Isaac died 1944. He married Carrie Elizabeth PATE. She was the daughter of William H PATE and Frances Matilda THOMPSON.

They had 1 child:

Ike and his brother Charles Gibson Hudson left Shuqualak, Mississippi in 1888 for Hill County, Texas, where they were to work and live with a cousin, Henry Greer. Ike and Carrie (Pate) settled in Knox County, Texas.

174. Charles Jackson "Shorty" HUDSON (173.Isaac 10, 166.William 9, 163.Elizabeth 8, 162.Nancy 7, 152.Elizabeth 6, 8.Mary 5, 7.Aquilla 4, 6.John 3, 5.James 2, 1.James, Sir 1) was born 15 Apr 1913 in Hubbard City, Hill County, Texas. Charles died 3 Feb 1995 in Hanford, Kings County, California. He married Myrtie Mae DURST (See number 3819) 26 Aug 1938 in Selma, California. She was born 10 Aug 1918 in Rochester, Haskell County, Texas. She was the daughter of Eugene Maurice DURST and Zuma Malissa STEVENS. Myrtie died 17 Jan 1999 in Hanford, Kings County, California.

They had 3 children:
175. F i. E. Annette HUDSON.
176. M ii. Charles HUDSON.
177. M iii. "Tootie" HUDSON.

Shorty Hudson died from congestive heart failure.

187. William BEASLEY (162.Nancy 7, 152.Elizabeth 6, 8.Mary 5, 7.Aquilla 4, 6.John 3, 5.James 2, 1.James, Sir 1) was born 16 Jul 1812 in Greene County, Georgia. William died 2 Mar 1871 in Mississippi, and was buried in Shuqualak, Noxubee County, Mississippi. He married (1) Adeline LUMPKIN 15 Dec 1832. She was born 26 Feb 1815. Adeline died 5 Nov 1865 in Shuqualak, Noxubee County, Mississippi.

They had 7 children:
188. F i. Mary Elizabeth BEASLEY, born 6 Nov 1839. She married Henry A HUDSON 11 Nov 1856 in Noxubee County, Mississippi. Mary died 27 Mar 1865. The marriage was performed by Edwin Pace, M.G. The bride and groom were first cousins. (From GREER FAMILY, unpublished manuscript by Dr. Clayton Alvis Greer).
190. F iii. Xavier Caroline (Avie) BEASLEY, born 5 Oct 1843. She married Elisha EDWARDS. Xavier died 17 May 1929.


William Beasley was buried in Old Hudson Cemetery.

William married (2) Martha E THOMPSON 15 Dec 1868 in Noxubee County, Mississippi. Xavier died 17 May 1929. They had 1 child:

Nancy never married. She taught English in the Meridian, Mississippi High School for 30 years. (From GREER FAMILY, unpublished manuscript by Dr. Clayton Alvis Greer).

The marriage for William Beasley and Martha Thompson is from Book B, page 266 and was performed by Jesse Buck.

196. Henry Oscar BEASLEY (162.Nancy 7, 152.Elizabeth 6, 8.Mary 5, 7.Aquilla 4, 6.John 3, 5.James 2, 1.James, Sir 1) was born 20 Oct 1819 in Greene or Oglethorpe County, Georgia. Henry died 28 May 1862 in Noxubee County, Mississippi. He married (1) Lucy Sophronia RAGAN (See number 6997) 15 Oct 1840 in Noxubee County, Mississippi. She was born
6 Dec 1820. She was the daughter of Jeremiah RAGAN and Mary Ann "Polly" GREER. Lucy died 24 Mar 1855 in Noxubee County, Mississippi.

They had 4 children:

197. F i. Constance BEASLEY, born 1842 in Noxubee County, Mississippi.
199. M iii. Jeremiah BEASLEY, born 1847 in Noxubee County, Mississippi.
200. F iv. Lucy Jane BEASLEY, born about 1850 in Noxubee County, Mississippi.

The birth date for Henry Oscar Beasley is from the Henry Greer Bible, Mississippi Genealogical Society, Cemetery and Bible Records, Vol II published Nov 1955.

The marriage for Henry Beasley and Lucy S. Ragan was performed by Silas Dobbs, M.G.

Henry was a large land and slave owner in Shuqualuk, Noxubee County, Mississippi. He served one term as sheriff of Noxubee County. He was also an officer in the Confederate Army and died in the Battle of Shiloh. (From GREER FAMILY, Unpublished Manuscript by Dr. Clayton Alvis Greer, pages 176, 177).

Guardian Report of H. O. Beasley, May 1845, guardian of Henry A., Frederick T. and Lucy W. Hudson. From E. Annette Rose: personal knowledge that Henry A. was in Noxubee County, Mississippi and the other two were in Georgia in 1845.

Lucy Sophronia Ragan information is from the GREER FAMILY, unpublished manuscript of Dr. Clayton Alvis Greer pages 176 and 177.

Henry married (2) Mary Ann WINGATE 20 Dec 1855 in Noxubee County, Mississippi. She was born 1830 in North Carolina. She was the daughter of T C WINGATE.

They had 3 children:

201. F v. Alice Hope BEASLEY, born 1857 in Noxubee County, Mississippi.

The marriage for Henry Oscar Beasley and Mary Ann Wingate was performed by S. S. Lattimore, M.G. Information on Mary Ann Wingate is from unpublished manuscript by Dr. Clayton Alvis Greer, pages 176, 177.

206. Hannah Dinah7 ENGLISH (152.Elizabeth6, 8.Mary5, 7.Aquilla4, 6.John3, 5.James2, 4.James, Sir1) was born 12 Jul 1794 in Greene County, Georgia. Hannah died 8 Sep 1831. She married William EDMONDSON 20 Feb 1817 in Greene County, Georgia. He was born 3 Sep 1794 in Bairdstown, Oglethorpe County, Georgia. He was the son of Philemon EDMONDSON and Elizabeth. William died 31 Dec 1882 in Georgia.

They had 6 children:

207. M i. Augustus Philemon EDMONDSON, born 31 Dec 1817. He married Mary Ann JONES 2 Jan 1842 in Greene County, Georgia. Augustus died 14 Jul 1858 in Texas.

+ 221. F iii. Adeline EDMONDSON, born 12 Jun 1822, died 21 Mar 1897.
+ 256. M vi. William Pettus EDMONDSON, born 16 Sep 1829, died 11 Jul 1907.

William also married (2) Matilda Penn RAINNEY 9 Jan 1832.

1835: William Edmondson was on the jury, Greene County Superior Court. (From THE GEORGIA JOURNAL)
On 23 October 1852: THE GREENVILLE BANNER: William Edmondson, James F. Geer, A. J. Watson, James Cocraft and Samuel D. Durham were trustees of the Woodville Academy, Greene County.

On 16 September 1854, William Edmondson was listed as a subscriber to the Banner. In 1854 he is listed as living in Militia District 138 and owned 30 slaves.

8. WILL OF WILLIAM EDMONDSON, Georgia, Greene County: I William Edmondson of the state and county above written, being of sound mind and memory, do make this my last will and testament hereby revoking and making void all wills by me at any time heretofore made. Having given to each and all my children with the exception of my youngest to wit, James Thomas Edmondson, property amounting to eleven hundred dollars more or less therefore it is my will and desire, that as soon after my decease, my just debts (which are little or nothing as I pay as I go) shall be paid. Then my son the said James Thomas Edmondson shall be paid out of my estate, eleven hundred dollars in specie or its equivalent in other property to make him equal with my other children. The residue of my estate I direct and will to be divided into eight equal parts or legacies and one part to be given to the children of my deceased son Augustus Edmondson. One part to Adeline McWhorter (my daughter) if living at my decease if not to her children. One part to my daughter Elizabeth Garlington, if living at my decease, if not to her children. One part to my son Joseph H. Edmondson if living at my decease, if not to his children. One part to my son William F. Edmondson, if living at my decease, if not to his children. One part to my daughter Eliza W. Neal, if living at my decease, if not to her child. One part to the children of my deceased daughter Mary Caroline Armstrong and the remaining part to my son James Thomas Edmondson, if living at my decease, if not to his children. Be it understood that the said Elizabeth Garlington, the said Joseph H. Edmondson, and the said James T. Edmondson are to have a live interest only in any of the property they receive out of my estate and at their decease said property
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

shall go to their children, I have thought best to make this provision, for what seems to me to be good and sufficient reasons but not necessary to mention. Upon reflection I find I have not given James T. Edmondson a cow and a calf as I have to my other children. I therefore direct that he shall have one in addition to the legacies already specified. While I do not know positively that it shall be done, I nevertheless suggest that that part of my land that lies northwardly of the lane leading from the public road, near the Ware lot to E. R. Cheney's be sold to itself, and the rest of my land to itself. Should the parties named in this will as my Legatee or their legally appointed Guardians, those of them living in Georgia and Alabama, choose to divide my estate among themselves as directed in this will without going through the regular course of the laws of Georgia for settling estates, I consent and recommend them to do so, leaving the children of Augustus Edmondson, without voice in the matter, as they live so far off as to be nearly inaccessible, but I enjoin it upon all my other heirs, of whoever may settle my estate to see that the said children have their full rights under this my will. If however the said legatees do not choose this course or cannot agree upon a division I hereby make, constitute and appoint my son-in-law Geo. W. Neal, Executor of this my last will and testament, in the presence of us who at his request in his presence and in presence of each other have subscribed our names as witnesses thereto the day and year above written. J. L. Wilson Wm. Edmondson Jasper Haynes James M. Davant

A Plat of the Edmondson farm shows bordering landowners: Dr. J. M. Davant; W. R. Wilson; James L. Young; S. Mays; J. L. Wilson, and the Athens Branch of the Georgia Railroad. The farm contains 250 acres, the main house and a second dwelling which might be a tenant house, a spring and a spring branch.

Georgia, Greene County. Joel F. Thornton, Ordinary of said county hereby certify the foregoing is a true copy of the will of Wm. Edmondson. Feb. 5, 1886.

"1850 Census: District 158, September 10, 1850: Edmondson, William, age 55, farmer, born in Georgia. Real Estate $4000; Matilda, age 40, born in Georgia; William, age 20; Elizabeth, age 16; Mary, age 12; John, age 10; Matilda, age 7, not in school; James, age 2. (Note: All the children were born in Georgia)"

1860 GREENE COUNTY, GEORGIA: William Edmondson, 65, born in Georgia. Value of Property: $30,000. Matilda, age 50; John, age 20; Julia, age 16; James, age 13.

208. Elizabeth Ann EDMONDSON (206. Hannah, 152. Elizabeth, 8. Mary, 7. Aquilla, 6. John, 5. James, 1. James, Sir) was born 20 Apr 1820 in Greene County, Georgia. Elizabeth died 27 Oct 1901 in Chambers, Alabama, and was buried in Midway Church Cemetery, Chambers County, Alabama. She married Thomas Crawley GARLINGTON 10 Dec 1835 in Greene County, Georgia. He was born 6 Jul 1815 in Troupe County, Georgia. He was the son of Joseph GARLINGTON and Nancy Hull CRAWLEY. Thomas died 30 Jul 1903 in Chambers County, Alabama, and was buried in Midway Church Cemetery, Chambers County, Alabama.

They had 12 children:

209. M i. Henry Washington GARLINGTON, born 20 Oct 1839 in Georgia. He married Margaret Huberta SUMMERS 19 Dec 1865 in Chambers County, Alabama. She was born 22 May 1841 in Chambers County, Alabama. Margaret died 6 Feb 1906 in Chambers County, Alabama, and was buried in Chambers County, Alabama. Henry died 30 Jun 1911 in Chambers County, Alabama, and was buried in Chambers County, Alabama.

Henry Washington Garlington enlisted in Company I, 37th Regiment Alabama Volunteers Infantry out of Lafayette, Chambers County, Alabama and was later promoted to sergeant. Two of his brothers: Thomas Conway and John Wesley were in the same regiment. The company was mustered into service by Lt. Col. A. W. Greene of Cusseta, Alabama, 16 March 1862, and fought in the following battles: Iuka and Corinth, Miss., battles around Vicksburg, Lookout Mountain, Missionary Ridge and in almost every engagement in the Georgia campaign. This company also was in the Bentonville battle of North Carolina, the last engagement of the war. Documents show Henry W. Garlington on a company muster-in roll dated April 28, 1862, at Camp Johnson. The same document states that he joined for duty and enrolled on April 28, 1862, at Lafayette, Alabama by J. W. Austin for a period of three years of the war. He had already served two months in the 7th Alabama Regiment. According to records he was wounded and captured in the battle of Corinth on October 3 and 4, 1862. His name appeared on a list of Confederate prisoners delivered at Iuka, Mississippi to surgeon J. B. Bond, C.S.A. "on account of his government." Signed by J. A. Wise. List dated October 19, 1862. Information taken from another document indicates that his arms were injured. He recovered and returned to battle. He was captured at Vicksburg, Mississippi on July 4, 1863. He was paroled at Vicksburg, Miss., according to the terms of capitulation entered into by the commanding generals of the United States and Confederate forces, July 4, 1863. His date of parole was July 10, 1863. At Vicksburg he signed a document on July 9, 1863, stating: "I, Henry W. Garlington, Sergeant of Co. I, 37th Reg't Ala Vols, C.S.A. being a Prisoner of War, in the hands of the United States Forces, in virtue of the capitulation of the City of Vicksburg and its garrison, by Lieut. Gen. John C. Pemberton, C.S.A. Commanding, on the 4th day of July 1863, do in pursuance of the terms of said capitulation, give this my solemn parole under oath— That I will not take up arms against the United States, nor serve in any military, police, or Constabulary force in any fort, garrison or field work, held by the Confederate States of America, against the United States of America, nor as guard of prisons, depots or stores, nor discharge any duties usually performed by Officers or soldiers against the United States of America, until duly exchanged by the proper authorities." Signed H. W. Garlington Sworn to and subscribed before me at Vicksburg, Miss., this 9th day of July, 1863 Lt. Col. Wm. P. Davis, 23 Reg't Indiana Volunteers and parole officer.

210. F ii. Itura Ann GARLINGTON, born 22 Jan 1842 in Georgia. She married William F FOMBY 10 Mar 1870 in Chambers County, Alabama. He was born 1845 in Alabama. Itura died 24 Dec 1913, and was buried in the Midway Methodist Church Cemetery, Chambers County, Alabama.
211. M iii. William Edmondson Washborn GARLINGTON, born 18 Jul 1843 in Georgia, died 17 Jun 1844 in Troupe County, Georgia.


214. M vi. Joseph English GARLINGTON, born 29 Sep 1848 in Chambers County, Alabama, died 22 Dec 1871 in Chambers County, Alabama, and was buried in the Midway Methodist Church Cemetery, Chambers County, Alabama.


217. M ix. George Walton GARLINGTON, born 14 Jun 1854 in Chambers County, Alabama, died 25 Oct 1878 in Chambers County, Alabama, and was buried in the Midway Methodist Church Cemetery, Chambers County, Alabama.

218. F x. Martha Adeline "Mattie" GARLINGTON, born 13 Nov 1855 in Chambers County, Alabama. She married Samuel Elias LANDRUM 24 Nov 1874 in Chambers County, Alabama. He was born 27 Oct 1849 in Chambers County, Alabama. Samuel died 15 Jul 1909 in Chambers County, Alabama, and was buried in the Midway Methodist Church Cemetery, Chambers County, Alabama. Martha died 15 Jun 1940 in Chambers County, Alabama, and was buried in the Midway Methodist Church Cemetery, Chambers County, Alabama.

219. F xi. Emma Jane GARLINGTON, born 28 Aug 1857 in Chambers County, Alabama. She married (1) Charles Thomas ORR 26 Dec 1878 in Chambers County, Alabama. He was born 23 Oct 1850, Charles died 23 Sep 1879, and was buried in the Midway Methodist Church Cemetery, Chambers County, Alabama. Emma married (2) James William COTTER Dec 1882. He was born 10 Oct 1843. James died 21 Dec 1902, and was buried in the Midway Methodist Church Cemetery, Chambers County, Alabama. Emma died 12 Feb 1922, and was buried in the Midway Methodist Church Cemetery, Chambers County, Alabama.

220. F xii. Carrie Ann GARLINGTON, born 29 Jul 1860 in Chambers County, Alabama. She married Jackson Lee GREGORY 17 Sep 1882 in Tallapoosa County, Alabama. He was born 18 Jun 1863. Jackson died 23 Aug 1906, and was buried in the County Line Baptist Church Cemetery, Camp Hill, Alabama. Carrie died 22 Jul 1887 in Chambers County, Alabama, and was buried in the Midway Methodist Church Cemetery, Chambers County, Alabama.
Jackson Lee Gregory was pastor of County Line Baptist Church for 10 years prior to his death. He was elected moderator of East Liberty Baptist Association at the session of 1903, held at Antioch Church and he served in that capacity until his death. At the time of his death he was pastor of Camp Hill, County Line and Rock Springs Churches.

Thomas and Elizabeth were married by the Rev. I. Thornton.

The Garlonton's came to Chambers County, Alabama about 1846. Seven of their nine children were born in Alabama. Thomas Garlonton was not only an extensive planter, but was a cotton gin maker by trade. He had a creative and inventive mind and held several patents. Two of these included the keg planter for the planting of cottonseed, and also a train-operated railroad crossing gate. In 1855, he had 16 slaves.

221. Adeline Edmondson (206.Hannah, 152.Elizabeth, 8.Mary, 7.Aquilla, 6.John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born 12 Jun 1822 in Greene County, Georgia. Adeline died 21 Mar 1897, and was buried in Woodville Cemetery, Greene County, Georgia. She married William Harrison McWhorter 25 Oct 1837 in Greene County, Georgia. He was born 1816 in Greene County, Georgia. William died, and was buried in Woodville Cemetery, Greene County, Georgia. They had 9 children:

- William Hugh McWhorter, born 14 Apr 1839.
- Mary A. McWhorter, born 25 Jan 1841 in Greshamville, Greene County, Georgia.
- Jane McWhorter, born 1845 in Chambers County, Alabama.
- Louisa McWhorter, born 1847 in Chambers County, Alabama.
- Robert L. McWhorter, born 1848 in Chambers County, Alabama.
- James H. McWhorter, born 1850 in Chambers County, Alabama.
- Patrick H. McWhorter, born 1852 in Chambers County, Alabama.
- Augustus Edmondson McWhorter, born 17 Mar 1853 in Chambers County, Alabama.
- Annie McWhorter, born 1858 in Chambers County, Alabama.

By 1840, William Harrison McWhorter and Adeline Edmondson McWhorter had relocated to Chambers County, Alabama. He was the Post Master at New Harmony, Chambers County, Alabama and was a farmer and practiced law also.

William Harrison and Adeline moved back to Greene County, Georgia in 1859, and bought a large plantation in the Forks district and he entered public politics and was a District Court Judge. (From the research of Kevin Kerin, Stilwater, Oklahoma.)

222. William Hugh McWhorter (221.Adeline, 206.Hannah, 152.Elizabeth, 8.Mary, 7.Aquilla, 6.John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born 14 Apr 1839 in Greene County, Georgia. William died 2 Nov 1885 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia. He married Mary Elizabeth Cheney about 1865 in Greene County, Georgia. She was born 1841 in Georgia. They had 2 children:

- John Welby McWhorter, born 1866.
- Henry McWhorter, born 1868 in Greene County, Georgia.


They had 1 child:

- Minnie Laurine McWhorter.


They had 5 children:

- Charlie Edmondson.
- Will Edmondson. He married Sallie Brown.
- Joe Edmondson.
- Matthew Edmondson.
- Ben Edmondson.


They had 6 children:

- Charlie Edmondson.
- Joe Edmondson.
- Mell Edmondson.
- Mattie Edmondson.
244. M v. Guy EDMONDSON.
245. M vi. Gene EDMONDSON.


They had 4 children:

240. M i. Fritz WAGNIN, Jr.. He married Lillian HARRIS. She was the daughter of Joel C HARRIS.
241. F ii. Pauline WAGNIN. She married Hook SPRATHIN.
242. F iii. Martha WAGNIN.
243. M iv. Harold WAGNIN.


They had 4 children:

248. M i. Carl EDMONDSON.
249. F ii. Mable EDMONDSON.
250. F iii. Margaret EDMONDSON.
251. F iv. Marion EDMONDSON.

Joe and Ida lived in LaGrange, Georgia. They had five children, but only four names identified.


They had 1 child:

255. F i. Lucinda EDMONDSON, born 1860.

On 6 June 1860, John was a teacher, 28 years of age and had the following family: Martha, age 15; Lucinda, 1 month. (From the research of Stephen W. Edmondson.)

John was killed in battle during the Civil war in Bentonville.

Martha also married (2) William T WRAY 20 Dec 1864 in Greene County, Georgia. Martha and William were married by W. A. Partee, Notary Public.

256. William Pettus EDMONDSON (206.Hannah, 152.Elizabeth, 8.Mary, 7.Aquilla, 6.John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born 16 Sep 1829 in Greene County, Georgia. William died 11 Jul 1907 in LaGrange Troup County, Georgia. He married Sarah Elizabeth BIRDSONG (See number 7746) 5 Mar 1857 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia. She was born 15 Oct 1832 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia. She was the daughter of George Washington BIRDSONG and Serena (Cyrena) JACKSON. Sarah died 10 Sep 1903 in LaGrange, Troup County, Georgia.

They had 7 children:

+ 257. M i. Edwin B EDMONDSON, born 2 Jul 1860. He married Florence WILLIAMS.
274. F v. Anna Mell EDMONDSON, born 4 Oct 1872, died 4 Jun 1954 in La Grange, Troup County, Georgia.


George Robert Edmondson died suddenly and unexpectedly.


258. Lola Corine EDMONDSON (256.William, 206.Hannah, 152.Elizabeth, 8.Mary, 7.Aquilla, 6.John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born 11 Oct 1863 in Heard County, Georgia. Lola died 19 Jun 1955 in LaGrange, Troup County, Georgia. She married Henry Franklin JARRELL 2 Feb 1888 in LaGrange, Troup County, Georgia. He was born 2 Jun 1852 in Clarke County, Georgia. He was the son of Stinson Smith JARRELL and Susan Mildred Thompson DAVENPORT. Henry died 13 Jan 1929 in LaGrange, Troup County, Georgia.

They had 4 children:
259. F i. Corinne JARRELL, born 29 Jul 1889 in Athens, Clarke County, Georgia. She married James Bryan KEOUGH 30 Nov 1920. Corinne died 29 Aug 1940 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.


266. M iii. Albert Edmondson JARRELL, born 1 Aug 1901.


They had 2 children:


They had 3 children:

262. M i. David Christopher OETJEN, born in Fulton County, Georgia. He married Wendy ARBUCKLE 2 Apr 1991. She was born 26 Jul 1959 in Muncie, Indiana.


They had 3 children:


268. M ii. Lewis Albert JARRELL, born 4 Dec 1940 in Key West, Florida.


They had 3 children:


268. M ii. Lewis Albert JARRELL, born 4 Dec 1940 in Key West, Florida.


They had 1 child:


277. John Henry ENGLISH, Jr. (152.Elizabeth8, 8.Mary7, 7.Aquilla6, 6.John5, 5.James4, 1.James, Sir3) was born 25 Aug 1796 in Greene County, Georgia. John, Jr. died 7 May 1843 in Penfield, Greene County, Georgia. He married Elizabeth DUKE. She was born 22 May 1804. Elizabeth died 28 Jun 1862 in Penfield, Greene County, Georgia.

They had 10 children:

They had 6 children:


293. James Noel English (277. John, Jr. 7, 152. Elizabeth 6, 8. Mary 5, 7. Aquilla 4, 6. John 3, 5. James 2, 1. James, Sr.) was born 4 Mar 1843. James died 27 Oct 1919. He married Sarah Martha "Sally" Geer (See number 314) 17 Oct 1865 in Greene County, Georgia. She was born 25 Dec 1844 in Greene County, Georgia. She was the daughter of James Frederick Geer, Sr and Mary Bethany Callaway. Sarah died 4 Nov 1925.

They had 6 children:


302. F ii. Bessie English, born 26 Jun 1870, died 1874. Henry Bose and Bessie were twins.


James Noel is reported to have run away from home and joined the army. He returned from this war with one finger missing. It had been shot off. (From DESCENDANTS STEPHEN ENGLISH OF VIRGINIA by Margaret English Thurman, published July 1980.)


They had 7 children:


296. F ii. Lollie English. She married Bill Jarrett.


300. F vi. Sally English. She married Frank Boswell.


They had 1 child:

308. F i. Nancy E Browning, born 12 Dec 1817.

Information for Polly English is from the HENRY ENGLISH BIBLE, Greene County, Georgia published by Jeannette Holland Austin in GEORGIA BIBLE RECORDS.

310. Nancy Ann Haynes (8. Mary 7. Aquilla 6. John 5. James 4. 1. James, Sir) was born about 1766 in probably Bedford County, Virginia. Nancy died after 1860 in Monroe, Walton County, Georgia. She married (1) James Greer (See number 7130) about 1801 in Greene County, Georgia. He was born about 1773 in probably Bedford County, Virginia. He was the son of Vincent "Vinson" Greer. James died 15 Nov 1813 in Greene County, Georgia.

They had 5 children:

311. F i. Elizabeth Greer, born 8 Mar 1802 in Greene County, Georgia. She married Joseph Bledsoe 30 Dec 1819 in Greene County, Georgia. Elizabeth died 28 Aug 1868. Elizabeth Greer, seventeen years of age, and Joseph Bledsoe were "joined together in holy bands of Matrimony" by James Brackman, J. P., Greene County, Georgia, copy of original marriage record.

+ 312. F ii. Sally Sarah Greer, born 18 Dec 1805, died 20 Nov 1826.

357. M iii. Vincent "Vinson" Greer, born about 1807, died 19 Nov 1827 in Greene County, Georgia. It is believed that Vincent never married; he was only about 20 years of age at the time of his death.

The items below are taken from the Vincent Greer Unbound Estate Records: "Received of William Geer in full for tuition for Vincent Greer two dollars and twenty-five cents, dated 25th 1822. /s/ Riley Tullis"

"24 Jun 1823 Recd of William Geer, Esq, Guardian of Vincent Greer, twenty five dollars in full for one quarter board at my house in this place. /s/ R S Harford"

"28 Jul 1823 Vincent Greer to James K Daniel - Misc Items including such articles as shoes, knives, spelling book, silk hanks, stick twist, square crevats, button molds, etc; totaling $12.68 3/4, paid in full by William Geer"

GREENE COUNTY GEORGIA MINUTES OF THE ORDINARY COURT - 1862/24, page 382: "Georgia, Greene County: Whereas Joseph Bledsoe applied for Letters of Administration on the Estate of Vincent Greer, Jr., deceased 14 January 1828. It appears that he filed on 25 November of same year.

14 January 1828, David Geer and William Greer (believe this should be Geer) Executors, Administrators of the Estate of Vincent Greer, deceased.

28 March 1828, An Inventory and Appraisment of the Estate of Vincent Greer, deceased. The total was $382.62. Signed by Hardy Phillips, his mark; Wm Edmondson and Henry English.

A List of Sale of the Property of Vinson Greer on March 4, 1828, included a pistol, books, shot gun, saddle and blanket, Bay horse, raisor, etc. /s/ David Geer Admin"

5 May 1828, David Geer, Administrator of Estate of Vincent Greer, deceased, given leave to sell two negroes, Dick and Amsache."


364. F v. Nancy J Greer, born about 1809. She married Joseph Thompson 20 Dec 1827 in Greene County, Georgia. The marriage data for Nancy Greer and Joseph Thompson is taken from HISTORY OF GREENE COUNTY GEORGIA 1786 - 1836 by Rice and Williams, copyright 1961, copy in personal library.

Nancy Ann is called Nancy by her father, Henry Haynes, Jr., in his will; she is called Ann in the James Greer estate Letters of Administration and also in the will of William Geer.

It is believed that Ann Haynes first married James Greer about 1801 and further believed that Ann is one of the daughters of Henry Haynes, Jr. and Mary Sarah Greer Haynes. Henry named Nancy Greer in his will signed by him on 2 November 1809.

In the 1860 WALTON COUNTY CENSUS, Monroe Georgia, dated 29 Jun 1860. Ann Geer is living with her daughter Eveline Blasingame and husband John Blasingame; she is listed as 78 years of age at that time. She lived to be 94 years of age.

Vincent Greer, father of James, purchased 150 acres from George and Ann Lumpkin on Buffalo Creek, adjacent to Moses Going and David Bankston, orig. grant 1785, 1786.

28 March 1810. Henry Greer & Ann Greer applied for letters of Administration promissory on the estate of James Greer, deced with a warrant of appraisement directed to Jno Peters, Asel Greer, Abn Greer, & Henry McCoy and duly qualified as such. Henry Carleton C. Co. (Copied from page 6, GREENE COUNTY MINUTES 1799 - 1836)

3 May 1810. Henry Greer and Ann Greer obtained letters of admn on the estate of James Greer, deced by order of court to duly qualified. Henry Carleton, Jr., C. Co. (Copied from page 6 GREENE COUNTY MINUTES 1799 - 1836) NOTE: The Henry Greer is thought to be the son of William and Jean Haynes Greer, uncle of James Greer, deced.

29 January 1811. James died in late 1809 or early 1810 in Greene County, Georgia. His estate was appraised by John Peters, Asel Greer (brother of Vincent), A. Greer, and Henry McCoy in April 1810 in Greene County. Listed as purchasers in the settlement of the estate of James on 29 January 1811.
were: William Greer, Parmenas Haynes, Henry McCoy, Elijah Greer, William Beasley, Vincent Harraison, William Greer, Jr., Henry Greer, Aquilla Greer, Vincent Watts, Parmenas English. All these men were Greer kinsmen except Vincent Watts. I can find no record that shows him akin to our Greer family. From GREENE COUNTY MINUTES, 1799-1836, page 276: "Ordered that the Clerk grant letters of Administration to Henry Greer and Ann Greer on the Estate of James Greer, dec." (NOTE: Ann Greer is believed to be the widow of James Greer; Henry Greer is believed to be the son of Lt. James Greer; who was living in the same area of James Greer and Ann). From GREENE COUNTY GEORGIA COURT OF THE ORDINARY MINUTES 1810 - 1816, Drawer 33, Box 30: page 45, dated 12 March 1812: "Ordered that William Greer and James Greer have leave to advertise for letters of dismissory on the Estate of James Greer, decd according to law." (This James Greer who took leave to advertise for letters, etc is unknown at this time, but may be Lt James Greer, brother to Vincent Greer who had land in this same area.) From page 54, dated 2 November 1812 of same record stated above: "On petition of Henry Greer and William Greer Administrators of James, Dec. Ordered obtain letters of dismissal from the Estate of James Greer dec." From page 335, dated 3rd Nov. 1812 of same court record: "Greensboro 3rd Novr 1812 - Whereas Henry Greer and William Greer have applied for letters of dismissory from the Estate of James Greer decd. These are therefore to cite and admonish all and singulate the kindred and credition of T. James Greer decd, to be and appear at my office within the time prescribed by law to show cause if any they have why said Letters should not be granted. Given under my hand and seal this 3rd day of November 1812." This entry signed by Ebenezer Torrence, CCOGC. (NOTE: The wording of this order leads one to believe that James Greer had no living siblings in Georgia at this time.) From page 69, dated 3 May 1813 of same court record: "Ordered that Henry Greer obtain letters of dismissal from the Estate of James Greer, dec." From page 83, dated 3 May 1813 of same court record: "William Greer is by this Court appointed Guardian of the personal property of Elizabeth, Sally Sarah, Vincent, Henry H. and Nancy Greer, orphans of James Greer, decd and that John Browning, William Redd and Elijah Bradshaw be received as the Securities and bound in a bond of eight thousand dollars." The mother of these 5 orphaned children must have been living and them in her household, since guardianship papers were not issued until May 1813, 3 to 4 years after the death of their father, James Greer. Also the estate was not inventoried and personal items sold until November 1812.

Henry Greer and William H. Greer were administrators and at the home of the deceased James Greer divided and distributed the estate on 25 November 1812. A sum of $200 was allocated for the schooling of Sarah Greer, Henry F. Greer, and Nancy J. Greer, children of James Greer, deceased. In Greene County, Georgia in the May 1814 Court, William Greer (should be Geer), guardian for the five children of James Greer was paid $200 for board, lodging and clothing for Elizabeth Greer, Vincent Greer, Sarah Greer, Henry H. Greer, and Nancy J. Greer in the settlement of the estate of the late James Greer. (This $200 board was paid to William Greer) "William Greer (Geer) Guardian of the Orphans of James Greer decd: To His Wards For The Year of 1817: To Minors part of amt Sale of 187 1/2 acres land bot by Wm Geer Guardian due 25th Dec 1817 $709.00; To Hire Dick and Anack to Ward Hudson $182.00; To HireTony to Thomas Steward $100.00; To Hire Peter to James Swanson $93.00; To Hire Len to Zachariah Daniel $84.00; To Hire Violet to Frederick Hudson $25.00; To Hire Fanny to Guardian $20.00. Total $1213.

Contra Vincent Greer worked for his board and Clothing the Year 1817: By Elizabeth Greer Board & Clothing 1817 80.56 1/4; " Sarah Greer board $40 2 yds Material 42.50; " Henry H Greer board & clothing for 1817 50.00; " Nancy I Greer Board & clothing for 1817 45.00; By Cash for Grant land for advertising sale of land 5.00; By Cash for recording returns & Copy of order of Sale 1.00; Total $226.06 1/4". In the March 1817 Court, Greene County, Georgia, William Greer, guardian of the orphans of James Greer, deceased, was given leave to sell 187 1/2 acres on Fishing Creek in Greene County adjacent to Jeremiah Ragan. (Ragan was the husband of Polly (Mary) Greer who was the daughter of William, Sr and Mary Jean (Jane) Haynes Greer. William Greer (should be GEER) on January 15, 1820, in Greene County, Georgia asked for division of the estate of James Greer among his five heirs. On 14 January 1828, David Greer was given a letter of administration on the estate of Vincent Greer who died in late 1827 or early 1828 in Greene County, Georgia. His bond was $2000 and William Greer (possibly Geer) was surety. This Vincent Greer was one of the orphans of James Greer, and grandson of Vincent Greer I. There have been no records found to identify a Vincent Greer, Jr. A noted Greer researcher, Mary Lee Barnes, and I have studied the estate papers of Vinson Greer, James Greer, Vinson Greer No 2 (not Jr. but the son of James Greer), William Greer, David Greer and a William Greer (probably error and should be GEER) with the date 1816 on the unbound estates records, the land deed records, and other papers for Vincent Greer and family. Mary Lee Barnes and I, after much study of the records believe that William GEER married the widow of James Greer, who was named Ann. In the will of William GEER, his wife is named Ann. Since there was no guardian for the 5 orphaned children between 1809 or 1810, date of death of James Greer, and 1813 when William GEER became Guardian, where were the children? We believe they were living in the household of Ann Greer: their mother Ann Greer and William GEER were possibly married about May 1813, when he was appointed guardian of the five orphaned children of James and Ann Greer. And the four children listed in the will of William Greer, are the children born to him and Ann Greer GEER after their marriage. We have studied the 1820, 1830 and 1840 Census records of Greene County for William GEER (GEAR, GEERE). The name is spelled differently in each Census; but we are sure they are the same individual.

From the will of Henry Haynes, Jr. copied from DESCENDANTS OF STEPHEN ENGLISH OF VIRGINIA - THE ENGLISH FAMILY HISTORY by Margaret English Thurman: "item I give to my daughter Nancy Greer". (NOTE: What Greer did Nancy Haynes marry if it were not James, son of Vincent Greer)? And the name Nancy Ann has been used in the earlier Haynes generations. Her sisters, Delilah married William Greer, son of Aquilla and Elizabeth Bandy Greer; Mary married David Greer, from Lt. James Greer line. All these families were very close. The will of Henry Haynes, Jr., dated 2 November 1809 is included in its entirety under Henry Haynes, Jr and Sarah Mary Greer. The quoted part above is entered because of what is believed to be the relationship of Nancy Haynes to James Greer.

Nancy married (2) William GEER. William died 1843 in Greene County, Georgia. They had 4 children:

- 365. M vi. James M GEER.
- 367. M vii. John L GEER. He married Mary WRIGHT.
- 368. F viii. Evaline C GEER, born about 1818, died 23 Sep 1887.
- 420. F ix. Emily GEER.

32
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

WILLIAM GEER WILL: "Georgia In the name of Almighty God. Amen Greene County I William Geer of same county being of feeble health but of sound mind calling to mind the uncertainty of life and the certainty of death, do make this my last Will & Testament revoking all others that I may have made. I give and bequeath to God to who gave it to my body to return to its Mother dust from whence it came. 2nd. I wish all my just debts to be paid. I give unto my wife Ann Geer the residue of my estate after paying my debts during her natural life. Consisting of the Negroes and the land on which I live in said county. At the death of my wife I give unto my son James Geer my negro boy Tom & also Harriett a girl and the land that I now live on provided he pays off a Note due the Baptist Convention for five hundred and Eighty five dollars and also pay One hundred and thirty dollars more toward my debts. I also give unto my son James Geer a lot of land in Lumpkin County No. 964, 11 dist, 1 sect, drawn by me to do as he pleases with. I give unto my grandson Frederick Geer the son of James Geer a lot of land in Cobb County containing forty acres drawn H. H. Geer. NOTE: This is the land that belonged to Henry H. Geer, son of James Greer and Ann Haynes Geer Geer. I give unto William Strain(?) of Walton County, in trust for my daughter Evaline Blasingame & her heirs at the death of my wife my negro girl June, & the remainder of my property not mentioned above at the death of my wife I wish equally divided between my four children equally commencing at James & so on to John Evaline & Emily. I appoint James M. & John L. Geer my Executors to this my last will and Testament in testimony whereof I have hereto set my hand and Love this 24th Nov. 1843. Wit. James M. Porter s/s William Geer Lemuel Greene, J.P."

"Georgia In Chambers Court of Ordinary March 20, 1844 Greene County: Personally appeared before the Court James M. Porter & Lemuel Greene the two subscribing witnesses to the within last Will & Testament of William Geer late of Greene County, decd & swears that they saw & declare it to be his last Will & Testament, and that they believed him to be of perfect sound mind & memory at the time of his signing the same & that they each signed the same as witnesses thereto in the presence of each other & in the presence of the Testator. Sworn to before the Court in Jas. M. Porter Chambers 20 March 1844 Leonard Greene William L. Strain CLK Recorded 8 May 1844 W. L. Strain, CLK."

312. Sally Sarah GREER (310.Nancy, 8, Mary, 7, Aquilla, 6, John, 5, James, 4, James, Sr) was born 18 Dec 1805 in Greene County, Georgia. Sally died 20 Nov 1826 in Greene County, Georgia. She married David GEER 19 Dec 1822 in Greene County, Georgia. He was born 5 Apr 1791 in North Carolina. David died 22 Oct 1855 in Greene County, Georgia, and was buried in Geer Family Cemetery, Penfield, Greene County, Georgia. They had 1 child:

+ 313. M i. James Frederick GEER, Sr, born 21 Sep 1824, died 1 Mar 1905.

David Geer and Sarah Greer, seventeen years of age, were "joined in the holy bonds of matrimony" by Jeremiah Ragan, J. P., taken from copy of marriage record.

Sally Sarah Greer died at age 21, leaving only one heir, a son.

David also married (2) Helena LIGON 28 Jul 1833 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia. She was born about 1791. Helena died 24 Sep 1853 in Greene County, Georgia.

It is believed that Helen Ligon married a McWhorter first.

From CHRISTIAN INDEX, 20 October 1853, page 167, col 4: "OBITUARY. Where'er is love, or tenderness, or faith; Where'er is prayer, pomp, pleasure, pride; Where'er life is or was, is death. Died in Greene County, Ga., Sept. 24th, after a short illness, Mrs. Helen Geer, wife of David Geer, in the 62nd year of her age. Mrs. Geer was baptized in 1825, by the venerable Jack Lumpkin, at Antioch, though for many of the last years of her life, her membership was at Baird's. She died as she had lived, maintaining an unwavering trust in Christ. As a christian, a child-like trust in God seemed to be her most prominent characteristic. A few weeks before her last illness, a confidential conversation with the writer, she referred to a time many years ago, when in the deepest affliction, and all refuge seeming to fail her, the promise was suggested to her mind, as if spoken by an audible voice: "I will never leave thee nor forsake thee." Since that time she had been able to rest with calm reliance upon God's faithfulness to His promise... In her last hours, both by words and by signs when her speech failed her, she was able with confidence to declare that all was well—that Christ was with her in her passage through the dark valley of the shadow of death. "Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord, from henceforth; yea, with the spirit, that they may rest from their labors, and their works do follow them." Amen. (Copy in personal files)."

1830 CENSUS GREENE COUNTY, GEORGIA, page 282: David Geer, H/H, 30 under 40; 1 male 5 under 10; 1 Male 15 under 20; 1 male 20 under 30. No females are listed.

David Geer married McWhorter in 1833, and they had no children; Helen had sons when she married David GEER; Sarah and David only had one son before she died.

In the 1850 Greene County, Georgia, David Geer lists his age as 59 and was born in North Carolina. Was probably a son of Frederick Geer of Wake County, North Carolina, who had several children, one named William. (This is from Sam Geer: Sam Geer is a descendant of Sarah Greer and David Geer. Thus he too is a descendant of our Vincent Geer, son of Aquilla and Elizabeth Lowe Geer.)

WILL OF DAVID GEER: 305/94 GREENE COUNTY UNBOUND ESTATE CASE FILES, GEER, David (begins W/frame 206: David GEER, decd Petition of Admn for Dismission, Citation ordered to issue April Term 1858, pages 372 and 373, April 5, 1858. Signed Eugenius L King, Ordinary.

"Greene County, Georgia: To the Court Ordinary of said County. The petition of James F Geer, Administrator upon the estate of David Geer late of said county dec'd, respectfully sheweth unto said court that he has fully discharged the duties assigned to him as such Admn he prays to be discharged from the further Administration of said estate. And upon petition further sheweth unto said court, that he is the sole Distributor of said Estate—that he has paid off and discharged the entire indebtedness of said deceased so that there remains now no claims whatever against said deceased or against said deceased's estate. And your petitioner further sheweth that in view of the fact of his being the sole Distributor. Your petitioner did not make Returns or disbursements as Admn as aforesaid but that he has paid off and discharged the entire indebtedness of said deceased or as sole distributee has gone into the possession of the remainder of the estate." Jas F Geer

"Georgia, Greene County: Before me the ordinary for said county personally came James F Geer Administrator upon the estate of David Geer decd, who upon oath says that the facts set forth in the forgoing petition are true to the best of his knowledge and belief." Sworn to and subscribed before me April 2nd, 1858 Eugenius L King, Ordinary/singed/ Jas F Geer

There is an inventory with many household items and much farming equipment, livestock including sorel horses, mules, cows, hogs, totaling $2138.72 1/2. The negro slaves totaled $14,200.00. Cash and notes totaled $656.84.
In Penfield, Greene County, Georgia, at the Geer Cemetery, there is a marker for David Geer: "Sacred to the memory of David Geer He was born April 5th, 1791 And died Oct. 22nd, 1855" This grave is directly under a large Red Cedar tree; the sarcophagus is crumbling away. It is bricked around, box type, above ground vault.

313. James Frederick Sr. GEER, Sr (312.Sally7, 310.Nancy6, 8.Mary5, 7.Aquilla4, 6.John3, 5.James2, 1.James, Sir1) was born 21 Sep 1824 in Greene County, Georgia. James, Sr died 1 Mar 1905 in Greene County, Georgia, and was buried in Geer Family Cemetery, Penfield, Greene County, Georgia. He married Mary Bethany CALLAWAY 18 Jan 1844 in Wilkes County, Georgia. She was born 20 Feb 1825 in Wilkes County, Georgia. Mary died 4 May 1908 in Clark County, Georgia, and was buried in Geer Family Cemetery, Penfield, Greene County, Georgia.

They had 12 children:

+ 315. F ii. Helen Mary GEER, born 10 Oct 1846, died 4 Feb 1892.

339. M iii. David Paul GEER, born 1 Oct 1848 in Greene County, Georgia, died 28 Feb 1895 in Greene County, Georgia, and was buried in Geer Family Cemetery, Penfield, Greene County, Georgia.


341. F v. Lydia LaBelle GEER, born 22 Jul 1852 in Greene County, Georgia. She married WILLIAMS. Lydia died 30 Mar 1903.

342. F vi. Ella Caroline GEER, born 22 Aug 1854. She married HARLOW. Ella died 7 Aug 1876, and was buried in Geer Family Cemetery, Penfield, Greene County, Georgia.


344. F viii. Julie Allene GEER, born 16 Jul 1858 in Greene County, Georgia, died 8 Dec 1884 in Greene County, Georgia, and was buried in Geer Family Cemetery, Penfield, Greene County, Georgia.


355. M xi. William Brantley GEER, born 10 Jun 1865 in Greene County, Georgia, died 19 Oct 1894 in Greene Family Cemetery, Penfield, Greene County, Georgia.

356. F xii. Alice Angela GEER, born 10 May 1867, died 25 Dec 1930.

From GREENE COUNTY GEORGIA WILLS, the will of David Geer was administrated by James F. Greer in 1855. He is also buried in the Geer Family Cemetery; the inscription on his tombstone reads: "Gone To A Better Land". Mary was 83 years of age when she died.

314. Sarah Martha "Sally" GEER (313.James, Sr8, 312.Sally7, 310.Nancy6, 8.Mary5, 7.Aquilla4, 6.John3, 5.James2, 1.James, Sir1) was born 25 Dec 1844 in Greene County, Georgia. Sarah died 4 Nov 1925. She married James Noel ENGLISH (See number 293) 17 Oct 1865 in Greene County, Georgia. He was born 4 Mar 1843. He was the son of John Henry ENGLISH, Jr. and Elizabeth DUKE. See number 293 listed above for the descendants of this family.

315. Helen Mary GEER (313.James, Sr8, 312.Sally7, 310.Nancy6, 8.Mary5, 7.Aquilla4, 6.John3, 5.James2, 1.James, Sir1) was born 10 Oct 1846. Helen died 4 Feb 1892, and was buried in Geer Family Cemetery, Penfield, Greene County, Georgia. She married James Henry McCOMMONS 3 Nov 1864 in Greene County, Georgia. He was born 6 Oct 1844 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia. James died 15 Mar 1940 in Greene County, Georgia.

They had 8 children:


327. M ii. Fred McCOMMONS, born 30 Nov 1867, died 14 Feb 1882, and was buried in Geer Family Cemetery, Penfield, Greene County, Georgia.


THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

330. M v. Luther Callaway McCOMMONS, born 3 Jul 1875. He married Belle COCKRAN. She was born 31 May 1880. Belle died 18 Jan 1965. Luther died 3 Sep 1948.


James also married (2) Ann Elizabeth GEER (See number 340) 18 Jan 1893 in Greene County, Georgia. She was born 30 Sep 1850. She was the daughter of James Frederick GEER, Sr and Mary Bethany CALLAWAY.

Helen Mary Geer and Ann Elizabeth Geer, wives of James Henry McCommons, were sisters.

James H. McCommons was owner of J. H. McCommons Company, a store in Greene County during the 1860's.


They had 10 children:

317. F i. Minnie McCOMMONS. She married (1) Frank TORBERT. Minnie married (2) G F COLE.

318. M ii. Roger C McCOMMONS.

319. M iii. Grier S McCOMMONS.

320. M iv. Herman L McCOMMONS.

321. F v. Helen McCOMMONS. She married W D MERCER.

322. F vi. Clyde McCOMMONS. She married John W CAWTHON.

323. F vii. Willie Clair McCOMMONS. She married W C HOLYFIELD.

324. F viii. Katherine McCOMMONS. She married Roy SPARKS.

325. M ix. James F McCOMMONS.

326. F x. Frances McCOMMONS. She married W S MATTHEWS.

332. William Claude McCOMMONS (315.Helen⁹, 313.James, Sr⁸, 312.Sally⁷, 310.Nancy⁶, 8.Mary⁵, 7.Aquilla⁴, 6.John³, 5.James², 1.James, Sr¹) was born 16 Jun 1880 in Penfield, Greene County, Georgia. William died 11 Apr 1952 in Greene County, Georgia. He married Leila BOSWELL 14 Jan 1904 in Penfield, Greene County, Georgia. She was born 14 Dec 1885 in Greene County, Georgia. Leila died 9 Dec 1948.

They had 3 children:


337. F iii. Maude Jane McCOMMONS, born 27 Jan 1912, died 20 Feb 1912.


They had 2 children:


345. Enoch Callaway McGEER (313.James, Sr⁸, 312.Sally⁷, 310.Nancy⁶, 8.Mary⁵, 7.Aquilla⁴, 6.John³, 5.James², 1.James, Sr¹) was born 24 Apr 1861 in Georgia. Enoch died 14 Apr 1926, and was buried in Penfield Cemetery, Greene County, Georgia. He married Elnora Charlotte SIMPSON. She was born 2 Feb 1877 in Georgia. Elnora died 28 Aug 1908 in Greene County, Georgia, and was buried in Penfield Cemetery, Greene County, Georgia.

They had 8 children:

346. M i. William F. GEER, born Mar 1892 in Moran County, Georgia.

347. M ii. Paul H. GEER, born Jan 1893 in Moran County, Georgia.

348. F iii. Katie Louise GEER, born Jan 1895 in Moran County, Georgia. She married Harry Herbert MORGAN.

349. F iv. Nora Alene GEER, born Feb 1897 in Moran County, Georgia.

358. Henry H' Greer (310. Nancy\textsuperscript{6}, 8. Mary\textsuperscript{4}, 7. Aquilla\textsuperscript{4}, 6. John\textsuperscript{4}, 5. James\textsuperscript{2}, 1. James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}) was born about 1808. He married Sarah Ann NUTT 6 Nov 1828 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia. They had 5 children:

- William L Greer, born about 1838 in Georgia.
- Fredrick Greer, born about 1842 in Georgia.
- James E Greer, born about 1845 in Alabama.
- Sarah E Greer, born about 1848 in Alabama.
- Robert T Greer, born about 1850 in Alabama.

From Oglethorpe COUNTY PROBATE COURT MARRIAGE VOL No 2, (Original Book A), Dates 1794 - 1832. Georgia Dept of Archives & History, Dr 46, Box 5: 4015, November 4th Henry H Greer and Sara Ann Nutt FACT OF CEREMONY. (Recorded page 117, Original Book "A"). Georgia, Oglethorpe County. I certify that Henry H Greer and Sarah Ann Nutt were duly joined in matrimony by me this 6th day of November 1828. /s/ Jack Lumpkin. It is believed that this is Henry Haynes Greer, son of James Greer.

There is a receipt dated 9 November 1816, for four dollars and twenty-five cents received from William GEER, payment in full for the schooling of Henry Greer for four and one half months at Shiloh School, signed by Wm. Browning, one of the school committee. This record was found in the Greene County Unbound Estate Records, Frame 994 No 305/98 for William Greer 1816. NOTE: The Estate Records in this group are identified for William Greer 1816; I believe that Greer was inadvertently written instead of Geer, since most of the records in this file are for William Geer.

Henry H Greer 147th, Greene drew land in the 1832. CHEROKEE COUNTY GEORGIA, 5th District, 3rd Section, Cherokee County, Georgia. 1850 CENSUS CHAMBERS COUNTY ALABAMA, H/H 1022 dated 1 June 1850: Henry H Grier, age 42 year old male born in Georgia; Margaret, age 28(?) female born in Georgia; William L, age 12 male born in Georgia (attending school); Fredrick, age 8 male born in Georgia; James E, age 5 male born in Alabama; Sarah E, age 2 female born in Robert T. 4 month old male born in Alabama. On this census record, Grier is the spelling of the surname Greer; but it is my belief that this Henry H Grier is one of the five orphaned children of James Greer based on the age and state of birth of Henry H and the names of his children. (This census record was E-Mailed to me by Vivian Pridgen-Brockway.)

365. James M'Greer (310. Nancy\textsuperscript{6}, 8. Mary\textsuperscript{4}, 7. Aquilla\textsuperscript{4}, 6. John\textsuperscript{4}, 5. James\textsuperscript{2}, 1. James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}). His spouse has not been identified. They had 1 child:

366. M i. Frederic Greer.

368. Evaline C' Greer (310. Nancy\textsuperscript{6}, 8. Mary\textsuperscript{4}, 7. Aquilla\textsuperscript{4}, 6. John\textsuperscript{4}, 5. James\textsuperscript{2}, 1. James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}) was born about 1818 in Greene County, Georgia. Evaline died 23 Sep 1887. She married James Powell BLASINGAME 25 Sep 1834 in Greene County, Georgia. He was born about 1815 in Greene. James died after 1888. They had 9 children:

- William James Blasingame, born 15 Sep 1835 in Walton County, Georgia.
- Beverly Frederic Blasingame, born 2 Feb 1842 in Walton County, Georgia. Beverly Frederic Blasingame was living with his parents in the 1850 Walton County, Georgia Census and was 8 years of age.
- He was a private in the 42nd Georgia Unit, Co. H. (Walton Tigers). The unit was captured on 4 July 1863 and paroled on 6 July 1865 at Vicksburg, Mississippi.
- John J. T. F. Blasingame, born about 1844.
- Nancy Ann Blasingame, born about 1847.
- Josephine Blasingame, born 1848 in Georgia.
- Eliz M.A. Blasingame, born 1849 in Georgia.
- Mary Blasingame, born 1850.
- Addie E J Blasingame, born 12 Mar 1868 in Walton County, Georgia.

Eualine C Greer and James P Blasingame were "joined in the Holy Bonds of Matrimony" by Thomas M. Grimes, Clerk of Ordinary of Greene County, Georgia; the marriage bonds for the marriage were signed by Ann Geer. (Copy of Original records).

Eualine was a seamstress.

Much of the research for James Powell and Evaline Greer Blasingame is from the research of Charlotte Kochert.

1850 Walton County Census shows James Blasingame farming 1500 acres of land in Walton County, Georgia.

1860 WALTON COUNTY, GEORGIA, Northern Division, 597/598, dated 29 June 1860: J. P. Blasingame, age 45, Mechanic, real estate $2000, personal property $450, born Ga; Evaline, age 42, seamstress, born Ga; William, age 24, carpenter, personal property $200; John F., age 20, apprentice, born Ga; Bevela(?), age 18, farm laborer, born Ga; Josephine, age 12 born Ga; Anna, age 15, born Ga; Mary, age 10, born Ga; Ann Gear, age 78, personal property $2830, born Virginia. (This is Nancy Ann Haynes Greer Geer). (NOTE: From Ancestry Image: 440/Roll M-653-139, Image 94).
370. John Franklin BLASINGAME (368.Eveline, 310.Nancy, 8.Mary, 7.Aquilla, 6.John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born 2 Feb 1840 in Walton County, Georgia. John died 24 Dec 1889, and was buried in Granbury, Hood County, Texas. He married Lucy Elena MARETT 12 Sep 1865 in Pickens District, South Carolina. She was born 19 Jan 1846 in Pickens County, South Carolina. She was the daughter of Benjamin West MARETT and Lucinda Williams HODGES. Lucy died 1 Nov 1888, and was buried in Granbury, Hood County, Texas.

They had 8 children:

+ 371. M i. Frederick Marett BLASINGAME, born 31 Jul 1867, died 26 Apr 1927.
+ 391. F v. Evaline D Elizabeth BLASINGAME, born about 1877.
+ 407. M viii. Fountain Edwin BLASINGAME, born 1 May 1886 in Granbury, Hood County, Texas. He married Mary RHIMES 6 Jul 1911 in Plainview, Texas. Fountain died 13 Feb 1985 in New Braunfels, Comal County, Texas, and was buried in New Braunfels, Texas.

On the 1900 Johnson County, Texas Census, Edwin was living with his brother Fred as of 13 February 1985. Edwin was living in New Braunfels, Texas at the time of his death and was 99 years of age. Edwin owned a restaurant in Plainview, Texas which was said to be the best in town in that day.

The names of the children for John Franklin Blasingame are taken from the 1880 Hood County, Texas Census. Both John Franklin and Lucy Elena Maret Blasingame died from Black Jaundice in Hood County, Texas.

John F. served as a private in the 42nd Georgia Unit, Co. H (Walton Tigers). This unit was captured on 4 July 1863 and paroled on 6 July 1863 at Vicksburg, Mississippi.

On March 02, 1882, he purchased one Jackson wagon for $30.60.

The following letter was written by James Powell Blasingame to his son John Franklin Blasingame some time after the death of John's wife. John had died on December 24, almost a month before this letter was written. (According to the customs of that time, the oldest daughter was expected to step in after her mother's death and take care of the family. Mamie, the oldest daughter living at home, eloped shortly after her mother's death and moved away. This caused a hardship on her father and her younger brothers and sisters.) (Transcribed copy of following letter received from Charlotte Kochert)

371. John F. served as a private in the 42nd Georgia Unit, Co. H (Walton Tigers). This unit was captured on 4 July 1863 and paroled on 6 July 1863 at Vicksburg, Mississippi.

371. John F. served as a private in the 42nd Georgia Unit, Co. H (Walton Tigers). This unit was captured on 4 July 1863 and paroled on 6 July 1863 at Vicksburg, Mississippi.

They had 2 children:

372. F i. Emma BLASINGAME, born Apr 1898 in Arkansas. She married O J JOHNSTON.

The maiden name for Georgia Ann is unknown.


They had 6 children:

On the 1900 Johnson County, Texas Census, Edwin was living with his brother Fred as of 13 February 1985. Edwin was living in New Braunfels, Texas at the time of his death and was 99 years of age. Edwin owned a restaurant in Plainview, Texas which was said to be the best in town in that day.

The names of the children for John Franklin Blasingame are taken from the 1880 Hood County, Texas Census. Both John Franklin and Lucy Elena Maret Blasingame died from Black Jaundice in Hood County, Texas.

John F. served as a private in the 42nd Georgia Unit, Co. H (Walton Tigers). This unit was captured on 4 July 1863 and paroled on 6 July 1863 at Vicksburg, Mississippi.

On March 02, 1882, he purchased one Jackson wagon for $30.60.

The following letter was written by James Powell Blasingame to his son John Franklin Blasingame some time after the death of John's wife. John had died on December 24, almost a month before this letter was written. (According to the customs of that time, the oldest daughter was expected to step in after her mother's death and take care of the family. Mamie, the oldest daughter living at home, eloped shortly after her mother's death and moved away. This caused a hardship on her father and her younger brothers and sisters.) (Transcribed copy of following letter received from Charlotte Kochert)

371. John F. served as a private in the 42nd Georgia Unit, Co. H (Walton Tigers). This unit was captured on 4 July 1863 and paroled on 6 July 1863 at Vicksburg, Mississippi.

They had 2 children:

372. F i. Emma BLASINGAME, born Apr 1898 in Arkansas. She married O J JOHNSTON.

The maiden name for Georgia Ann is unknown.


They had 6 children:
The Descendants of Aquilla Greer, Sr. 1719 - 1790

376. M iv. Leo Blasingame, twin, born Jan 1900 in Johnson County, Texas.
377. M v. Lewis Blasingame, twin, born Jan 1900 in Johnson County, Texas.
378. M iii. Carl Blasingame, born 1903 in Johnson County, Texas.

1900 Census Johnson County, Texas: Hugh Blasingame, age 31 born Sep 1869, Miss; Lena age 26, born Nov 1874, Tx; Willie, born Nov 1897, Tx; Leo, born Jan 1900, Tx; Lewis, born Jan 1900, Tx.

Hugh married (2) Lizzie.

381. F i. Delma Charles, Blasingame.
Delma Charles was the step-daughter of Hugh Blasingame.

1910 Census Johnson County, Texas: Lists: Hugh C. Blasingame, age 40, b. Ms; Lizzie, age 24 b. Ar, one child, one living; William, age 12; Leo, age 10; Lewis, age 10; Carl, age 7; Nora, age 6; Norman, age 6; (All Children born in Texas) Did not find Delma on any record.

Hugh married (3) Ruby Wilson about 1911 in Johnson County, Texas

They had 4 children:

Cause of death for Hugh Crozier: "summer diarrhea" at the age of 5 months.


They had 1 child:

387. F i. Verda Hannah.
Verda was a foster child.
Mary Lucinda had heart problems and died from a stroke.


They had 2 children:

389. F i. Eudell Blasingame. She married Dr. A J Morris.


They had 1 child:

Evaline D Elizabeth died from a heart attack.

393. Elena Dow Blasingame (370. John, 368. Eveline, 310. Nancy, 8. Mary, 7. Aquilla, 6. John, 5. James, 1. James, Sir) was born 28 Mar 1879 in Granbury, Hood County, Texas. Elena died 17 Jul 1963 in Ada, Pontotoc County, Oklahoma, and was buried in Rosedale Cemetery, Ada, Oklahoma. She married (1) Robert Frank Johnson 25 Sep 1899 in Waxahachie, Ellis County, Texas. He was born 28 Nov 1878 in Texas. He is the son of James Johnson and Martha L. Robert died in McAlester, Pittsburg County, Oklahoma, and was buried in Rosedale Cemetery, Ada, Oklahoma.

They had 8 children:

394. F i. Jo Alice Johnson, born 3 Aug 1900 in Lott, Falls County, Texas. She married Jess Ray Williams 10 Mar 1920 in Cleburne, Jackson County, Texas. He was born 15 Feb 1897 in Sherman, Grayson County, Texas. Jess died 23 Aug 1966 in Houston, Harris County, Texas, and
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

was buried in Rosedale Cemetery, Ada, Oklahoma. Alice died 6 Nov 1949 in McAllen, Hidalgo County, Texas, and was buried in Rosedale Cemetery, Ada, Oklahoma.

In the family Bible, Jo Alice is listed as "Joe Alice Johnson". On 10 Jul 1949, Jo Alice became a member of the Church of Christ in Lubbock, Texas. She died as the result of a cerebral hemorrhage.

On 30 July 1966, Jess was baptized in the Church of Christ in Lubbock, Texas. Jess died from lung cancer.

395. F ii. Lillian Marguerite JOHNSON, born 11 Apr 1902 in Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas. She married Bill Listen WHITE 6 Jul 1924 in Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas. He was born 11 Nov 1899 in Alvarado, Johnson County, Texas. Bill died 25 Jan 1989 in Geary, Blaine County, Oklahoma, and was buried in Geary Cemetery, Geary, Blaine County, Oklahoma. Lillian died 16 Jul 1984 in El Reno, Canadian County, Oklahoma, and was buried 18 Jul 1984 in Geary Cemetery, Geary, Blaine County Oklahoma.


397. F iv. Lessie Dolly JOHNSON, born 25 Feb 1905 in Atlanta, Winn Parish, Louisiana, died 1 Apr 1907 in Atlanta, Winn Parish, Louisiana.

398. M v. Frank Edwin JOHNSON, born 30 Sep 1908 in Center, Pontotoc County, Oklahoma. He married Mellie G. FELTON 1 Aug 1926 in Denison, Texas. She was born in Byars, Oklahoma. Frank died 10 Jan 1982 in Ada, Pontotoc County, Oklahoma, and was buried in Rosedale Cemetery, Ada, Pontotoc County, Oklahoma.

399. M vi. Earl Wesley JOHNSON, born 3 Feb 1911 in Center, Pontotoc County, Oklahoma. He married Kathryn Henri McCARVER 18 Sep 1934 in Ada, Pontotoc County, Oklahoma. She was born 15 Feb 1916 in Bennington, Bryan County, Oklahoma. Kathryn died 20 Nov 1999 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, and was buried 23 Nov 1999 in Memorial Cemetery, Ada, Pontotoc County, Oklahoma. Earl died 6 Mar 1953 in Newton, Newton County, Mississippi, and was buried in Memorial Cemetery, Ada, Pontotoc County, Oklahoma.


401. M viii. Hugh Frederick JOHNSON, born 23 Apr 1918 in Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas. He married Ovella Sue JACKSON 16 May 1936 in Wetumka, Hughes County, Oklahoma. She was born 27 Oct 1919 in Cookville, Putnam County, Tennessee. Ovella died 26 Apr 2000 in Ada, Pontotoc County, Oklahoma, and was buried 1 May 2000 in Memorial Cemetery, Ada, Pontotoc County, Oklahoma. Hugh died 30 May 1999 in Ada, Pontotoc County, Oklahoma, and was buried 2 Jun 1999 in Memorial Cemetery, Ada, Pontotoc County, Oklahoma.


They had 4 children:

403. F i. Juanita BLASINGAME.

404. F ii. Hazel BLASINGAME. She married Tillman OWENS.

405. F iii. Josepohine BLASINGAME. She married Howard DAY.


1880 Denton, Texas Census, Robert Frank Johnson was living in District 106, Precinct 4, with his parents.

1910 Census Pontotoc County, Arkansas, lists; Robert F Johnson, age 32, born Texas; Elena D., age 31, born Texas; Alice J., age 9, born Texas; Lillian, age 8, born Oklahoma; Flora G., age 6, born Oklahoma; Edwin, age 1 1/2, born Oklahoma, James, father, age 62, born Alabama;

Elena married (2) Virgil L BUCHANAN about 1946. Virgil died 22 May 1954.


They had 4 children:

They had 4 children:

410. M i. James C Williams, born about 1869 in Georgia. He married Ivy about 1889 in Walton County, Georgia. She was the daughter of David Ivy. Charlie Cox, J.P. conducted the ceremony and they were aided in the elopement by Seaborn Rogers, son of Perry Rogers.


412. U iii. E H Williams, born about 1875 in Georgia.

413. U iv. E F Williams, born about 1880 in Georgia.

On the 1850 Walton County, Georgia, Ann J.T.F. was 6 years of age.

William J Williams was a school teacher in Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia.


They had 1 child:


Nancy is shown as Ann J.T.F. Blasingame in the records of Charlotte Kochert.

It is believed that Nancy Ann is named for her grandmother Nancy Ann Haynes Greer Geer.

On the 1850 Walton County, Georgia Census, Nancy is 3 years of age.

421. Delilah Haynes (8.Mary, 7.Aquilla, 6.John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born about 1771/1775 in probably Bedford County, Virginia. Delilah died Feb 1845. She married William Greer (See number 3325) 15 Jan 1794 in Greene County, Georgia. He was born 6 Apr 1768 in Bedford County, Virginia. He was the son of Aquilla Greer, Jr and Elizabeth Bandy. William died after 1850 in Muscogee County, Georgia.

They had 9 children:

+ 422. M i. Henry Greer, born 3 Jan 1796, died after 1870.
+ 625. F iii. Nancy Greer, born 12 Jan 1801.
+ 633. F iv. Lucy Greer, born 8 Sep 1803.
  640. M v. Elisha Greer, born 27 Sep 1806 in probably Greene County, Georgia.

The birth of Elisha Greer with the notation of "dead" written by his name is taken from the Bible of Henry English of Greene County, Georgia; owner: Miss Pauline Stokely, Pelham, Georgia. The place of birth is taken from FAMILY SEARCH INTERNATIONAL GENEALOGICAL INDEX. Film No 448025, Page No 0085, Reference No 66205.

+ 641. M vi. Jesse Mercer Greer, born 16 Sep 1808, died 1885.
  1684. F viii. Sally Ann Greer, born 16 Sep 1814 in probably Greene County, Georgia.

The birth of Sally Greer is taken from the Bible of Henry English of Greene County, Georgia; owner: Miss Pauline Stokely, Pelham, Georgia.


I have been unable to find any more information for Delilah after her children were born. She was deceased before 1850, when William Greer is listed on the Muscogee County, Georgia census. The date of death: Feb 1845 was found on a Web Page but could not be verified by me.

The birth information for William Greer is taken from HENRY ENGLISH BIBLE, Greene County, Georgia, published by Jeannette Holland Austin in GEORGIA BIBLE RECORDS. Betsy Haynes English, wife of Henry, was a sister to Delilah Haynes, wife of William Greer. Both Betsy and Delilah were daughters of Henry Haynes, Jr. and Mary Sarah Greer, thus Delilah and William were first cousins.

It was William that returned to Franklin County, Virginia to settle the 336 acre estate of his father, Aquilla on 7 November 1798, when he deeded the land to Samuel Arrington.

He is listed as "Head of the Household" in the 1810, 20, 30 and 40 Greene County, Georgia census records.

1850 MUSCOGEE COUNTY, GEORGIA, dated Nov 1850, pages 549, No 151: William Greer, age 83, born in Virginia is living in the household of his youngest child, Elizabeth Betsey Green (She married Hiram Green). He died after this census as his name does not appear on the 1860 census.

422. Henry Greer (421.Delilah, 8.Mary, 7.Aquilla, 6.John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born 3 Jan 1796 in probably Greene County, Georgia. Henry died about 1872 in Chattahoochee County, Georgia. He married (1) Nancy Hobbs 12 May 1818 in Greene County, Georgia. She was the daughter of Robert L Hobbs and Mary Marian Caldwell. Nancy died before 1845 in probably Greene County, Georgia.

They had 7 children:
423. M i. William GREER, born about 1823 in probably Greene County, Georgia.

The following documents were photocopied from GREENE COUNTY GEORGIA COURT OF ORDINARY UNBOUND ESTATE RECORDS, Dates 1790 - 1943, Documents 0405 - 0436 at Georgia Department of Archives and History on 4 May 1999, Dr. 305, Box 109. "On December 31st 1846, William Greer received of John G Holtzclaw and Nathaniel Hobbs, Administrators of Robert Hobbs Sr, deceased, five dollars and sixty five dollars in part of the legacy coming to me on account of my mother Nancy Greer, formerly Nancy Hobbs and of the legatees of said Robert Hobbs, Sr deceased. William Greer made his mark at the time the money was received.

"Received of John G Holtzclaw one of the administrators of Robert Hobbs, Sr deceased five dollars and fifty and a fourth cents in full of the Legacy coming to me on account of my Mother Nancy Greer and formerly Nancy Hobbs one of the legatees of said Robert Hobbs, Sr, deceased. This 24th day of April 1847." William Greer made his mark.

"Received 27th November 1849 of John G Holtzclaw one of the Administrators of Robert Hobbs, deceased Thirty two dollars and 21 1/4 cents in full of the Legacy coming to me (being one sixth part) for John Greer (minor), deceased that was due him in right of his mother Nancy Greer, deceased formerly Nancy Hobbs one of the Legatees of said Robert Hobbs, Sr, deceased,

signed William Greer.

424. F ii. Mary Ann GREER, born about 1825.


The following document was photocopied from GREENE COUNTY GEORGIA COURT OF ORDINARY UNBOUND ESTATE RECORDS, Dates 1790 - 1943, Documents 0405 - 0436 at Georgia Department of Archives and History on 4 May 1999, Dr. 305, Box 109. "Received May 25th 1850 of John G Holtzclaw one of the administrators of Robert Hobbs deceased Twenty dollars and 21 1/4 cents in full of the Legacy coming to me (being one sixth part) from John Greer (minor) deceased and part that was due him in right of his mother Nancy Greer, deceased formerly Nancy Hobbs one of the Legatees of said Robert Hobbs, deceased. Test N A Newsom". Henry Greer made his mark.

449. F vi. Elizabeth GREER, born about 1834 in Greene County, Georgia.

Elizabeth, a minor, was living in Greene County, Georgia with her sister Mary Ann Greer Whiteside at the time of the 1850 Federal Census Schedule of Greene County, Georgia.

The following documents were photocopied from GREENE COUNTY GEORGIA COURT OF ORDINARY UNBOUND ESTATE RECORDS, Dates 1790 - 1943, Documents 0405 - 0436 at Georgia Department of Archives and History on 4 May 1999, DR 305, Box 109: "Received 27th Nov 1849 of John G Holtzclaw one of the administrators of Robert Hobbs deceased Thirty two dollars and 21 1/4 cents in full of the Legacy coming to me (being one sixth part) from John Greer (minor) deceased and part that was due him in right of his mother Nancy Greer, deceased formerly Nancy Hobbs one of the Legatees of said Robert Hobbs, deceased. TEST N A Newsom". Henry Greer made his mark.

450. M vii. John GREER, born about 1836 in Greene County, Georgia, died before 1846 in probably Greene County, Georgia.

John died between the time of his mother's death, prior to 1845 and Robert Hobbs' death in 1847; his share of the Hobbs estate was divided 6 ways amongst his siblings.

The birth of Henry Greer is taken from HENRY ENGLISH BIBLE, Greene County, Georgia, published by Jeannette Holland Austin in GEORGIA BIBLE RECORDS.


Henry fought in the WAR of 1812 from 13 August 1813 to 10 March 1814; Capt. Veazey's Co. Ga.; Mil. (Alleged) Capt. John Browning's Co. Ga. Mil.; Pension S027812; Declaration for Pension Under Act of February 14, 1871. There is a record of him receiving a pension of eight dollars a month.

He also fought in the Creek War from 9 May 1836 to 18 Jun 1836, in Capt. Coleman's Company, Georgia Mounted Rangers.

1840 FEDERAL CENSUS SCHEDULE of MUSCOCOE COUNTY, GEORGIA, page 305, 787th District: Henry Grier, (sic) age 40 & under 50: 2 Males & under 10; 1 Male 10 & under 15; 1 Male 15 & under 20; 1 Male 20 & under 30; 1 Female 15 & under 20.

Nancy died before 1840, shortly after the birth of daughter Elizabeth.

1850 FEDERAL CENSUS SCHEDULE of MUSCOCOE COUNTY, GEORGIA, dwelling 11. Pine Knot District, page 340: Henry Greer, age 53, born Greene Co., Ga; Mary A. Greer, age 32, born Oglethorpe Co., Ga. Aghnell Greer, age 3, born Muscogee Co., Ga; Mary J. Greer, age 4, born Muscogee Co., Ga; Elisha P. Greer, age 2, born Muscogee Co., Ga; Nancy Greer, age 7 months, born in Muscogee County, Georgia.

1860 FEDERAL CENSUS SCHEDULE of MUSCOCOE COUNTY, GEORGIA, Pages 471 and 472, Household No 180: Henry Greer, age 63, Mary, age 44, Elisha Greer, age 11, David, age 4; Mary Ann Greer, born 1825, Mary Ann Greer, born 1825, Mary Ann Greer, born 1825.

No other census in Chattahoochee County, Georgia nor any other Georgia county names Henry Greer; thus we know according to his date of birth that he lived to be at least 74 years of age.

Estate records for Robert L. Hobbs, father of Nancy Hobbs including documents of executor assignment of Nathan Hobbs and John Holtzclaw, Robert Newsom and John Armstrong dated 8 September 1845, list a legacy of $121.56 paid to James GREER on 4 February 1846, a son of Henry Greer and Nancy Hobbs. (This estate record was from the research of Diane C. Finion by E-Mail, dated 21 October 1998.)
Henry married (2) Mary "Polly" Nichols 2 Mar 1845 in Greene County, Georgia. She was born about 1816 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia. Mary died bet 1860/1870 in probably Muscogee County, Georgia.

They had 5 children:

451. F viii. Mary G GREER, born about 1846 in Muscogee County, Georgia.

452. M ix. Agnell GREER, born about 1847 in Muscogee County, Georgia.


533. F xi. Nancy GREER, born about 1850 in Muscogee County, Georgia.

534. M xii. David GREER, born about 1856.

David Greer appears in the 1860 FEDERAL CENSUS SCHEDULE of CHATTAMOOCHIE COUNTY, GEORGIA, page 519, Household 524: Henry Turnage, age 45, Farmer; William, age 16, male; Nancy, age 18, female; Sarah, age 14, female; Larkin, age 12, male; Jefferson, age 10, male; David Greer, age 11, male.

In HISTORY OF CHATTAMOOCHIE COUNTY, GEORGIA, by N K Rogers, Reprinted By Southern Historical Press Inc, Greenville, S. C., Henry Turnage married Sarah Nelson on 24 September 1861, shortly after the 1860 census was taken. The relationship of David Greer to this family is unknown.

Polly Nichols, second wife of Henry Greer and mother of five children, is not listed on the 1870 Federal Census Schedule for Chattahoochee County, Georgia. Her death occurred between 1860 and 1870. She would have been about 50 years of age at the time of her death.

424. Mary Ann* GREER (422.Henry1, 421.Delilah, 8, Mary5, 7.Aquilla4, 6.John3, 5.James2, 1.James, Sir1) was born about 1825 in Greene County, Georgia. She married Andrew J WHITESIDE 12 May 1848 in Greene County, Georgia. Marriage Data from HISTORY OF GREENE COUNTY, GEORGIA by Rice and Williams, page 625. He was born about 1818 in North Carolina.

They had 2 children:

425. M i. James T WHITESIDE, born about 1849 in Georgia.

426. F ii. Rosanna M WHITESIDE, born about 1850 in Georgia.

The following is from the 1850 CENSUS SCHEDULE of GREENE COUNTY, GEORGIA: (From a printed copy at the Georgia Archives):

Whiteside, Andrew J age 32 born NC; Mary A, age 25 born GA; James T, age 10 born NC; Rosanna M, age 6 born NC; John, age 18 born NC; Louisa A, age 16 born NC Greer, Elizabeth, age 16 born Ga

It appears that Louisa A, age 16, and John Whiteside, age 18, were children of Andrew J. Whiteside at the time he married Mary Ann Greer. Elizabeth Greer is the younger sister of Mary Ann Greer, and a daughter of Henry and Nancy Hobbs Greer also. Since Nancy died when Elizabeth was about eleven years of age, she made her home with her only sister. At this time, Henry Greer, her father, his new wife, Mary "Polly" Nichols and his second family were in Muscogee County, Georgia.

The following document was photocopied from GREENE COUNTY GEORGIA COURT OF ORDINARY UNBOUND ESTATE RECORDS, Dates 1790 - 1943, Documents 0405 - 0436 at Georgia Department of Archives and History on 4 May 1999. DR 305, Box 109: "December 7th 1849 of John G Holtzclaw one of the administrators of Robert Hobbs deceased Thirty Two dollars and twenty one and a quarter cents in full of the Legacy coming to me in the right of my wife Mary Ann Whiteside formerly Mary Ann Greer (being one Sixth part) of John Whiteside. Signed A J Whiteside."

427. Robert4 GREER (422.Henry3, 421.Delilah2, 8, Mary5, 7.Aquilla4, 6.John3, 5.James2, 1.James, Sir1) was born 1827 in Greene County, Georgia. Robert died 10 May 1864 in Spotsylvania County, Virginia. He married Lucinda Melvina BOOTHE 18 Sep 1845 in Muscogee County, Georgia. She was born about 1831 in Talbot County, Georgia. She was the daughter of Tapley BOOTHE and Rachel DAVIS.

They had 5 children:

+ 428. F i. Rachel A GREER, born about 1847.


Marriage data from a copy of the marriage license for Robert Greer and Lucinda M Booth, GEORGIA MUSCOGEE COUNTY, Book C 1845 - 1854, page 19, dated 18 September 1845, signed by Perry Browning, J.P.

1850 FEDERAL CENSUS SCHEDULE of MUSCOGEE COUNTY, GEORGIA, page 340 Robert Greer, age 27, born Greene Co, Ga; Lucinda M Greer, age 18; Rachel A Greer, age 3, born in Muscogee Co, Ga; William N (or W) Greer, age 1, born in Muscogee Co, Ga.


1870 FEDERAL CENSUS SCHEDULE of MUSCOGEE COUNTY, GEORGIA, page 710, Residence No 743. Comer Mark, age 65, Farmer Greer Lucinda, age 38, Housekeeper; Greer William, age 21, Farm Hand; Greer James, age 18; Greer George, age 13; Greer Robert, age 10.

The following document was photocopied from GREENE COUNTY GEORGIA COURT OF ORDINARY UNBOUND ESTATE RECORDS, Dates 1790 - 1943, Documents 0405 - 0436 at Georgia Department of Archives and History on 4 May 1999, DR 305, Box 109: "Nov 27th 1849 $32.21 1/4 Received of John G Holtzclaw one of the administrators of Robert Hobbs deceased Thirty Two dollars and 21 1/4 cents in full of the Legacy coming..."
to me (being one Sixth part) from John Greer (minor) deceased part that was due him in right of his mother Nancy Greer deceased, formerly Nancy Hobbs one of the Legatees of Robert Hobbs, deed. Robert Greer made his mark.

Lucinda was 30 years of age when Robert was killed in the Civil War. She is shown on the 27 June 1870 Census of Muscogee County, Georgia census, H/H 743/768 as a housekeeper in the household of Mark Comer, 65 year old farmer. She is listed as 38 years of age. Her four sons are also listed: William, age 21 male farmhand, James, age 18 male. George, age 13 male. Robert, age 10 male.


They had 1 child:

429. M i. James Tapley JONES, born about 1876.

Information for this family from the research of William McCommon:


They had 5 children:

431. M i. William T GREER, born May 1879. He married Mary S FOWLER 3 Dec 1899. She was born Sep 1881.


435. F v. Mary E GREER, born Dec 1895.

Some of the data for this Greer family and the following descendants was furnished by Melissa Shreve. It is believed that William was married prior to Mary Forshee (Fouche?) and the two older boys were born during that marriage.

"1900 MACON COUNTY GEORGIA CENSUS HH 283-814th Dist GREER, William W. w/m b:Nov 1849 m'd 2 years ggg: Sara E., 2nd wife 45 w/f/b:Sep 1854 m'd 2 years m'd 19189 MC "D"; William T., son 21 w/m/b: May 1879 m'd 12/3/1899; Mary S., 18 w/f/b:Sep 1881 m'd 12/3/1899 ggg: James L., son 18 w/m/b:Nov 1881 ggd: Preston son, 9 w/m:B:Sept 1890 ggd: Robert son, 6 w/m/b: Nov 1892 ggg: Mary E., dau. 4 w/f/b:Dec 1895 ggg. (From Davine V. Campbell).

The last name of Mary is listed in marriage record as Fouche; but Forshee is correct. (From the research of Melissa Greer Shreve by E-Mail dated 29 June 1999).

William married (2) Sarah E BIVINS 9 Jan 1898. She was born Sep 1854.

433. Preston Worth "Bunk" GREER (430. William, 427. Robert, 422. Henry, 421. Delilah, 8. Mary, 7. Aquilla, 6. John, 5. James, 1. James, Sir) was born 20 Jun 1891. Preston died 1966 in Taylor County, Georgia, and was buried in Bethlehem Cemetery, Taylor County, Georgia. He married (1) Mary Lizzie THEUS 22 Aug 1909 in Taylor County, Georgia. She was born 10 Dec 1878 in Taylor County, Georgia. She was the daughter of Thomas B THEUS and Susan Emma GRESHAM. Mary died 29 Sep 1962 in Taylor County, Georgia, and was buried in Bethlehem Cemetery, Taylor County, Georgia.

They had 2 children:


437. M ii. William T. "Winnie" GREER, born 1913 in Macon County, Georgia.

Preston married (2) Julia Tarrer JOHNSTON. She was born 11 Oct 1909. Julia died 4 Feb 1972 in Gilbert Place, Forest Park, Georgia.

After Mary Lizzie Theus died in 1962, Preston "Bunk" married Mrs. Julia Tarrer Johnston, who was born 11 October 1909 and died 4 February 1972. Julia Tarrer had been married previously to Alvin R. Johnston in Macon County, Georgia. She is buried by the side of her first husband in the Ideal Cemetery.

"CITIZEN-GEORGIAN - Montezuma, Ga. February 10, 1972 Mrs JULIA (Tarrer) JOHNSTON GREER Mrs. Julia Johnston Greer, age 62, of 4263 Gilbert Place, Forest Park, Georgia died Friday, February 4 at her home. Funeral services were held at 3 pm Sunday from the IDEAL METHODIST CHURCH with burial in the IDEAL CEMETERY. Dr. Henry Brooks and Rev. Clarence Keene officiated and the following served as pallbearers; Fred Gilbert, Tony Tarrer, Ronald Tarrer, Bobby Duke, Cecil Himes, Marvin Joiner and James Robinson. Mrs. Greer was a member of the Ideal Methodist Church had lived in Forest Park for seven years, moving there from Ideal. Survivors include two daughters, Mrs. James N. Neal of Forest Park and Mrs. Donald Gentry of College Park, a sister, Mrs. H. K. Tarrer of Forest Park; four granddaughters, Gina, Terri and Kelly Neal of Forest Park and Michele Gentry of College Park."

They had 2 children:

+ 435. M i. Thurman Clyde GREER, born 1943.
+ 436. F ii. Mary Lou GREER.


M i. Thurman Clyde "Rusty" GREER, Jr born 21 Jan 1969.


They had 1 child:

M i. Nancy E GREER, born 1879.

444. James H¹⁰ GREER (422.Henry⁹, 421.Delilah⁸, 8.Mary⁷, 7.Aquilla⁶, 6.John⁵, 5.James⁴, 1.James, Sir¹) was born about 1828 in Greene County, Georgia. He married Ann RAIDEN 26 Jan 1853 in Greene County, Georgia. She was born about 1835 in Georgia.

They had 3 children:

445. M i. Simon L GREER, born about 1854 in Georgia.
446. F ii. Missouri S GREER, born about 1856 in Georgia.
447. F iii. Mary H GREER, born about 1858 in Georgia.

Marriage data is from a copy of the marriage license for James H Greer and Ann Raiden. The following document was photocopied from GREENE COUNTY GEORGIA COURT OF ORDINARY UNBOUND ESTATE RECORDS, Dates 1790 - 1943. Documents 0405-0436 at Georgia Department of Archives and History on 4 May 1999, DR 305, Box 109.

"Received Oct 31st 1849 of John G Holtzclaw one of the administrators of Robert Hobbs deceased Thirty Two dollars and twenty one and a quarter cents in full of the Legacy coming to me. being one sixth part of John Greer, (minor) deceased, part that was due him in right of his mother Nancy Greer deceased, formerly Nancy Hobbs one of the Legatees of Robert Hobbs, deceased. Test. Wm V Whiteside, James Crawford." Signed James Greer.

This James H Greer is believed to be the son of Henry Greer and Nancy Hobbs; he appears on the 1860 Census in household number 416 immediately below Aquilla Greer and Sarah Sayers Greer with four of their children remaining at home. The children listed for James and Nancy A Greer are taken from this 1860 Greene County, Georgia Census, dated 9 August 1860.

The name for Ann Raiden may be "Raden".

445. James H¹⁰ GREER (422.Henry⁹, 421.Delilah⁸, 8.Mary⁷, 7.Aquilla⁶, 6.John⁵, 5.James⁴, 1.James, Sir¹) was born about 1828 in Greene County, Georgia. He married Ann RAIDEN 26 Jan 1853 in Greene County, Georgia. She was born about 1835 in Georgia.

They had 3 children:

445. M i. Simon L GREER, born about 1854 in Georgia.
446. F ii. Missouri S GREER, born about 1856 in Georgia.
447. F iii. Mary H GREER, born about 1858 in Georgia.

Marriage data is from a copy of the marriage license for James H Greer and Ann Raiden. The following document was photocopied from GREENE COUNTY GEORGIA COURT OF ORDINARY UNBOUND ESTATE RECORDS, Dates 1790 - 1943. Documents 0405-0436 at Georgia Department of Archives and History on 4 May 1999, DR 305, Box 109.

"Received Oct 31st 1849 of John G Holtzclaw one of the administrators of Robert Hobbs deceased Thirty Two dollars and twenty one and a quarter cents in full of the Legacy coming to me. being one sixth part of John Greer, (minor) deceased, part that was due him in right of his mother Nancy Greer deceased, formerly Nancy Hobbs one of the Legatees of Robert Hobbs, deceased. Test. Wm V Whiteside, James Crawford." Signed James Greer.

This James H Greer is believed to be the son of Henry Greer and Nancy Hobbs; he appears on the 1860 Census in household number 416 immediately below Aquilla Greer and Sarah Sayers Greer with four of their children remaining at home. The children listed for James and Nancy A Greer are taken from this 1860 Greene County, Georgia Census, dated 9 August 1860.

The name for Ann Raiden may be "Raden".
Henry “Harry” Calip GREER (453.Elisha, 422.Henry, 421.Delilah, 8.Mary, 7.Aquilla, 6.John, 5.James) was born 1 May 1876 in Chattahoochee County, Georgia. He died 3 Oct 1960 in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia, and was buried in Parkhill Cemetery, Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia. He married Annie Florence PATE 29 Dec 1897 in Cussetta, Chattahoochee County, Georgia. She was born Jun 1881 in Chattahoochee County, Georgia, and was buried in Parkhill Cemetery, Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia. They had 6 children:


**+458.** F ii. Ethel GREER. Born 1903 in Chattahoochee County, Georgia. She married Eason HARBUCK.


**+466.** M v. J W GREER, born 1913 in Chattahoochee County, Georgia.


The ceremony was at the home of Mrs. Ryals by Colonel Raiford. Witnesses: Mr. Ryals & wife.

The information for Henry Calip Greer and Annie Florence Pate comes from the Family Bible belonging to them, passed down to Ethel Greer Harbuck and on to Betty Ann Boone Fulone who is owner at this time.
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

1900 CENSUS CHATTATHOOCEE COUNTY, GEORGIA, Pine Knot Dist., Soundex Vol 12, E 14, S 7, L 64: Greer, Harry (? Henry) Mar. 1877, age 23, MD. 2; Florence Aug 1882, age 17; Lizzie B., Oct 1899, age 7 months.


1920 CENSUS CHATTATHOOCEE COUNTY, GEORGIA, Pine Knot Dist: Greer. Henry C age 42.; Annie F age 37.; Bobbie E. age 20, Ethel age 17; Annie Lou age 12; Roy, age 10; J.W. age 7; Julian, age 4;

OBITUARY: COLUMBUS LEDGER, Oct 4, 1960, p. 15: "H. C. Greer, 84, Route 1, Miller Road, a long-time resident of Cusseta died at 5:15 p.m. yesterday at St. Francis Hospital. He was a member of Gentian Bapt. Ch. He was born in Cusseta, March 1, 1876, son of late E. T. (?P) and Barbara Gallops Greer. Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Florence Greer, three daughters, Mrs. J. A. Bone, Mrs. T. M. Harbuck & Mrs Ethel Harbuck, all of Columbus; three sons, Roy Greer, Columbus, J. W. Greer, Carrollton, and Julian Greer, Cusseta; four sisters, Mrs. John S. Jenkins, West Point, Mrs. Homer Perkins, Mrs. E. P. Gordy and Miss Molly Greer, all of Box Springs; 14 grandchildren and four great-grandchildren."


They had 2 children:

456. M i. Guy L BONE.
457. F ii. Betty BONE. She married FULONE.


They had 2 children:

460. M i. Carl B HARBUCK.
461. M ii. Gene HARBUCK.


They had 3 children:

463. F i. Elizabeth Kay GREER.
464. M ii. Harold Roy GREER.
465. M iii. Johnny P GREER.


They had 5 children:

468. M i. Ronnie GREER.
469. M ii. Richard GREER.
470. F iii. Carol GREER.
471. F iv. Kathy GREER. She married Angel MENENDEZ.
472. M v. Larry GREER. He married Linda.

473. William Franklin GREER (453.Elisha, 422.Henry, 421.Delilah, 8.Mary, 7.Aquilla, 6.John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born 24 Jan 1878 in Cusseta, Chattahoochee County, Georgia. William died 4 Dec 1916 in Cusseta, Chattahoochee County, Georgia, and was buried in Johnson Cemetery, Chattahoochee County, Georgia. He married Maude Belle STONE 14 Apr 1907 in Cusseta, Chattahoochee County, Georgia. She was born 8 Jun 1891 in Cusseta, Chattahoochee County, Georgia. She was the daughter of William STONE and Sallie MATTHEWS. Maude died 2 Jul 1925 in Cusseta, Chattahoochee County, Georgia, and was buried in Chattahoochee County, Georgia.

They had 4 children:

474. F i. Mattie Bell GREER, born 1908 in Cusseta, Chattahoochee County, Georgia. She married (1) F H STAPLETON 1 May 1926 in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia. Mattie married (2) A C
Sanford about 1950 in Albany, Dougherty County, Georgia. Mattie died May 1958 in Albany, Dougherty County, Georgia.

"Aunt Bell went to Oak Ridge (Tennessee) around 1944. Family lost tract of her and believed her to be in 'secret war business'. Finally there is information stating that she was in Oak Ridge and ceremonies of christening plane. The bottle of champagne was passed down to her brother, Luther C. Greer, now owned by Luther's daughter, Lequita Greer Watlcy. Letter dated 8 September 1945, from the War Department, Office of the Under Secretary, Washington, D. C. "To the Men and Women of the J. A. Jones Construction Company, Inc., Clinton Engineer Works, Oak Ridge, Tennessee. This is to inform you that the Army and Navy are conferring upon you the Army-Navy Production Award for your fine record in war construction. The award consists of a flag to be flown above your project and lapel pin which every man and woman working on the project may wear as a symbol of high contribution to American freedom." Sincerely yours, /s/ Robert P. Patterson, Under Secretary of War. Inside the envelope was an invitation from J. A. Jones Construction Company inviting Belle and her family to attend the Army-Navy Production Award for the men and women Employees of the Clinton Engineer Works Project, September 29, 1945, 5:30p.m., Oak Ridge, Tennessee. (This information comes from Ann Greer, Midland, Georgia).

Sarah Frank "Sallie" Greer is buried in the Johnson Cemetery #44, Ft. Benning Reservation.

Sarah Frank "Sallie" Greer, born 17 Sep 1909 in Cusseta, Chattahoochee County, Georgia, died 29 Sep 1910 in Cusseta, Chattahoochee County, Georgia, and was buried in Chattahoochee County, Georgia.

Sarah Frank "Sallie" Greer was buried in the Johnson Cemetery #44, Ft. Benning Reservation.

The research for this family is from Anne Miller Greer of Midland, Georgia.

1900 CHATTAHOOCHEE COUNTY, GEORGIA, CENSUS, Coleman Dist. Soundex Vol. 12, E 15; Greer, William, Boarder, Jul 1878, age 22.

1910 CHATTAHOOCHEE COUNTY, GEORGIA, CENSUS, Militia Dist 1107, Pine Knot: Greer, Franklin, age 30; Maude, age 25; Sallie, age 1; (Living next door to: Stone, William H, age 42; Sallie R, age 52; Lizzie M, age 25; Walter, age 13. (This is the family of Maude Stone Greer).

W. F. Greer is listed in 1910 as a registered white voter in Pine Knot District, Chattahoochee County, Georgia.

CHATTAHOOCHEE COUNTY GEORGIA DEED BOOK K, page 283, "10 March 1911, McMurrain to W. F. Greer. W. F. Greer pays $1.500 to A. D. McMurrain for lot of land containing 130 acres off of Lot #33, all of said lot except 72 1/2 acres lying and being N of Pine Knot Creek and known as the Springs Lot lying and being in the 10th District. It is agreed that S. D. McMurrain is still to have free and uninterrupted use and privileges of the Spring known as Sulphur Springs on said lot described. /s/ S. D. McMurrain; Witness: R W Stephens, E. M. Lightner. N. F. Fried (?) May 2, 1917.

Recorded May 3, 1917, W. B. Osteen, Clerk

William Franklin died at age 38, leaving his three children to live with aunts in Talbot County, Georgia. (From the research of Anne M Greer, GREERS of GA, from GENFORUM, Message number 1258, dated 8 Feb 2000).

1916: Two Men Badly Injured, Results of Auto Smash. Frank Greer and Frank Williams Sustain Painful Injuries When Auto Turns Turtle-Accident Occurred On Buena Vista Road". (Headlines on pg. 4, Column 5) COLUMBUS LEDGER, Dec 4, 1916, page & Column Number 4: "Two Men Hurt When Ford Auto Turned Over. Frank Greer's shoulder was dislocated and the leg of Frank Whitney was severely cut. Greer was pinned under the car when it turned over". (NOTE: Frank is listed as Williams in the Headlines of the COLUMBUS LEDGER and as Frank Whitney in the description, an error made by the newspaper)

COLUMBUS GA ENQUIRER, Sun. Dec 4, 1916, page 2, Col 3: "Frank Greer dies at the City Hospital - Victim of Auto Accident on Buena Vista Road Sunday Night Succumbs to Complications - Williams Discharged Yesterday: Article relates that Frank received care for dislocated shoulder from accident but later died. Death was not caused from accident but complications that arose. Deceased man, 30 is survived by his wife, three children: Mattie, Eddie and an infant, Luther; his mother and father: Mr. and Mrs. Pack Greer; five sisters: Misses Mollie, Alice and Mattie Greer and Mrs. Gussie Jenkins and Mrs. Edna Robinson. Body was taken to Herring & Knights Undertaking and later to his home last night by private conveyance. Funeral held from home sometime today and interment in Johnston's Burial Grounds".

I June 1920, Chattahoochee County, Ga., MINUTES OF COURT OF ORDINARY, page 628: "Mrs. W. F. Greer Petition for support of three minor children. Sold Lots: #238 of 15 acres & Lot #33 of 25 acres. 1920 CHATTAHOOCHEE COUNTY, GEORGIA, Pine Knot District Greer, Maudie B; Mattie B; Eddie F; Charlie Luther. (Living next to Sizemore).

Maude also married (2) Marion GALLOPS (See number 6362). He was born about 1901 in Georgia. He is the son of Homer Franklin GALLOPS and Annie Gerina SIZEMORE.

MINUTES COURT OF ORDINARY, page 628, July Term 1920 Georgia, Chattahoochee County. "The petition of Maude B. Greer respectfully showeth that W. F. Greer, late of this County, departed this life on the 4th day of December 1916, leaving your petitioner, his widow, and three minor children surviving him and she prays your honorable Court to approve five discreet and proper persons to act as appraisers in setting apart to your petitioner and her three minor children a sum necessary for their support and maintenance for the space of twelve months, out of the Estate of said W. F. Greer, dec. and also to set apart for the use of said widow and her three minor children a sufficient amount of household furniture for the use of your petitioner and her children. And further, to require said appraisers to return to you for recording their proceedings. And your petitioner will ever pray. . Etc. Petitioner shows that there is no administrator, nor Executor or other representative on and of said Estate of said W. F. Greer. Signed: Maude B. Greer, Petitioner J E Chapman, Attorney for Petitioner." Chattahoochee County, Georgia, County Court of Ordinary. At Chambers, May 26, 1920: "Upon the foregoing application of Maude B. Greer the widow of W. F. Greer, deceased, for the appointment of appraisers to set apart said widow and her three minor children a sum necessary for their support and maintenance for the space of twelve months, out of the Estate of said W. F. Greer, dec. and also to set apart for the use of said widow and children a sufficient amount of household furniture. It is ordered that D. H. Johnson, D. S. Sizemore, S.D. McMurrain, J. J. Gordy and R. L. Harp be and are hereby appointed appraisers, and they or a majority of them are hereby empowered to set off and assign to the said Maude B. Greer, widow of W. F. Greer, dec., late of said county and her three minor children out of the Estate of said deceased the sum necessary for the support and maintenance of said
wides and children for the space of twelve months. And the said sum so set apart as aforesaid to be either in money or such property as the widow may select at a fair valuation to be made by said appraisers and it upon a just appraisement of the state, the same does not exceed five hundred dollars ($500), you will set the whole apart. Further ordered said appraisers return to me for record all their proceedings in the premises. Given under my hand and official signature, this 31st day of May 1920. /s/ H. B. Howard, Ordinary*

*Appraisers sworn to perform their duty 1st day of June 1920. Appraiser Report: Have assessed and set apart as being necessary for the support and maintenance of said widow and children the sum of twenty-five hundred ($2500), which the said widow has selected to take as follows: The following real estate, to wit: 130 acres of land off of land Lot #43 and being all of said lot except 71 1/2 acres off of the South side thereof, said 71 1/2 being of uniform width across said lot and being in the fifth Dist of said County and except 25 acres off the Western portion of Land Lot 33, aforesaid 35 acres. Also, 185 acres of land Lot #238, known as the Spring Lot lying and being in the 10th District of said Chattahoochee County, Georgia, except 15 acres of said lot lying N of Pine Knot Creek constituting 185 acres, except 9 acres sold off from said 185 acres by W. F. Greer in his lifetime and a deed made to said 9 acres to J. M. Robinson by said applicant, said 9 acres lying and being in the SW corner of said Lot #238. Said lands hereby set apart to applicant being all the lands conveyed by S. D. McMurrain to W. F. Greer, by deed dated March 10,1911, recorded in Deed Bk K, p. 183, except said two tracts of 25 acres and 9 acres, respectively, all of said lands being in Chattahoochee County, Georgia. We attach or place hereon a Plat of said lands. In witness thereof, we have hereto set our hand seals, this first day of June 1920. /s/ S. D. McMurrain (LS), D. H. Johnson (LS) and D. S. Sizemore (LS).

Article in the paper: GEORGIA, Chattahoochee County: "Mrs. Maude B Greer having applied for twelve months support of herself and minor children out of the estate of W. F. Greer and appraisers duly appointed to set apart the same having filed their return. All persons concerned are hereby required to show cause before the Court of Ordinary of said County, on the first Monday in July 1920, why said application should not be granted. This first day of June 1920. H. B. Howard, Ordinary."

Maude married Marion Gallops after William Franklin Greer died. All of the properties owned by William Franklin Greer were sold and became the possession of Marion Gallops or his family. The three children of Maude and William Franklin were left with no inheritance. They were sent to live with their Aunts Mary and Alice Greer.

Chattahoochee County, Georgia, Deed Bk M, pp399-403, "1 Nov 1921: Mrs. Maude B Gallops to B. E. Wiggers. Maude B. Gallops (formerly Greer) B. E. Wiggins pays $1100 for 130 acres of uniform width across the N side of Lot #33 in the 5th Dist. except a strip of 25 acres off the W side of this parallel to grain owned by D. S. Sizemore. Also, Lot #238 in 10th Dist., except 15 acres in the NE corners lying N of Pine Knot Creek except also 9 acres in the SW corner of said lot cut off by well established lines heretofore sold to J. W. Robinson, recorded in Deed Bk K, p. 124, except also 50 acres, being all of Lot lying W of a branch running from S to N side of said lot emptying into Pine Knot Creek, known as Peach Orchard Branch, described in Deed Bk M, p. 109 dated July 14, 1920 to B. S. Robinson, and leaving said Lot #238, 128 1/2 acres. All lands appraised aggregating in one body 233 1/2 acres, lying in Chattahoochee County, Georgia."

Maude Gallops, wife of M. W. Gallops died on July 2, 1925, in Cusseta, Chattahoochee County, Georgia, at the age of 34. She was buried in Johnson Cemetery, Ft. Benning Reservation.


477. M i. James F Greer.
479. M iii. Eddie Eugene Greer.
481. F v. Patsy Greer. She married Hubert McRAE.

482. Luther Charlie Greer (473. William, 453. Elisha, 422. Henry, 421. Delilah, 8. Mary, 7. Aquilla, 6. John, 5. James, 1. James, Sir) was born 15 Nov 1914 in Cusseta, Chattahoochee County, Georgia. Luther died 9 Jun 1987 in Catalua, Harris County, Georgia. He married Ruth Corene Dalton 6 Jun 1936 in Cusseta, Chattahoochee County, Georgia. He was born 11 Nov 1918 in Cusseta, Chattahoochee County, Georgia. She was the daughter of Floyd Dalton and Mamie Applewhite. Ruth died 1 Sep 1999, and was buried in Parkhill Cemetery, Muscogee County, Georgia. They had 2 children:

483. F i. Mamie Lequita Greer, born 20 Sep 1936 in Cusseta, Chattahoochee County, Georgia. She married Billy James Watley 23 Dec 1953 in Muscogee County, Georgia. He was born 8 Jun 1936. He is the son of J S Watley and Lou Edith Simmons.

484. M i. Floyd William Greer, born 29 Apr 1938 in Cusseta, Chattahoochee County, Georgia. He married Anne Frances Miller 13 Apr 1958 in Muscogee County, Georgia. She was born 2 Aug 1937 in Miami, Dade County, Florida. Anne was baptized 19 September 1937 at Little Flower Catholic Church. On 2 February 1947, she attended Linwood Elementary School, Columbus, Georgia; graduated June 1956 from Baker High School.

In 1957 Anne was graduated from Perry Business School, Secretarial Business College.

Floyd William Greer, Delayed Birth Certificate, Chattahoochee County, Georgia. Georgia Department of Public Health, Atlanta, Georgia, white male, born Chattahoochee County, Georgia; Present Address: 3229 Gentian Blvd.
Columbus, Georgia; Father’s Name; Luther C Greer, born Chattahoochee, County, Georgia; Mother’s Maiden Name; Ruth C Dalton, born Chattahoochee County, Georgia.

The following was used to obtain the Delayed Birth Certificate: (1) Selective Service Registration Certificate issued to Floyd William Greer, signed by Caroline D Frazer, Clerk, dated 18 June 1956. (2) Gulf Life Insurance Company of Jacksonville, Florida, Policy #561-006-559, dated 4 April 1956. (3) Affidavit by Ruth C Greer, Mother, sworn before H K Harp, Jr., Ord., Chattahoochee County, Georgia. November 1963.

Floyd was baptized on the 15th day of April 1953 at the Gentian Boulevard Baptist Church; Pastor Hugh G Hayes, certificate dated 19 April 1953.

He graduated from Baker High School June 1956 and attended Columbus Vocational HVAC.

Like many of us today, Floyd suffers from High Blood Pressure.

Obituary, COLUMBUS LEDGER-ENQUIRER, June 9, 1987. "Luther Charlie Greer, age 72, of Route 1, Box 1735, Cataula, Georgia died Tuesday at his home. A graveside service will be 4 p.m. today in Parkhill Cemetery, according to Striffler-Hamby Mortuary, Columbus. Mr. Greer was born Nov. 15, 1914 in Chattahoochee County, son of Mr. and Mrs. William F. Greer. He lived in Columbus most of his life before moving to Cataula 15 years ago. He was a carpenter and a U.S. Navy veteran. He attended Emmanuel Baptist Church. Survivors include his wife, Ruth; a son, Floyd W. Greer; a daughter, Lequita Watley; both of Columbus; five grandchildren, seven great-grandchildren."


They had 7 children:


503. M ii. Louie P GREER, born 2 Sep 1903 in Chattahoochee County, Georgia. He married Sally Ruth WEED. Louie died 7 Oct 1977 in Talbot County, Georgia.


The research for this family is from Ann Miller Greer of Midland, Georgia. 1910 CHATTAHOOCHEE CO., GA., Militia Dist 1107, Pine Knot: Grier, George P, age 30; Addie A, age 26; Callie M, age 7; Louis P, age 5; Johnnie F, age 3; Elisha J, age 1.

From LEDGER ENQUIRER Obit (no date on article received; however he died 9 Oct 1950): "George P. Greer Dies at Box Springs Home, age 70. He has been sick for 10 weeks. Funeral will be held Tues at 4:30 at the Mt. Peron Baptist Church near Box Springs. The Rev. J. L. Whitley, Pastor, will conduct the service. Burial will be in the Church Cemetery. Mr. Greer, a retired farmer, was born in Chattahoochee County, Feb 15, 1880, a son of the late E. P. and Barbara Gallops Greer. He had lived in Box Springs most of his life and was a member of the Fellowship Baptist Church. Survivors are his wife, Mrs. Addie Sizemore Greer, Box Springs; six sons: E. J., R. R., and M. L. Greer, Columbus and L. P. and D. W. Greer, Box Springs; a daughter, Mrs. D. W. Gallops, Richland; a brother, H. C. Greer, Columbus; four sisters. Miss Mollie Greer, Mrs. H. Perkins, and Mrs. E. P. Gordy all of Box Springs, and Mrs. J. S. Jenkins, West Point; 15 grandchildren and several nieces and nephews. Pallbearers will be Julian Greer, Luther Greer, J. T. Robinson, Charley Robinson, George Sizemore and Eddie Greer. The body will be taken from Britton and Dobbs Chapel to the church at 3 o'clock."


They had 5 children:

= 487. F i. Catherine GALLOPS, born 6 Sep 1925.

490. F ii. Virginia GALLOPS, born 11 Nov 1926. She married Bill BOYER.


They had 2 children:

= 488. M i. Ray KENNEDY, Jr.

= 489. F ii. Callie KENNEDY.

They had 3 children:

492. M i. Michael GALLOPS.
493. F ii. Karen GALLOPS.
494. M iii. Keith GALLOPS.


They had 2 children:

496. F i. Callie STEWART.
497. M ii. Al STEWART.

Martha married (2) Pete MANUELE.

They had 1 child:

498. M iii. Steve MANUELE.


They had 3 children:

500. F i. Debbie LOLLY.
501. F ii. Shelia LOLLY.
502. F iii. Amanda LOLLY.


They had 1 child:


506. Elisha J GREER (485.George, 453.Elisha, 422.Henry, 421.Delilah, 8.Mary, 7.Aquilla, 6.John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born 4 Feb 1909 in Chattahoochee County, Georgia. Elisha died 27 Sep 1979 in Muscogee County, Georgia. He married Molly WEED 8 Apr 1939. She was born 3 May 1919 in Chattahoochee County, Georgia. She is the daughter of John W WEED and Sarah MELTON.

They had 2 children:


508. M ii. George P GREER, born 4 Jun 1947 in Muscogee County, Georgia. He married (1) Rose WHIPPLER. George married (2) Marsha PRICE.


They had 1 child:

510. F i. Barbara Jo GREER, born 23 Aug 1944. She married (1) James Wesley MAYO. Barbara married (2) Thomas COTTON.

511. F ii. Illa Jane GREER, born 8 Apr 1947. She married (1) Richard HILL. Illa married (2) Jack WYRICK.

512. F iii. Louise Peggy GREER.

513. Raymond R GREER (485.George, 453.Elisha, 422.Henry, 421.Delilah, 8.Mary, 7.Aquilla, 6.John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born 6 Apr 1919 in Chattahoochee County, Georgia. Raymond died in Muscogee County, Georgia. He married Leila FOGARTY 5 Mar 1943 in Muscogee County, Georgia. She was born 2 Feb 1922 in Terrell County, Georgia. She is the daughter of Andrew Jack FOGARTY and Daisy BRIDGES.

They had 1 child:
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

514. M i. Robert W "Bob" GREER, born 16 May 1944 in Talbot County, Georgia.


They had 2 children:


517. F ii. Mary K GREER, born 9 Jun 1956 in Muscogee County, Georgia. She married (1) Steve DUKE. Mary married (2) Larry ELMORE.

519. Johnny Monroe° GREER (453.Elisha°, 422.Henry°, 421.Delilah°, 8.Mary°, 7.Aquilla°, 6.John°, 5.James°, 1.James, Sir°) was born 17 Apr 1886 in Chattahoochee County, Georgia. Johnny died 6 Jan 1946 in Muscogee County, Georgia, and was buried in Parkhill Cemetery, Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia. He married Mollie Kate JENKINS 30 Jan 1908 in Box Springs, Georgia. She was born 12 Dec 1888. Mollie died 21 Aug 1956 in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia, and was buried in Parkhill Cemetery, Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia.

They had 4 children:

+ 520. F i. Wileen GREER, born 10 Apr 1911, died 19 Apr 1969.

522. F ii. Eva GREER. She married INMAN.


524. M iv. Andy GREER.


They had 1 child:

521. F i. Connie PARKER, born 4 Mar 1944 in Chattahoochee County, Georgia. She married Donald OLINGER 23 Jul 1967 in Cedartown, Georgia.


They had 4 children:

527. M i. Dana ROBINSON.

528. F ii. Hazel ROBINSON.

529. M iii. Aubry ROBINSON.

530. M iv. J T ROBINSON.

John also married (1) Lillie Mae PATE.

535. Aquilla° GREER (421.Delilah°, 8.Mary°, 7.Aquilla°, 6.John°, 5.James°, 1.James, Sir°) was born 11 Aug 1799 in probably Greene County, Georgia. Aquilla died Jan 1879 in Woodville, Greene County, Georgia. He married Sarah "Sally" SAYERS 29 Nov 1821 in Greene County, Georgia. She was born 1804 in North Carolina. She was the daughter of James SAYERS. Sarah died before 25 Sep 1879 in Woodville, Greene County, Georgia.

They had 9 children:

536. M i. James H GREER.

James H Greer is listed as a payee in the estate settlement of Mrs. Sarah Greer by Robert E. Davidson. He does not appear on the 1850 or 1860 census of Greene County, Georgia.


542. M iii. William J GREER, born 1829 in Georgia.

Receipt SOUTHERN EXPRESS COMPANY, dated 25 Feb 1881. Received of Robert E. Davidson, One Hundred thirty-four and 10/100 Dollars, Marked Wm Greer, Dexter, Texas. This was William J Greer's share of his mother's estate.


12 Jan 1881, Domestic Bill of Lading Southern Express Company - Express Forwarding - $134.10 addressed Jack Greer, Covington, Georgia. sent by R. E. Davidson (administrator of Sarah Greer estate). It is believed that Jack is John Greer listed in the 1850 Greene County Georgia Census, age 18 at that time.
544. F v. Martha J GREER, born 1834 in Georgia.

545. F vi. Delilah GREER, born 1838 in Georgia. She married J T EDMONDSON.


The birth of Aquilla Greer is taken from the HENRY ENGLISH BIBLE, Greene County, Georgia, published by Jeannette Holland Austin in GEORGIA BIBLE RECORDS.

Like his older brother Henry, Aquilla also fought in the War of 1812 with Capt. Veazey's Company Georgia Military (Alleged) Capt. John Browning's Company, Georgia Military. Pension Papers File SO 27812 were filed with the Department of the Interior, Pension Office; Act of Feb. 14, 1871, by Aquilla Greer: "State of Georgia, Greene County - Before me personally came Aquilla Greer who on oath says that about (twenty years ago) he received a land warrant from the United States Government in consideration of service rendered by him as a soldier in the War of 1812 and that he sold said Land Warrant to William Edmondson now in life residing near Woodville, Greene County, Georgia. Dependent further swears that owing to the Death or removal of all the members of this company, he is unable to prove by two 'comrades' that he served the period of sixty days in said War of 1812."

Very heart-warming is the sworn statement of Jesse Mercer Greer, brother to Aquilla: "State of Georgia, Greene County - Before me personally came Jesse M. Greer who on oath says that he is a brother of Aquilla Greer and that said Aquilla served as a soldier in the War of 1812. Dependent further swears that he remembers when his said brother started to and returned from said war, remembers his mother crying when he went and rejoicing on his return. Dependent also swears that his brother Henry Greer was likewise a soldier and volunteer in Greene County and was a member of Capt Veazey's Mill (Alleged) Capt John Browning's Company, Georgia Military Company. War of 1812; and after his death was in receipt of a pension because of the service."

In the 1849 November Estate Records of James Sayers: "Rec'd of David Sayers $1570 in full of my distributive share of said estate". Signed: Aquilla Greer; Witnesses: John L Mathers and Archibald Perkins. (Copies of original estate records showing Sarah's share received by Aquilla Greer from James Sayers, father of Sarah).

CENSUS: 1850 GREENE COUNTY. GEORGIA, H/H 765, page 122: Aquilla Greer 53 M Farmer $1450 Ga; Sarah, age 46 F, born in NC; Lucy, age 22 F, born in Ga; Wm, age 21 M, born in Ga; John, age 18 M, born in Ga; Martha, age 16 F, born in Ga; Adelia, age 12 F, born in Ga; Deliah, age 10 M, born in Ga; Neville, age 8 M, born in Ga; David, age 4 M, born in Ga.

CENSUS: 1860 GREENE COUNTY. GEORGIA, H/H 417, PAGE 505: Aquilla Greer, age 64, M Farmer, born in Ga; Sarah, age 54, F born in Ga (1850 Census shows NC); Jane, age 24, F born in Ga (possible Lucy, age 22 in the 1850 census record); Ebenezer, age 20, M born in Ga; Neville, age 18, M born in Ga; David, age 14, M born in Ga.

The birth of Aquilla Greer is taken from the HENRY ENGLISH BIBLE, Greene County, Georgia, published by Jeannette Holland Austin in GEORGIA BIBLE RECORDS.

In the 1849 November Estate Records of James Sayers: "Rec'd of David Sayers $1570 in full of my distributive share of said estate". Signed: Aquilla Greer; Witnesses: John L Mathers and Archibald Perkins. (Copies of original estate records showing Sarah's share received by Aquilla Greer from James Sayers, father of Sarah).

CENSUS: 1850 GREENE COUNTY. GEORGIA, H/H 765, page 122: Aquilla Greer 53 M Farmer $1450 Ga; Sarah, age 46 F, born in NC; Lucy, age 22 F, born in Ga; Wm, age 21 M, born in Ga; John, age 18 M, born in Ga; Martha, age 16 F, born in Ga; Adelia, age 12 F, born in Ga; Deliah, age 10 M, born in Ga; Neville, age 8 M, born in Ga; David, age 4 M, born in Ga.

CENSUS: 1860 GREENE COUNTY. GEORGIA, H/H 417, PAGE 505: Aquilla Greer, age 64, M Farmer, born in Ga; Sarah, age 54, F born in Ga (1850 Census shows NC); Jane, age 24, F born in Ga (possible Lucy, age 22 in the 1850 census record); Ebenezer, age 20, M born in Ga; Neville, age 18, M born in Ga; David, age 14, M born in Ga.

In October 1854, William of David Sayers: he gives to Sallie Greer, "My sister and wife of Aquilla Greer" 1/3 share of his estate and at her death to be equally divided among all of her children. On 16 February 1857 Sally Greer received $1775.59, my legacy in the estate of my brother, David Sayers". Witness: John G. Horzlach 1857, from copy of estate records.

From Volume II of GREENE COUNTY. GEORGIA NEWSPAPER CLIPPINGS, by Tad Evans: "In 1879 Sarah Greer was listed among the number of old people in Woodville, more than any district in the county! Then Sept 25, 1879, Robert E Davidson applies for letters of administration on Mrs. Sarah Greer, deceased". (Copied by Mrs Mary Lee Barnes, Knoxville, Tennessee.)

The estate settlement for Mrs. Sarah Greer was administered by Robert E. Davidson. The farm of 160 acres was sold to William P. McWhorter for $1240.00, "he being the best and highest bidder". On the final return filed by Robert E. Davidson, Adm. for Sarah Greer, the children receiving a share of the estate are listed: William Greer, L. A. Winter (husband of Lucy Ann), M. J. Greer, Jack Greer, Delilah Edmondson, Ebin Greer, David Greer, and...
James W. Greer. Each of these 8 received $134.10. According to census records there were 9 children, including Jesse Neville Greer, who died 1862 in the Civil War at age 20. The estate settlement for Sarah Greer is found in Book B, Folio 434, Greene County, Georgia. (Data taken from a copy of the original estate records).

537. Lucy Ann Greer (535.Aquilla, 421.Delilah, 8.Mary, 7.Aquilla, 6.John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born about 1828 in Georgia. She married Dedrick Henry WINTER 16 Oct 1859 in Greene County, Georgia. He was born about 1817 in Prussia. 

They had 4 children:

538. F i. Mentenaw A WINTER, born about 1853.

539. F ii. Margaret WINTER, born 1856 in Greene County, Georgia.

540. F iii. Mary WINTER, born about 1858 in Greene County, Georgia.

541. M iv. Henry WINTER, born about 1860 in Greene County, Georgia.

The marriage for D Henry Winter and Lucy Ann Greer was performed by James Davidson, J.P. (Copy of original marriage record).

From the estate settlement of Sara Greer: "Received of Robt E Davidson Jan 13, 1881, the amount in full due me from my Mother's Estate One Hundred & Thirty four and 10/100 dollars." /s/ L. A. Winter (Lucy Ann Greer Winern).

Dedrick Henry Winter came from Germany with his parents and is listed as a U. S. Citizen over 21 on the 1870 Clark County, Georgia Census.

1860 CENSUS ABSTRACT CLARK COUNTY GEORGIA, page 1003, family 574: D. H. Winterrm age 40 railroad worker, $1070 personal property, born in Germany; Lucy A. Winter, age 32 female born Georgia; Mentenaw A Winter, age 7 female born Georgia; Margaret L Winter, age 4 female born Georgia; Mary J Winter, a 1 female born Georgia.

1870 CENSUS ABSTRACT CLARK COUNTY GEORGIA, page 304, family no. 88: Winter, Dedrick, 53 male, RR hand, Value personal property $400, born Prussia, father and mother born Prussia, male citizen of U.S; Winter, Lucy, 42 female housekeeper born Georgia; Winter, Margaret, 14 female, born Georgia; Winter, Mary, 12 female, born Georgia; Winter, Henry, 10 male, born Georgia; Grier, Rebecca, 50 female black domestic servant, born Georgia; Grier, Anna, 13 female black servant, born Georgia; Freeman, George, 20 male black, born in Georgia; Mayman, D. H., 25 male, RR day laborer, born in Prussia, father and mother born in Prussia; Myer, D. H., 18 male, born in Prussia, father and mother born in Prussia. NOTE: D. H. Mayman and D. H. Myer are not shown as citizens of the U.S.

548. David Sayers Greer (535.Aquilla, 421.Delilah, 8.Mary, 7.Aquilla, 6.John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born 31 Jul 1846 in Pulaski County, Georgia. David died 10 Oct 1921, and was buried in Woodville Cemetery. He married (1) Martha A about 1873 in Greene County, Georgia. Martha died Jun 1877 in Greene County, Georgia.

They had 1 child:

+ 549. M i. Henry Aquilley Greer, born 18 Nov 1874, died 10 Mar 1913.

"Reed of R. E. Davidson Jan. 17, 1881 amount in full due me from my Mother's Estate One Hundred & Thirty-four and 10/100 dollars. " /s/ David S Greer (his mark) Witness: Wm. P McWhorter.

GREENE COUNTY, GEORGIA 1880 CENSUS, page 352D, House 107: Greer, David, white male, age 33, widowed, farmer, born Ga.; Greer, David, white male, age 33, widowed, farmer, born Ga.; Greer, Henry A., white male, age 5, son, born Ga.

David fought in the Civil War with his brother Jesse Neville who died from injuries.

GREENE COUNTY WILLS (Unbound), 1790-1943, Located 305/47 at Georgia Department of Archives and History: State of Georgia, Greene County: "In the name of God Amen, I Martha A. Greer of said County and State being of feeble health but of sound mind and disposing memory deem it right and proper to make disposition of the earthly effects with which a Kind Providence has blessed me. And believing my earthly career will be of short duration, I now make this my last will and testament." Signed Sealed and Executed June 14th 1877 In presence of James F. Durham, Rebecca Durham, William R. Wilson /s/ Martha A. Greer

Georgia Greene County Court of Ordinary August Term 1877 Personally came into open Court James F. Durham one of the subscribing witnesses to the foregoing last Will and Testament of Martha A. Greer--late of said County--deceased who being sworn says on oath that he saw Martha A. Greer The Testatrix - sign -seal and hear her declare the same as her last will and testament - freely - voluntary and without any compulsion whatever - that at the time of the execution of said Will - said Testatrix was of sound and disposing mind and memory and that Deponent together with Rebecca Durham and William R. Wilson signed said Will as witnesses in the presence of each other and in the presence of the Testatrix.

Georgia Greene County "I do solemnly swear that this writing contains the true last will and testament of the within named Martha A. Greer so far as I know or believe and that I will and truly execute the same in accordance with the Laws of this State 'So help me God' /s/ David S. Greer, Sworn to before me in open court Executor August 6th 1877 Joel F. Thornton Ordy.

Many thanks to Gayle Greer Clutter of Lilibum, Georgia for adding her research.

David married (2) Sarah H. "Sallie" REYNOLDS 9 Nov 1881 in Greene County, Georgia. She was born 3 Jan 1862, Sarah died 9 Oct 1918.

They had 5 children:


THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790


They had 2 children:

550. F i. Annie M GREER, born Dec 1896 in Georgia.

551. F ii. Mary L GREER, born Aug 1899 in Georgia, died 29 Oct 1919, and was buried in Woodville Cemetery, Greene County, Georgia.


They had 6 children:


556. F iii. Martha Pearl GREER, born 27 Nov 1911 in Woodville, Greene County, Georgia. She married Alex LORENTZEN. Martha died Feb 2002 in Palatka, Florida. Martha Pearl and Alex Lorenzten had no children.


Marriage license No. 390, issued for Mr. Earnest Greer and Miss Zora Campbell on 18th January 1907; they were married 20th January 1907 by H. H. Flaker, M.G.

Ernest Greer was once a county sheriff in Greene County, Georgia. But later he and Zora Ann Greer moved to Deland, Florida. His death certificate lists David & Sally Reynolds as his parents.


They had 2 children:

554. F i. Dewaine GREER, born 24 Jan 1940. She married Bob SMITH.


They had 4 children:

557. F i. Shirley Joy GREER, born 16 Apr 1932. She married (1) James PULVER. Shirley married (2) Alfred FONTES.

The birth date for Henry Clay Greer is from his Social Security application.


559. M i. William Clay CARPENTER. He married Marsha.  


M i. Ethan Charles MILLER, born 3 Apr 1990.


562. F i. Shirley Joy GREER, born 16 Apr 1932. She married (1) James PULVER. Shirley married (2) Alfred FONTES.


Beverly married (2) David BARON. They had 1 child:


M i. Kayden David BARON, born 7 Jan 1993.


They had 2 children:

570. M ii. Mathew Ernest GREER. Mathew Ernest Greer never married. He was killed in Vietnam.

Elizabeth married (2) Ray MILLS. They had 3 children:

571. F iii. Stephanie MILLS.
572. F iv. Beth MILLS.
573. M v. Chip MILLS.


575. M i. David POLHILL.


577. F i. Daisy WALKER.
+ 578. F ii. Sarah "Sally" WALKER.
580. M iii. Abner Bogart WALKER.
+ 581. M iv. J W WALKER.

J. W. Walker lived in Watkinsville, Georgia.

The following were listed as grandchildren from Augusta Walker's obituary. (1) Mrs. W. L. Lester, Athens, Georgia; (2) Mrs. Roy L. Vickery, Charlotte, North Carolina; (3) Mrs. James W. Baker, Watkinsville, Georgia; (4) Miss Victoria Walker, Watkinsville, Georgia; (5) Howard B. Young, Gainesville, Florida.


579. F i. Edna TAYLOR.

582. David Greer (548. David, 535. Aquilla, 421. Delilah, 8. Mary, 7. Aquilla, 6. John, 5. James, 1. James, Sir) was born 1888. He married Kate O'TOOLE. Kate died in Welaka, Putnam County, Florida. They had 4 children:


David and Kate O'Toole Greer had 4 children. David disappeared when the children were young; family lore is that he may have gone to Texas. "Kate lived in Aiken, South Carolina. Died in Welaka, Florida. Vacationed in Palatka, Florida with the Greer aunts." From the research of Gayle Clutter of Lilburn, Georgia.


584. M i. Gene ALEXANDER.

Albert and Frances Greer had no children. He died with a massive heart attack while in Seattle, Washington on vacation.

Albert was wounded in the Battle of the Bulge, World War II.

Gene Alexander was her son born to her before she married Albert Edward Greer.

Frances still lives in Columbia, Georgia. She was the mother of one son named Gene Alexander.


+ 590. F ii. Betty Jean KEENAN.
+ 594. M iii. Joseph "Jody" KEENAN.
+ 597. F iv. Wanda KEENAN.

They had 3 children:

587. M i. Joseph KEENAN.
588. M ii. Jesse KEENAN.
589. M iii. Jimmy KEENAN.


They had 3 children:


They had 1 child:

F i. Danielle SZZADEK.


They had 1 child:

M i. Jacob Kennan CURTIS.


They had 1 child:

+ 595. F i. Joanne KEENAN.


They had 2 children:

M i. Stephen.
F ii. Victoria.


They had 2 children:

598. F i. Misty Seaborn NEESE.
599. M ii. Michael Sanders NEESE.


They had 1 child:

602. F i. Kimberly Kay KENNAN. She married _______ GALLOWAY.

Kelly and Jackie Keenan live in New Ellenton, South Carolina.


They had 2 children:

THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

Claudia Greer lived in New Ellenton, South Carolina.


They had 1 child:


Cynthia was 17 when Timothy Edwin Greer was born on 12 June 1976. She had 3 known children: (1) Timothy Edwin Greer, born 12 June 1976; (2) Waldo Alvin Buff, born 21 September 1987, and (3) Claudia Diane Harvey, born 11 June 2000. (This was submitted by Gayle Clutter, member of David Greer family).


They had 2 children:


They had 3 children:

611. F ii. Mable EIDSON, born 2 Jan 1908. She married Crete BOLTON. Mable died 11 Apr 1980 in Deland, Florida.


Fannie and Jesse lived in Woodville, Georgia on land adjoining sister Gussie Walker until 1925. They moved to Texas and later to Deland, Florida.


They had 2 children:

613. F i. Sandra Gail EIDSON, born 1943.


Jesse and Rose live in Deland, Florida. They had the following children: (1) Sandra Gail Eidson, born in 1943 and married Don Davis; they had the following children: 1. Steven Michael Davis; 2. Stephanie Michele Davis; married first Larry Curtis and had 1 daughter: Charmane Charise Curtis who married Dino Felice. Sandra Gail married secondly Robert McIntosh.


They had 2 children:

614. M i. Steven Michael DAVIS.

615. F ii. Stephaine Michele DAVIS.

Sandra married (2) Robert McINTOSH.


They had 1 child:

616. F i. Charmane Charise CURTIS. She married Dino FELICE.

Stephaine married (2) Steve BARTH.


58

They had 2 children:

619. M i. Mark EIDSON. He married Terri.

620. F ii. Cheryl EIDSON. She married Crete BOLTON.

Cheryl lived in Daytona Beach, Florida.

625. Nancy GREER (421. Delilah, 8. Mary, 7. Aquilla, 6. John, 5. James, 1. James, Sir) was born 12 Jan 1801 in probably Greene County, Georgia. She married Richard GREER (See number 624). He was born about 1803 in probably Putnam County, Georgia. He was the son of Elisha GREER and Hannah CABINESS.

They had 2 children:

+ 626. F i. Lucy Hannah GREER, born 7 May 1835, died 26 Feb 1906.

632. F ii. Delilah D GREER, born 21 Aug 1838 in Muscogee County, Georgia, died 30 Jul 1891, and was buried in City Cemetery, Tenaha, Shelby County, Texas.

Delilah is listed on the 1870 Chattahoochee County, Georgia Census, dated 2 August 1870, in the household #246 with her father, Richard Greer.

The birth of Nancy Greer is taken from the HENRY ENGLISH BIBLE, Greene County, Georgia, published by Jeannette Holland Austin in GEORGIA BIBLE RECORDS.

Richard also married (1) Lucy GREER (See number 633) 5 Nov 1824 in Greene County, Georgia. She was born 8 Sep 1803 in probably Greene County, Georgia. She was the daughter of William GREER and Delilah HAYNES.

On the 1850 Muscogee County, Georgia and the 1860 Chattahoochee County, Georgia census records, Nancy is listed as the wife of Richard. There is a period of 10 years between the first two children and the second two children; this possibly indicates that Richard married Lucy Greer, daughter of William and Delilah Haynes Greer first. Then sometimes between 1827 and 1837, he married someone named Nancy, believed to be the sister of Lucy. The last two children, both daughters, are named Delilah, possible after her grandmother, Delilah Haynes, and Lucy Hannah, after Lucy Greer, sister to Nancy.

Richard Greer and Lucy Greer were married 5 November 1824, the actual marriage data is very hard to read. The permit signed by the Clerk of Court, Greene County, Georgia, is dated 5 November 1824. (Copy of marriage record, GEORGIA, GREENE COUNTY, Marriages 1817 - 1929, Page 252.)

1850 FEDERAL CENSUS SCHEDULE of MUSCOGEE COUNTY, GEORGIA, page 350, Dwelling No 144: Richard Greer, age 47, born Putnam Co, Ga; Nancy Greer, age 47, born Greene Co, Ga; Jesse M Greer, age 24, born in Putnam Co, Ga; Lucy H Greer, age 12, born in Muscogee Co, Ga; Delilah Greer, age 13, born in Muscogee Co, Ga.

1860 FEDERAL CENSUS SCHEDULE of CHATTAHOOCHEE COUNTY, GEORGIA, page 520, Dwelling No 542: Rich Greer, age 60, born in Ga; Nancy Greer, age 55, born in Ga; Dailla, age 14, born in Ga; Nancy, age 15, born in Ga.

1870 FEDERAL CENSUS SCHEDULE of CHATTAHOOCHEE COUNTY, GEORGIA, page 29, Dwelling No 146: Greer, Richard, age 67; Greer, Delilah, age 32; McBride, Harriett, age 50, Domestic Servant. NOTE: Nancy probably died between 10 August 1860 and 2 August 1870, dates of the two census records.

626. Lucy Hannah GREER (625. Nancy, 421. Delilah, 8. Mary, 7. Aquilla, 6. John, 5. James, 1. James, Sir) was born 7 May 1835 in Muscogee County, Georgia. Lucy died 26 Feb 1906 in Tenaha, Shelby County, Texas, and was buried in City Cemetery, Tenaha, Shelby County, Texas. She married Steven Chappell CHRISTIAN 27 Dec 1857 in Chattahoochee County, Georgia. He was born 26 Dec 1831 in Edgefield, South Carolina. He was the son of Thomas CHRISTIAN, Sr and Lucy N WILLIAMS.

They had 2 children:


631. M ii. Jesse Whitfield CHRISTIAN, born 27 Feb 1862 in Ochiliee, Chattahoochie County, Georgia.

He married Dora about 1885 in Texas. They had 5 children listed in 1900 census and his mother Hannah was living with them.

"Georgia, Chattahoochee County. I hereby certify that Steven Chappell Christian and Lucy Hannah Greer were duly sworn in MATRIMONY, by me, this 27th day of December 1857." /s/ Gethro Oats, M.G., copied from CHATTAHOOCHEE MARRIAGE LICENSES, 1854-1860, page 116.

Steven in Co F, 39th Alabama Volunteers, in the Confederate Army. This company was made up of volunteers from Georgia, counties of Chattahoochee, Stewart, Marion and Muscogee. He was wounded in the battle of Resaca, Georgia, in May of 1864. The last word his wife received concerning Stephen was from his captain, who said that Stephen was sent to a field hospital which was later captured by the Northern Army, and it was assumed that he had died.

When Steven did not return home from the Civil War, Hannah left Georgia with her two sons: Jesse Whitfield Christian and John Lafayette Christian in 1876, and migrated to Mexia, Texas where they lived for about a year. Steven's brother Pinkney Whitfield Christian and his wife Mattie Dean settled in East Texas. In 1877, they brought an ox-wagon to Mexia and moved Hannah and her two sons to Tenaha, Shelby County, Texas. Near the Clever Creek Community, Shelby County, Texas, they had settled.


629. F ii. Unice Eva Christian, born May 1892 in Shelby County, Texas. She married Ned Corley.

630. F iii. Ella Lafayette "Faye" Christian, born May 1895 in Shelby County, Texas. She married Austin Kelley.

633. Lucy Greer (421. Delilah, 8. Mary, 7. Aquilla, 6. John, 5. James, 1. James, Sir) was born 8 Sep 1803 in probably Greene County, Georgia. She married Richard Greer (See number 6243) 5 Nov 1824 in Greene County, Georgia. He was born about 1803 in probably Putnam County, Georgia. He was the son of Elisha Greer and Hannah Cabiness. They had 2 children:

634. M i. Jesse M Greer, born about 1826 in Putnam County, Georgia.

+ 635. F ii. Mary Jane Greer, born 23 Nov 1827, died 30 Dec 1860.

The birth of Lucy Greer is taken from the HENRY ENGLISH BIBLE, Greene County, Georgia, published by Jeannette Holland Austin in GEORGIA BIBLE RECORDS. It is believed that her name is Lucy Hannah.

Richard also married (2) Nancy Greer (See number 625). She was born 12 Jan 1801 in probably Greene County, Georgia. She was the daughter of William Greer and Delilah Haynes.

On the 1850 Muscogee County, Georgia and the 1860 Chattahoochee County, Georgia census records, Nancy is listed as the wife of Richard. There is a period of 10 years between the first two children and the second two children; this possibly indicates that Richard married Lucy Greer, daughter of William and Delilah Haynes Greer first. Then sometimes between 1827 and 1837, he married someone named Nancy, believed to be the sister of Lucy. The last two children, both daughters, are named Delilah, possible after her grandmother, Delilah Haynes, and Lucy Hannah, after Lucy Greer, sister to Nancy.

Richard Greer and Lucy Greer were married 5 November 1824, the actual marriage data is very hard to read. The permit signed by the Clerk of Court, Greene County, Georgia, is dated 5 November 1824. (Copy of marriage record, GEORGIA, GREENE COUNTY, Marriages 1817 - 1929, Page 252.)

1850 FEDERAL CENSUS SCHEDULE OF MUSCOCHEE COUNTY, GEORGIA, page 350, Dwelling No 144: Richard Greer, age 47, born Putnam Co, Ga; Nancy Greer, age 47, born Greene Co, Ga; Jesse M Greer, age 24, born in Putnam Co, Ga; Lucy H Greer, age 12, born in Muscogee Co, Ga; Delilah Greer, age 13, born in Muscogee Co, Ga.

1860 FEDERAL CENSUS SCHEDULE OF CHATTAHOOCHEE COUNTY, GEORGIA, page 520, Dwelling No 542: Rich Greer, age 60, born in Ga; Nancy Greer, age 55, born in Ga; Dalila, age 14, born in Ga; Nancy, age 15, born In Ga.

1870 FEDERAL CENSUS SCHEDULE OF CHATTAHOOCHEE COUNTY, GEORGIA, page 29, Dwelling No 146: Greer, Richard, age 67; Greer, Delilah, age 32, McBride, Harriett, age 50, Domestic Servant. NOTE: Nancy probably died between 10 August 1860 and 2 August 1870, dates of the two census records.

635. Mary Jane Greer (633. Lucy, 421. Delilah, 8. Mary, 7. Aquilla, 6. John, 5. James, 1. James, Sir) was born 23 Nov 1827. Mary died 30 Dec 1860 in Chattahoochee County, Georgia. She married Thomas Wynn Christian 8 Sep 1847 in Muscogee County, Georgia. He was born 4 Oct 1821. He was the son of Thomas Christian, Sr and Lucy N Williams. Thomas died 31 May 1906. They had 4 children:


637. F ii. Lucy Christian, died before 1933.


Thomas also married (2) Elizabeth Brown 30 Jun 1863 in Harris County, Georgia. Elizabeth died 23 Jul 1899.

Copy of Muscogee County marriage Record, Book C 1845-1854, page 131, Thomas W. Christian and Mary Jane Greer, 30 August 1847, and certified marriage 8 September 1847.

Thomas Wynn Christian was one of the most honorable, upright men who ever lived in Chattahoochee County, Georgia. He settled there with his parents in 1836, from Edgewood District, South Carolina. (Taken from History of Chattahoochee County Georgia by Rogers, Book in personal library).

641. Jesse Mercer Greer (421. Delilah, 8. Mary, 7. Aquilla, 6. John, 5. James, 1. James, Sir) was born 16 Sep 1808 in probably Greene County, Georgia. Jesse died 1885 in Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia, and was buried in the Sappington Cemetery, Monroe, Walton County, Georgia. Monroe, Walton County, Georgia. He married Nancy Hester Sappington (See number 9182) 28 Sep 1840 in Walton County, Georgia. She was born about 1810 in Walton
They had 7 children:

+ 642. M i. Caleb T GREER, born 4 Nov 1833, died 28 Nov 1902.
+ 963. M ii. Ebenezer "Ebben" GREER, born about 1837 in Walton County, Georgia, died 1 Jul 1862 in Malvern Hill, Virginia.

WAYFARERS IN WALTON, A HISTORY OF WALTON COUNTY, GEORGIA by Anita B. Sams; Page 139:
Ebben volunteered in the Civil War on 13 June 1861, one of the original members of Co. C (Hillyer Rifles), 9th Regiment-Georgia Volunteer Infantry.

He was killed by a cannon ball which hit him in the head as he sat under a tree reading his Bible at Malvern Hill, Virginia. This information was received from his Commanding Officer, Capt. Arnold in a letter to the family and is in possession of a descendant of sister Sara Burt of Monroe County, Georgia. (From the research of the late Ruth Greer Smith of Ozark, Arkansas).

+ 964. F iii. Martha Elizabeth GREER, born about 1840, died 1896.
1647. F vii. Miriam GREER, born in probably Walton County, Georgia.

Miriam, daughter of Jesse Mercer and Nancy Hester Sappington Greer died at three years of age. (From the research of Ruth Greer Smith of Ozark, Arkansas, in a letter to Patsy Culver Greer of Hodge, Louisiana, dated in 1960).

The birth of Jesse Mercer Greer is taken from the HENRY ENGLISH BIBLE, Greene County, Georgia, published by Jeannette Holland Austin in GEORGIA BIBLE RECORDS. Gary Silverstein, on GARY'S DATABASE - ROOTSWEB.COM has the place of birth for Jesse Mercer Greer as Rome, Morgan County, Georgia. Copy of the Henry English Bible records shows Greene County, Georgia.

Jesse Mercer Greer was named for Jesse Mercer, the founder of Mercer University, first located in Penfield, Georgia; later moved to Macon, Georgia; this Jesse Mercer was a noted Baptist Minister.

The late Greer researcher, Ruth Greer Smith, furnished the marriage data for Jesse Mercer and Nancy Hester Sappington Greer. No record has been located in Walton County or any other Georgia County by this researcher. Many other researchers have copied this marriage data. It is my belief that it probably was taken from a Bible record or some other record and it is possible that the entry was hard to read or maybe copied in error. Many researchers thereafter reported the data as fact. Two children were born before this marriage date.

Census: 1850, WALTON COUNTY, GEORGIA, 9 Oct 1850: Jesse M Greer, age 40 M; farmer; born Ga; Nancy Greer, age 40 F; born Ga; Martha E Greer; age 14 F; born Ga; Elias Greer; age 12 M; born Ga; (This is Ebben). Sarah Greer; age 9 F; born Ga; Mary Greer; age 6 F; born Ga; John H Greer; age 5 M; born Ga.

Census:1860, Northern Division, WALTON COUNTY, GEORGIA, 12 Aug 1860: Jesse Greer; age 51 M; farmer; born Ga; Nancy Greer; age 51 F; Ebben, age 22 M, farmer, born Ga; Sarah; age 20 F, born Ga; Mary; age 17 F born Ga; John; age 14 M; born Ga; James; age 1 M; born Ga. (NOTE: The same Gary Silverstein, quoted above, claims above, claims this James to be a son of Jesse Mercer and Nancy Greer. I have been unable to find anymore information on James and he was not listed as an heir in Nancy Greer's will.)

Census:1870, Subdivision 129, COUNTY OF WALTON, GEORGIA, 30 Aug 1870: Jesse Greer; age 60 M farmer, born Ga. (Can read and write); Mary; age 85 F keeping house; born Ga.(This without doubt is Nancy, who was entered with an incorrect name and age date); John; age 25 M farm Laborer, born Ga.

Census:1880, Brooks 421 District, COUNTY OF WALTON, GEORGIA, 8 June 1880: Jesse M. Greer, age 72 M; farmer; Nancy Greer, age 70 F, keeping house.

State of Georgia, Walton County: This Indenture made the eighth day of November in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Seventy Seven between Jesse M. Greer of the County of Walton of the one part and Stephen Felker also of the County of Walton & Said State of the other part Witnesseth that the said Jesse M. Greer for and in consideration of the Sum of Two Hundred and Twenty four dollars in hand paid at and before the Sealing and delivery of these presents, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged hath granted bargained, sold, aliened, convey and conferred unto the Said Stephen Felker, his heirs, executor, administrators and assigns, all that tract or parcel of land situated lying and being in the Dist. of said County Containing One Hundred Seventy Seven between Jesse M. Greer of the County of Walton of the one pan and Stephen Felker also of the County of Walton & Said State of the other part.

Part Witnesseth that the said Jesse M. Greer for and in consideration of the Sum of Two Hundred and twenty four dollars, principal and the Attorney's fee, and also the further sum of nine dollars and twenty five cents for costs with interest on the principal sum from the 27th day of August, 1879, which at our Superior Court of said county to wit: on the 27th day of August, 1879, Stephen Felker recovered against said Jesse M. Greer for principal, interest, Attorneys fees and costs; and that you have the several sums of money before the Superior Court for said county on the third Monday...
642. Caleb T. GREER (641. Jesse, 2. Delilah, 3. Mary, 4. Aquilla) was born 4 Nov 1833 in Walton County, Georgia. He married (1) Martha J. EDMONDSON 5 Nov 1856 in Walton County, Georgia. Caleb died 28 Nov 1902 in Hurricane, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana, and was buried in Hurricane Cemetery. Caleb and Martha had six children:

- Caleb T. GREER, born 1858 in Georgia.
- John GREER, born 1860 in Georgia.
- Jesse GREER, born 1860 in Georgia.
- Amanda Elizabeth "Mandia" GREER, born 1863 in Georgia.
- Mary GREER, born 1865 in Georgia.
- Mandy GREER, born 1867 in Georgia.

They had 4 children:
Caleb and his brother John Henry, with their families, migrated to North Louisiana from Georgia in the fall of 1880. They first settled on the Dugdemono River in Bienville Parish. (Some say Winn Parish; the small stream of water runs through both parishes.) They made a crop there on the Sebron James farm. The deaths of two of John Henry’s young sons were tragic; thus seeking greener pastures they moved on and relocated to another Bienville Parish area called Bryceland. Soon they moved again to a place about five miles from Arcadia called Hurricane in Claiborne Parish near the Bienville Parish line. (From the Research of Willie Marvin Caskey, a descendant of John Henry Greer and a professor at the University of Southern Mississippi.) It was here that Caleb and his brother John Henry and a sister Mary Frances Young who later joined them lived and died and are buried with most of their children and many descendants. There at the Hurricane Cemetery, it is not unusual to see the tombstones and grave sites in rows of three or four and even five generation descendants of Caleb and Amanda Edmondson Greer.

Hurricane is located in the southeast corner of Claiborne Parish seven miles from Arcadia, on state highway 519, amongst rolling red-topped hills. The cemetery is large, fenced and well kept. The Caleb Greer homestead in the late 1950s could be seen on a hill about a mile from the cemetery. Today, like most the old homes, it is gone. Every year, there is a memorial day which for many years was observed the Saturday before the fourth Sunday in July but recently was changed in about the year 2000 and is currently held the Saturday before Mother’s Day in May; descendants take flowers and place them in memory of their loved ones long gone to that “promised land”. On that day the cemetery looks like a beautiful flower garden.

As a young child, and even now, my sister and I and many of the descendants still visit that cemetery on a hill with two churches, Baptist and Methodist, surrounding it. Most of my Greer ancestors are buried there including my father and mother. Every one visits with distant relatives that they have not seen in many years and some who attend faithfully every year. They all leave with the promise and hope of returning the next year.

Caleb joined the Army of the Confederate States; Certificate of Disability for Discharge, dated 18 October 1862 at Knoxville, Tennessee: "C. T. Greer, Private, of Captain Mitchell's Company H. of the 42 Ga Regiment of Confederate States Infantry, was enlisted by Dr Bacon. Military Officer have not seen in many years and some who attend faithfully every year. They all leave with the promise and hope of returning the next year.

Caleb joined the Army of the Confederate States; Certificate of Disability for Discharge, dated 18 October 1862 at Knoxville, Tennessee: "C. T. Greer, Private, of Captain Mitchell's Company H. of the 42 Ga Regiment of Confederate States Infantry, was enlisted by Dr Bacon. Military Officer have not seen in many years and some who attend faithfully every year. They all leave with the promise and hope of returning the next year.

"George, Walton County - In consideration of the sum of six hundred and Seventy one Dollars to us paid, we Caleb T. Greer, Martha E. Clegg, Sarah J. Kelly, Mary F. Young and John H. Greer, heirs at law of Nancy H. Greer, deced, do hereby sell and convey unto George W. Felker of the County of Walton, State of Georgia, his heirs and assigns a tract or parcel of land which is described as follows: One hundred and twenty seven and one half acres, more or less, in Brooks District, Walton County, Georgia four miles South of Monroe and being the old Nancy H. Greer place whereon she lived many years before her death and bounded as follows: On West by lands of B. Hardman, on South by Wm. H. Gresham & Francis G. Clegg, on East by J. T. L. Darby and on North by Hiram Clegg, To have and to hold said land and its appurtenances unto George W. Felker, his heirs, executors, administrators and assigns in Fee Simple. We warranting the title to said land against the lawful claims of all persons. In witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands and affixed our seals this 7th day of Dec. 1887. Signed, Sealed and delivered in presence of John B Sorrells, Jr. /s/ C. T. Greer seal and Mary F. Young (her mark) seal, Sarah J. Kelly (her mark) seal.

State of Georgia, Walton County - This indenture made this Nineteenth day of October in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Eighty Nine between Geo. W. Felker, of the County of Walton and J. T. Darby, of the County of Walton of the second part: Witnesseth that the said party of the first for and in consideration of the sum of Seven Hundred dollars in hand paid at and before the sealing and delivery of these presents, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, has granted, bargained, sold and conveyed by these presents does grant, bargain, sell and convey unto the said party of the second part, his heirs and assigns all that tract or parcel of land lying and being in the county of Walton said State all that tract or parcel of land containing one hundred twenty seven and one half acres More or Less in Brooks District, four miles South of Monroe & being the old Nancy Greer place whereon she lived and died and bounded as follows: On the West side by land of Bibza Hardeman, on the South by James Sorrells & Frances G. Clegg, on the North by the Clerk of Walton County failed to send the remaining sheet of data.

The parentage of Martha J. Edmondson, after much research, has not been identified. Family lore is that Martha J and Amanda, second wife of Caleb T. Greer, were sisters. I could not verify that. The death information is from an individual record found at LDS Family Research for Martha Edmondson, no reference stated.

Caleb married (2) Amanda EDMONDSON 18 Dec 1864 in Morgan County, Georgia. She was born 21 Mar 1844 in Georgia. Amanda died 13 Jan 1914 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana, and was buried in Hurricane Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana.

They had 11 children:

676. F v.  
   Rosa GREER, born about 1867 in Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia.

On the 1880 Walton County, Georgia census, Social Circle District 418, page 62, June 1880, Rosa is listed: "WF, age 13 daughter born Ga." Her birth year from this information is 1866 or 1867. Nothing more was found on Rosa. When Caleb and Amanda and their family came to North Louisiana in 1880, she did not appear on any Louisiana census. She could have been no more than 14 years of age at that time. Did she stay in Walton County with relatives; she had four half-brothers and sisters who were possibly married by this time; and three of them did not make the trip to North Louisiana; or maybe she was married at an early age? There is no one alive today who can answer these questions. Marriage and census records of various counties in Georgia and several parishes in North Louisiana have failed to identify her any further. I knew all the children and/or their families of Caleb and Amanda Greer, but never heard the name Rosa.

+ 677. F vi.  
   Delona GREER, born 10 Mar 1868, died 24 Dec 1939.

+ 678. F vii.  
   Dolia Marie GREER, born 16 Jun 1869, died 12 Aug 1934.

+ 742. F viii.  

+ 761. M ix.  
   Caleb Henry GREER, born 17 Feb 1874, died 15 Apr 1939.

+ 764. F x.  

+ 772. M xi.  
   Thomas Joshua GREER, born 8 Apr 1879, died 13 Jan 1922.

+ 846. F xii.  
   Cora GREER, born 12 Jan 1880, died 7 Feb 1923.
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790


With all my effort and collection of much Edmondson data, I have been unsuccessful in identifying my Edmondson ancestors. I have found one that I am still pursuing by the name of Albert Edmondson, born 18 Jun 1807 in Tennessee and died 19 Mar 1886 in Comanche County, Texas. He had a daughter named Martha Edmondson, born about 1845 and one named Amanda Edmondson, born about 1849. This Albert also had a son named John, born 1830 and died in the War between the States. My Uncle, Earl "Buddy" Greer, related to me once after a trip with his wife and mother (Bertha Candler Greer) to meet our Tennessee Greers, that our Amanda Edmondson was from Tennessee; yet she and Martha were born in Georgia according to records that I have located. Albert Edmondson had a total of 3 wives and 19 children.

Copy of marriage license for Caleb Greer and Amanda Edmondson GEORGIA MARRIAGES BETWEEN 1854 - 1897, page 124 issued in Morgan County, Georgia, 18 December 1864, signed by R. L. Hume.


They had 10 children:

645. M i. Joseph Thomas "Tom" MILES, born 1880, died 16 Sep 1965 in Magnolia, Arkansas, and was buried in Sibley Cemetery, Sibley, Webster Parish, Louisiana.

Information on birth and death data for Joseph Thomas Miles is taken from his tombstone at the Sibley Cemetery, Sibley, Webster Parish, Louisiana, located on Highway 371 South.


Information on birth and death data for James William "Bill" Miles and his wife Mary Lavanah Bridges Miles is taken from their tombstones at the Sibley Cemetery, Sibley, Webster Parish, Louisiana, located on Highway 371 South.

+ 651. F v. Rosa MILES. She married Jim McBETH.
+ 652. M vi. Jack MILES. He married Mattie STYLES.

Jack and Mattie Styles Miles lived in Cotton Valley, Webster Parish, Louisiana.

653. M vii. Benjamin MILES. He married Beatrice SCOTT.

654. F viii. Bertha "Sid" MILES. She married Jim BLAKE.

Bertha and Jim Blake lived in Springhill, Louisiana.


Eff and Bud Styles lived in Springhill, Louisiana.

The Sibley Cemetery is located near the Sibley United Methodist Church in Sibley, Webster Parish, Louisiana. Both are located on Highway 371 South.

648. M i. Julius Ervin LEE, born 21 May 1919, died 26 Nov 1944, and was buried in Sibley Cemetery, Sibley, Webster Parish, Louisiana.

The name Julius appears on the military marker and Julious on the family marker. Information on birth and death data for Julius Ervin Lee is taken from his tombstone at the Sibley Cemetery, Sibley, Webster Parish, Louisiana, located on Highway 371 South. Also identifies him as a "Sgt. in 414 Inf, Inf Div, World War II"

Information on birth and death data for Mrs. Lillie Lee and David Oscar Lee is taken from a photograph of their tombstones at the Sibley Cemetery, Sibley, Webster Parish, Louisiana, located on Highway 371 South.


Mittie married (2) Fred SMITHEY. Fred died, and was buried in Sibley Cemetery, Sibley, Webster Parish, Louisiana.
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

They had 1 child:

650. F i. Louise SMITHEY, born 25 Sep 1927, died 26 Sep 1927, and was buried in Sibley Cemetery, Sibley, Webster Parish, Louisiana.

Information on birth and death data for Louise Smithey is taken from her tombstone at the Sibley Cemetery, Sibley, Webster Parish, Louisiana, located on Highway 371 South.

Information on birth and death data for Mittie Ann Miles Smithey and her husband, Fred Smithey is taken from a photograph of their tombstones at the Sibley Cemetery, Sibley, Webster Parish, Louisiana, located on Highway 371 South.


They had 11 children:

656. M i. Alvin Peyton PARKER, born 2 Aug 1918.
658. F iii. Faye Ola PARKER, born 29 Jul 1922.

The information on Beadie and Noah Parker is from the research of Abraham Price, 11 year old descendant, working on his genealogy for a school project.

Beadie and Noah Parker lived in the following locations: Arcadia, Bienville Parish, Louisiana; Junction City, Arkansas; Jonesboro, Louisiana; Bernice, Arkansas and ended up West Monroe, Louisiana.


They had 1 child:

F i. Jessica Lynn PRICE.


Delona Greer first married Lee Johnson, brother to Cullin Johnson and Mattie Johnson. Mattie was the first wife of Charley Candler, father of Bertha Mary Candler Greer who was the wife of Delona's brother Thomas Joshua Greer. Lee fought in the Civil War and developed smallpox before he was discharged. He and Delona had about ten years together before he died. There were no children.

Secondly, she married James Thomas "Jim" Robertson of Elora, Tennessee. He was previously married and had two daughters; his wife died from complications of childbirth. He advertised for a wife and Delona saw the ad or someone told her about it; and she answered that ad. It was on a Christmas Eve in 1900 when he alighted from the train at the Arcadia depot. They met for the first time and left together to be married shortly afterwards in Elora.

Delona raised his two daughters and they had 7 children; among them, a set of triplets—a rare event for those days. All the children were raised as one close family.
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

The farm house where they lived was located in Alabama; but when the children reached school age, Jim built a big colonial style home for them in Elora, Tennessee, not far from the farm. Later they operated a store in Elora where some of the daughters worked even after the mother and father had died. This house is still owned by Leona Robertson, the oldest daughter, of Delona and Jim Robertson, but has been restored many times since Jim and Delona built it. Leona is, as of 1995 in her mid nineties, a very active member of her Baptist church in Elora and sent me a picture of her being honored as the oldest member of that church, with the Minister pinning a corsage on her.

This information comes by letter from Leona Robertson of Elora, Tennessee.

Lee Johnson fought in the Civil War, but I could find no records on him, too many Johnson's to identify him.

Delona married (2) James Thomas "Jim" ROBERTSON 1 Jan 1900 in Elora, Tennessee. He was born 23 Jul 1869. James died 18 Apr 1940 in Elora, Lincoln County, Tennessee, and was buried in Elora, Lincoln County, Tennessee.

They had 9 children:

678. F i. Jesse BERTAN HOWARD, born 8 Oct 1889. Jesse was one of the two daughters born to Jim Robertson and his first wife, unknown, who she was raised by Delona and Jim.

679. F ii. Mamie ROBERTSON, born 10 Nov 1897 in Alabama. She married Elliott R RYAN. Mamie was the second daughter born to Jim Robertson and his first wife, unknown, who raised by Delona and Jim.

680. F iii. Jessie Lorena ROBERTSON, born 28 Oct 1900 in Alabama. Lorena never married. She was the last of the nine children of Jim and Delona Greer Robertson to die.

As a young girl, she visited both her Aunt Jessie Harper and Uncle Arch Greer, sometimes spending most of the summer. Jessie Harper treated as the matriarch of the family after her mother and father died. Arch had two young daughters for her to pal around with.


682. F v. Cora Kate ROBERTSON, born 23 Sep 1903 in Elora, Lincoln County, Tennessee, died 4 Jan 1979 in Decatur, Georgia.


687. Dolia Marie GREER (642.Caleb, 641.Jesse, 421.Delilah, 8.Mary, 7.Aquilla, 6.John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born 16 Jun 1869 in Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia. Dolia died 12 Aug 1934 in Athens, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana, and was buried in Hurricane Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana. She married Elijah Scott HOWARD. He was born 20 May 1869 in Athens, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana. He was the son of Tillman Wesley HOWARD and Elizabeth R MITCHAM. Elijah died 20 Aug 1930 in St. Joseph, Tensas Parish, Louisiana, and was buried in Hurricane Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana.

They had 10 children:


+ 693. F ii. Virginia Louise HOWARD, born about 1892, died after 1954.


735. F v. Elton George HOWARD, born 29 Feb 1904 in Athens, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana. He married Mamie Lou CLARK 26 Dec 1926 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. She was born 20 Jun 1910 in Haughton, Bossier Parish, Louisiana. Elton died 10 Feb 1977 in Delhi, Richland Parish, Louisiana.


The birth and death data for this unnamed son is taken from a small marker at the foot of his grave located in the Hurricane Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana (Photograph of gravestone with marker).
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

The dates of birth and death for Dolia M Howard are from a photograph of her tombstone and grave site.
E. S. Howard has a Woodman of the World tombstone on his grave at Hurricane Cemetery, located in Claiborne Parish, Louisiana. (Photograph of gravestone and tomb)

1900 CLAIBORNE PARISH CENSUS: Scott Howard, age 31; Dora (Dolia), age 30; Burton, age 10; Virgie, age 8; Mary, age 4; Laura, age 2 and Vera, age 6 months.

1910 CLAIBORNE PARISH CENSUS, Police Jury Ward Six: Howard, Elijah S. Husband, male white age 41; Howard, Dolie Wife, female white age 39; Howard, Virgie, daughter, white age 18; Howard, Laura L., daughter, white age 11; Howard, Vera., daughter, white age 10; Howard, George E. (?), son, white age 7; Howard, Darius L., son, white age 3. NOTE: they had been married for 22 years and had 8 children, 7 of them, living.

About 1916 Elijah and Dolia Howard sold their land in Claiborne Parish and moved to Bienville Parish. The 1920 census listed them in Bienville Parish with children: Laurie, Elton, Darius and Clovis.
About 1922 they moved to Tensas Parish and rented a farm. the 1930 census lists them as living with Darius, Clovis and daughter-in-law Mattie.

688. Jesse Bertan10 HOWARD (687.Dolia9, 642.Caleb8, 641.Jesse7, 421.Delilah6, 8.Mary5, 7.Aquilla4, 6.John3, 5.James2, 1.James, Sir1) was born 8 Oct 1889 in Athens, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana. Jesse died 7 Oct 1918 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, and was buried in Hurricane Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana. He married Mary Carrie Ida WILLIAMS 25 Dec 1911 in West Monroe, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana. She was born Apr 1890 in Limestone, Texas. She was the daughter of Andrew WILLIAMS and Willie GULLEY. Mary died 13 Jul 1939 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, and was buried 15 Jul 1939 in Antioch Cemetery, Hodge, Jackson Parish, Louisiana.

They had 2 children:

689. F i. Bertie Mai HOWARD, born 24 Sep 1912 in West Monroe, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana, died 28 Oct 1914 in West Monroe, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana, and was buried in Hasley Cemetery, West Monroe, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana.

Lillie Doris was told that her sister Bertie Mai Howard died from Spinal Meningitis. Another source gives cause of death as autointoxication.


The information dates of birth and death are taken from a photograph of the tombstone for J. Berton Howard, at Hurricane Cemetery.

Jesse Bertan Howard was a tall, stout man with black hair and light blue eyes. Judging from his signature on his draft registration card, he may have been left-handed. He gives his occupation as stenographer and bookkeeper.

On the 1910 census he was living in Bossier Village, Bossier Parish, Louisiana and working as a bookkeeper for a sawmill.

By 1912 he was living in West Monroe, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana and working for the Vicksburg, Shreveport & Pacific Rail Road. He married Carrie Williams whose father worked for the Monroe & Southern Rail Road. He was a homeowner and lived with his wife's mother, father, sister, brother, and grandmother.

By 1918 he moved to Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana where he was a bookkeeper for the La. Motor Co. He was living with his wife and daughter Doris and rooming in a hotel. Here he became ill with the Spanish Influenza and died two days before his 39th birthday. (From the research of Nancy Rinaudo of Shreveport, Louisiana, granddaughter of Bertan Howard.)


They had 2 children:


Everette is buried in Ashdown Cemetery. His death resulted from a self-inflicted gunshot wound. His occupation was construction worker and oil field worker.

Lillie married (2) Ester MURRAY 1 Aug 1936 in Jackson Parish, Louisiana. He was born 1911. He is the son of Arthur MURRAY and Etta.

Lillie married (3) Leon T TAYLOR 16 Oct 1939 in Bossier City, Bossier Parish, Louisiana. He was born 1915. He is the son of L T TAYLOR.
Lillie married (4) Bert Bartholomeo CAMPISI 3 May 1941 in Bossier City, Bossier Parish, Louisiana. He was born 10 Feb 1908 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana. He was the son of Victor CAMPISI and Lena LICALZI. Bert died 5 Dec 1983 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, and was buried 7 Dec 1983 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.


   M  x.  Michael RINAUDO, born 1 May 1971.

693. Virginia Louise10 HOWARD (687.Dolia9, 642.Caleb8, 641.Jesse7, 421.Delilah6, 8.Mary5, 7.Aquilla4, 6.John3, 5.James2, 1.James, Sir1) was born about 1892 in Athens, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana. Virginia died after 1954 in Shongaloo, Webster Parish, Louisiana, and was buried in the Old Rock Church Cemetery, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, Louisiana. She married Ernest Henry PAYNE 23 Jan 1912 in Claiborne Parish, Louisiana. He was the son of Henry PAYNE and Willie JONES. Ernest died 22 Feb 1941 in Shongaloo, Webster Parish, Louisiana, and was buried in the Old Rock Church Cemetery, Shongaloo, Webster Parish, Louisiana. They had 4 children:

   + 694. F  i.  Willie Mai PAYNE, born 1913 in Shongaloo, Webster Parish, Louisiana. She married (1) Floyd.
   M  ii.  Theran Eldridge PAYNE, born 6 Sep 1914, died Sep 1981.


   696. F  i.  Jeanette PAYNE.

Theran married (2) Mildred Lynn WELCH 29 Mar 1958. She was born 5 Nov 1914 in Taylor, Arkansas. They had 5 children:

   699. F  ii. Martha Lois PAYNE. She married Marshall MODISETTE.
   + 700. F  iii. Kay Ernistine PAYNE.
   701. F  iv. Mavis Lanelle PAYNE. She married (1) ___ KILPATRICK. Mavis married (2) Ronny RICE.
   + 702. F  v.  Reba Kathryn PAYNE.
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILIA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790


They had 3 children:

M i. Larry Dale Payne.
M iii. Mike Payne.


They had 3 children:

M i. Keith Robinson.
M ii. Thomas Robinson.
M iii. Greg Robinson.


They had 2 children:

M i. Rodd DeMoss.
M ii. Brent DeMoss.


They had 2 children:


They had 2 children:

M i. Derek Payne.
M ii. Dusty Payne.


They had 3 children:

M i. David Wayne Payne, Jr.
M ii. Daniel Payne.
M iii. Christopher Payne.


They had 9 children:


725. F v. **Frances "Frankie" WATSON**, born 1923 in Claiborne Parish, Louisiana. She married Walter A TOBIAS. Walter died 22 Apr 1987, and was buried in Point Chapel Cemetery, Webster Parish, Louisiana.


727. M vii. **Travis H WATSON**, born 30 Mar 1928 in Doyline, Webster Parish, Louisiana. He married Betty Jane ALEXANDER 19 Nov 1951 in Doyline, Webster Parish, Louisiana. She was born 26 May 1931 in Sibley, Webster Parish, Louisiana. Betty died, and was buried in Point Chapel Cemetery, Webster Parish, Louisiana. Travis died 27 Feb 1993, and was buried in Point Chapel Cemetery, Webster Parish, Louisiana.


729. F ix. **Joyce Irene WATSON**, born 13 Mar 1932 in Tallulah, Madison Parish, Louisiana. She married John W PALMER 15 Dec 1951 in Doyline, Webster Parish, Louisiana. He was born 21 Jun 1926 in Doyline, Webster Parish, Louisiana, and was buried in Doyline Cemetery, Doyline, Webster Parish, Louisiana. John died 26 Aug 1984 in Doyline, Webster Parish, Louisiana, and was buried in Doyline Cemetery, Doyline, Webster Parish, Louisiana. Joyce died 6 Feb 1995 in Doyline, Webster Parish, Louisiana, and was buried in Doyline Cemetery, Doyline, Webster Parish, Louisiana.


They had 7 children:


709. M ii. **Leon "Bo" BURGE**, born in Doyline, Webster Parish, Louisiana.


712. F v. **Bebe BURGE**, born in Doyline, Webster Parish, Louisiana. She married _______ WHITLOCK.

713. F vi. **Linda BURGE**, born in Doyline, Webster Parish, Louisiana. She married _______ MONTGOMERY.


Portica Ann Burge is buried in Pilgrim's Rest Cemetery.

Louise Ella Watson and Robert Burge were both buried in Point Chapel Cemetery.


They had 4 children:


+ 717. M ii. **Charles Wayne WATSON**.

+ 718. F iii. **Ann Lenette WATSON**.
719. M iv. Gerald Hollis WATSON, born 1 Jun 1941 in Doyline, Webster Parish, Louisiana, died 14 Jun 1941 in Webster Parish, Louisiana, and was buried in the Pilgrim's Rest Cemetery, Doyline, Webster Parish, Louisiana.


They had 2 children:

M i. Quinton WATSON.
M ii. Edwin WATSON.


They had 2 children:

F i. Cory PICKETT.
F ii. Shea PICKETT.


They had 3 children:

721. M i. Elton G BOOTH.
722. F ii. Stella B BOOTH. She married McCORMICK.
723. F iii. Doris B BOOTH. She married EARNEST.


They had 1 child:


They had 1 child:

732. F i. Lula Mae WILLIS.


They had 2 children:

733. F i. Barbara LANDRY. She married KAMARECH.
734. F ii. Janice LANDRY.

They had 1 child:


They had 1 child:


Clovis married (2) Roberta HALL. She was born 26 Oct 1911. She was the daughter of Luther HALL and Albenia. Roberta died Oct 1984 in Rayville, Richland Parish, Louisiana.


They had 1 child:


The birth and death dates for Jessie Harper, Charlie Anderson and James T. Harper are taken from photographs of their tombstones at the Hurricane Cemetery, located in Claiborne Parish, Louisiana.

Jessie Greer and her second husband, James T. Harper, owned a farm on the old Highway 80, between Gibsland and Arcadia, Bienville Parish, Louisiana. In the 1930 and 40 years, early every evening they could be seen sitting in their rocking chairs on the front porch until the darkness came. The old home site is still there; but the house has tumbled down from desertion and lack of care, but some of us family still like to go view it for the memories it holds.

Jessie loved her big family; and she was the one who kept tabs on all the brothers, sisters, nieces, nephews, cousins; and it was her home where they all would visit when they got lonesome for family.

Jessie had black hair, brown eyes, was tall with a big frame and obese in the later years of her life. It is my opinion that she must have favored her father, Caleb Greer from the military description recorded for him.

Jessie died at age 75 in a Shreveport hospital. Only one sister, Mattie Greer Candler and the two younger brothers, Arch and Lee Greer, survived her. At her funeral, many of the family were together for the last time; without her there was no one to keep them posted of births, deaths and other family events.

Charlie Anderson was killed when the wagon that he was driving through a river turned over on him and killed him instantly at age 29. (Telephone conversation between Ruby Gray Davis, a granddaughter, and Bea Greer O'Quin).

Jessie married (2) James T. HARPERS in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. He was born 19 Jan 1866. James died 30 Jun 1957, and was buried in Hurricane Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana.

They had 2 children:

756. F ii. Martha Luda HARPERS, born 17 Aug 1915, died 29 Jun 1917, and was buried in Hurricane Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana.

The data for Martha Luda Harper is taken from a photograph of her small tombstone in the Hurricane Cemetery located in Claiborne Parish, Louisiana.

+ 757. M iii. Oren HARPERS.

James T. Harper was known as Uncle Jim.

743. Essa Florence 18 ANDERSON (742.Jessie 9, 642.Caleb 8, 641.Jesse 7, 421.Delilah 6, 8.Mary 5, 7.Aquilla 4, 6.John 3, 5.James 2, 1.James, Sir 1) was born 19 Nov 1901 in Hurricane Community, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana. Essa died 5 Jan 1979 in Webster, Harris County, Texas, and was buried in Forest Park East Cemetery, Webster, Harris County, Texas. She married George Arvin GRAY, Sr. He was born 4 Sep 1891 in Mississippi. George, Sr died 6 May 1950 in Bossier City, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, and was buried in Hurricane Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana.

They had 4 children:

744. M i. Arvin GRAY, born 1921 in Bossier City, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, died 1925 in Bossier City, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, and was buried in Hurricane Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana.

Arvin was four years of age, while at play in the back yard when he was crushed to death by a falling water tank.

Tommy Gray, born 1930 in Bossier City, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, died about 1942 in Bossier City, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, and was buried in Hurricane Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana.

Tommy Gray, age 12, lived in Bossier City, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, with his parents. One afternoon about 2 P.M. according to a story by his friend, Russell Stewart, also 12 years of age, he rode him on his bicycle to the woods along the Red River just above the bend north of the Texas Street Bridge. Tommy got off the bicycle; and Russell rode on. When he returned for him a short time later, he found his clothes on the bank but could not find Tommy. After calling out to him "over and over", Tommy did not answer. Russell got frightened and rode home and told his mother; they went back to look for him. It was not until Tuesday morning that the police had a patrol boat and dragnet moved out of Cross Lake into Red River to aid in the search for Tommy's body. About three or four days later, his body was found about three miles down stream and was recovered by a black man fishing in the river. Tommy was slightly crippled from polio but a good swimmer; he probably was pulled under by one of the swift currents in Red River.

As a young lad, he spent the summers with his grandmother, Jessie Greer Harper on a farm not too far from our old Tom Greer home place. Tommy and I and my sister, Marie Greer, spent many hours playing under the pecan tree in the front yard; he helped us make mud pies and bake them on a rock in the hot North Louisiana summers of 1940 and 1941. He could climb to the top of that pecan tree with no problems going up or down; but my sister and I could only climb up.

My Uncle T. J. had to come help us get down out of the tree, only to get reprimanded by our mother and grandmother. Tommy was a kind, polite, gentle young boy who was missed by all who knew and loved him; I for one.

George died in his sleep, age 57 in Bossier City, Bossier Parish, Louisiana. His death was attributed to a coronary occlusion.

OBITUARY: GEORGE A. GRAY - OBITUARY: GEORGE A. GRAY - Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Saturday at the Bossier City Baptist Church for George A. Gray, Sr., age 57, of 316 Wilhelmina Street, Bossier City, who died in his sleep at 9:30 a.m. Thursday. The Rev. W. L. Sewell, pastor of the Bossier City Baptist Church, will officiate. Burial will be in the Hurricane Cemetery near Arcadia. Rose-Neath Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements. Mrs. Gray discovered her husband was dead when she went to awaken him so he could report for work. He was an engineer with the Illinois Central railroad and was buried in Forest Park East Cemetery, Webster, Harris County, Texas.

The first 12 years of Ruby's life were spent at 100 Adair Street in Bossier City, Louisiana; then the family relocated to Nacogdoches, Texas. Ralph died 27 Jun 1988 in Webster, Harris County, Texas, and was buried in Forest Park East Cemetery, Webster, Harris County, Texas.

George Arvin Gray, Jr married (2) Ethlene "Mickey".".

They had 5 children:


George, Jr married (2) Ethlene "Mickey".

They had 3 children:

- Georgia Gray.
- Caudace Gray.
- Rhonda Gray.

Rhonda was killed in an automobile accident.

Oren died, and was buried in Arcadia Cemetery, Bienville Parish, Louisiana. He married Ella Bell SHERILL.

They had 2 children:

- Shirley Frances Harper, born 14 Nov 1935.
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

760. M ii. Joe Oren HARPER.


They had 1 child:


Shirley graduated from Louisiana Tech in Ruston, Louisiana in 1991 with a degree in nursing.

Gene is retired from the oil field after many years spent both in this country and abroad. Today he owns an upholstery shop in Arcadia, Louisiana.


They had 1 child:


Sharon graduated from Louisiana Tech; attended University of New Orleans, New Orleans, Louisiana and became a medical technologist. She later got her medical degree from Tulane Medical School, in New Orleans and currently practices Internal Medicine and is also an Emergency Room Physician in Ruston, Louisiana.

761. Caleb Henry3 GREER (642. Caleb², 641. Jesse², 421. Delilah³, 8. Mary², 7. Aquilla¹, 6. John¹, 5. James², 1. James, Sir) was born 17 Feb 1874 in Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia. Caleb died 15 Apr 1939 in Houston, Harris County, Texas, and was buried in Houston, Harris County, Texas. He married Maggie HAYES.

They had 2 children:

762. F i. Iva GREER.

763. F ii. Artemis GREER.

In the 1940’s Artemis and Iva would yearly visit Aunt Jessie Harper and other relatives in the area. When Jessie Harper died, Artemis and her only child, a son, drove from Nevada for her funeral; word was received a few years later, that they both were killed in a car wreck out west somewhere.

Caleb Henry and his wife, Maggie, were separated much of their married life and at the time of his death.

On the second day of May 1900, the Grand Jurors chosen for the April Sitting for the State of Louisiana, Parish of Claiborne issued a True Bill of Indictment against C. H. Greer and also one for Lee Greer, brother of C. H. Greer, for committing the crime of “trespassing” upon one E. B. Funderburk. It appears that on 21st September 1900, each posted $100 bond and was released. No other information could be found on this case.

On 2nd October 1905, Caleb Greer was also charged for committing the crime of “retailing Liquors without a license.” He was fined three hundred dollars for same. (Copy of the charges and court record)

There is a deed between C. H. Greer and B. F. Craighead filed 12 November 1910 which reads: “State of Louisiana Parish of Claiborne. Be it remembered that on the 12th, day of November A.D. 1910 before me E. H. Fortson, Clerk of the District Court and Ex-Officio a Notary Public, in and for the Parish of Claiborne, duly qualified according to law, personally came and appeared Caleb H. Greer a married man whose wife is Mrs. Maggie Greer, nee Hayes, a resident of the City of Birmingham, State of Alabama, who declared, that for and in consideration of the sum and price herein set forth he has this day sold and does by these presents sell, convey, transfer and deliver, with a full and complete guarantee of title and with complete transfer and subrogation of all rights and actions of warranty against all former vendors of the property herein conveyed, unto Benjamin F. Craighead an unmarried man, resident of the Parish of Claiborne, State of Louisiana, the following described property situated in Claiborne Parish, Louisiana, to wit: The NE1/4 of NW1/4 and El/2 of NW1/4 of Section Ten (10) in Township Nineteen (19) North of Range Six (6) west, sixty acres more or less, with all and singular the improvements thereon. This sale and transfer is made for and in consideration of the sum and price of FIVE HUNDRED DOLLARS ($500.00) paid, receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, and the purchasers one promissory note of even date herewith, in favor of Benjamin F. Craighead unsecured and not a lien or mortgage thereon.

Attest: F. G Garrett s/s C H Greer W L Lay s/s B. F. Craighead E H Fortson Clerk District Court & Ex-Officio Notary Public.

764. Mattie Emma² GREER (642. Caleb¹, 641. Jesse¹, 421. Delilah³, 8. Mary², 7. Aquilla¹, 6. John¹, 5. James², 1. James, Sir) was born 11 May 1876 in Walton County, Georgia. Mattie died 24 Jul 1958 in Arcadia, Bienville Parish, Louisiana, and was buried in Hurricane Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana. She married Daniel Gill CANDLER 2 Aug 1899 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. He was born 28 Feb 1875. He was the son of Charles H CANDLER and Mattie JOHNSON. Daniel died 4 Dec 1943 in Arcadia, Bienville Parish, Louisiana, and was buried in Hurricane Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana.

They had 3 children:


771. M iii. Rufie CANDLER, born 27 May 1907 in Arcadia, Bienville Parish, Louisiana, died 23 Apr 1909 in Arcadia, Bienville Parish, Louisiana, and was buried in Hurricane Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana.

The dates for birth and death for Rufie, son of Dan & Mattie Candler, are taken from a photograph of his tombstone. It is believed that Rufie fell in the fire place early one cool April morning and was severely burned, dying shortly afterwards.

The dates of birth and death for Mattie E. Greer Candler and Daniel Candler are taken from a photograph of their tombstones located at the Hurricane Cemetery in Claiborne Parish, Louisiana.

Mattie Greer, sister of Thomas Joshua Greer, married Daniel G. Candler, brother of Bertha Mary Greer.

Daniel Candler had a skin cancer on his neck, which eventually killed him.

I remember him as a very short man. He was a brother to my Grandmother Bertha Candler Greer; the two favored very much with their blue eyes and light hair. He and Mattie had a dairy at one time and farmed.


They had 1 child:

+ 766. M i. Philemon James WHATLEY, born 8 Mar 1921.

The birth and death data for Gladys Candler, James Claude Whatley and Dick Linder are from photographs of their tombstones and burial site at the Hurricane Cemetery in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. Gladys died in the Arcadia Nursing Home.

James Claud Whatley was killed in an oil field accident near El Dorado, Arkansas at 30 years of age.

Gladys married (2) Louis Marion LINDER. He was born 8 Mar 1902. Louis died 24 Jun 1969, and was buried in Hurricane Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana.

Louis Marion Linder was called "Dick". He and Gladys had no children; however, he was the only father that her son Philemon Whatley knew. He was a member of the Masonic Lodge.


They had 1 child:


From Philemon Whatley: "I was born in the Homer Oil Field on March 8th 1921; and at the age of five my father was accidentally killed in an oil field accident in the Smackover, Arkansas boom. I spent the next several years with my grandparents. Daniel and Mattie Candler, on a farm near Arcadia, Louisiana. I attended school at Arcadia High School and graduated in 1940. In 1942, I enlisted in the U. S. Air Force during WW II and served three and one half years, two of those years in England. After the war ended, I returned home; and after several years, I went to work with the U. S. Air Force, as an aircraft mechanic in Mobile, Alabama. I spent fourteen years there, and then transferred to the Blytheville, Arkansas Air Force Base. I retired in June 1974 and returned to Arcadia and worked as a Police Officer until March 1996, when I retired. My family and I belong to the First Methodist Church, in Arcadia. I also am a member of the American Legion".


They had 1 child:


The information for Nanette and her family is from a handwritten note sent by Philemon Whatley, her father.

Parish, Louisiana, and was buried 8 Mar 1980 in Hurricane Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana. He married Lillian Bernice RHODES 30 May 1928. She was born 27 Jun 1909. Lillian died 1 Feb 1998 in Arcadia, Bienville Parish, Louisiana, and was buried in Hurricane Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana.

They had 2 children:

769. M ii. Bobby Ray CANDLER, born 27 Sep 1932 in Arcadia, Bienville Parish, Louisiana, died 15 Oct 1950 in Korea, and was buried in Hurricane Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana.


The birth and death dates for Bobby Ray Candler and Bernice Rhodes Candler are taken from photographs of their tombstones at Hurricane Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana.

772. Thomas Joshua* GREER (642.Caleb*, 641.Jesse*, 621.Delilah*, 8.Mary*, 7.Aquilla*, 5.James, Sir*) was born 8 Apr 1879 in Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia. Thomas died 13 Jan 1922 in Arcadia, Bienville Parish, Louisiana, and was buried in Hurricane Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana. He married (1) Mattie CALCOTE 9 Aug 1898 in Arcadia, Bienville Parish, Louisiana. She was born 16 Oct 1876 in Louisiana. She was the daughter of William A CALCOTE and Sarah Emma POWELL. Mattie died 6 Aug 1899 in Louisiana, and was buried in Hurricane Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana.

The dates of birth and death for Prentis A Candler and Bernice Rhodes Candler are taken from photographs of their tombstones at Hurricane Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana.

Birth and death data for Tom and Bertha Candler Greer are taken from photographs of their tombstones in Hurricane Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana.

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES, 1910 POPULATION. Claiborne Parish, Louisiana. Police Jury Ward Six (part of). 30 April 1910: Thomas J. Greer M Head W M age 31 Ga Ga Ga; Bertha M Wife W F age 28 La Ga La; Tom E Daug W F age 8 La Ga La; Basil Son W M age 6 La Ga La; Jessie F Daug W F age 5 La Ga La; Rena Daug W F age 3 La Ga La; Esther Daug W F age 1/2 La Ga La.

LAND DEED. There is a deed between Mrs. Amanda Greer to T. J. Greer, filed 28 November 1910 which reads: "State of Louisiana Parish of Claiborne. Be it remembered that on this the 24 day of October, A.D. 1910, I, Mrs Amanda Greer, resident of Claiborne Parish, Louisiana, in consideration of the sum and price hereinafter set forth have this day sold and do by these presents sell, convey, transfer and deliver with a full guarantee of title and with full subrogation of all rights and actions of warranty against all former proprietors of the property herein conveyed, unto Thomas J. Greer, the following described property situated in the Parish of Claiborne, State of Louisiana, to wit: The NE1/4 of SE1/4 of NE1/4 of Section 26, Twp. 19, North, of Range 6 west, 80 acres more or less, with all and singular the improvements thereon. This sale and transfer is made for and in consideration of the sum and price of FIVE HUNDRED AND TWENTY FIVE DOLLARS ($525.00) cash in hand paid receipt of which is hereby acknowledged. This deed was witnessed by J. W. Hayes and J. L. Crawford, State of Louisiana, Claiborne Parish. Before me the undersigned duly swore and deposes and says that he saw the maker of the foregoing instrument execute and sign the same for the purposes therein stated, that all the signatures thereto are true and genuine, (Signed) J. L. Crawford. Sworn to and subscribed before me this 28 day of Nov. A.D. 1910. E. H. Fortson, Clerk D.C. A true record of the above mentioned deed.

There is a land deed in Bienville Parish. Mrs Frankie Webb Brice and husband W. C. Brice to T. J. Greer resident of Claiborne Parish. This land today is still in possession of Greer descendants of Thomas J and Bertha Candler Greer. This property is referred to as "the old Tom Greer home place".

It is family lore that Thomas Joshua Greer took his life by drinking a poisonous substance used around the farm at the age of 43; he left a widow and nine children, eight still living at home. His name was never mentioned nor anything discussed about his life and death within his immediate family, until Bertha Greer grew older; in her eighties one day one of the granddaughters noticed that she had hung his oval picture on the wall of her bedroom. When someone commented about the picture, she hung her head and shyly said: "that was the prettiest man". He was forgiven but the hurt was always there.
Some say he was an alcoholic and went often to New Orleans on a boat that sailed from Shreveport on the Red River connecting with the Mississippi River to New Orleans to purchase his whiskey by barrels and went to bed at night with a jug by the bedside. Others say he was a very handsome man and attracted to other women. With much study and thought through the years, it is my personal belief that he suffered with severe bouts of depression, which has been inherited by some of the later generations. Whatever, the reason he chose death over life is buried in the family cemetery with him; and that is for the best for all who knew and loved him. It was Jesse Greer Harper, his sister, that blamed her parents for spoiling all four of her brothers. It appeared that she may have been a bit jealous of the attention the boys received; however, she probably was right. They were noted to leave the farm chores to the father and "share croppers" and "stayed in the road" always dressed in white shirts and dark slacks, which were laundered and ironed by the older sisters. A couple of them were noted to have been fined for "boot-legging" activities, with heavy fines paid by the father, Caleb T Greer.

Each year, because my Grandmother Bertha Greer, placed flowers on his grave and the graves of all the other related Greer's in the Hurricane Cemetery, my sister and I go and do the same in her honor and memory.

Greer family lore is that Mattie Calcote died from complications of diabetes and childbirth. The infant baby died also.

Thomas married (2) Bertha Mary CANDLER 15 Sep 1901 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. From copy of Marriage for Tom Greer and Bertha Candler. She was born 28 Jul 1882 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. She was the daughter of Charles H CANDLER and Angie Izora BREWER. Bertha died 27 Oct 1983 in Homer, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana, and was buried 29 Oct 1983 in Hurricane Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana.

They had 9 children:


Bertha was the oldest daughter of Charles H. Candler and Angeline Brewer, both from pioneer families of Bienville Parish, Louisiana. Her entire life was spent on a farm in the approximate area of her birth, in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. In 1923, Tom Greer bought a farm located between Gibsland and Arcadia, in Bienville Parish, where she lived to raise her nine children and many years after they married and left home she was alone with the nearest neighbor about 3 miles away. She was a remarkable, fearless woman, never afraid of anything. When she grew older, some of the children talked her into moving into town near them; thus she lived at different times in Hodge, Arcadia and Cotton Valley, where three of her children lived. They thought they were taking care of her but she insisted she pay her own way. She was a woman who could change her entire life style, move to another town, and accept whatever fate prevailed without any fanfare or worry. She was never known to say "I wish" or "what might have been" or "if only"; her life seemed content no matter what came to pass. She was a positive person, never a complaining or nagging one; always upbeat. If Grandmother ever cried, no one saw her, yet I am sure there were times when left alone she shed tears of sadness when she saw 7 of her 9 children precede her in death.

She took care of the house, cooking, washing and quilting, a love as well as a necessity. She worked the garden, the pea and butter-bean patches, planted the potatoes, both Irish and sweet. With the help of the other women in the home, she canned and dried fruit and planted for the cold North Louisiana winter months. Another chore was the milking; others could help with the milking but not tending to the milk afterwards; this was a chore that was hers only; she had a system of doing everything. She did the churning also, and I can never remember a time without that golden rich butter.

She never actually plowed the fields, and did little tending to the crops in the field. The men did this but she advised them always of what had to be done and was always in the middle of scheduling and running everything. She would often take them fresh buckets of water to drink as they worked far from the house in the fields. Life was hard in those days; but she never complained.

As a teenager I spent many summer weeks with her and learned much. She could look at the sun and tell the time. We would go into the woods and pick blackberries and wild plums. Until this day when I buy jelly or preserves I always remember how that homemade mahaw jelly or the fig preserves tasted. Neither are marketed today.

At about age 100, she was watering and tending her dahlias, when she fell and broke a hip bone; she was bedridden for awhile; neither of her two remaining daughters were strong enough to care for her with the lifting, etc; so she entered a nursing facility in Homer, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana; and when one of her granddaughters was visiting her shortly afterwards, she was telling her about them placing her in a home; but she said, "That's ok". She had even accepted that as "what had to be" with a smile and no complaint.

She died at age 101, still alert and calling all her children and grandchildren by name. The women in the Candler family contribute their longevity to Hannah Candler who was of Irish descent and came to America from England and lived to be 102.

In the Charles and Angie Candler Bible, her name is listed as Marie Bertha Candler. She was the oldest of their children. And on the day of her death, it was a sad time just knowing even at age 101 plus, that she would not be around to talk with all the descendants anymore or just be there for them.


They had 4 children:

THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

777. M ii. Jesse Lee GILMER, born 10 Mar 1920, died 2 Jul 1965 in Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi. Jesse Lee was deserted by his father, Willie Jacks when he was a small lad. He never knew him; and when his mother married George Dewey Gilmer, he took the name Gilmer also. He was very close to his step-father. They worked together for many years.

In World War II, Jesse Lee was in the African Campaign, rank of S/Sgt in U. S. Army.

Jesse Lee, known as "Sonny" by all his Greer family, was killed in an automobile accident in Vicksburg, Mississippi on Friday, 2 July 1965, at 7:15a.m. He was enroute from Alexandria, Virginia to Bossier City, Louisiana to visit with his parents. He had relocated to Alexandria about four years earlier when he was married for a second time.

Birth and death dates are from a photograph of his tombstone in the Hillcrest Cemetery, Bossier City, Louisiana.

+ 778. F iii. Myrtis GILMER.

+ 782. F iv. Mary Lucille GILMER.

The marriage data for William J Jacks and Tometta Greer was found in Volumn L. (1916 - 1918), page 397, 1916 - 1918, BIENVILLE PARISH MARRIAGES, Arcadia, Louisiana. Her birth and death data is from a photograph of her tombstone at Hillcrest Cemetery located in Bossier City, Louisiana.

Tometta was fifteen years of age when she married twenty-one-year-old Willie Jacks of Bienville Parish, Louisiana. He worked for the railroad, company unknown; but they lived in a house near the railroad tracks in Farmerville, a small town in Union Parish, Louisiana. When Lucille, the youngest of her four children, was only a few weeks old, Willie Jacks left home never to return. They were driving home from Farmerville at that time. She sent word to Tom Stewart, a long time Greer family friend, to tell her brother Basil to come get her. Basil and Tom Stewart, a faithful friend of the family, went in a wagon and moved her and the four children back home to Arcadia. In Bienville Parish. Willie Jacks never saw his children again nor did he ever make any attempt to contact them or Tometta. These four children were reared by Tometta and her second husband Dewey Gilmer, whom they called Dad and, was a wonderful father to them, as well as her own children.

Tometta was named for her father Tom Greer and a family friend named Fred. When her husband Willie Jacks deserted her in probably 1927, she moved with her four children back to her mother's home, which already included her other 8 siblings, and Ethel, the wife of Basil.

A first cousin, Essa Gray, who lived in Bossier City, Louisiana played match-maker by introducing her to Dewey Gilmer, a recent widower who lost his wife in childbirth or shortly thereafter. He had three children: Violet, Beatrice, Wilmer and Charles. Charles was raised by someone else.

They were blessed with three children of their own: Thomas, Mary Lou and Bobby. In this family with the three sets of children, there was complete harmony and kindness. The words "yours, mine or ours" were never uttered when the children were considered. They were raised as one big family.

Tometta died about eight months before her mother Bertha Greer. She died from a vascular hemorrhage. Her death certificate obtained from Louisiana State Board of Health, Vital Statistic Bureau, New Orleans, Louisiana showed that she had arterio-sclerotic heart disease.

She and Dewey had a camp on Bistineau Lake; and both loved fishing. He developed bad eye sight as he grew older and frightened her the way he motored the boat. Helen once said you could hear "Mama yelling at Daddy all over the lake". Later they had "his and hers" boats; and she followed behind him in her boat but the fright of him running into a tree stump was ever present. One never went to visit without coming home with fresh water fish. They were one swell family.

OBITUARY from SHREVEPORT TIMES - Bossier City, Louisiana. "Funeral services will be held for Mrs. Tometta Greer Gilmer, 80, Bossier City at 2:30 p.m. Saturday July 3 at Rose-Neath's Bossier Chapel. Rev. Earl White, Pastor of the Shady Grove Baptist Church and Rev. J. R. Hearron, Pastor of the Central Park Baptist Church, will officiate. Burial will be at Hill Crest Cemetery. She died at 1:50 a.m. Thursday July 2, 1982 at the Bossier Medical Center after a lengthy illness. Mrs. Gilmer, born in Arcadia, Louisiana, and a resident of Bossier City for 54 years, was a member of the Koran Baptist Church. She and Dewey had a camp on Bistineau Lake; and both loved fishing. He developed bad eye sight as he grew older and frightened her the way he motored the boat. Helen once said you could hear "Mama yelling at Daddy all over the lake". Later they had "his and hers" boats; and she followed behind him in her boat but the fright of him running into a tree stump was ever present. One never went to visit without coming home with fresh water fish. They were one swell family.

According to the Social Security Death records, William J Jacks died 3 March 1972, at the age of 75 at Haiti, Pemiscot County, Missouri. He was listed as a laborer and single. Cause of death was bronchial pneumonia; one leg had been amputated three years before death due to gangrene.

It appeared that he lived a very lonely life; one can only wonder if he ever thought of those four young children he abandoned so many years before. If there were ever any regrets, only he and the Lord knew.

Fredna married (2) George Dewey GILMER. He was born 8 Jun 1898 in Louisiana. George died 18 Jun 1978 in Bossier City, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, and was buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Bossier City, Bossier Parish, Louisiana.

They had 3 children:

+ 786. M v. Thomas Lamar GILMER, Sr, born 29 Jul 1929.

+ 790. F vi. Mary Lou GILMER.

+ 794. M vii. Bobbie GILMER.

They had 2 children:
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

775. M i. Tommy M. BLACKWELL, born 11 Mar 1938, died 2 Feb 1950 in Bossier City, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, and was buried in Upper Old Athens Cemetery, Athens, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana.

The dates of birth and death for Tommy M. are taken from a photograph of his tombstone. Tommy was killed one Sunday afternoon, 2 February 1950, in Bossier City when he stepped off the corner to see where all the emergency ambulances, and police cars were going. An ambulance hit him, killing him instantly. He had accepted Christ as his Lord and Savior that Sunday morning in church.

776. F ii. Bonnie BLACKWELL.

Bonnie was born after the death of Tommy Blackwell, a brother she never knew.

Helen was a bus driver for Bossier Parish schools for many years. She retired from this job.

She was a very active member of Riverside Baptist Church, where she worked in the nursery. Also for many years she worked at Barksdale Baptist Church.

Helen and Seidell and young son Tommy Blackwell are buried in the Upper Old Athens Cemetery, located off Louisiana Highway 518, two miles west of Athens. It is also known as New Hope Cemetery.

The dates of birth and death for Seidell M. Blackwell are taken from a photograph of his tombstone.


They had 3 children:

779. M i. Richard NOLAN.
780. F ii. Linda NOLAN.
781. M iii. David NOLAN.


They had 3 children:


JB was a member of the Maplewood First Baptist Church, Sulphur, Louisiana. He was also a member of the Masonic Lodge 424 and a retired operator from Cities Service Refinery.


They had 3 children:


Thomas was called "Snooks" by all his relations. He and Pauline lived in Springfield, Virginia for many years before she died.


They had 1 child:


They had 3 children:

They had 1 child:


+ 800. F ii. Dorothy Marie GREER, born 1 Nov 1930.

Basil had blond hair, blue eyes, fair complexion, tall and slim physique with height, 6 feet 2 inch; weight, 140 pounds. Most of his co-workers called him "Slim". His mother and siblings called him "Son".

Basil was Methodist and was baptized in a country church about two miles from his childhood home. The name of that church and the name of the preacher are no longer extant. He played the organ by ear.

Basil was 18 years of age when his father died in 1922. Hard times followed for the mother and nine children. It was his responsibility as the eldest son to help provide for the six remaining children still living at home and the mother. He was a farmer and loved the earth. One of his favorite past-times was on Sundays when he walked through the plowed fields to look at the cotton, corn and various other crops. Almost all the food supplies were grown with only the basic staples purchased at the J. W. Deas country store and paid for on a yearly basis when the crops were "brought in". Even after he left home to seek work in the oil fields of Texas, New Mexico and Arkansas, he was able to keep the farm free of debt, paid the homestead taxes yearly and bought, the mules, livestock and hogs until 1940, at the time of his death.

The marriage information is taken from the original marriage records in my possession, Vol. P BIENVILLE PARISH MARRIAGES 1925-1927, Certificate 534, issued in Bienville Parish, Louisiana by the Clerk of Court.

After Basil and Ethel were married, they moved into the Old Tom Greer country home located about mid-way between Arcadia and Gibsland in Bienville Parish. Already living there was Basil's mother, two brothers and two sisters. In an already crowded home, both their daughters Bertie Lee and Marie, were born and spent the first few years of their youth there. They were affectionately known as "Toobie" and "Sissy", a name given them by their father and used by most of the Greer relatives, including the Grandmother who called them that until her death in 1983, at the age of 101 plus.

Like most young women of her day, Ethel dreamed of her own home; so Basil built a three room cabin on the northern boundary line of the 120 acre farm. With her many sewing talents, and love of flowers and cooking, she made that small cabin a beautiful haven. Basil farmed the 120 acres, and like most all farmers of that day raised milk cows, hogs, and chickens. Ethel canned foods and helped with all the chores.

In early 1933, he moved Ethel and the girls to Hobbs, New Mexico, where he went to work in the oil fields to provide not only for his own family but also the mother, brother and sister left at home. Life then became one move after another following the oil fields of Texas, New Mexico and Arkansas. By 1936, Bertie Lee and Marie were enrolled in school, changing schools many times in one school-year. In 1939, the decision was made to rent a place in Arcadia near the school where Ethel and the girls lived during the school year, with Basil coming home whenever possible. This arrangement was brief; Basil came home the first week of December in 1939, with high fever and was never able to leave his bedside again.

After the first of the year, about the second week of January, he was transported to the Highland Sanitarium in Shreveport, where he was diagnosed with typhoid fever and died there a few weeks later. His brief life lasted a total of 36 years, five months and twenty-five days. He left a 28 year old widow Ethel and two small children: Bertie Lee, age 10; and Dorothy Marie, age 9. (Death Certificate File No 209, Registration 1964, Bureau of Vital Statistics Louisiana State Board of Health, Baton Rouge, Louisiana).

The birth certificate, a delayed one issued 14 July 1969, by the Arkansas Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, shows Mary Ethel Chrisman was born in Arkadelphia (Rural), Clark County, Arkansas. She came with her mother and sister Beulah to Louisiana to help her brother Charlie and his wife pick cotton. At that time Charlie and Jeffie Chrisman were living on the Arch Greer farm; Jeffie was a sister to Mamie, wife of Arch. It was there that Ethel met Basil Greer, nephew of Arch Greer, living on a nearby farm. They married within the year and had thirteen years together before Basil died. She then clerked in a store to help supplement the small Social Security checks that she got for herself and each child. They were some of the very first recipients to receive Social Security benefits, drawing their first check dated February 1940; the girls received monthly individual checks of $17.35 each and Ethel's was $34 and a few cents.

Ethel was to marry two more times; first to William Roberts KENNEDY on 11 February 1942. He was an older man who loved and cared for her and her two daughters, Bertie Lee and Marie. And Ethel worked together managing a store for a businessman from Arcadia, Louisiana, who had several stores located in the Bienville, Claiborne and Webster Parishes area. He adopted the GREER family as his own; and they included him in all the "get-togethers". Always on Sunday in the 1940s, at least five or six of Tom and Bertha Greer's children with some of their family, if not all, would gather.
for lunch at that old home site. Pa Kennedy, Ethel, Bea and Marie, were among those attending; the men usually played cards out under the sweet gum tree in the front yard until the sun started setting; the women sat around on the front porch talking, walking through the garden and gathering something from the garden or fruit trees to take home.

William Kennedy died at 137 Roselyn Park Place in New Orleans, Louisiana, at the home of Wilson and Bea O'QUIN. It was there that he had come to receive treatment from the noted Dr. Alton A. OCHSNER of the OCHSNER Hospital Network. (According to the death certificate No.55 911. State of Louisiana, Parish of Orleans, Office Of The Registrar of Births, Marriages and Deaths, he died from Cardio Respiratory Failure caused from Multiple Myeloma with severe anemia).

The third marriage of Mary Ethel CHRISTMAN GREER was to William Randell GRICE on 10 June 1957, of Mansfield, De Soto Parish, Louisiana, where they lived until his death on 20 March 1969. According to Certificate of Death File No. 117 4 808, State of Louisiana. State Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, William died from Myocardial Infarction. He was walking in the yard early one morning when he fell to the ground; death was sudden.

Ethel was not comfortable living alone so far from both daughters who had careers and children in school, making it impossible for them to visit as often as she desired. In 1971, she relocated to New Orleans to live with her daughter, Bea and husband Wilson O’Quin. In 1987, she was diagnosed with Alzheimers. Wilson had passed away in 1986, and it was almost impossible to hire a trustworthy sitter to stay with her at home; so for five years before Bea retired, she was a resident at the Woodland Village Nursing Facility, nearby. Soon after retirement in Dec 1979, Bea brought her home as an invalid to care for her where she could be near her loved ones for the rest of her life. (DHH - OPH State of Louisiana Death Certificate 605819).


They had 2 children:


William Basil, namesake of his step-grandfather, William Kennedy, and his grandfather, Basil Henry Greer, was also a premature (7-month) baby, weighing 4 pounds, 3 ounces at birth. He was 21 inches long. Because his weight was near 5 pounds two weeks after birth, his parents were allowed to take him home; but at 21 days after birth, he developed the streptococcus bacteria and died within 19 hours at the Old Hotel Dieu Hospital in downtown New Orleans. The autopsy report showed infection throughout his little body and underdeveloped lungs. Today, the diagnosis would be identified as SIDS (Sudden death syndrome). He was born in Baptist Hospital, Napoleon Street, New Orleans, Louisiana.

Basil was 25 and Ethel, 17 years of age at the birth date of Bertie Lee. She was born at 5 A.M. at the old farm home between Gibsland and Arcadia, Bienville Parish, Louisiana. In the early hours of the morning, Basil went into Arcadia to bring Dr. J. L. Wade, the Greer family doctor for many years, for the delivery. She weighed 9 1/2 pounds, and was bald-headed until almost a year of age. She was affectionately called "Toobie" by her father and most other members of her Greer family, including her grandmother Bertha Greer until her death in 1983, at age 101.

Bertie Lee accepted Christ at the age of 11 during a revival on the night of Wednesday, 16 July 1941, at the Gibsland Baptist Church, Gibsland, Bienville Parish, Louisiana, and was baptized on 22 July 1941 by Pastor Hogan Hunter, Minister of the church. She has been a member of the Oak Park Baptist Church, New Orleans, Louisiana since 1963. Her husband and son were baptized in Oak Park Baptist Church.

Bertie Lee was retired as Manager of Computer Operations on December 31, 1989, completing 31 years of government service with the Federal Food and Drug Administration, Health and Human Services, New Orleans District. In 1980, at the Federal Food and Drug Building in Parklawn, Washington D. C., she was awarded the Commendable Service Award for "outstanding meritorious service", the highest government award given to an individual. Some of her computer programs are still in use today, (1999). Her retirement was taken in 1990 because of serious eye problems, a condition known as macular degeneration, in addition to a tear in the macular of the left eye.

Bertie Lee was married 32 years to Wilson Avery O'Quin, Jr at the time of his death on 24 March 1986, the entire time residing across the Mississippi River in Algiers, known as the West Bank of New Orleans, in Orleans Parish, Louisiana.

Her hobbies are Bible study and church work, flower gardening, and genealogy. A neighbor once told the members of her Sunday School Class who were having a party at her home, that every time she saw a beautiful yard full of blooming flowers, she would always remember Bea.

According to his discharge papers, Wilson was born 30 November 1918, in Bunkie, Louisiana, and enlisted in the U. S. Navy on 9 March 1936, at age 17. For the entire service during WWII, he served intermittently on two ships: Battleship Tennessee and Training Ship Aragon, the ship he was assigned to at the time of the Japanese attack on Pearl Harbor. For the remainder of his life he was to suffer the effects of that terrible war. On 1 March 1951, he was released from active duty and transferred to the temporary disability retired list; and on 1 September 1955, he was permanently retired due to service connected disabilities with 16 years of active military service. His last duty was Chief Commissaryman at the Pensacola, Florida commissary store. Wilson held 2 Good Conduct Medals (2 stars), American Defense Medal(1 star), Asiatic Pacific Theatre(4 stars), American Theatre Medal, Victory Medal WWII, and European African Middle Eastern Theatre. The Pearl Harbor Medal was issued to the family in 1991.

Wilson was Methodist as a young lad, but was never active in that church. He and son Wilson, Ill accepted Christ in January 1963, in the Oak Park Baptist Church, New Orleans, Louisiana, where he was a member until his death in 1986.

Wilson died at 1:30 P.M. on Monday, March 24, 1986, at his home 2555 Holiday Drive, Westbank, New Orleans, Louisiana, following a four and one-half year comatose condition resulting from hip surgery after a fall in the home on 15 September 1981. The death certificate lists time as 3:10 P.M., the actual time the coroner's investigation was completed. Cause of death is listed as congestive heart failure, hypertensive cardiovascular disease and chronic urinary tract infection.

Funeral services were held at the Mothe Funeral Home Chapel at 11 A.M. on Wednesday, March 26, 1986, with Dr. Russell M. McNair, Pastor of Oak Park Baptist Church officiating. A graveside service was conducted by Dr. Arthur Edwards, Assistant Pastor of Oak Park Baptist Church, at the White Chapel Church Cemetery, Gold Dust, near Eola, in St. Landry Parish, where three Wilson Avery O'Quin's: grandfather, father and son are buried. The church and cemetery are located on Bayou LeBouef, within view of the old O'Quin family home.
Wilson is survived by a son Wilson Avery O'Quin, III, and three grandsons: Jonathan Avery O'Quin, Matthew Ryan O'Quin and Joshua Anthony O'Quin.


They had 3 children:


Wilson was a premature baby, weighing only 3 pounds, 14 ounces at birth in the Baptist Hospital, Orleans, Parish, Louisiana. He was in an incubator from 23 August to the latter part of October before he could be taken home.

He accepted Christ and joined Oak Park Baptist Church at age 9 and was baptized by Rev Nelson Price, Minister.

He and Cathy and the boys live on the West Bank of New Orleans in Algiers, Louisiana. Wilson works for Shell Chemical Company. In early 2003, he was transferred to the Shell Plant at Geismer, Louisiana. When the Taft Plant relocated to Holland.


They had 1 child:

+ 801. M i. Dennis Wayne BATTs.

Dorothy, like her father Basil GREER, is blonde with hazel eyes and is slim about 5'2" in height.

Dorothy is Baptist and has been a member of the First Baptist Church of Lake Charles since about 1965. She and her sister Bertie Lee (Beg) accepted Christ at the Gisland Baptist Church, Gisland, Bienville Parish, Louisiana on Wednesday, 16 July 1941, and were baptised by Pastor Hogan Hunter on 22 July 1941. She also was a member of the Haynesville Baptist Church, Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana and served as Church Secretary for a number of years before moving to Lake Charles.

Dorothy was employed by PPG Industries for 20 years and was retired in 1989.

The dates of birth and death for Carl Edward Batts are taken from a photograph of his tombstone in the Old Town Cemetery, Haynesville, Louisiana.

Carl was always young; even his looks defied his age. He was one of the star football players for Haynesville, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana during the 1947-48 school term and always loved the sport. The pall-bearers at his funeral in Haynesville were members of his high school football team. He also enjoyed hunting and fishing. He never met a stranger and could be either a good conversationist or a good listener.

Carl was an only child when his mother, Alma Langsford Batts married Jay Kaylor of Haynesville, who had two older boys, Worth and Warren Kaylor. The three were considered as brothers and remained close even after marriage and many miles separated them.

Carl was a boiler-maker for Cities Service Company in Lake Charles at the time of his death due to Myocardial Infarction as stated on the death certificate. He had no heart problems prior to his death. He was survived by his son, Dennis Wayne Batts, and two grandchildren: Paul Wayne, age 3, and Julie Marie, age 20 days.

Dorothy married (2) Hermon James BUTLER 16 Feb 1985 in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana. He was born 7 Oct 1921 in Brookhaven, Lincoln County, Mississippi.


They had 2 children:

M i. Paul Wayne BATTs.
F ii. Julie BATTs.


They had 5 children:

+ 803. F i. Mary Lee GREEN, born 11 Dec 1922.
807.  F ii.  Fay Joyce GREEN, born 1924 in Arcadia, Bienville Parish, Louisiana, died 1926 in Arcadia, Bienville Parish, Louisiana, and was buried in Arcadia Cemetery, Arcadia, Bienville Parish, Louisiana.

Joy Baby, as she was called, was 1 year, 9 months and 20 days old when she accidentally drank kerosene which was in a can located near the house.


Gordie died at age 53 at his home in Shreveport. He walked out early one morning to pick up the newspaper and suddenly fell dead.

809.  F iv.  Grace GREEN, born 13 Jul 1928 in Athens, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana. She married THOMPSON. Grace died 22 Jul 1977 in California, and was buried in Hurricane Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana.

The dates of birth and death for Grace Thompson are from a photograph of her tombstone. Grace was married several times but had no children. She was killed in a carwreck in California in 1977.


The birth, marriage and death dates for Jessie Fay Green are taken from a photograph of her tombstone. Jessie Fay died in Seventh Ward Hospital, Hammond, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana, from Myocardial Infarction as a result of Congestive Heart Failure. She had been temporarily living in Natalbany, Louisiana with her oldest daughter, Mary Lee Green Latino.

Jessie Fay had a medium frame, probably about 5' 6"; her blonde hair, blue eyes and a medium dark complexion with few wrinkles and beautiful skin caused many to take a second look. Of her 3 children, Grace was the only one who looked like the mother.

The dates of birth, marriage and death are taken from a photograph of the tombstone of Gordie T. Green.


They had 3 children:


805.  F ii.  Brenda Faye LATINO.

806.  F iii.  Judy Elaine LATINO.

Mary Lee lived in Minden and went to school there; at age 15, she met Frank Latino, who was in the CCC Camp stationed in Minden. He was an orphan raised by an Uncle and Aunt in Hammond, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana. She married him shortly after they met and left the next day for Hammond where she still lives today, after 60 years. She converted to Frank's Catholic faith and reared her children as Catholics.

They truck-farmed, fields of cucumbers, bell peppers, string beans and those heavenly tasting Louisiana strawberries of which that area is noted.

Frank died in the Seventh Ward General Hospital in Hammond with kidney cancer.


They had 1 child:


Alec graduated from Independence High School and shortly afterwards married his high-school sweetheart.

He was killed accidentally on the job while employed by Ross and Wallace Paper Bag Factory in Hammond, Louisiana. He and Lena had one little daughter, Darlene Ann, who was only 14 months old at the time of Alec's untimely death.


They had 3 children:


807.  F ii.  Robin Dawn PINGNO.

808.  M iii.  Luke "Trea" PINGNO, III.


They had 1 child:
Judy and her husband live next door to Mary Lee in Natalbany, Louisiana.

Judy married (2) Anthony ZINNA.

810. Annie Marie\(^{11}\) GREEN (802.Jessie\(^{10}\), 772.Thomas\(^{9}\), 642.Caleb\(^{8}\), 641.Jesse\(^{7}\), 421.Delilah\(^{6}\), 8.Mary\(^{5}\), 7.Aquilla\(^{4}\), 6.John\(^{3}\), 5.James\(^{2}\), 1.James, Sir\(^{1}\)) was born 19 Sep 1930 in Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana. Annie died 20 Nov 1978 in Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana, and was buried in Hurricane Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana. She married (1) Gerald TOMLINSON, they divorced.

They had 1 child:

+ 811. F i. Dell Marie TOMLINSON.

The birth and death dates for Marie Green McCollum are taken from a copy of her tombstone.

As a young child Marie could sing an oldie "De Pellum Blues". Her father loved children and would hold her on his knees while he coaxed her to sing that tune. Everyone thought she was so cute with her light blonde curly hair and beautiful blue eyes; and her father adored her.

She died at age 52 from brain cancer in the Minden Sanitarium, Minden, Louisiana. It is known that she had bouts with several different cancers before she was diagnosed with brain cancer.

Gerald played in the Johnny Horton band; he was in the car wreck that took the life of Johnny Horton, famous folk singer. Gerald was in the hospital for a long time afterwards.

Annie married (2) Malcolm McCULLUM.


They had 1 child:

M i. Chris HERRINGTON.

812. Rena Louise\(^{16}\) GREER (772.Thomas\(^{9}\), 642.Caleb\(^{8}\), 641.Jesse\(^{7}\), 421.Delilah\(^{6}\), 8.Mary\(^{5}\), 7.Aquilla\(^{4}\), 6.John\(^{3}\), 5.James\(^{2}\), 1.James, Sir\(^{1}\)) was born 28 Apr 1907 in Hurricane, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana. Rena died 29 Nov 1978 in Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana, and was buried in Minden Cemetery, Webster Parish, Louisiana. She married Bryant HAMMONTREE 6 Jun 1925 in Claiborne Parish, Louisiana. He was born 24 Feb 1901 in Dubach, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana. Bryant died 8 Dec 1962 in Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana, and was buried in Minden Cemetery, Webster Parish, Louisiana.

They had 1 child:

+ 813. M i. Lloyd Thomas HAMMONTREE.

Rena died in the Minden Medical Center, Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana from terminal pneumonia caused by Multiple Myeloma. About eight months before her death, she fell and broke her arm; it never healed and the bone cancer rapidly spread.

She was a very neat person, and worked in several lady's shops in Minden, Louisiana. She loved to cook and she and my mother, Ethel Greer, were always exchanging recipes.

The following is taken from the obituary which appeared in the Shreveport Times on 8 December 1962: "City Officer at Minden Dies at Home - Minden--A patrolman for the city police department and a long time resident of Minden died at his home, 507 Slack St. Bryant (Red) Hammontree, 61, was found dead by his wife at 6:45 A.M. today. Webster Parish Coroner Dr. T. A. Richardson stated Hammontree died about 4 A.M. of a heart attack. Hammontree was born at Dubach, Louisiana, Feb 24, 1901 and had lived here (Minden) since 1942. He had served on the police force here the past 10 years. Hammontree had suffered several heart attacks in recent months and had been in ill health for some time. Funeral rites are pending at Green-Kleinegger Funeral Home in Minden. He leaves his widow; one son, L. T. (Dick) Hammontree and two granddaughters, all of Minden."

Uncle Bryant always voted for a "Long" when one ran for any Louisiana State or Federal position. He liked to argue politics and always following Sunday dinner he would push his chair away from the long dining room table at Grandmother Bertha Greer's and start up praising the Long's ( Huey or Earl, both former governor's of Louisiana). His love for them was not unanimous in our big family. But when he started his praise, that scattered all the men from the table; and the children got to seat themselves at the table and eat. I miss those old days. (From my memories of the happy family get-togethers every Sunday during the 1940 and 1950 era).


They had 2 children:


They had 2 children:

M ii. Lennon S RUTHARDT, born 8 Sep 1984.


They had 3 children:


Of the nine children of Tom and Bertha Greer, Esther was the only daughter to look like the Candler's, with blue eyes, blonde hair and a beautiful "peaches and cream" skin. As Esther grew older, she resembled her mother. Esther has a daughter, Barbara Ann, who inherited the same looks from her mother.

The last four years of her life were spent in the Fountain Vue Nursing Home in Springhill, Webster Parish, Louisiana.

Esther is buried along side her husband in the Cotton Valley Cemetery. At the time of her death, one sibling, Nell Slaughter survived thus Esther was not the last to go but was the oldest in age of the nine children at the time of her death, age 91. (Bertha, mother of Esther, lived to be 101 plus--none of the children reached 100 years).

Obituary from Shreveport Times: "Everett Lee Edwards, 75, of Cotton Valley died July 14 at his residence following a sudden illness. Funeral services were held at 10 a.m. July 16 at Unity Baptist Church with the Rev. Gene Jacks officiating. Burial followed in the Cotton Valley Cemetery under the direction of Bailey Mortuary Inc. of Cotton Valley. He was a native of Homer, a member of the Unity Baptist Church, a retired employee of the International Paper Co. with 15 years service and a resident of Cotton Valley for 30 years. Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Esther Greer Edwards of Cotton Valley; two sons, Everett Lee Edwards, Jr. of Sarepta and Edward Eugene Edwards of Cotton Valley; a daughter, Mrs. Barbara Ann Perkins of Cotton Valley; eight grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren. Pallbearers were Carl Ragus, Johnny E. Edwards, Robert L Edwards, Barry Perkins, James W. Lee and Frankie Chandler."


They had 1 child:


They had 2 children:

F ii. Sara Elizabeth RAGUS, born 10 Feb 1983.


They had 4 children:


From an article in the Shreveport Times, date unknown: "NEW DOCTOR FOR ARCADIA - Administrator of Bienville General Hospital, Hoye Bowman, announced today that a new physician will be joining the local medical community and will begin practice in Doctor's Plaza on August 1, 1987. Dr. Robert Lee EDWARDS, a native of Cotton Valley, Louisiana will be moving into the office previously occupied by Dr. A. E. Ussery in the office complex next door..."
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

Dr. Edwards, is currently completing his residency training at E. A. Conway Hospital in Monroe in Family Practice. and he and his wife are currently setting up the office and looking at residences in Arcadia. He is a 1976 graduate of Cotton Valley High School, and was named valedictorian of his class. The new doctor in town did undergraduate work at Louisiana Tech University from 1976 to 1980 and received a Bachelor of Science in Zoology (pre-medicine) in 1980, Summa Cum Laude. He attended medical school at Louisiana State University in Shreveport from 1980 to 1984, and began his residency training at E. A. Conway. Edwards is married to the former Diane Crockett, a native of West Monroe. They were married in August of 1986, and both enjoy flying, scuba diving, tennis, hunting, fishing and skating. They plan to move to Arcadia as soon as possible.  


Barbara Ann is so much like her mother, Esther Greer Edwards, not only in looks but speech and mannerisms also.

Wayne Perkins died from a heart attack.

Barbara married (2) Jerry ROGERS.


Debra married (2) Elton CRAFT. He was born 12 Feb 1961 in Plain Dealing, Bossier Parish, Louisiana. They had 3 children:


828. Earl Justin GREER (772.Thomas, 642.Caleb, 641.Jesse, 421.Delilah, 8.Mary, 7.Aquilla, 6.John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born 8 Jan 1910 in Arcadia, Bienville Parish, Louisiana. Earl died 19 Jan 1979 in Arcadia, Bienville Parish, Louisiana, and was buried in Hurricane Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana. He married (1) Marjorie Estelle BURNHAM 28 Nov 1932. She was born in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. She was the daughter of Willie Fisher BURNHAM and Effie Estelle CANDLER. Marjorie died 11 Apr 1992 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana. She was buried 13 Apr 1992 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana. They had 1 child:


The entire research for Earl Justin Greer and Frankie Halsey was researched by Patsy Culver Greer of Quitman, Louisiana. She is the wife of Henry Wilson Greer of Quitman, Louisiana. Earl Greer and Marjorie Estelle BURNHAM were first cousins.

The birth and death dates for Earl Justin Greer are taken from a photograph of his tombstone at Hurricane Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana. The birth date for Earl is also recorded in the Bertha May Greer Bible, in the possession of the Everett Edwards family of Cotton Valley, Webster Parish, Louisiana; also State of Louisiana Certificate of Death; No 119 00 102.
Marjorie was a native of Arcadia, Bienville Parish, Louisiana, and lived in Shreveport for 48 years. She was a member of Telephone Pioneers of America. Also she was an Eastern Star (Fair Park 18). She attended the Joy Sunday School Class and was a member of the Ingleside Baptist Church.

Marjorie died at Willis Kingston Hospital in Shreveport after a lengthy illness. She is buried in the Centuries Memorial Park Cemetery, located on the Mansfield Road, Shreveport, Louisiana.

Earl married (2) Frankie Pauline HASLEY 24 Oct 1936 in Tallulah, Madison Parish, Louisiana. She was born 13 Jul 1917 in Madison Parish, Louisiana. She was the daughter of Hardie HASLEY and Mattie KING. Frankie died 30 Apr 1998 in Bossier City, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, and was buried 2 May 1998 in Hurricane Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana.

They had 2 children:


Charles married (2) Tracy BRYANT. She was born 6 Jun 1958.


They had 2 children:


Patsy also married (2) Eddie E ROBISON 1957.

The research for the Henry Wilson Greer family was submitted by Patsy Culver Greer on 6 September 1998.


They had 1 child:


836. Nevice "Nell"\textsuperscript{10} GREER (772.Thomas,\textsuperscript{9} 642.Caleb,\textsuperscript{8} 641.Jesse,\textsuperscript{7} 421.Delilah,\textsuperscript{6} 8.Mary,\textsuperscript{5} 7.Aquila,\textsuperscript{4} 6.John,\textsuperscript{3} 5.James,\textsuperscript{2} 1.James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1 Sep 1913 in Arcadia, Bienville Parish, Louisiana. Nevice died 14 Jul 2000 in Homer, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana, and was buried in Homer Cemetery, Homer, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana. She married Robert W. SLAUGHTER 29 Apr 1934 in Homer, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana. He was born 20 Aug 1909. Robert died 9 Apr 1984 in Homer, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana, and was buried in Arlington Cemetery, Homer, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana.

They had 1 child:

M i. SLAUGHTER, born 14 Jun 1940 in Homer, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana, died 14 Jun 1940 in Homer, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana, and was buried in Arlington Cemetery, Homer, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana.

Nell and Bob Slaughter owned a second home on Lake Claiborne, in Homer, Louisiana, where a few of the Greer reunions were held in past years. Nell had never even tried to cook until they moved out on the lake and she retired after having worked for the Bell Telephone Company for many years. Uncle Bob was a good cook so there was no need for her to learn.

She was driving along a country road and saw an old bar about to tumble down; inside was an old rounded oak bar with stools around it. She somehow got that bar, took it to the lake, restored it and built their lake home around it. It was in the center of the house with dormitory like rooms on each side. And she started cooking. Because of her love was fishing and hunting she was never home. If one went by to visit, she was off in the boat in the middle of the lake somewhere fishing, with an old straw hat covering her head and face cream an inch thick on her face and neck to keep her skin from drying.

And then she aged over night, it seemed. She lived alone in her home in town as long as she could take care of herself. In due time, she had to be placed in a nursing facility where she breathed her last breath on a Friday, July 14, 2000, when she went home to join her 8 siblings reunited with the dear mother and father once more.

The following is a memorial given by her nephew. Dr. Tom Greer, at the service for Nell Greer Slaughter:

MEMORIES AND ANTICIPATION: A TRIBUTE TO AN AUNT, JULY 16, 2000.

INTRODUCTION My father was the next to the youngest of the nine. He was the one born after the youngest. All of them grew up on a 120 acre hill farm in Bienville Parish, just off U. S. Highway 80 five miles southwest of Arcadia and five miles northeast, as the crow flies, from the parish road where Bonnie and Clyde became folk heroes. My father died before he reached thirty and saw only that part of the twentieth century prior to the second World War. She, on the other hand, lived out the century, having seen, depression, war, social upheaval and changes from agrarian to urban living. Both of them, however, were part of the Candler-Greer clan which migrated across upland South from Georgia and Alabama and settled in the red clay hills of North Louisiana, a terrain not much different from where they had been. My Dad was the second one of the nine to die, an older brother affectionately known as Son, died the year before. She is the last one to die, and her dying marks the end of something, maybe not something noted by the world, but something important to me and maybe the other cousins of the Candler-Greer clan. I am finding in the midst of the ten after the third score, with no promises aside anticipation. Retrospect, not prospect, seems to dominate much of my thinking and makes what was seen more important in defining who I am than what might be. Aunt Nell, along with Aunts: Lillian, Esther, Rena, Jessie Faye, and Tometta, coupled with the Uncles: Bud and Son and my father, T. J., have passed on a legacy for us, one which begins with a sense of place and continues in the values and ideals that continue to shape our lives and the lives of our children and grandchildren. What they gave to us on the platter of our lives is what comes to mind now that the last is gone. I recall in my youth and early adulthood how many times we gathered during the year for some celebration - Grandma's July birthday, graveyard working on the Saturday before the fourth Sunday in July at Hurricane Cemetery every year. Thanksgiving. Christmas and Easter. During those years, I defined myself in terms of those events and the people I saw there. It never dawned on me that such gatherings would not last and the people there would not be around forever. Of course, I knew they wouldn't, but I only knew it intellectually, not emotionally. Today I know it emotionally. Now, they are all gone, but what is it they pass on to us? First and foremost for me is what some might call ingenuity, but I would like to call it the ability to survive. That 120 acre farm was almost self-sufficient, except for some staples of coffee, sugar and flour, nothing came from the store that went into the hungry mouths of that large household. The land was not rich, and it grew mostly sage brush and pine trees, but they managed to produce enough cash crops of cotton and corn to buy what they needed, to feed the livestock, and keep the family together for another year. From those clay hills and poor soil, they found the crops that would bring the most production, and they survived. That ability to survive is important to me. In the midst of my journey, often one in the depths of despair and
838. Thomas Jefferson "TJ" Greer (772. Thomas⁸, 642. Caleb⁸, 641. Jesse⁷, 421. Delilah⁶, 8. Mary⁵, 7. Aquilla⁴, 6. John⁴, 5. James³, 1. James, Sir) was born 29 Oct 1916 in Arcadia, Bienville Parish, Louisiana. Thomas died 10 Jan 1943 in Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana, and was buried in Hurricane Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana. He married Mabel Dee Volentine 23 May 1936 in Arcadia, Bienville Parish, Louisiana. She was born 11 Dec 1919 in Homer, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana. She was the daughter of Grover Franklin Volentine and Elvie Dee Carter. Mabel also married (2) Floyd Steve Williams, Jr. He was born 1915. Floyd, Jr died 1970 in Homer, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana. Marriage information for Thomas J. Greer and Mabel Volentine is from BIENVILLE PARISH MARRIAGES, Volume U (1936-1938), page 34, Arcadia, Louisiana.

"TJ" accepted Christ as his Lord and Savior at the Gibsland Baptist Church, Bienville Parish, Louisiana on Thursday, July 17, 1941, and was baptized by Pastor Hogan Hunter on 23 July 1941. Baptized with him were his wife, Mabel Volentine Greer, his two nieces, Bertie Lee Greer and Dorothy Marie Greer, daughters of his deceased brother, Basil Henry Greer. Mabel was Methodist but when "TJ" wanted to join the Baptist Church, she decided to rededicate her life to Christ and was baptized in the Baptist faith with him. Less than two years, on 10 January 1943 at the age of 26 years, two months and twelve days, he departed this life to abide in his heavenly home promised by Christ that day in 1941.

"TJ", the youthful, younger son of Thomas Joshua and Mary Bertha Greer, died in the Minden Sanitarium, Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana on 10 January 1943 from TNT poisoning, resulting in a condition known as "Agramlocytosis" as listed on the death certificate. He was one of the civilian heroes of World War II, not in the Military Service but in the Ammunition Depot where he was employed making bombs and shells used to fight the enemy. Just three years earlier his older brother, Basil had died at age 36. "TJ" was just 6 years of age when his father Thomas Joshua Greer died.

Those who knew "TJ" loved him; he was pleasant and mild-mannered. He and his brother Basil had many of the same features: light brown or blondish hair, blue eyes, medium complexion. TJ liked to strum on a guitar and at one time, played with a neighbor, Billy Linfield, in a country band.

As a young lad, it was related that he would rather stay home and plow the fields, pick cotton, or any farm chore in order to stay home from school.

Mabel also married (2) Floyd Steve Williams, Jr. He was born 1915. Floyd, Jr died 1970 in Homer, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana, and was buried in Arlington Cemetery, Homer, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana. Mabel Volentine Greer accepted Christ as his Lord and Savior at the Gibsland Baptist Church, Bienville Parish, Louisiana, and was baptized along with her husband, T. J. Greer, on 23 July 1941 by Pastor Hogan Hunter.

Mabel was a young 17 year old when she married "TJ" and he brought her home to the old Tom Greer home place in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. She learned to sew, crochet, quilt and cook from her sister-in-law, Ethel Greer, wife of Basil.

They had 2 children:


Kent received B.A. in Asian Studies and M.A. in International Affairs at Baylor University; from Northern Arizona University, a MSL with English as A Second Language. He also received a certificate from University of Hokkaido Japan, Japanese Language, and Zhengzhou University, China, Chinese Language.

He married Suniko Saito who was born 26 January 1968 in Japan. She received a B.S., Accounting, at Salem College, Winston-Salem, North Carolina.

Kent is a Consultant, International Affairs, Hokkaido, Japan.

Tom attended Louisiana College, Pineville, Louisiana where he received a B.A. in Speech and English. He then entered the New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary in 1968 where he got his ThD in Systematic Theology. In 1973, he received his M.A. in English at the University of Evansville, Indiana with further study in American Literature at the University of Louisville, Kentucky.

He is currently Professor of Bible and the Humanities, Ouachita Baptist University, Arkadelphia, Clark County, Arkansas. Tom was 1987-88 Foreign Expert, Zhengzhou University, China. He and Angie and younger son, Kent, spent over a year teaching at this University; Kent was enrolled in the college.

He co-authored the Arkansas History Textbook for 4th and 5th grades, entitled ARKANSAS: THE WORLD AROUND US. Tom also pastors Arkansas churches on interim basis.

Angie is instructor, nursing, Henderson State University, Arkadelphia, Clark County, Arkansas.


- was born 26 Jul 1965 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana.

*They had 2 children:*


John is an architect in the firm of Wittsell, Evans, Rasco, Little Rock, Arkansas. He received his B.A., Architecture from Louisiana Tech University at Ruston.

Patricia has a BBA, Business, Mississippi State University and a BS, Accounting from University of Arkansas at Little Rock.


- was born 4 Jun 1919 in Arcadia, Bienville Parish, Louisiana.

Lillian died 14 Nov 1963 in Arcadia, Bienville Parish, Louisiana, and was buried 15 Nov 1963 in Arcadia Cemetery, Bienville Parish, Louisiana.

She married **Everett Eugene FARMER** 19 Feb 1938. He was born 21 Apr 1915 in Choudrant, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana. Everett died 9 Aug 1988 in Louisiana, and was buried in Arcadia Cemetery, Bienville Parish, Louisiana.

*They had 1 child:*


The dates of birth and death for Lillian G. Farmer are taken from a photograph of her tombstone.

Lillian was burned to death in her home when the house caught on fire from undetermined causes. She had recently been hospitalized and was in bed at the time of the fire.

The birth and death dates are taken from a photograph of the tombstone of Everett E. Farmer.


- was born 7 Nov 1939 in Ruston, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana.

She married (1) **James Lynwood MADDRY** 19 Dec 1959 in Cross Roads, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana. He was born 22 Mar 1935 in Cross Roads, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana. James died about 1999 in Homer, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana.

*They had 2 children:*


Ann was one of the youngest grandchildren of Tom and Bertha GREER, and was quite a pretty blonde little girl who grew up to participate at age 17 in 1957 in the Miss Bienville Beauty Pageant.

Also in May 1957, she graduated as valedictorian of her high school class; and that fall attended Northwestern University in Natchotches, Louisiana, where she received her Bachelor of Science in Nursing. Her year of practice was at LSU in Shreveport, Louisiana.

Her employment over a period of about 30 years included the Homer Hospital, Gladney-Haynes Clinic, and the Claiborne Parish Health Unit, serving as supervisor, for a period of 24 years in 1999, when she took leave to care for her ailing husband, Lynwood.

Ann and Lynwood both were members of the First Baptist Church in Homer.

"Gloria Maddy to retire from Health Unit July 21: The employees of the Claiborne Parish Health Unit would like to announce the retirement of their friend and co-worker Gloria Ann Farmer Maddy, R.N. Maddy is leaving her position as nursing supervisor on July 21 after twenty-five years of faithful service. Maddy's nursing career began after she received a B.S. in nursing in 1961 from Northwestern State University. She was first employed
by Homer Memorial Hospital, then the Gladney-Haynes Clinic, before becoming a public health nurse in 1975. Promotions through various levels of nursing within the public health system led to her present position as nursing supervisor, which she has held since 1990. Regardless of her title, Maddry's dedication to nursing, caring for and meeting the needs of others, remain strong. She has been tireless with her efforts, generous with her time and resources, and has served the citizens of Claiborne Parish very well. Having been married forty years to the late James Lynwood Maddry, Gloria is the mother of two and the grandmother of seven. There will be no formal reception, but fellow employees ask that you please join them in wishing her well by sending personal cards to the Claiborne Parish Health Unit, 623 West Main St., Homer, La. 71040.

Lynwood was educated in the Athens, Claiborne Parish school system. He was employed by Ludlow Company in Homer, Louisiana for 40 years, retiring in December 1998. He and Ann have lived in Homer all their married life.

In 1998, Lynwood had a cancerous kidney removed, a short time after his mother's death. She too had a cancerous kidney removed some years before she died.

It was at the home of Lynwood and Ann that the Tom and Bertha GREER reunions were held annually on the Sunday prior to Labor Day, after Bertha CANDLER GREER died in 1883.

Gloria married (2) CASKEY.


They had 3 children:

F i. Lucy Elaine MADDRY, born 18 Oct 1981.


They had 2 children:

M i. Jason Randall SMITH, born 1 Apr 1986.


They had 1 child:


A letter from Mrs. Lucille Melton, daughter and oldest child of Cora Greer Calcore Harper, dated 22 July 1980, Shreveport, Louisiana, supplied the dates and names of the descendants. Also much of the data on Cora Greer Calcote Harper is from a great-granddaughter, Marcie Melton Masterson of Houston, Texas thru many E-Mail letters.

The birth and death information for Cora Greer is taken from a photograph of her tombstone at Hurricane Cemetery in Claiborne Parish, Louisiana. Cora Harper died at age 43 in a Monroe, Louisiana hospital with breast cancer. Although she died before this researcher was born, she was still revered and talked about as I was growing up; she was a strong family loving person and loved by all the relations.

"The Calcote-Powell Cemetery was lost to construction many years ago. I have been unable to find anything about the cemetery." (From Marcie Masterson, Houston, Texas)

Birth and death data sent by letter from Mrs. Lucille Melton, daughter of John S Calcote, dated July 22, 1980, Shreveport, Louisiana. The data on the later generations was sent by Marcie Masterson, a great-granddaughter of John S. Calcote.

Cora married (2) Alonzo Levi "Lon" HARPER 19 May 1907 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. He was born 10 Mar 1870 in Mississippi. Alonzo died 26 Sep 1956 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, and was buried in Hurricane Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana.

They had 1 child:

859. Lonnie Cecile HARPER, born 16 Feb 1908 in Arcadia, Bienville Parish, Louisiana. He married (1) Willie B. POWELL 13 Aug 1936 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. She was the daughter of William James POWELL and Joy. Lonnie married (2) Beulah FOSTER. She was born 1 Aug 1910 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. Beulah died 19 Jun 1995, and was buried in Hurricane
Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana. Lonnie died 11 Aug 1974, and was buried in Hurricane Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana.

Willie Bea Powell was from Beaumont, Texas; residing with her father at the time of her marriage to Cecile Harper. The birth and death dates for Beulah Foster Harper are from a photograph of her tombstone.

The birth and death data for Cecile Harper is taken from a photograph of his tombstone, at the Hurricane Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana. Cecile had no children by either wife.

The information for A. L. Harper was taken from a photograph of his tombstone at the Hurricane Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana and a letter from Mrs Lucille Melton, dated 22 July 1980, postmarked at Shreveport, Louisiana.

1910 Bienville Parish, Ward 2, Supervisors dist. 6, Enumeration dist 3, Sheet 22 A, line 395/400: Levi A. Harper, H/H, male, white, 40, one marriage, 2 years married, born MS, parents both born Ga, spoke English; Cora, wife, female, white, 30, second marriage, two children born, two children living, born in Ga.; Lucille Calcote, step-daughter, female, white, 9; Cecil Harper, son, male, white, 2; Walter King, servant, male, black, 18, born in La, has some education.


They had 4 children:


The research data for the Calcote and Melton families was received in a letter from Mrs Lucille Melton (Emma Lucille Calcote), dated July 22, 1980, Shreveport, Louisiana.

The following information is from the research of Marcie Melton Masterson, of Houston, Texas, granddaughter of Homer Doster Melton, Sr. She also furnished the data on the later generations of Homer and Lucy Calcote Melton.

Homer was the sixth child born to E. B. and Carrie Melton.

Homer was called "Pop" by all his grandchildren and was a good grandfather. He would patiently play cards or games with them, or sit on the back porch playing his "juice harp" or making bird calls. He was great at that; and the birds would answer him back. He also took them fishing.

Homer fought in World War I. His shoulder was broken while in battle; and he lay on the battlefield overnight before he was found and brought to the medics. After the war he was shipped home and ended up arriving in Arcadia in the middle of a dark night. He had to walk several miles by himself and he was lonely and scared. As he neared home, one of the young field hands was up and about and called out to him: "Is that you Missa Homer?" Of course, he was overjoyed to hear a human voice.

Homer worked at several jobs over the years and had trouble with some because of his poorly healed shoulder. He was most successful in carpentry, and after retiring he became a school crossing guard. He was a Member of the American Legion and the Masonic Lodge.

Homer died of cancer at the Veteran's Administration Hospital in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.


They had 1 child:


They had 1 child:


Margaret married (3) Noel MALONE Nov 1978 in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada. Noel Malone and Margaret Melton are divorced.

THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

They had 2 children:

F i. Katie BOONE.
M ii. Brian BOONE.


They had 4 children:

F i. Christine Nicole HARVILLE, born 20 Feb 1986.


They had 1 child:


Bob died of pancreatic cancer. He was a noted orthopedic surgeon in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.

Eleanor married (2) Daniel RIORDAN, MD 2 Nov 1977 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.


They had 2 children:

F i. Samantha Lisa HIGHTOWER.
M ii. Dylan Kane HIGHTOWER.

Robert married (2) Pamela BROWN, they divorced.


They had 3 children:


They had 2 children:

M i. Christopher Kirkham MASTERS0N, born 17 Dec 1976.

23 Feb 1952 in Cottonport, Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana. She is the daughter of Abbie John WILLIS and Mamie Estelle EHRHARDT.

They had 3 children:

<p>| | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>i.</td>
<td>Adam Courtney MELTON, born 5 May 1980.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


They had 2 children:

<p>| | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>F</td>
<td>ii.</td>
<td>Meredith Marie MARSH, born 31 Jul 1986.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


They had 1 child:

<p>| | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Cora Jean died from cancer.

Sidney Page Huff was called Page when he was young. He was in the U. S. Marine Corps when he and Cora Jean, a nurse, met and married.

860. Alice Lula GREER (642.Caleb8, 641.Jesse7, 421.Delilah6, 8.Mary5, 7.Aquilla4, 6.John3, 5.James2, 1.James, Sir1) was born 24 Nov 1882 in Hurricane, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana. Alice died 21 Jul 1917 in Pittsburg, Camp County, Texas, and was buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Pittsburg, Camp County, Texas. She married (1) George Dixon "Dick" CRAIGHEAD, Sr 23 Sep 1900 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. He was born 11 Mar 1879. He was the son of Lemuel A CRAIGHEAD and Cordelia Jane WALKER. George died 26 Apr 1905 in Homer, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana, and was buried in Claiborne Parish, Louisiana.

They had 3 children:

<p>| | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>F</td>
<td>i.</td>
<td>Lois CRAIGHEAD, born about 1901 in Hurricane, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana, died about 1910.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>ii.</td>
<td>Lawrence CRAIGHEAD, born 2 Sep 1902 in Hurricane, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana, died 10 Jun 1932, and was buried in Pittsburg, Camp County, Texas.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Copy of marriage record from Clerk Of Court, Bienville Parish, Louisiana Marriages 1900 - 1908, page 12. The following information was furnished by daughter Lola Massey Pendery: "Alice Greer had brown eyes, dark brown hair, olive skin, 5' 1/2 " height - I remember she was very religious, a happy spirit and very lovable. She sang alot and was a wonderful mother and wife. I was eight years old when we lost my mother. She spoke to each of us before the end came and I remember so well her last words as she smiled the most beautiful smile and uttered: 'Oh Papa, listen at me singing to Jesus.' When I have doubted as we must all at times, those words make my faith strong again."

I have a photoraph of Alice and G. D. Craighead when they were first married. Her brief life was one of much tragedy; she believed in the Lord and his promises and I believe that is what sustained her through the sad times; but I hope she found some happiness with Mr. Massey and her three daughters before she went to her eternal home.

Alice died from typhoid fever at age 35.
The dates of birth and death of Dick Craighead are taken from a photograph of the tombstone for George Dixon Craighead. He was buried in the Craighead Cemetery, located at the Craighead homestead site between Arcadia and Homer, Louisiana.

At 3 o'clock in the afternoon of Friday, 21 October 1904, a horrible tragedy took place 12 miles southeast of Homer, Claiborne Parish, near a community known as Marsalis. Mrs. I. A. "Mollie" McKee and her 7-year-old son, Thomas Leslie McKee, were brutally murdered in their home with a younger son between 2 and 3 years of age left unharmed. Her throat was cut and the head was almost severed from the body, as was that of Thomas Leslie. Mollie had also been shot with a rifle with the ball passing entirely through her body; and her hand was also cut indicating that a struggle had taken place. The two bodies were found side by side on the floor and between them lay the rifle, property of Ike McKee, husband and father of the victims. Albert, the younger child was covered with the blood of his mother and older brother.

Dick Craighead, a half-brother of Ike McKee, who lived within a mile of the McKee home, was the first to discover the terrible double murder. He reported that he heard screams coming from Mrs. McKee, and upon hearing the house saw a negro, Will Pettit, inside the home and was unable to stop him. The negro supposedly cut his shirt as he ran passed him. Craighead then sounded the alarm, grabbed Albert up in his arms and started for the cotton field where Ike McKee and the older children were picking cotton. Having heard the screaming, Ike and the children had already started for home where they met Craighead with the baby, Albert.

The negro, Will Pettit, had been severely whipped for trying to break into the home shortly prior to the double murder; and this was the fact used as a motive for the crime.

News spread of the crime with scores of people coming to aid the grief-stricken family. Suspicion pointed to Dick Craighead; he was arrested, tied and taken by buggy to the Homer jail. A mob of nearly one hundred armed men gathered outside of the small town; but the sheriff had already requested the military group known as the Claiborne Guards to be ready for them. Early Saturday A.M. the sheriff slipped Craighead out of jail and carried him to Junction City, Arkansas where they took the train for Shreveport where he was placed in the Caddo Parish jail for safe-keeping. A Coroner's inquest was ordered; and on Monday, 31 October 1904, Dick Craighead was indicted with the trial scheduled for the December term of court. All evidence pointed to him as the murderer. Albert, although a baby, named his "Uncle Dick" as the one who killed his mother and brother. On Tuesday morning, 13 December 1904, the trial began and on Friday, 16 December 1904, the verdict of guilty was reached. A witness from Arkansas came forward to clear the negro, Will Pettit; and Craighead changed his story several times.

While he was in the Caddo Parish jail, he was visited by his wife (Alice GREER Craighead) who had just given birth to a son. George Dixon Craighead, Jr on 31 October 1904.

Craighead was granted a new trial by the Supreme Court, who ruled the first one a mistrial because of the way the jurors were housed at the time of selection. This trial never took place. On 26 April 1905, a mob succeeded in the early morning hours of Wednesday, 26 April 1905, of forcibly entering the Homer Parish jail and shooting to death Dick Craighead. He died claiming his innocence and is buried in the Craighead family cemetery at Marsalis or Crossroads, as the area is sometimes referred. This information covering the murders is taken from several of THE SHREVEPORT TIMES editions from The LSU Campus Library where all the old Shreveport Times are on microfilm.

Alice GREER Craighead was the daughter of Caleb T. GREER and Amanda EDMONDSON of the near-by area know as the Hurricane Community, where Caleb and his brother John Henry and their families settled in the early 1880's.

There is a deed in Claiborne Parish, State of Louisiana, filed Dec. 6/04 between G. D. Craighead and C. H. Greer which reads: "State of Louisiana Parish of Claiborne. Know all men by these presents that M.C. Craighead, a resident of the Parish of Claiborne, do by these presents, sell, transfer, set over and deliver, unto C. H. Greer, of same residence, his heirs and assigns the following described property, to wit: The NE 1/4 of NW 1/4 of Sec 10, Township 19, Range Six West, also east half of the NW 1/4 of North west 1/4, of Sec 10, Tp 19, Range 6 West, together with all improvements thereon, and thereto belonging, said land being situated in the Parish of Claiborne, Louisiana. To have and to hold said described property, unto himself, his heirs and assigns forever free from all incumbrances, of whatsoever nature, and do warrant said title and transfer said lands together with all rights and actions in warranty against all former proprietors. Now the consideration of this sale being the sum of Four Hundred and Eighty dollars cash in hand, a receipt of which is hereby acknowledged. And do by these presents grant, to the said C. H. Greer, absolute ownership of said property, and full seizing thereof. This deed was made by George D. Craighead while awaiting trial in the Caddo Parish jail for the murder of Mollie McKee, wife of his half-brother, and her son Thomas Leslie McKee. C. H. Greer was the oldest brother of George Dixon Craighead's wife, Alice Greer.

Alice married (2) Arthur Oscar MASSEY 2 Dec 1906 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. He was born in Yantis, Texas. Arthur died 1952, and was buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Pittsburg, Camp County, Texas.

They had 3 children:


Arthur also married (2) Annie COLLINS.

My father, Basil Henry Greer, was working on an oil rig in Henderson, Texas, in about 1936 or 1937, and one of his few days off, we went to visit Oscar Massey and his wife, Annie. They had a little bull dog that was very sick, and my father took it to the Vet. My sister and I were shown the huge pond on the farm, where they lived at the time, by Carroll.

Oscar was killed in an automobile accident.


They had 2 children:

G. D. was very generous with Oscar and Annie Massey; he had great respect for him and his second wife. And probably, Oscar Massey, was the only father he ever had. I assume it was a close relationship.

He remained close to only one of his mother's sisters, Jessie Greer Harper, and visited her a few times in her lifetime. Living with the knowledge of the tragedy of his father's act and his death was hard for him to bear; I do not think that he ever got over the shock from knowing the true facts of all that took place in his early life. He and my father, Basil Greer, worked on a drilling rig together at one time in the East Texas oilfield. Although I was very young, I remember him and his wife, Ethel, and young son, George, visiting us in the summer of 1937.

My mother, Ethel, corresponded with Ethel Craighead before she moved to live with me in New Orleans; they too lived in Gretna, on the West Bank not far from Algiers, where we lived. We invited them often to come have dinner with us and visit for awhile, but they never did but she talked often by phone with my mother.

I received a phone call from Ethel, the day he died in a New Orleans Hospital. They both were old; and my heart went out to her. I searched through the obituaries but never found one for him; I had thought I would go to his funeral service—but I am not sure he had a service. Many years after that, probably in the 1980's, her son George brought Ethel to visit me for a short while. We talked of family still living but nothing ever mentioned of the tragedy that took place before they ever knew the facts of G.D.'s father and the murder that was such a sad part of their heritage.

Beatrice married (2) Richard HERRITY, Sr. 1943 in Fort Worth, Texas. He was born in Sligo, Ireland. Richard died 26 Jul 1976 in Fort Worth, Texas.

They had 2 children:


Beatrice married Harry H PENDERY 10 Apr 1937 in Fort Worth, Texas. He was born 3 Mar 1903. Harry died 13 Feb 1957 in Fort Worth, Texas.

They had 3 children:

871. M i. Harry Hugh PENDERY, born 10 Oct 1941 in Fort Worth, Texas.
872. M ii. David Alan PENDERY, born 21 Apr 1944.
873. F iii. Marilyn Joy PENDERY, born 9 Sep 1946 in Fort Worth, Texas.

Harry Pendery was a dentist in Fort Worth, Texas.

875. F i. Susan Kay McCUE, born 28 Mar 1945 in Fort Worth, Texas.

They had 1 child:


They had 8 children:

THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

904. M v. GREER, born 7 Dec 1915 in Hurricane Community, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana, died 9 Dec 1915 in Hurricane Community, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana. and was buried in Hurricane Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana.


The dates of birth and death for Lee Roy Greer, Flora Spurlock and Ruby Holloway are taken from photographs of the tombstones and burial plot of Lee Roy Greer.

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES, 1910 CENSUS STATE OF LOUISIANA CLAIBORNE PARISH 30th day Of April 1910:
Police Jury Ward Six (part of): Greer Leroy, Head M W 25 born La; Flora, Wife F W 23 La; Lewis, Son M W 1 1/2 La.

Lee married (2) Ruby Irene HOLLOWAY 23 Oct 1937 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. She was born 15 Nov 1915. Ruby died 9 Aug 1998 in Mayflower, Arkansas, and was buried 11 Aug 1998 in Hurricane Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana.

They had 4 children:


+ 924. F x. Amanda Grace GREER.

+ 928. F xi. Alvern Rosalie GREER.

932. F xii. Margarete Ann GREER.

Ruby Greer was a member of the First Baptist Church of Gibsland, Louisiana.

She was bom with a "withered" arm and was very young when she married Lee Greer, 31 years her senior.


They had 1 child:


They had 3 children:


881. F iii. Shari Renae GREER, born 3 Jan 1972 in Pasadena, Harris County, Texas. Shari is a radiotherapist at the M D Anderson Cancer Institute in Houston, Texas.

Robert Purnell retired with 31 years of service with Albermarle Corporation located in Pasadena, Texas.


They had 2 children:


Rodney is in the U S Army, E-7 Sgt., stationed at Fort Hood, Killeen, Texas.


They had 2 children:


Evelyn was a homemaker and got alot of experience caring for her younger brothers and sisters, after the mother died. She became a good cook and in later years used this gift, cooking at various restaurants and a local drug store in Springhill, Louisiana. She was a loving mother and was loved in return by her family, including the children of her siblings. It was a happy time when her brothers and sisters would come for visits; fish fries on a lake were a fun time for all; with the men fishing; the women cooking and the children playing near the water, catching tadpoles. At nights, the floors were covered with mattresses for the children and many pillow fights and late night hours were a lot of fun for all.

From 1936 to 1938, Doyle and Evelyn lived in Arcadia, Louisiana; later they moved to Hodge, Louisiana, purchased a home and settled down for awhile. The WW II war years sent them to New Orleans where Doyle worked in the shipyards until 1944. They moved back to Hodge, Louisiana and invested in a convenience store, with the family living in the back rooms of the store; at the same time Doyle worked at the local paper mill. They later moved to Cullen where Doyle studied and worked on radios, opening a radio store and working on small electronic equipment. He was also a welder, working on the oil wells that were scattered throughout the area.


They had 2 children:


William Charles was killed in an automobile accident in East Texas on 23 April 1967, at the young age of 31.

He completed his junior year of high school at Springhill High and then joined the U. S. Air Force where he completed high school and received his high school diploma. He served a total of four years in the Air Force, three of those years in England, as an airplane maintenance crew member. He returned home in 1957 and went to work at the International Paper Company on the paper machines.

Charles had blond, curly hair, green eyes and was 5 feet, 9 inches in height and weighed about 170 pounds. He was an avid hunter, fisherman and loved archery. He was talented with wood work, a hard worker and a loving father.


They had 2 children:

M ii. Colby ADAIR, born 26 Sep 1990.


They had 3 children:

+ 888. M ii. Billy Lee McELWEE, Jr, born 27 Feb 1961 in Coshhata, Red River Parish, Louisiana. He married Kimberly Diane SANDERS 21 Jan 1983 in Petal, Forrest County, Mississippi. She was
born 19 Sep 1963 in Slidell, St Tammany Parish, Louisiana. She is the daughter of James R SANDERS and Janet Johnson BRYD.


They had 2 children:


They had 3 children:


They had 4 children

M i James Lee WALKER, born 1 Mar 1959 in Washington, D.C. He married Lisa Marie CUMMINGS 14 Feb 1980 in Gibsland, Bienville Parish, Louisiana. She was born about 1959. She died 30 Jun 1990 in Ringgold, Bienville Parish, Louisiana and was buried in Garden of Memories Cemetery, Minden Webster Parish, Louisiana.


M iii Terri Lynn WALKER, born 20 Apr 1962 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana. He married (1) Tammy Denise SELLARS 5 Sep 1992 in Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana. She was born 24 May 1969 in Texas. She was the daughter of Billy Roy SELLARS and Shelba HAWTHORN. Terry married (2) Caden TANNER.


Velma Lee and the whole family were baptized into the Baptist Church


M i William “Will” Kenneth FUNDERBURG, Jr, born Oct 1965 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish Louisiana
M ii Patrick Scott FUNDERBURG, born 28 Feb 1967 in Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana. Patrick and Patricia BROWN had a son Christopher Shane BROWN, born 1 Jun 1989 in
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

Blanchard, Caddo Parish Louisiana. Patricia later married Darrin McCLESKY, who adopted his name to McCLESKY.


They had 2 children:


Hailey Brynn was born in the Bossier Medical Center. Like her father Hailey has brown hair and brown eyes. She graduated from Springhill High School on 19 May 2005. She was a member of the Pep Squad Rifle Line, for three years and was captain of the rifle line her senior year. She was also a member of the National Honor Society, Beta Club, FBLA, and was representative for 2 years. In the fall of 2005, she plans to attend the Louisiana State University in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.


Brittany Blair was born in the Bossier Medical Center. She has red hair, as her mother and brown eyes as her father. Brittany will be a freshman at the Springhill High School beginning in the fall of 2005.

Jerry Wayne was born in Garrett's Hospital in Springhill, Louisiana; he attended school in Springhill and while in Springhill High School, he was active in sports: played football and participated in track. He stands 6 feet tall and weighs 190 pounds; has brown hair and brown eyes. Upon finishing high school, Jerry went to work for the International Paper Company and worked there awhile, leaving IPCO to work on automobiles as a mechanic. Later in 1972, he went back to work at the International Paper Company, Container Division in Cullen, Louisiana and in 1977 went to work for American Cyanamid, a chemical company, and continued there until the plant closed its operations in March 1987. He now is employed at Albemarle Corporation, formerly known as Ethel Corporation, in Magnolia, Arkansas.

He lives on Monica Lane, Springhill, Louisiana 71075.

Brenda has been employed at Springhill Medical Center as a registered nurse for 18 years; 10 of those years as Manager Nurse of the Intensive Care Unit.


They had 2 children:

897. F i. Lois Elaine GREER, born 1 Sep 1940.


Lee Roy Greer and Exie Whitman were married by R. J. Mostiller, Methodist Minister.

The dates of birth and death are from a photograph of the tombstone of Roy Greer.

Exie also married (2) Curtis HAY.

Olivia Whitman "Pepper" was known by her adopted name of Exie.

The dates of birth and death for Exie O'Hay are taken from her tombstone at the Hurricane Cemetery.


They had 3 children:


Earl Lee Chalk and Lois Elaine Greer had a common-law marriage relationship.

Elaine Greer was baptized at Westwind Baptist Church in Campti, Louisiana on 2 May 1993.

Earl Lee Chalk was baptized in August 1998, at the Higdon Pentecostal Church in Higdon, Arkansas. He met Elaine Greer in January 1959 in Shreveport, Louisiana, soon left for Ventura and Saticoy, California where they remained for about two years. Later in 1970, in Little Rock, Arkansas, Earl walked off and left Elaine. She and the three daughters moved to Jonesboro, Jackson Parish, Louisiana.
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

Lois married (2) Johnny DORTCH 12 Oct 1974, they divorced.
Lois married (3) Cecil Carl COLEMAN 29 Jan 1987, they divorced.
Lois married (4) Bobby Wayne CARPENTER. Bobby Wayne Carpenter and Elaine have been living in a common-law relationship since 23 May 1993; they plan to marry in 2002.


They had 3 children:


Cynthia Ann was baptized in 1968 in the Calvary Baptist Church, Little Rock, Arkansas.
Billy King was baptized in the First Baptist Church in Winnfield, Louisiana.


They had 2 children:


Patricia was baptized in the Coteau Baptist Church in Houma, Louisiana.

Kenny Mike Scensson and Patricia Kay Chalk were married in the New Jerusalem Baptist Church in Houma, Louisiana; his funeral service was held in the same church in 1981.

Patricia married (2) Mark David MALONE Jul 1981. He was born 3 Oct 1959 in Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana. He is the son of Leon Jesse MALONE, Sr and Doris Marie CHARNIER.

They had 3 children:


Mark David Malone and Patricia are living in a common-law marriage relationship.


Rhonda Gail was born in the Jackson Parish Hospital. She became a member of the Pentecostal faith while living in Beaumont, Texas. Rhonda Gail Chalk was the common-law wife of Joseph Brooke Cobb.

Rhonda married (2) Jan Allen FOSTER, Sr 26 Dec 1982 in Campti, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana. He was born 10 Jul 1964 in Sulphur, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana. He is the son of John Delton FOSTER, Sr and Neoma Lea REINE.

They had 3 children:


Rhonda married (3) James Edward HUDSON, II. He was born 19 Nov 1967 in Winnfield, Winn Parish, Louisiana. He is the son of James Edward HUDSON, Sr and Elaine Marie WATERS.

James Edward Hudson and Rhonda Gail Chalk were in a common-law relationship and lived in Winnfield, Louisiana.


Gwendolyn was born in McDonald Clinic. She was baptized in Westwind Baptist Church off Hwy 9 on Westwind Road, Camp, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana.


They had 2 children:

902. F i. Sandra Arlene GREER, born 4 Feb 1966 in Jonesboro, Jackson Parish, Louisiana.

Sandra was born at 2:30 a.m. in the Jonesboro Clinic and delivered by Dr. George Robinson. She weighed 6 pounds, 12 ounces. She was named by Gwendolyn who signed papers in the hospital giving her permission to the Jonesboro Welfare Office to place her for adoption. That is the last time she was seen. Sandra's father was believed to be Rodger Adams from Jonesboro, Louisiana and was killed some years later on a motorcycle. There is no birth certificate with the name Sandra Arlene Greer in New Orleans Bureau of Vital Statistics.

Lois Elaine Greer Coleman, her aunt, who lives in Camp, Louisiana has been trying to locate this niece who would be 33 years of age in 1999.


905. John Winford\textsuperscript{14} GREER (876.Lee\textsuperscript{9}, 642.Caleb\textsuperscript{6}, 641.Jesse\textsuperscript{7}, 421.Delilah\textsuperscript{8}, 8.Mary\textsuperscript{4}, 7.Aquilla\textsuperscript{4}, 6.John\textsuperscript{3}, 5.James\textsuperscript{2}, 1.James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}) was born 22 Aug 1917 in Hurricane Community, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana. John died 21 Oct 1981 in Jonesboro, Louisiana, and was buried 24 Oct 1981 in Hurricane Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana. He married Lois Ladell McCRAVY 14 Jan 1947 in Quitman, Louisiana. She was born 12 Jan 1921 in Quitman, Jackson Parish, Louisiana. She is the daughter of Bernett McCRANY.

They had 2 children:


907. M ii. Gary Lynn GREER, born 13 Jan 1950 in Springhill, Webster Parish, Louisiana, died in Quitman, Jackson Parish, Louisiana, and was buried in Antioch Cemetery, Quitman, Jackson Parish, Louisiana.

Gary Lynn was born in Swan's Clinic, Springhill. He was killed on his motorcycle in Castor; his sister, Lois Jean, was following behind him when the accident occurred.

The dates of birth and death for Winford Greer are from the military bronze marker furnished by the U. S. Government. Winford was a Corporal in the U. S. Army during World War II. He died from a heart attack from a gunshot while hunting on Antioch Road.

906. Lois Jean\textsuperscript{15} GREER (905.John\textsuperscript{10}, 876.Lee\textsuperscript{9}, 642.Caleb\textsuperscript{6}, 641.Jesse\textsuperscript{7}, 421.Delilah\textsuperscript{8}, 8.Mary\textsuperscript{4}, 7.Aquilla\textsuperscript{4}, 6.John\textsuperscript{3}, 5.James\textsuperscript{2}, 1.James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}) was born 21 Nov 1947 in Springhill, Webster Parish, Louisiana. She married (1) Roy CLARY.

They had 1 child:

907. F i. Tyrha Elizabeth CLARY.

Lois married (2) James PARDUE.

They had 1 child:

908. F ii. Frances Jewell PARDUE.

Lois married (3) Walter HOWELL.


They had 2 children:


Draple's nieces and nephews called her "Aunt Red" because she was red headed. When she died in 1998, Draple was the last of the 8 children of Lee Roy Greer and Flora Spurlock to go.
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

The following is taken from a letter received 11 July, 2000 from Carolyn Tinsley, daughter of Cassie and Draple Moon: "My Dad worked at the Lynchburg Foundry all of his life after the war (WW II,) and my mother worked at General Electric from about 1960 until she retired in 1984." She further stated that her mother died suddenly, a shock and difficult adjustment. She lived with the two girts, alternating between them, the last 3 years of her life. Also she revealed that Draple talked alot about her family those last years and would be pleased with the genealogy that I am now researching on our Greer family.


They had 2 children:


Jessica graduated from Liberty University in December 1999.


Carolyn says that for years she stayed home and did not work; but in the fall of 1999, she started taking classes at the community college and in January of this year 2000, started working part time at Scott Insurance; in another year she hopes to have an associate degree in accounting.

Phil is a graphic artist with R R Donnelley in Lynchburg, Virginia.


They had 1 child:


Beverly is a court reporter and Jerry does house repairs and painting. They both have their own business ventures.


They had 2 children:


The research for this entire family was furnished by Christine Morrissey, a former daughter-in-law of Paul and Virginia Keesee.


They had 2 children:


They had 2 children:


They had 3 children:

925. M i. William MILLER, Jr.
926. M ii. David MILLER.
927. F iii. Lisa Gayle MILLER, died, and was buried in Hurricane Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana. Lisa Gayle was killed in a car accident when she was only two or three years of age.

They had 2 children:


They had 1 child:


They had 3 children:

934. M i. ______ GREER, born 30 Sep 1912 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana, died 14 Nov 1912, and was buried in Hurricane Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana.

The dates of birth and death for this unnamed son "Infant Son of Archie & Annie B. Greer" are taken from his tombstone.


Marriage information for Archibald and Annie is from BIENVILLE PARISH MARRIAGES, Arcadia, Louisiana, Volume I, page 751.

A marriage license was issued on February 6, 1919 for Arch Greer and Minnie Lishman Cummings, age 21, and a widow. She died with pneumonia before they could be married, and the copy was returned with an attached note to the Clerk of Court (From BIENVILLE PARISH MARRIAGE RECORDS. I failed to note book identification and page number.

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES, 1910 Census. STATE OF LOUISIANA, CLAIBORNE PARISH, District 24, Police Jury Ward Six (part of): Greer, Archibald Head M W 22 born La.; Annie B, Wife F W 17 born Ala.; Greer Amanda, Mother F W 66 born Ga. On 5 Dec 1923, Arch Greer along with friends went on their annual deer hunt to Tensas; Arch killed 2 deer, one on the 7th, and the second one on the 11th. They returned on the 13th of December. (From HISTORY OF LOUISIANA, Volume II, by Billie Gene Poland.)

During the 1940s, Arch and Mamie had a dairy with electric milkers. There also was a swing hanging from one of the oak trees in front of the house across from the railroad that followed the old Highway 80, between Arcadia and Gibsland, Louisiana.

The dates of birth and death for Annie B. Jacks, wife of Arch Greer, are taken from her tombstone. At the bottom of the marker is written "By Mavis G. Bryan".

Archibald married (2) Mamie Zula BRYAN 21 Apr 1920. She was born 28 Oct 1898 in Mt. Lebanon, Bienville Parish, Louisiana. She was the daughter of Joe Benjamin BRYAN and Julia FRANKLIN. Mamie died Sep 1985, and was buried in Hurricane Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana.

They had 5 children:


Joe Benjamin Bryan, father of Mamie Bryan, was a Baptist preacher, living out of Ruston, Louisiana on the Downsville Road. Mamie Bryan was a sister to Jeffie Bryan Chrisman, who married Charlie Chrisman, brother to Mary Ethel Chrisman, wife of Henry Basil Greer, who was a nephew of Arch Greer.


They had 2 children:

936. M i. Charles Elvis BRYAN.
937. M ii. Billy Dean BRYAN.

   They had 4 children:

   939. M i. Archie Edward WHITLOCK.
   940. M ii. Harold Lloyd WHITLOCK.
   941. M iii. Robert WHITLOCK.
   942. F iv. Janice Evelyn WHITLOCK.


   They had 3 children:

   944. M i. Ebin Lamar GREER, Jr.
   945. M ii. Earl Mallette GREER.
   946. M iii. Mark GREER.

   Lamar retired from the Coca Cola Bottling Company, Monroe, Louisiana, where he served as a Vice-President and on the Board of Directors.

   The following is taken from an E-Mail message sent to me from Jim Ward, brother-in-law to Lamar: "Being the bearer of such news, I must tell you that Lamar passed away two months ago. He suffered mightily from Parkinson's and his children said he was ready to go. All the siblings are gone now, and I miss them very much." The message is dated 3 Jul 2000.


   They had 2 children:

   948. M i. John D WILLIAMS, Jr.
   949. F ii. Joan Ruth WILLIAMS.


   They had 2 children:

   951. M i. Tommy Joe GREER.
   952. F ii. Brenda Kay GREER.


   They had 3 children:

   954. M i. David GREER. He married Debra PECK.
   + 955. M ii. Gary GREER.
   + 957. F iii. Shannon GREER.


   They had 1 child:

   956. F i. Ashley GREER.


   They had 2 children:

   958. F i. Kelsey McALLISTER.
   959. M ii. Eric D McALLISTER.


   They had 2 children:
   At age 3, Kimberly was diagnosed with juvenile rheumatoid arthritis. Totally disabled, she lived in Houston, Texas with her mother and father.


   The following is taken from an E-Mail message dated 3 July 2000, from Jim Ward, husband of Jo Greer Ward: "I am sorry to have to tell you that Jo passed away last year. She had open heart surgery and never woke up. That was on 10 May 1999 and further sadness our 43 year old daughter passed away two months earlier on 4 Mar 1999"

   Lottie, my sister Marie, and I played together as young children, mainly at their home on Hwy 80. A railroad went past the front of their home. The home, railroad and all the children are gone now. Only memories remain.

964. Martha Elizabeth8 GREER (641 Jesse7, 421.Delilah6, 8.Mary5, 7.Aquilla4, 6.John3, 5.James2, 4.James, 3.James, Sir1) was born about 1840 in Walton County, Georgia. Martha died 1896 in Knoxville, Johnson County, Arkansas. She married Jacob Holloway CLEGG (See number 9363). He was born 1828 in Georgia. He was the son of James CLEGG and Mary. Jacob died Dec 1864.

   They had 6 children:

965. F i. Mary Ann CLEGG, born about 1855. She married (1) Jessie SMITH. Mary married (2) Joseph Frank O’KELLY about 1880 in Walton County, Georgia. He was born Oct 1855 in Georgia. Joseph also married (2) Nancy Henderson CLEGG (See number 992). She was born 16 Jul 1860 in Walton County, Georgia. She was the daughter of Jacob Holloway CLEGG and Martha Elizabeth GREER. Mary died 1896.


990. M iii. William CLEGG.

991. F iv. Mandy CLEGG.


Jacob Holloway Clegg died from Measles in the Civil War. (From the research of the late Ruth Greer Smith of Ozark, Arkansas) I did not find any record of his death which she stated in her research as Dec 1864.

He is listed as: "Private, March 4,1862. Transferred to Artillery," on the Muster Roll of Company H, 42nd. Regiment Georgia Volunteer Infantry, Army of Tennessee C.S.A. - Walton County, Georgia, Walton Tigers. (Taken from ROSTER OF THE CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS OF GEORGIA 1861-1865, Volume IV, by Lillian Henderson)

He appears on a Pay Roll record for May 12, 1862, dated April 1862. It further shows that he volunteered on 4 March 1862 at Walton County, Georgia by Capt. J. T. Mitchell for three years or "during the war". There is also a Company Muster Roll for Feb 28 to Oct 31 1863 shows "Discharge and statement of final settlement furnished April 1863." He possibly was discharged due to a disability and died about a year later.

The names of the children and much of the data on them from Pat Landwehr of Missouri City, Texas.


   They had 8 children:


979. F iv. Martha Elizabeth "Lizzie" CLEGG, born 16 Jun 1886 in Crawford County, Arkansas. She died 30 Jan 1942.

+ 980. M v. Walter Lee CLEGG, born 1 Aug 1888 in Crawford County, Arkansas and died 14 Nov 1918.


988. F vii. Daisy B CLEGG, born May 1892 in Crawford County, Arkansas

989. M viii. Nanny D CLEGG.

The research for Jesse Manuel "Manley" Clegg and his family is from the late Ruth Greer Smith of Ozark, Arkansas.

They had 9 children:

968. F i. Mattie CLEGG, born 1900 in Arkansas.
969. F ii. Lottie Bell CLEGG, born 1903 in Arkansas.
976. M ix. J. C. CLEGG, born 1919 in Arkansas. He married Emma LEWIS. She was born 1915 in Arkansas.


They had 1 child:


They had 5 children:


They had 2 children:


They had 3 children:

F ii. Carol CLEGG, born 18 Jan 1957.

Donald married (2) Carol LOVE.


They had 4 children:

M i. Mark Alan CLEGG, born 1 Dec 1951.
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790


They had 2 children:


They had 2 children:
993. M i. Manley JONES, born 1884 in Georgia.

Nancy married (2) Joseph Frank O'KELLY. He was born Oct 1855 in Georgia.

Joseph also married (1) Mary Ann CLEGG (See number 965) about 1880 in Walton County, Georgia. She was about 1855. She was the daughter of Jacob Holloway CLEGG and Martha Elizabeth GREER.

Mary Ann Clegg and her sister Nancy Henderson Clegg, both married Joseph Frank O'Kelly, a Judge from Walton County, Georgia.


They had 3 children:
997. F i. Martha Frances Lampkin BURT, born 12 Apr 1859 in Monroe, Walton County, Georgia. She married John S R KELLY. Martha died 9 Jan 1926.
998. M ii. Ebben Lawrence BURT, born in Walton County, Georgia.
999. F iii. Miriam U'Docia Elizabeth BURT, born 16 Jul 1869 in Walton County, Georgia.

Sarah married (2) William T BARKLEY 6 Mar 1879 in Walton County, Georgia.

Sarah married (3) William Andrew KELLY, Jr 9 Feb 1880 in Walton County, Georgia. He was born about 1852. He was the son of William Andrew KELLY, Sr and Mary Ann MARSTON.

Sarah married (4) George C GASSOWAY 20 Apr 1897 in Walton County, Georgia.

1000. Mary Frances9 GREER (641.Jesse7, 421.Delilah6, 8.Mary5, 7.Aquilla4, 6.John3, 5.James2, 1.James, Sir1) was born 17 Jun 1842 in Walton County, Georgia. Mary died 15 Oct 1918 in Webster Parish, Louisiana, and was buried 16 Oct 1918 in Hurricane Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana. She married James Harrison "Jim" YOUNG 24 Apr 1864 in Monroe, Walton County, Georgia. He was born 19 Aug 1840 in Morgan County, Georgia. He was the son of Moses William YOUNG, Jr and Mary G "Polly" EDMONDSON. James died 21 Feb 1916 in Monroe, Walton County, Georgia, and was buried in Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia.

They had 7 children:
Marriage data information is from County of Walton, Georgia: Marriage License Book E, page 155.

The dates of birth and death for Mary Frances Young are taken from a photograph of her tombstone at Hurricane Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana.

Mary Frances applied for a Civil War Confederate widow's pension on 21 June 1916. The application also states that she was the widow of James Harrison Young and that they were married on 24 April 1866 by William N. Pendergrast, Justice of the Peace, at Monroe, Georgia.

James Harrison Young enlisted on 5 May 1862, at Madison, Georgia, Company G, Cubbs Legion, Georgia, CSA during the Civil War and served honorably until the end of the war. The War Department, Washington, D. C. in a letter to the Louisiana Board of Pension Commissioners, Baton Rouge, Louisiana, states that he was a private and lastmost served in Company D, 3rd Battalion, Georgia Sharpshooters. He was captured at High Bridge 6 April 1865, and was released at Point Lookout Mountain 8 June 1865, after taking the Oath of Allegiance. He was on the pension roll of Walton County and received a pension of $60.00 for 1915; the pension for 1916 was applied to his funeral expenses and last illness.

Like two of her brothers Caleb T Greer and John Henry Greer and their families Mary Frances and Jim Young moved to Claiborne Parish, Louisiana, around 1886 and were very poor; they served in the Civil War and returned home an ill and troubled man unable to work and support his large family. He later returned home to Georgia to be near his own family while she remained in Claiborne Parish, Louisiana. They seemed contented with the arrangement and he visited the family in Louisiana every few years. There was never a divorce. This information was furnished by a son, James Robert Young on 21 June 1916 at the time she applied for her husband's pension in Claiborne Parish, Louisiana. Pension was allowed in December 1916.

It listed cause of death for James Harrison Young as "dropsy" in February, 1916, near Monroe, Georgia.

An interesting letter was found in the Baton Rouge, Louisiana files regarding application for the pension grant to Mary Frances Young: "Monroe, Georgia, Oct 7, 1716 - Commissioner of Pensions, Baton Rouge, Louisiana. - Dear Sir: Mr. R. H. Young, a brother of J. H. Young who drew a pension in his arrangement and he visited the family in Louisiana every few years. There was never a divorce. This information was furnished by a son, James Robert Young on 21 June 1916 at the time she applied for her husband's pension in Claiborne Parish, Louisiana. Pension was allowed in December 1916. It listed cause of death for James Harrison Young as "dropsy" in February, 1916, near Monroe, Georgia.

At the time of his death, James Harrison Young had nothing of value nor did he own any property at that time nor at any other time prior to his death.

The name of the cemetery where James Harrison Young was buried: Arcovey Mountain Church Cemetery.

1001. James Robert "Bob" YOUNG, Sr (1000.Mary², 641.Jesse², 421.Delilah², 8.Mary², 7.Aquilla², 6.John², 5.James², 1.James, Sir¹) was born 14 Jun 1865 in Walton County, Georgia. James died 5 Apr 1953, and was buried in Arcadia Cemetery, Arcadia, Bienville Parish, Louisiana. He married Mary E. WHITE 17 Feb 1887 in Walton County, Georgia. They had 4 children:

+ 1002. M i. Rufus M. YOUNG, born 29 Nov 1892. He married Myrtie BAKER. She was born 13 Jun 1901.

Rufus died 4 Sep 1958, and was buried in Arcadia Cemetery, Arcadia, Bienville Parish, Louisiana.

Rufus and Myrtie Baker Young had no children.


Marriage License D-321 Walton County, Georgia Marriages

The dates of birth and death for James Robert Young, are taken from a photograph of tombstone in the Arcadia Cemetery, Bienville Parish, Louisiana, on which the words: "His End Was Peace" were carved.

The dates of birth and death for Mary E. Young are taken from a photograph of her tombstone in the Arcadia Cemetery with the following: "Great Loves Live On" engraved upon it.

1003. Mary Florence YOUNG (1001.James², 1000.Mary², 641.Jesse², 421.Delilah², 8.Mary², 7.Aquilla², 6.John², 5.James², 1.James, Sir¹) was born 13 Dec 1897. Mary died 18 Feb 1972, and was buried in Arcadia Cemetery, Arcadia, Bienville Parish, Louisiana. She married Charles Allister "Allie" DOBBINS.

They had 2 children:


1011. M ii. Marshal DOBBINS. He married CALHOUN.


Mildred married (2) Issac "Ike" GANTT. He was born 27 Dec 1904 in Hurricane, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana. He was the son of George Washington GANTT and Adona Louizia INGRAM. Issac died 5 Feb 1980 in Homer, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana, and was buried in Hurricane Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana.

They had 6 children:
1005. **F i.** Marion Ann GANTT, born 7 Jun 1940 in Arcadia, Bienville Parish, Louisiana. She married Howard Eugene COLE 5 Mar 1962 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.


1008. **F iv.** Martha Jane GANTT, born 5 Sep 1945 in Arcadia, Bienville Parish, Louisiana. She married Roy CALHOUN Dec 1963 in Bryceland, Bienville Parish, Louisiana.


---


They had 2 children:

- **M i.** Thomas Lee "Tommy" GANTT, born 26 Apr 1963, died 9 Jan 1997.
- **F ii.** Terry Lynn GANTT, born 1 Jun 1964.

---

1012. **James R. "Johnnie"** YOUNG (1001.James$^9$, 1000.Mary$^8$, 641.Jesse$^2$, 421.Delilah$^6$, 8.Mary$^3$, 7.Aquila$^4$, 6.John$^1$, 5.James$^2$, 1 James, Sir$^3$) was born 1900. James died 1941, and was buried in Arcadia Cemetery, Arcadia, Bienville Parish, Louisiana. He married **Allie SPURLOCK** 12 Aug 1923 in Arcadia, Bienville Parish, Louisiana. She was born 1905. She is the daughter of Rance B SPURLOCK and Mollie CHANDLER.

They had 2 children:

- **M i.** Clifton R YOUNG, born 9 Aug 1924, died 23 Dec 1986, and was buried in Arcadia Cemetery, Arcadia, Bienville Parish, Louisiana.
- **M ii.** Huey Maynard YOUNG.

---

1015. **Claude H$^8$ YOUNG** (1001.James$^9$, 1000.Mary$^8$, 641.Jesse$^2$, 421.Delilah$^6$, 8.Mary$^3$, 7.Aquila$^4$, 6.John$^1$, 5.James$^2$, 1 James, Sir$^3$) was born 24 Sep 1903. Claude died 22 Dec 1992, and was buried in Arcadia Cemetery, Arcadia, Bienville Parish, Louisiana. He married **Lorene S SIMPSON** 21 Nov 1922 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. She was born 21 Nov 1904. She is the daughter of Will SIMPSON and Harriett. Lorene died 15 Oct 1992, and was buried in Arcadia Cemetery, Arcadia, Bienville Parish, Louisiana.

They had 1 child:

- **F i.** Joanne YOUNG, born 23 Jul 1947.

---

1018. **John William$^9$ YOUNG** (1000.Mary$^8$, 641.Jesse$^2$, 421.Delilah$^6$, 8.Mary$^3$, 7.Aquila$^4$, 6.John$^1$, 5.James$^2$, 1 James, Sir$^3$) was born 16 Nov 1867 in Walton County, Georgia. John died 19 May 1940 in Ashland, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, and was buried in Hurricane Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana. He married **Ola Lee EDMONDSON**. She was born 18 Feb 1882 in Louisiana. Ola died Feb 1916, and was buried in Tenaha Cemetery, Tenaha, Texas.

They had 5 children:

- **F i.** Sallie YOUNG, born 1 Apr 1899, died 13 Apr 1932.
James Henry Young, Sr, born 6 Jun 1902. He married Jesse Pate Aulds 5 May 1927. James, Sr died 12 Apr 1982 in Coushatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana.

Mary Young, born 16 Sep 1907.

Luther Young, born 20 Feb 1910, died 3 Sep 1941.

Reba Young, born 1 Nov 1913, died 10 Oct 1980.

The dates of birth and death are taken from a photograph of John William's tombstone. John William Young was married three times. No data found for wives numbers 2 and 3.

Sallie Young (1018. John, 1000. Mary, 641. Jesse, 421. Delilah, 8. Mary, 7. Aquilla, 6. John, 5. James, 1. James, Sir) was born 1 Apr 1899. Sallie died 13 Apr 1932 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Caddo Parish, Louisiana. She married Ellis Clifton Sistrunk 19 Sep 1920. He was born 19 Jan 1901. He was the son of Davidson Sistrunk and Jeannie Carroll. Ellis died 4 Jan 1966 in Jackson, Louisiana, and was buried in Old Home Cemetery, Paxton, Texas.

They had 4 children:


Bentrum Sistrunk, born 9 Apr 1924.

Ruth Marie Sistrunk.

They had 7 children:

Jerry Marvin Sistrunk.

LaNell Sistrunk.

Rick Don Sistrunk.

Cindy Sistrunk.

Sherri Sistrunk.

Elizabeth Louise Sistrunk.

They had 2 children:

Patricia Ann Blackwell.

Linda Jean Blackwell.

THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

Parish, Louisiana. He was born 14 Jan 1899 in Castor, Bienville Parish, Louisiana. He is the son of Sam NAILS and Lue Ellen REEVES.

They had 9 children:

1043. F i. Louisa NAILS, born 17 Apr 1927 in Paxton, Texas. She married W B HERRINGTON.
1044. F ii. Mabel Alice NAILS, born 18 Sep 1929 in Castor, Bienville Parish, Louisiana. She married Jerrel OSHMEAL.
1045. F iii. Lola Mae NAILS, born 29 Dec 1931 in Castor, Bienville Parish, Louisiana. She married Lavon WARREN.
1047. F v. Bobby Lane NAILS, born 20 Jan 1938 in Castor, Bienville Parish, Louisiana. She married William NELSON.
1049. F vii. Alice Marie NAILS, born 14 Mar 1943 in Castor, Bienbille Parish, Louisiana. She married Thomas CANNADY.
1051. M ix. Donald Wayne NAILS, born 28 Feb 1948 in Castor, Bienville Parish, Louisiana. He married Juanita TEMPLE.

1052. Luther YOUNG (1018.John, 1000.Mary, 641.Jesse, 421.Delilah, 8.Mary, 7.Aquilla, 6.John, 5.James, l.James, Sir) was born 20 Feb 1910. Luther died 3 Sep 1941 in Ashland, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, and was buried in Ebenezer Cemetery, Bienville Parish, Louisiana. He married Elizabeth REYNOLDS 1931. She was the daughter of Stark REYNOLDS.

They had 2 children:


They had 2 children:

1056. M i. William AYERS, born 30 Aug 1933 in Jamestown, Bienville Parish, Louisiana. He married Jorine SMITH.
1057. M ii. Shelby Ray AYERS, born 4 Sep 1939 in Castor, Bienville Parish, Louisiana. He married Mary. Mary also married (2) Douglas Wayne SANDERS (See number 1530). He was born 24 Jan 1949. He is the son of Ray SANDERS and Catherine Christine GREER.

1058. Dora Frances YOUNG (1000.Mary, 641.Jesse, 421.Delilah, 8.Mary, 7.Aquilla, 6.John, 5.James, l.James, Sir) was born 21 May 1870 in Walton County, Georgia. Dora died 28 Mar 1938 in Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana, and was buried in Old Minden Cemetery, Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana. She married (1) Christopher Columbus "Lum" COX 13 Dec 1885 in Claiborne Parish, Louisiana. He was born 25 Jul 1859 in Louisiana. He was the son of Edmond COX and Julia Ann HOLLAND. Christopher died 24 Apr 1910 in Claiborne Parish, Louisiana, and was buried in Macedonia Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana.

They had 6 children:

Dora married (2) J D GRAY 14 Oct 1922 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. He was born 1852. He was the son of Baldwin GRAY and Letha.

Marriage record issued by the State of Louisiana, Parish of Bienville, for J. D. Gray, age 70, resident of Macon, Georgia and Mrs. Dora Cox, age 51, a resident of Minden, Louisiana, dated 13 October 1922. They were married by Lois Wimberly on the 14th day of October 1922; witnesses were S. S. Gantt, A. R. Lee and Bland Pate.

J D also married (1) Martha MURPHY.

J. D. Gray was from Macon, Georgia; he was a farmer.

1060. Annie Mae COX (1058.Dora, 1000.Mary, 641.Jesse, 421.Delilah, 8.Mary, 7.Aquilla, 6.John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born 23 Sep 1891 in Louisiana. Annie died 17 Jun 1976 in Louisiana, and was buried in Minden Cemetery, Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana. She married Ludy David WATSON. He was born 1 Jul 1888. He was the son of Louis Napoleon Bonaparte WATSON and Lucy COX. Ludy died 22 Mar 1965, and was buried in Minden Cemetery, Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana.

They had 5 children:

+ 1061. F i. Marguerite WATSON, born 26 Feb 1915.
+ 1076. F v. Reba WATSON. She married Lee BRIDGES.

From The MINDEN PRESS - 3/22/1965: Funeral Services for Ludy D. Watson, 76. Services will be 3 P.M. Saturday 24 Mar 1965 at Green Kleinegger Funeral Home Chapel, with Rev Truman Aldridge and Rev. S. B. Combs officiating. Burial: Minden Cemetery. Survivors are his widow, 3 sons: (1) Cleveland Waston, Minden, Louisiana; (2) Lamar Watson, Marshall, Texas; (3) Norman Watson, USAF; 2 daughters: (1) Mrs. Lee Riggs, Minden, Louisiana; (2) Mrs. E. J. Lousgan, Napoleonville, Louisiana; 4 brothers: (1) Bert Watson, Sibley, Louisiana; (2) Joe Watson, Minden, Louisiana; (3) Willie Watson, Bossier City, Louisiana; 1 sister: Mrs. Hattie Woodard, Arcadia, Louisiana.


They had 4 children:

1062. M i. Ray Joseph LOUSTEAU, Dr., born 10 Jun 1941. He married Carolyn Ann LUTZ.


1068. M i. Terry Lamar WATSON, born 3 Jul 1949 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. He married Madeline BULLOCK.


They had 3 children:

1077. Addie Maude Cox (1058. Dora, 1000. Mary, 641. Jesse, 421. Delilah, 8. Mary, 7. Aquilla, 6. John, 5. James, 1. James, Sir) was born 10 Sep 1892. Addie died 19 Jun 1917 in Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana, and was buried in Macedonia Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana. She married Benjamin Gary Gantt 21 Nov 1909 in Claiborne Parish, Louisiana. He was born 31 Jan 1888/1890 in Elmo County, Alabama. He was the son of George Isaac Gantt and Sallie Speer. Benjamin died 1 Mar 1948, and was buried in Minden Cemetery, Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana.

They had 2 children:


They had 3 children:


Marriage Certificate No. 79: R. G. Cox and Lucille Palmer; applied 8 September 1918; married 8 September 1918; Witnesses: Lester Lee, Lee Alexander; Justice of Peace: W. C. Harter; Recorded 26 March 1919.

From Unknown Newspaper, written presumably 17 September 1967: Robert Cox - Minden, Louisiana: Robert Gordon Cox, 65, of Minden, died Sunday morning at his residence after a brief illness. Funeral services will be held at 4 P.M. today in the Green Kleinegger Funeral Chapel with the Rev. Charles D. Thornton officiating, assisted by the Rev. Roy Chapman. Survivors are his widow, four sons: (1) Gary Cox of Big Springs, Texas; (2) Robert Cecil Cox of Farmington, New Mexico; (3) L. G. Cox of West Monroe, Louisiana; (4) Jimmie Cox of Minden; four daughters: (1) Mrs. Robert G. Jones of Fort Worth, Texas; (2) H. J. Cox of Shreveport, Louisiana; one sister: Mrs. L. C. Watson of Minden; 28 grandchildren; and 4 great-grandchildren.

Robert married (2) Addie Loette Alexander. She was born 24 Jul 1905 in Claiborne Parish, Louisiana. She is the daughter of Levi "Lee" Alexander and Ella Mae Miller.

They had 5 children:

1109. F viii. Robbie Nell Cox, born 7 Sep 1941.


They had 3 children:

1082. M i. Ronnie Joseph Cox.
1083. F ii. Rennae Ann Cox.
1084. F iii. LaNita Sue Cox.


They had 4 children:

1086. F i. Barbara Lanell Jones, born 16 Dec 1942. She married ______ PRICE.

They had 9 children:


They had 3 children:

M ii. Toby Justin DOOLY, born 10 Dec 1978.


They had 2 children:


They had 2 children:


They had 3 children:

M i. Mark Quinton DOOLY, born 26 Jul 1975.


They had 2 children:


F i. Lula Denice DOOLY, born 23 Feb 1981.


1106. M i. Tommy Neal COX, born 4 Nov 1953 in Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana. He married Frances Elaine DAVIDSON.


1112. F iii. Christy CHELETTE, born 12 Apr 1971 in Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana.


Henry J Cox was a native of Arcadia, Bienville Parish, Louisiana and lived in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, for twelve years prior to his death. He was retired from the Minden Sanitation Department.

He was a member of the First Baptist Church, Minden, Louisiana.

"Minden. Oct 15 - A funeral service will be held at 3 p.m. Sunday in the Chapel of Green - Kleinegger Funeral Home for Mrs. H. J. Cox, 56 who died Friday in Minden Hospital. The Rev. Jack Byrd will officiate and burial will be in Minden Cemetery. Survivors are her husband; two sons: D V. Cox of Minden and William J. Cox of Shreveport; a daughter, Mrs. J. E. Simmons of Haughton; a brother, W R Hall of St. Louis, Missouri; four sisters: Mrs Effie Burkhalter of Chatfield, Texas; Mrs Lottie Parker of Terrill, Texas; Mrs. J. N. Buchanan of Abilene, Texas; and Mrs. Donna Richards of Arcadia, Missouri; and 10 grandchildren."

1115. William Jasper "Billy" COX (1113, Henry', 1058, Dora', 1000, Mary', 641, Jesse', 421, Delilah', 8, Mary', 7, Aquilla', 6, John', 5, James', 1, James, Sir) was born 16 Nov 1927 in Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana. He married Jo Ann WHITFIELD 15 Oct 1948. She was born 6 Oct 1932 in Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana. She is the daughter of Merrick Semion WHITFIELD and Leah Mae RICHE.

They had 3 children:

1116. F i. Frances Theresa COX, born 16 Aug 1949 in Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana. She married William R WACHTEL.


1119. Donovan Vance COX (1113, Henry', 1058, Dora', 1000, Mary', 641, Jesse', 421, Delilah', 8, Mary', 7, Aquilla', 6, John', 5, James', 1, James, Sir) was born 15 May 1930 in El Dorado, Union County, Arkansas. He married Betty Nell WALKER 20 Aug 1948 in Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana. She was the daughter of Benjamin Alver WALKER and Thalia SMITH.

They had 3 children:


1121. M ii. Terry Earl COX, born about 1951 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana. He married Patricia Lynn "Cissy" WOOD.


1123. Willie Jarrell COX (1058, Dora', 1000, Mary', 641, Jesse', 421, Delilah', 8, Mary', 7, Aquilla', 6, John', 5, James', 1, James, Sir) was born 20 Nov 1903 in Arcadia, Bienville Parish, Louisiana. Willie died 28 Nov 1974 in Hillsboro, Texas. He married Inez ESMOND.

They had 2 children:


1126. Sally Ann YOUNG (1000, Mary', 641, Jesse', 421, Delilah', 8, Mary', 7, Aquilla', 6, John', 5, James', 1, James, Sir) was born 26 Sep 1874 in Walton County, Georgia. Sally died 12 Nov 1949 in Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana, and was buried in Minden Cemetery, Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana. She married Jasper Barry McDOW 11 Sep 1892 in Claiborne Parish, Louisiana. He was born 27 Oct 1871. He was the son of Ed McDOW and Elizabeth CHANDLER. Jasper died 29 Jan 1938, and was buried in Minden Cemetery, Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana.

They had 9 children:

1127. M i. James William "Jimmie" McDOW, born 12 Aug 1893, died 23 Nov 1894, and was buried in Salem Cemetery, Athens, Louisiana.


117
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana. Vina married (2) John S. "Billy" SHEPPARD Sep 1983. John died 1 Jan 2003 in Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana, and was buried in Garden of Memories Cemetery, Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana. Vina died 8 Sep 1998 in Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana, and was buried in Garden of Memories Cemetery, Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana.

The following is taken from her obituary: "Sally YOUNG MCDOW was 75 years of age; died at her home in Minden, Louisiana at noon on Saturday, November 12, 1949, after a long illness. The services were held at 3:00 P.M. Sunday, November 13, 1949 in the Green Kleinegger Funeral Home Chapel, with the Rev. T. W. Barnes officiating. She was survived by four daughters: Mrs Lester Lee (Ethie Claire), Mrs Pierce Elkins (Vera Av), Mrs William Fritz (Aubyn Grace), and Mrs Henson Minis, Jr. (Vina Rufus) of Minden; two brothers: Robert Young of Arcade, Louisiana, and Henry Young of Minden, Louisiana; one sister: Nannie Caldwell of Minden, Louisiana. She also was survived by 15 grandchildren and 9 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were held at 3 p.m. Sunday in the Green-Kleinegger Chapel with the Rev. T. W. Barnes officiating. Burial was in the Minden Cemetery."


They had 3 children:


1132. F iii. Vola Mae MCDOW, born 29 Jan 1918. She married Preston WAITES, born 20 Apr 1913, died 1 Apr 1941, and (2) Danny WAITES, born 18 Aug 1948, who married Tonya Alexander, born 1 Aug 1950.


They had 5 children:


The following is taken from a death notice in THE SHREVEPORT TIMES, Tuesday, July 12, 1983, page 8-A: "Services for Ethie McDow Lee, 81 years of age, will be held on Tuesday, July 12, 1983, at Rose-Neath Chapel in Minden, La. Officiating will be the Rev. B Frank Walker. Burial will be in the Garden of Memory. Arrangements under the direction of Rose-Neath Funeral Home in Minden.

The following is taken from her obituary: "Sally YOUNG MCDOW was 75 years of age; died at her home in Minden, Louisiana at noon on Saturday, November 12, 1949, after a long illness. The services were held at 3:00 P.M. Sunday, November 13, 1949 in the Green Kleinegger Funeral Home Chapel, with the Rev. T. W. Barnes officiating. She was survived by four daughters: Mrs Lester Lee (Ethie Claire), Mrs Pierce Elkins (Vera Av), Mrs William Fritz (Aubyn Grace), and Mrs Henson Minis, Jr. (Vina Rufus) of Minden; two brothers: Robert Young of Arcade, Louisiana, and Henry Young of Minden, Louisiana; one sister: Nannie Caldwell of Minden, Louisiana. She also was survived by 15 grandchildren and 9 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were held at 3 p.m. Sunday in the Green-Kleinegger Chapel with the Rev. T. W. Barnes officiating. Burial was in the Minden Cemetery.".

The descendants of Aquilla Greer, Sr. 1719 - 1790

They had 3 children:


"Minden Herald, Vol XVIII #35. Fri, June 22, 1945: Sgt. Grady Lee Receives Bronze Star Medal: Mr and Mrs. Lester Lee, Rt. 2, Minden, Louisiana, just received notice that their son, Grady Lee, who is in Italy in Battery B, 913th Field Artillery Battalion, has been awarded the Bronze Star Medal for heroic achievement in Action. Grady is a graduate of Harris High School."


They had 3 children:


They had 2 children:


They had 2 children:


They had 4 children:

+ 1140. M  i. Harvey Bruce LEE, born 28 Feb 1950.

Harvey Lee graduated from Harris High School.

"On Saturday 1 August 1998, at the Minden Community House, Minden, Louisiana, Mr and Mrs Harvey Lee celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary with an informal reception hosted by their four children: Bruce, Alan, Rickey Lee, and Lisa Griffie."

Harvey Lee retired from the U.S. Postal Service as a Letter Carrier. All the family resides in Minden.


They had 3 children:

M  i. Eric Bruce LEE.
F  ii. Kelley Brunson LEE.
F  iii. Kourtney Lorraine LEE.

Harvey married (2) Marilyn SMITHE. She was born 14 Apr 1951.

Marilyn is employed at the Webster Parish Courthouse, Minden, Louisiana.

They had 3 children:

M i. Gregory Alan LEE, born 11 May 1975.


They had 1 child:


They had 1 child:


Matthew Wilson is listed as their child by a family member who sent me this data.

Lisa married (2) Bobby L GRIFFIN, Jr. He was born 8 Dec 1955.


They had 2 children:


Pamela Jo never married.


They had 1 child:


They had 3 children:

+ 1150. F i. Sandra ELKINS, born 14 Jan 1950 in Homer, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana.
1152. M ii. Thomas Daniel ELKINS, born 4 Dec 1952 in Homer, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana. He died 16 Dec 1952 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana and was buried in Minden Cemetery, Webster Parish, Louisiana.

1151. Sandra ELKINS (1150 Thomas\textsuperscript{11}, 1149. Vera\textsuperscript{10}, 1126. Sally\textsuperscript{9}, 1000. Mary\textsuperscript{8}, 641. Jesse\textsuperscript{7}, 421. Delilah\textsuperscript{6}, 8. Mary\textsuperscript{5}, 7. Aquilla\textsuperscript{4}, 6. John\textsuperscript{3}, 5. James\textsuperscript{2}, 1. James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}) was born 14 Jan 1950 in Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana. She married (1) Marion MOORE. They divorced.

- F i. Jeanne Rebecca MOORE,

Sandra married (2) Tommy BOOTH

F ii. Melissa Michelle BOOTH.

F iii. R. Madison BOOTH

1153. Katherine ELKINS (1150 Thomas\textsuperscript{11}, 1149. Vera\textsuperscript{10}, 1126. Sally\textsuperscript{9}, 1000. Mary\textsuperscript{8}, 641. Jesse\textsuperscript{7}, 421. Delilah\textsuperscript{6}, 8. Mary\textsuperscript{5}, 7. Aquilla\textsuperscript{4}, 6. John\textsuperscript{3}, 5. James\textsuperscript{2}, 1. James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}) was born 12 Jan 1954 in Homer, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana. She married (1) Travis Eugene PIPES.

- They had 3 children:
  - F i. Theresa Michelle PIPES.
  - M ii. Spencer Lane PIPES.
  - M iii. Michael Lynn PIPES.

Katherine married (2) Jerry L. KETCHENS.

1154. Charles Wayne ELKINS (1150 Thomas\textsuperscript{11}, 1149. Vera\textsuperscript{10}, 1126. Sally\textsuperscript{9}, 1000. Mary\textsuperscript{8}, 641. Jesse\textsuperscript{7}, 421. Delilah\textsuperscript{6}, 8. Mary\textsuperscript{5}, 7. Aquilla\textsuperscript{4}, 6. John\textsuperscript{3}, 5. James\textsuperscript{2}, 1. James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}) was born 8 Jun 1955 in Homer, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana. He married Brenda Gail DUCK.

- They had 2 children:
  - M i. Shannon DeWayne DUCK.
  - M ii. Brandon Wayne DUCK.

1155. Charlotte ELKINS, born 14 Nov 1956 in Homer, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana. She married Danny Jay GARZA.

They had 3 children:

- M i. Daniel Ryan GARZA.
- M ii. Nicholas Aaron GARZA.
- F iii. Sara Lynise GARZA.

1156. Rachel Vashti\textsuperscript{11} ELKINS (1149. Vera\textsuperscript{10}, 1126. Sally\textsuperscript{9}, 1000. Mary\textsuperscript{8}, 641. Jesse\textsuperscript{7}, 421. Delilah\textsuperscript{6}, 8. Mary\textsuperscript{5}, 7. Aquilla\textsuperscript{4}, 6. John\textsuperscript{3}, 5. James\textsuperscript{2}, 1. James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}). She married J. B. PATTERSON.

They had 2 children:

- 1157. F i. Linda PATTERSON, born about 1948. She married (1) Wayne McEACHERN. Linda married (2) Ron KURTA. Linda died 4 Feb 1977, and was buried in Maryland

- 1158. F ii. Shirley PATTERSON. She married FRANKS.

1159. Annie Avis\textsuperscript{11} ELKINS (1149. Vera\textsuperscript{10}, 1126. Sally\textsuperscript{9}, 1000. Mary\textsuperscript{8}, 641. Jesse\textsuperscript{7}, 421. Delilah\textsuperscript{6}, 8. Mary\textsuperscript{5}, 7. Aquilla\textsuperscript{4}, 6. John\textsuperscript{3}, 5. James\textsuperscript{2}, 1. James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}). She married (1) William BULLOCK.

They had 1 child:

- 1160. M i. Richard BULLOCK.

Annie married (2) Ralph NORRIS. Ralph and Annie Elkins Norris had no children.

1161. Harfield Roosevelt\textsuperscript{10} McDOW (1126. Sally\textsuperscript{9}, 1000. Mary\textsuperscript{8}, 641. Jesse\textsuperscript{7}, 421. Delilah\textsuperscript{6}, 8. Mary\textsuperscript{5}, 7. Aquilla\textsuperscript{4}, 6. John\textsuperscript{3}, 5. James\textsuperscript{2}, 1. James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}) was born 10 Oct 1907 in Webster Parish, Louisiana. Harfield died 18 Mar 1936 in Caddo Parish, Louisiana, and was buried in Minden Cemetery, Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana. He married Annie Mildred WALLACE 10 Jul 1927 in Webster Parish, Louisiana. She was born 8 Apr 1911 in Stamps, Arkansas. She is the daughter of William Taylor WALLACE and Florence PHILLIPS.
They had 1 child:

+ 1162. M i. Charles Wallace McDOW, born 8 Feb 1931.

Annie also married (2) Edward Ross KENNON. He was born 24 Apr 1912 in Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana. He was the son of William Penn KENNON and Emily ROSS. Edward died Sep 1987 in Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana, and was buried in Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana.

1162. Charles Wallace\textsuperscript{11} McDOW (1161. Harfield\textsuperscript{10}, 1126. Sally\textsuperscript{9}, 1000. Mary\textsuperscript{8}, 641. Jesse\textsuperscript{7}, 421. Delilah\textsuperscript{6}, 8. Mary\textsuperscript{5}, 7. Aquilla\textsuperscript{4}, 6. John\textsuperscript{3}, 5. James\textsuperscript{2}, 1. James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}) was born 8 Feb 1931 in Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana. He married Jo Ann EVANS 25 Apr 1954 in Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana.

They had 3 children:

1163. F i. Carla Dianne McDOW, born 24 Nov 1955 in Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana. She married Douglas EILBECK.

1164. M ii. Charles David McDOW, born 10 Jun 1958 in Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana. He married Nancy Sue STANFIELD.


1166. Aubyn Grace\textsuperscript{10} McDOW (1126. Sally\textsuperscript{9}, 1000. Mary\textsuperscript{8}, 641. Jesse\textsuperscript{7}, 421. Delilah\textsuperscript{6}, 8. Mary\textsuperscript{5}, 7. Aquilla\textsuperscript{4}, 6. John\textsuperscript{3}, 5. James\textsuperscript{2}, 1. James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}) was born 5 Oct 1911. She married William Truesdell FRITZ 18 Aug 1928. He was born 26 Aug 1910 in Eros, Louisiana. He was the son of William Pierce FRITZ and Elite Verona TRUESDELL. William died 20 May 1984 in Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana, and was buried in Minden Cemetery, Minden, Webster Parish Louisiana.

They had 3 children:


Aubyn Grace McDow Fritz is the only living daughter of 5 daughters born to Jasper and Sally Ann Young McDow as of 18 March 2005.

1167. William Arnold\textsuperscript{11} FRITZ (1166. Aubyn\textsuperscript{10}, 1126. Sally\textsuperscript{9}, 1000. Mary\textsuperscript{8}, 641. Jesse\textsuperscript{7}, 421. Delilah\textsuperscript{6}, 8. Mary\textsuperscript{5}, 7. Aquilla\textsuperscript{4}, 6. John\textsuperscript{3}, 5. James\textsuperscript{2}, 1. James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}) was born 24 Oct 1930 in Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana. He married Shirley Gwendolyn HULL 6 Aug 1950 in Bossier City, Bossier Parish, Louisiana. She was born 8 Nov 1933 in Homer, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana. She is the daughter of Sidney Cecil HULL and Mary Elizabeth BARNETT.

They had 2 children:


1169. F ii. Shirley Jean FRITZ, born 25 Mar 1953 in Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana. She married (1) James Edward HALL May 1974 in Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana. They divorced. They had 1 child Kim Amanda HALL. Shirley married (2) Rory Al KOWALSKI 25 Nov 1990 in Dallas, Texas. They had 1 child; David KOWALSKI

Arnold served in the U.S. Navy for 20 years.

1170. Betty Joan\textsuperscript{11} FRITZ (1166. Aubyn\textsuperscript{10}, 1126. Sally\textsuperscript{9}, 1000. Mary\textsuperscript{8}, 641. Jesse\textsuperscript{7}, 421. Delilah\textsuperscript{6}, 8. Mary\textsuperscript{5}, 7. Aquilla\textsuperscript{4}, 6. John\textsuperscript{3}, 5. James\textsuperscript{2}, 1. James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}) was born 24 Sep 1936 in Minden Webster Parish, Louisiana. She married Albert Lavelle BOOTH 14 Aug 1953 in Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana. He was born 20 Aug 1934 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana. He is the son of Fred Leon BOOTH and Florence Lucille NORRIS.

They had 3 children:


++ 1173.  

Albert Booth served in the U. S. Navy for 26 years.


They had 3 children:


1174. James Donald FRITZ (1166.Aubyn10, 1126.Sally9, 1000.Mary8, 641.Jesse7, 421.Delilah6, 8.Mary5, 7.Aquilla4, 6.John3, 5.James2, 1.James, Sir) was born 14 Sep 1942 in Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana. He married Margaret Ann GIBBS 24 Jul 1960 in Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana. They divorced. She was born 6 Sep 1943 in Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana. She is the daughter of Martin GIBBS and WOODARD.

They had 2 children:


Margaret also married (2) Jack MOORE.

1175. Nancy Effie "Nannie" YOUNG (1000.Mary8, 641.Jesse7, 421.Delilah6, 8.Mary5, 7.Aquilla4, 6.John3, 5.James2, 1.James, Sir1) was born 12 Jan 1877 in Walton County, Georgia. Nancy died 26 Apr 1950 in Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana, and was buried in Gilgal Baptist Church Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana. She married Sidney Charles CALDWELL 5 Sep 1895 in Claiborne Parish, Louisiana. He was born 24 Jan 1874 in Claiborne Parish, Louisiana. He was the son of Christopher CALDWELL and Elizabeth RAMSEY. Sidney died 4 Mar 1936 in Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana, and was buried in Gilgal Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana.

They had 8 children:

M  i.  Robert Perry CALDWELL, born 5 Jun 1896, died 2 Oct 1918, and was buried in Gilgal Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana.

Robert was unmarried when he died at age 22 from pneumonia during World War I.

F  ii.  Lizzie CALDWELL, born 1898. She married Lec BURTON 14 Mar 1917. Lizzie died 1919.
M  iii.  Ernest Christoper CALDWELL, born 12 Jan 1899, died 8 Mar 1902.
F  iv.  Vera CALDWELL, born about 1902, died about 1906.
M  vi.  Courtney Charles CALDWELL, born 1910. He married Daphine HOOTER. Courtney died 1958, and was buried in Gilgal Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana.

Both Courtney Charles and his wife Daphne were deaf.


From THE SHREVEPORT TIMES, page 14, Tuesday, March 5, 1936: "Funeral services for Sidney Charles Caldwell, 62, prominent Webster Parish farmer, who died Wednesday, will be held at 10 A.M. Thursday in Gilgal Baptist Church, the Rev. H. E. Kirkpatrick officiating. Burial will be in the Gilgal Cemetery under the direction of the Butler Funeral Home. He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Nanny Young, and three sons, Courtney, Claude and Sidney Franklin, all of Minden."


They had 4 children:

F  i.  Claudine CALDWELL, twin, born 1934. She married G. A. SMITH.
F  ii.  Florine CALDWELL, twin, born 1934, died 1939. Florine, burned to death.
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790


Claudie married (2) Inez CAUSEY.

They had 3 children:

1190. F v. Vivian Inez CALDWELL, born 1943. She married H Van HEYNINGEN.


They had 1 child:

1193. M i. Kelley CALDWELL.


They had 1 child:

1195. F i. Neoma Catherine CALDWELL, died 15 May 1936.

Neoma Catherine Caldwell was about 16 months when she died.

Sidney married (2) Leona CULVER 21 Jan 1940. She was the daughter of Clarence CULVER and Alice BRYANT. Leona died in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.

They had 3 children:

+ 1196. F ii. Mary Ellen CALDWELL, born 16 Oct 1940.

1202. F iii. Beatrice CALDWELL.

1203. F iv. Bobbie CALDWELL.

From the Minden Press, Minden, Louisiana, date unknown: "Leona Caldwell, 77 passed away at 4:40 A.M. today at the Schumpert Medical Center in Shreveport following an extended illness. A longtime resident of Minden, she was a native of Bienville. She was the daughter of the late Clarence Culver and Alice Bryant Culver of Bienville. She was a home maker and a member of Parkway Baptist Church.

Services will be at 10 A.M. Thursday in the Rose Neath Minden Chapel with Rev Don Woodard and Rev. Steve Rowe officiating. Burial in Gilgal Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana

Survivors include her husband, Sidney F. Caldwell, Minden; 3 daughters: Mrs Beatrice Siders, Tampa, Florida; Mrs Bobbie Chrusciel, Libertyville, Illinois; and Mrs Mary Ellen Souter, Minden; one son: George N Cole, Jr., Shreveport; one sister: Annie Cole, Rospine; 2 brothers: Floyd Culver of Bienville and Lloyd Culver of Oak Grove; 18 grandchildren and 24 great grandchildren.


They had 4 children:


Mary married (2) Charles Latson SOUTER 18 Dec 1967 in Marshall, Texas. He was born 23 Nov 1930 in Columbia County, Arkansas. He is the son of Willie F SOUTER and Allie Exine WALLIS.

They had 1 child:


Charles also married (1) Patsy HARDY.

THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

They had 1 child:


They had 1 child:


1204. Jesse Moses YOUNG (1000. Mary, 641. Jesse, 421. Delilah, 8. Mary, 7. Aquilla, 6. John, 5. James, 1. James, Sir') was born 19 Apr 1879 in Walton County, Georgia. Jesse died 9 Jan 1935, and was buried in Hurricane Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana. He married Mary Ann Rebecca PACE 17 Aug 1897 in Arcadia, Bienville Parish, Louisiana. She was born 7 Feb 1882. She was the daughter of Joe T PACE and Sarah A MASK. Mary died 12 May 1964, and was buried in Hurricane Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana.

They had 8 children:

"State of Louisiana - Parish of Bienville: To Giles Dobbins or any Minister of the Gospel or Justice of Peace authorized to celebrate marriage in the Parish of Bienville, Greetings: you are hereby authorized and empowered to celebrate the marriage between Mr. Jesse Young and Miss Mary Pace both residents of said Parish and State, to join them together in Holy Wedlock according to law. Given under my hand and seal of Office at Arcadia, the 17 day of Aug. A.D. 1897. /s/ F. L. Mayfield, Dy. Clerk District Court.

"State of Louisiana - Parish of Bienville: In pursuance with the foregoing license I have this day celebrated marriage between Mr. Jesse Young and Miss Mary Pace accordingly. In testimony whereof, I have caused the parties to sign their names hereto, in the presence of the subscribing Witnesses the 17th day of Aug. A.D. 1897. /s/ F. L. Mayfield, Dy. Clerk District Court.

+ 1206. F  i.  Evelyn Velda YOUNG, born 1 Sep 1921.
+ 1226. F  v.  Mary Lee YOUNG, born 16 Sep 1932.
+ 1230. F  vi.  Marie YOUNG, born 29 Mar 1935 in Louisiana, died, and was buried in Hurricane Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana.

The following information is taken from his obituary. "Eldra Audries was 78 when he died; he lived at 706 Browning St, Shreveport, La 15 years. He died in the LSU Medical Center after a long illness. He was born in Arcadia and had retired as a sawmill worker for Woodard-Walker Lumber Co. Eldra Audries was a member of Grace Baptist Church and a 32nd degree Mason with membership in the Cedar Grove Masonic Lodge. His services were held in the Chapel of the Rose-Neath Funeral Home with the Rev. Don Windham of the Grace Baptist Church and Rev Johnny Tipton of Graywood Baptist Church officiating. Burial was in the Forest Park West Cemetery with Masonic grave-side rites."
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790


They had 4 children:

1207. M i. Edward Ray MURRAY, born about Feb 1942 in Bryceland, Bienville Parish, Louisiana, died about Feb 1942, and was buried in Bear Creek Cemetery, Bienville Parish, Louisiana.


1210. M iv. Gerald Lephane MURRAY, born 9 Nov 1947, died 22 May 1975 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, and was buried in Forest Park West Cemetery, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.

Gerald was killed in an automobile accident.

She was a member of the Pentecostal faith. She was also a practical nurse.

Charles was a service station attendant and taxi driver.


They had 3 children:


Ottis was a member of the Church of Christ faith and a graduate of Simpson High School, Simpson, Vernon Parish, Louisiana.

Pauline married (2) J M CRAWFORD, Jr 3 Sep 1961 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.

They had 2 children:


Judith Ann was a premature baby who died two days after birth.


They had 3 children:

M i. Donald Gable HERVEY, Jr. born 7 Nov 1969.


They had 2 children:


They had 2 children:

Scott Demar BISON, born 12 Apr 1971.

Karen married (2) Danny DUNCAN 23 Jun 1978 in McClellan AFB, California. He was born 12 Mar 1954.


They had 2 children:

F i. Audris Rene YOUNG, born 5 Sep 1953 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.

Eldra, Jr married (2) Mary Ernestine JOHNSON about 1960. She was born 29 Nov 1939.

They had 3 children:


Joseph Young died at birth.


They had 2 children:


Ray married (2) Pauline Osborn HALL. She was born 7 Dec 1929 in Tatum, Texas.


They had 1 child:


They had 3 children:

F i. Gloria Jean WOOD, born 18 Dec 1948 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana. She married Hershel Eugene PLANTS.

Sammie was a native of Castor and a resident of Cotton Valley, Louisiana for 44 years at the time of his death. He retired from the International Paper Company after 28 years of service. He was a member of the Unity Baptist Church of Cotton Valley.

They had 2 children:


They had 1 child:


They had 3 children:

1237. M i. Owen Norman PERRY. He married Sybil JONES. She was born 27 Dec 1923. Owen is a Minister, Church of Christ; also a singer and writer of songs and poems.

From the Minden, Louisiana PRESS-HERALD, 25 August 1995, KALEIDOSCOPE section. By Owen Perry, "When my sisters and I were growing up, we always dreaded those early August nights when Mama would take a thick catalog off the shelf and say, 'Come here, kids.' With what seemed (to us, at least) a diabolical gleam in her eyes, she would begin to select our 'fall school clothes,' always beginning with me, the eldest. Now, Mama meant well, but of all the folks who ever 'measured someone with an eye toward ordering clothes, she was probably the worst. For example, let's say that the ragged tape line read size 10 for any overalls. Mama would order size 12, always assuring me that I'd grow into them. Shoes? The same strange reasoning! Consequently, my 'school shoes' almost invariably were so large that they turned up at the toes, and (even worse) squeaked loudly when I walked into a schoolroom. Thus, is it any surprise that I have a 'thing' about shoes, to this very day.

They say that 'misery loves company,' and, oh how true that little maxim is! My sisters used to giggle so hard they turned red in the face, when Mama would place a big piece of clean tissue paper on the floor, then trace an outline of my two bare feet--Always adding something extra, to 'grow into.' I begged, I bawled like a wounded bull yearling. I faked the biggest tears I could master, but all to no avail. Mama was adamant!

'Son,' she would say pleadingly, you know money is scarce around here, so please understand. You kids are growing so fast that if I measured you exactly the way you are, your school clothes wouldn't last you 'til May. Who Knows somewh' all of you may be rich: then you can walk into one of those expensive stores and buy whatever you want. But for now, this is the way it has to be. Sorry!

After awhile, it was my turn to laugh...Mama applied that ol' 'sagging tapeline' method as she measured Sylvia and Dorothy, and they would give me the most helpless, hopeless look you could possibly imagine. That's when I would laugh uproariously, crook my finger at both of them in a cruel 'goody-goody' and keep it up until they would yell, 'Mama! Owen is laughing at us! And besides, he's giving us a 'goody-goody' when you're not looking.'

'Owen! Do you want me to get a persimmon switch to you, young man?" Mama would ask sternly.

'No mam,' I would answer meekly--heard me right: meekly, 'cause I'd had enough misery for one day. believe me!"

1238. F ii. Sylvia PERRY.

1239. F iii. Dorothy PERRY.

His name may have been Perrivick or Perrizick and changed to Perry.


They had 2 children:

1240. F iv. Sylvia COLVIN, born 22 Mar 1927 in Arcadia, Bienville Parish, Louisiana. She married Paul I. HARRIS.

1241. F v. Dorothy COLVIN. She married Leroy CANTRELL.


They had 2 children:

1243. F i. Lorez BOYD. She married (1) Marshall HEFLIN. Lorez married (2) NEEL.

1244. F ii. Sarah Inez BOYD.
Sarah Inez was a special child; she was retarded and never married.

THE SHREVEPORT TIMES, Saturday, May 21, 1977: "Mrs Bertha Young Boyd - "Funeral services for Mrs. Bertha Young Boyd, 73, will be held at 11:30 a.m. Saturday at the Bossier City Chapel of Rose-Neath Funeral Home. Burial will be in the Hurricane Cemetery at Arcadia. Mrs. Boyd died Friday at Pilgrim Manor Nursing Home North in Bossier City after a long illness. She had been a resident of Bossier Parish since 1940. She was a member of Elm Grove Baptist Church and a native of Louisiana. Survivors include 2 daughters, Mrs. Lorez Neel of South Lake and Sarah Boyd of Bossier City, a sister Mrs. Gladys Jones of Dubach and 2 brothers, Audries Young of Shreveport and Dallas Young of Haynesville, 2 grandchildren and 3 great grandchildren."


They had 3 children:

1246. M i. Ralph YOUNG. He married Bobbie.
1247. M ii. Rex YOUNG.
1248. M iii. Fred Mac YOUNG.

The birth and death dates for Harrison Dewey Young and Cecil Ruth Young are from a photograph of their tombstones, Hurricane Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana.


They had 4 children:

1250. F i. Mildred JONES. She married Robert BAKER.
1251. F ii. Doris JONES.
1252. M iii. Billy JONES.
1253. M iv. Bobby JONES.

Virgil also married (2) Rena Nellie McCREA.


James married (2) Elizabeth Alma McPHERSON. She was born 4 Aug 1918. She is the daughter of William A. MCPherson and Emma Culver.

They had 4 children:


James married (3) Louise HOLLOWAY.

They had 2 children:


1262. Preaus Garland "Jimmy^{10} YOUNG (1204.Jesse, 1000.Mary, 641.Jesse, 421.Delilah, 8.Mary, 7.Aquilla, 6.John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born 18 Jun 1919 in Gibsland, Bienville Parish, Louisiana. Preaus died 14 Jan 1950 in Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana, and was buried in Old Minden Cemetery, Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana. He married Ineva JONES 1 Jul 1941 in Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana. She was born 11 Jul 1923 in Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana. She was the daughter of Virgil J JONES and Rena Nellie McCREA. Ineva died 10 Sep 1992, and was buried in Old Minden Cemetery, Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana.

They had 2 children:
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

1263. M i. Joe Allen YOUNG, born 1941 in Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana.

The dates of birth and death for Jimmy Young are from a photograph of his tombstone with MY BELOVED FATHER also inscribed.

The birth and death dates are from a photograph of Ineva Jones Young's tombstone; the words PRECIOUS MEMORIES are also ingraved thereon.

She was a practical nurse by profession.


They had 9 children:
1406. M ix. Henry Caleb YOUNG, Jr, born 8 Mar 1924 in Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana, died 25 Dec 1945 in Germany, and was buried in Old Minden Cemetery, Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana.

Henry Caleb was in World War II, stationed in Germany when he died at age 21 in a jeep wreck on his way home. He was never married.

Ora Bell (Spurlock) Young born in Alabama on 22 February 1882, came to Louisiana as a very young girl by covered wagon. She died in Shreveport on 20 June 1973.

The couple met and were united in marriage on 10 March 1901 in Arcadia, Bienville Parish, Louisiana. Together they had nine children. Only two remain living. They were both at the reunion. Puella Pair of Homer and Coahron Young of Monroe.

Henry Caleb and Ora Bell were blessed with 32 grandchildren. Seven of the 32 have deceased. Twelve of the remaining 25 were present. They were: Theo Young of Shreveport, Melba Harbor, Sandra Haynie, and Joye Makowsky of Minden. Belle Triplet! of Haynesville. Marie Gruner, Peggy Jo Sanders and Donford Pair of Homer, Betty Moody of Bossier City, Harold Miller of Shongaloo, Norma Ferris of Monroe, and Gail Graham of Houston, Texas.

There were a total of 83 in attendance." (From an unidentified newspaper of the area.).

Ora Bell Young died at 91 years of age in Schumpert Hospital, Shreveport, La. She was born in Arcadia but spent most of her life in Minden. At the time of her death, she was survived by four daughters, one son, thirty-four grandchildren, ninety-six great-grandchildren, and 25 great-great grandchildren.

She was a member of the Presbyterian Church. This information was obtained from a copy of her obituary which appeared in the SHREVEPORT TIMES.


They had 3 children:

The following is taken from Mattie YOUNG FRYE obituary in the SHREVEPORT JOURNAL, 17 February 1977: "Mattie was 75 years of age at her death. Funeral services were held at 2 P.M. at the Springhill First Baptist Church, Springhill, Louisiana, on Thursday, 17 February 1977, with the Reverends' Harry Attebury and Jesse Burns officiating. Her husband; Otho N. Frye and two daughters: Mrs Clarence L Crump and Mrs Roy Wright of Campti. Louisiana, 12 grandchildren and 13 great grandchildren survive her. Mattie Mae died from results of a heart attack.

Mattie Mae Young was the granddaughter of Mary Frances Greer, daughter of Jesse Mercer Greer of Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia.".

Otho also married (2) Ora Barnell YOUNG (See number 1348) 18 Jun 1977 in Shongloo, Webster Parish, Louisiana. She was born 20 Apr 1909. She was the daughter of Henry Caleb YOUNG, Sr and Ora Bell SPURLOCK.
Otho died as a result of a heart attack.


They had 6 children:


They had 2 children:


They had 3 children:


They had 4 children:


They had 1 child:

THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

1272. David Otho\textsuperscript{12} CRUMP (1267.Novice\textsuperscript{11}, 1266.Mattie\textsuperscript{10}, 1265.Henry, Sr\textsuperscript{9}, 1000.Mary\textsuperscript{8}, 641.Jesse\textsuperscript{7}, 421.Delilah\textsuperscript{6}, 8.Mary\textsuperscript{5}, 7.Aquilla\textsuperscript{4}, 6.John\textsuperscript{3}, 5.James\textsuperscript{2}, 1.James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}) was born 25 Jan 1954 in Orange, Orange County, Texas. He married Lou Ann EKLUND Nov 1973. She was born 24 Mar 1955. She is the daughter of Fred EKLUND and Rose.

They had 5 children:


1274. Mary Virginia\textsuperscript{11} FRYE (1266.Mattie\textsuperscript{10}, 1265.Henry, Sr\textsuperscript{9}, 1000.Mary\textsuperscript{8}, 641.Jesse\textsuperscript{7}, 421.Delilah\textsuperscript{6}, 8.Mary\textsuperscript{5}, 7.Aquilla\textsuperscript{4}, 6.John\textsuperscript{3}, 5.James\textsuperscript{2}, 1.James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}) was born 29 Apr 1928. Mary died 5 Jan 1962, and was buried in Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, Louisiana. She married Dewey Ralph LENNARD 5 Sep 1945. He was born 5 Sep 1927. Dewey died 18 Oct 1980 in Springhill, Webster Parish, Louisiana, and was buried 20 Oct 1980 in Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, Louisiana.

They had 5 children:

1278. F iv. Windy Gail LENNARD. She married LINDSEY.

"Services were held for Dewey Ralph Lennard, S3, of Route I.Sarepta, Louisiana at 2 P.M. on Monday October 20, 1980. at the Mt. Paran Baptist Church of Shongaloo, Louisiana.of which he was a member. The officiating ministers were Rev. Harry Ross and Rev. Paul Cassels. Burial was in the Old Shongaloo Cemetery, Webster Parish, Louisiana. He died suddenly Saturday. October 18, 1980 at Community Hospital in Springhill, Louisiana. His survivors were listed as wife: Laverna Bearden Lennard; three sons: Ronnie of Minden. Louisiana; Ricky of Shongaloo, Louisiana and Mike Loe of Magnolia, Arkansas; three daughters: Kathy Simmons and Robin Jones, both of Shongaloo, Louisiana and Windy Lindsey of Shreveport, Louisiana; his Mother: Nobie Lennard of Shongaloo; three sisters: Maurice Baird of Haynesville, Louisiana; Loraine Warlick of Minden, La.; Betty Patterson of Houston, Texas; and seven grandchildren." (Taken from an undated obituary and unidentified Newspaper).

He was a native and lifetime resident of the Shongaloo area and owner of the D. R. Lennard Trucking Company.

1275. Ronald Ralph "Ronnie"\textsuperscript{12} LENNARD (1274.Mary\textsuperscript{11}, 1266.Mattie\textsuperscript{10}, 1265.Henry, Sr\textsuperscript{9}, 1000.Mary\textsuperscript{8}, 641.Jesse\textsuperscript{7}, 421.Delilah\textsuperscript{6}, 8.Mary\textsuperscript{5}, 7.Aquilla\textsuperscript{4}, 6.John\textsuperscript{3}, 5.James\textsuperscript{2}, 1.James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}) was born 26 Aug 1946. He married Darlene.

They had 1 child:

F i. Angela LENNARD.

1277. Jennifer Robin\textsuperscript{12} LENNARD (1274.Mary\textsuperscript{11}, 1266.Mattie\textsuperscript{10}, 1265.Henry, Sr\textsuperscript{9}, 1000.Mary\textsuperscript{8}, 641.Jesse\textsuperscript{7}, 421.Delilah\textsuperscript{6}, 8.Mary\textsuperscript{5}, 7.Aquilla\textsuperscript{4}, 6.John\textsuperscript{3}, 5.James\textsuperscript{2}, 1.James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}) was born 16 Sep 1952. She married Tim JONES. He was the son of Thomas F JONES and Virginia H JONES.

They had 1 child:

M i. Shannon JONES.

1280. Carolyn Elweda\textsuperscript{11} FRYE (1266.Mattie\textsuperscript{10}, 1265.Henry, Sr\textsuperscript{9}, 1000.Mary\textsuperscript{8}, 641.Jesse\textsuperscript{7}, 421.Delilah\textsuperscript{6}, 8.Mary\textsuperscript{5}, 7.Aquilla\textsuperscript{4}, 6.John\textsuperscript{3}, 5.James\textsuperscript{2}, 1.James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}) was born 11 Mar 1938. She married Roy Thomas WRIGHT 2 Jun 1956. He was born 11 Aug 1937.

They had 1 child:


1282. William Rance\textsuperscript{18} YOUNG (1265.Henry, Sr\textsuperscript{9}, 1000.Mary\textsuperscript{8}, 641.Jesse\textsuperscript{7}, 421.Delilah\textsuperscript{6}, 8.Mary\textsuperscript{5}, 7.Aquilla\textsuperscript{4}, 6.John\textsuperscript{3}, 5.James\textsuperscript{2}, 1.James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}) was born 22 Jan 1904. William died 13 Jun 1969, and was buried in Garden of Memories, Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana. He married Ollie Luella CHANCE 22 Oct 1924 in Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana. She was born 9 Apr 1905 in Paxton, Shelby County, Texas. She was the daughter of William Hamilton CHANCE and Viola Elizabeth OATES. Ollie died 20 Nov 1992.

They had 7 children:

THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790


They had 3 children:
+ 1284. M i. Larry Quinton Young, born 28 Nov 1951.


They had 2 children:
F i. Crystal Young, born Mar 1977.


They had 1 child:
F i. Jennifer Young.

Two more daughters were born to Clifford and Debbie; unable to further identify them.


They had 3 children:
F i. Catherine Young.
M ii. Adam Young.
F iii. Erin Young.


They had 3 children:

Ola Bell was a lifelong resident of Minden and 58 years of age when she died at the LSU Medical Center in Shreveport. She was of the Baptist Faith.

Ola Bell and Lee had another daughter named Jean Sullivan who married a Sprawls. This very recently came to me thru E-Mail from Virginia Bailey, a researcher of this Young family.


They had 5 children:
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790


They had 3 children:


They had 1 child:


Kenneth was a 1970 graduate of Dubberly High School, Dubberly, Webster Parish, Louisiana and joined the Marine Corps in November 1970.

Kenneth married (2) Tammy METZ.

They had 1 child:


Kenneth married (3) Gladys Diane HARRIS 23 Jul 1982. She was born 26 Jan 1954 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

Gladys also married (1) Michael Lee MERCER, Sr.


They had 2 children:


They had 4 children:


Al Seth Young, a 1979 graduate of Minden High School, entered the Marine Corps in June 1979. As Marine Lance Corporal, reported for duty with the 2nd Reconnaissance Battalion, Camp LeJeune, North Carolina.

1299. M ii. Wencel YOUNG, born 12 Jul 1961 in Ringgold, Bienville Parish, Louisiana. He married Tina Marie PLUNKETT 3 Apr 1982. She was born 7 Aug 1965 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana. She is the daughter of John Walter PLUNKETT and Margaret Marie YOUNGBLOOD.

1300. F iii. Torchie YOUNG, born 13 Mar 1963 in Germany. She married Danny MORGAN.

This child is not identified in the obituary.


Heath was a native and lifelong resident of Minden. He was of the Baptist Faith. He was employed as a driver for Johnny's Pizza.

From: MINDEN PRESS - HERALD. Thursday, December 15, 1988, Page 3: "Minden Man Dies After Being Stranded All Night by Sonny Jeane, City Editor: Authorities are listing asphyxiation as the cause of death of a 22-year old
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

Minden man while on a fishing trip yesterday with a friend. The dead man was identified as Heath Young, of Route 2 in Minden. According to a spokesman with the Webster Parish Sheriff's Department, Young and another man, 22 year-old Robin Allen, also of Minden, had gone fishing Tuesday night in a wooded area off Shreveport Road just north of old Hwy 80. The late model Ford the men were in apparently got stuck in the water and the men decided to spend the night in the car. They left the engine running to stay warm, and it appears that the car's exhaust was under water. Allen woke up yesterday morning and tried to awaken Young, even attempting CPR, but was unsuccessful. Allen walked out of the woods and got a ride back to town to notify police. 'It appears to be asphyxiation from carbon monoxide...but I won't know until the autopsy comes back.' said Minden Fire Chief T. C. Bloxom. Bloxom also said there was no evidence of foul play found in Young's death. The body was taken to Bossier Pathology Clinic for autopsy. Funeral services are scheduled for Saturday at 10 A.M. at the Rose-Neath Funeral Home Chapel in Minden."

Bobby Young was a native of Minden and had resided there for the past seventeen years before his death. He was retired from the U. S. Army.

DEATHS: BOBBY YOUNG: "Bobby Young, 50 of Minden, passed away on Saturday, September 6 at his residence. Services were held at 2.m. Tuesday, September 9 in the Beech Springs Baptist Church with Rev. Donald Lemmons officiating. Burial followed in the Fuller Cemetery with full military rites under the direction of Rose-Neath Funeral Home. Mr. Young was a native of Minden for 17 years. He was retired from the U. S. Army and was presently employed by the City of Minden with the Light and Water Department. He was a member of the Beech Springs Baptist Church. Survivors include his wife. Mrs. Betty Jan Young of Minden; three sons, Seth Young of Berlin, Germany, Wincel Young and Heath Young both of Minden; three brothers, Theo Young of Shreveport, Dalton Young and Clifton Young both of Kentucky; two grandchildren; 20 nieces and nephews and 21 great-nieces and nephews. Pallbearers will be the Military from Fort Polk." (Name of Newspaper not identified).


They had 4 children:

1304. M i. Dalton Paul YOUNG, Jr, born 2 Dec 1961 in Wiesbaden (Heiss), Germany.


They had 3 children:


They had 2 children:

F i. Valerie Marie HARBOR, born 17 Jan 1983.


They had 2 children:

M i. Casey Wayne ROLEN, born 26 Sep 1982.

Becky works in hair care. David is a diesel mechanic.

They had 2 children:


They had 8 children:

+ 1313.  F  i.  Mae Bell PAIR, born 29 Dec 1923.


They had 4 children:


They had 2 children:


They had 2 children:


They had 1 child:


They had 2 children:

F  ii.  Erin Ashley TRIPLET, born 2 May 1978.
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

1318. Nina Marie[II] PAIR (1312. Puellar[II], 1265. Henry, Sr[II], 1000. Mary[II], 641. Jesse[II], 421. Delilah[II], 8. Mary[II], 7. Aquilla[II], 6. John[II], 5. James[II], 1. James, Sr[II]) was born 13 Mar 1925 in Sarepta, Webster Parish, Louisiana. Nina died 10 Mar 1996 in Homer Hospital, Homer, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana, and was buried 12 Mar 1996 in Cox Cemetery, near Homer, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana. She married George Fred GRUNER, Jr 20 Oct 1945 in Athens, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana. He was born 24 Dec 1920 in Webster Parish, Louisiana. He was the son of George Fred GRUNER, Sr and Minnie CARTER. George, Jr died 11 Feb 1981 in Claiborne Parish, Louisiana, and was buried in Mt Zion Cemetery, Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana.

They had 4 children:

1319. M i. George Fred GRUNER, III, born 12 Aug 1946 in Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana. He married (I) Amanda CLEMENTS. George, III married (2) Pamela Angelita "Pam" MARTIN. She was born 6 Sep 1953 in Homer, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana.


Funeral Services were conducted at the 2 p.m., 12 March 1977, Roseneath Funeral Home Chapel, Homer, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana. Marie Gruner was buried by the side of her grandmother.


1322. Margie Rene[II] PAIR (1312. Puellar[II], 1265. Henry, Sr[II], 1000. Mary[II], 641. Jesse[II], 421. Delilah[II], 8. Mary[II], 7. Aquilla[II], 6. John[II], 5. James[II], 1. James, Sr[II]) was born 10 Apr 1927. Margie died 7 Dec 1971 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, and was buried in Minden Cemetery, Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana. She married (1) Ray HOLLEY. Margie married (2) Leon Elaster ADAMS, Sr. He was born 11 Nov 1908. Leon, Sr died 13 Oct 1955. They had 3 children:

1324. M i. Leon Elaster ADAMS, Jr, born 10 Sep 1949 in Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana, died 9 Dec 1962, and was buried in Minden Cemetery, Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana. Leon died from suffocation caused by a cave-in in the back yard of their home in Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana.


Margie married (3) Walter WALKER. They had 1 child:

1327. F iv. Rosalina WALKER, born 9 Dec 1960 in Homer, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana, died 5 May 1963, and was buried in Minden Cemetery, Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana. Cause of death, Leukemia.

Walter has remarried and lives in Sibley, Webster Parish, Louisiana.

1325. Richard Luther[II] ADAMS (1323. Margie[II], 1312. Puellar[II], 1265. Henry, Sr[II], 1000. Mary[II], 641. Jesse[II], 421. Delilah[II], 8. Mary[II], 7. Aquilla[II], 6. John[II], 5. James[II], 1. James, Sr[II]) was born 14 Jan 1951 in Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana. He married Sheri Dyan BRYAN 31 Aug 1979 in Homer, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana. She was born 1 May 1956. She is the daughter of Robert Cornelios BRYAN and L E SMITH. They had 2 children:


THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

They had 1 child:


There may be other children born to this couple.


They had 7 children:


1330. F ii. Martha Marie SANDERS, born 2 Jan 1952 in Homer, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana.

1331. F iii. Brenda Kae SANDERS, born 20 Oct 1953 in Homer, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana. She married Donald RICHARDSON.


Peggy Jo and Raymond live in Homer, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana.


They had 2 children:


They had 3 children:


Robert Glyn and Patricia Ann Brunson were married in the First Baptist Church.


They had 2 children:


They had 2 children:


M ii. Thomas Albert PAIR.


They had 1 child:
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

1340. F i. Rajeania PAIR.

Charles married (2) Helen BOGUS.

1341. Polly Ann PAIR (1312. Puella\textsuperscript{10}, 1265. Henry, Sr\textsuperscript{2}, 1000. Mary\textsuperscript{8}, 641. Jesse\textsuperscript{7}, 421. Delilah\textsuperscript{6}, 8. Mary\textsuperscript{5}, 7. Aquilla\textsuperscript{4}, 6. John\textsuperscript{3}, 5. James\textsuperscript{2}, 1. James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}) was born 16 Aug 1939. She married (1) Billie Eugene GENTRY.

They had 2 children:

1342. F i. Tammy GENTRY.
1343. F ii. Dana GENTRY.

Polly married (2) Richard KELLY.

1344. F iii. Deanne KELLY.

Polly married (3) Harold DOSS.

1345. Clarence Alva "Al" PAIR (1312. Puella\textsuperscript{10}, 1265. Henry, Sr\textsuperscript{2}, 1000. Mary\textsuperscript{8}, 641. Jesse\textsuperscript{7}, 421. Delilah\textsuperscript{6}, 8. Mary\textsuperscript{5}, 7. Aquilla\textsuperscript{4}, 6. John\textsuperscript{3}, 5. James\textsuperscript{2}, 1. James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}) was born 22 Nov 1941 in Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana. Clarence died 5 Nov 1984 in Bartow, Florida, and was buried 10 Nov 1984 in Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana. He married Linda JOHNSON.

They had 2 children:

1346. M i. Darren Alva PAIR.
1347. F ii. Melissa Karen PAIR. She married Daren Lee BOYER in Bossier City, Bossier Parish, Louisiana.

The following is from the Shreveport Times Newspaper: "Shreveport - Services for Mr. Clarence Alva Pair, 42 of Shreveport will be held at 1 P.M. Saturday, November 10, at the Wellman Chapel with the Rev. Danny Triplett, pastor of the Pilgrim Rest Baptist Church officiating. Graveside services will be held at 2:30 P.M., Saturday, November 10, at the Minden Cemetery, Minden. Clarence died in a drowning accident, on 3 Nov 1984 in Bartow, Florida. He was a native of Minden, and had been a resident of Shreveport for 17 years. He was employed by G&B Battery of Shreveport. He was of the Baptist Faith. His survivors were his mother, Mrs. Puella Pair, one daughter, Karen Pair, both of Shreveport; two brothers: Johnny Pair of Lake Charles and Dan Ford Pair of Homer; four sisters: Maebell Triplett of Haynesville, Marie Grunner of Minden, Peggy Jo Sanders of Homer, and Polly Ann Kelly of Hope, Arkansas."

1348. Ora Barnett\textsuperscript{10} YOUNG (1265. Henry, Sr\textsuperscript{2}, 1000. Mary\textsuperscript{8}, 641. Jesse\textsuperscript{7}, 421. Delilah\textsuperscript{6}, 8. Mary\textsuperscript{5}, 7. Aquilla\textsuperscript{4}, 6. John\textsuperscript{3}, 5. James\textsuperscript{2}, 1. James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}) was born 20 Apr 1909. Ora died 3 Sep 1984. She married (1) Columbus Walter MILLER 12 Jun 1927.

He was born 27 Nov 1907 in Shongaloo, Webster Parish, Louisiana. He was the son of Jessie Fred MILLER and Addie Catheryn WISE. Columbus died 29 Dec 1974.

They had 2 children:


Ora married (2) Otho Neal FRYE 18 Jun 1977 in Shongaloo, Webster Parish, Louisiana. He was born 5 Jan 1903. Otho died 15 Oct 1979 in Springhill, Louisiana, and was buried in Minden Cemetery, Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana.

Otho also married (1) Mattie Mae YOUNG (See number 1266) 16 Apr 1922. She was born 16 Dec 1901. She was the daughter of Henry Caleb YOUNG, Sr and Ora Bell SPURLOCK.

1349. Betty Jane MILLER (1348. Ora\textsuperscript{10}, 1265. Henry, Sr\textsuperscript{2}, 1000. Mary\textsuperscript{8}, 641. Jesse\textsuperscript{7}, 421. Delilah\textsuperscript{6}, 8. Mary\textsuperscript{5}, 7. Aquilla\textsuperscript{4}, 6. John\textsuperscript{3}, 5. James\textsuperscript{2}, 1. James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}) was born 20 May 1928 in Springhill, Webster Parish, Louisiana. She married Huey Palburn CHILDS 26 Jan 1945. He was born 24 Jan 1928 in Grove, Webster Parish, Louisiana. He is the son of Pharris Franklin CHILDS and Mamie Love BONNELL.

They had 4 children:

1354. Harold Wallace \textsuperscript{11} MILLER (1348.Ora \textsuperscript{10}, 1265.Henry, Sr \textsuperscript{9}, 1000.Mary \textsuperscript{8}, 641.Jesse \textsuperscript{7}, 421.Delilah \textsuperscript{6}, 8.Mary \textsuperscript{5}, 7.Aquilla \textsuperscript{4}, 6.John \textsuperscript{3}, 5.James \textsuperscript{2}, 1.James, Sir \textsuperscript{1}) was born 10 Sep 1934 in Shongaloo, Webster Parish, Louisiana. He married Linda Faye MITCHELL 27 Apr 1956. She was born 8 Mar 1939 in Stamps, Lafayette County, Arkansas. She is the daughter of Walter Lee MITCHELL and Estelle PARK. They had 3 children:


1355. Richard Walter \textsuperscript{12} MILLER (1354.Harold \textsuperscript{11}, 1348.Ora \textsuperscript{10}, 1265.Henry, Sr \textsuperscript{9}, 1000.Mary \textsuperscript{8}, 641.Jesse \textsuperscript{7}, 421.Delilah \textsuperscript{6}, 8.Mary \textsuperscript{5}, 7.Aquilla \textsuperscript{4}, 6.John \textsuperscript{3}, 5.James \textsuperscript{2}, 1.James, Sir \textsuperscript{1}) was born 4 Dec 1957 in Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas. He married (1) Debbie R MASON. They had 2 children:


1356. Tracey Ann \textsuperscript{12} MILLER (1354.Harold \textsuperscript{11}, 1348.Ora \textsuperscript{10}, 1265.Henry, Sr \textsuperscript{9}, 1000.Mary \textsuperscript{8}, 641.Jesse \textsuperscript{7}, 421.Delilah \textsuperscript{6}, 8.Mary \textsuperscript{5}, 7.Aquilla \textsuperscript{4}, 6.John \textsuperscript{3}, 5.James \textsuperscript{2}, 1.James, Sir \textsuperscript{1}) was born 29 Dec 1958 in China Lake, California. She married Ken SIVILS. They had 2 children:

M i. Brian Thomas SIVILS, born 28 Jan 1983.

1357. Harry Scott \textsuperscript{12} MILLER (1354.Harold \textsuperscript{11}, 1348.Ora \textsuperscript{10}, 1265.Henry, Sr \textsuperscript{9}, 1000.Mary \textsuperscript{8}, 641.Jesse \textsuperscript{7}, 421.Delilah \textsuperscript{6}, 8.Mary \textsuperscript{5}, 7.Aquilla \textsuperscript{4}, 6.John \textsuperscript{3}, 5.James \textsuperscript{2}, 1.James, Sir \textsuperscript{1}) was born 24 May 1962 in Pamona, California. He married Mary HOLLAND. They had 1 child:

M i. Scott Daniel MILLER.

1358. Auby Lucene \textsuperscript{16} YOUNG (1265.Henry, Sr \textsuperscript{9}, 1000.Mary \textsuperscript{8}, 641.Jesse \textsuperscript{7}, 421.Delilah \textsuperscript{6}, 8.Mary \textsuperscript{5}, 7.Aquilla \textsuperscript{4}, 6.John \textsuperscript{3}, 5.James \textsuperscript{2}, 1.James, Sir \textsuperscript{1}) was born 17 Apr 1912 in Joaquin, Shelby County, Texas. Auby died 8 Jul 1969 in Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana, and was buried in Old Minden Cemetery, Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana. She married James Austin BAILEY 4 Jun 1930. He was born 16 Feb 1907 in Shongaloo, Louisiana. He was the son of John William BAILEY and Alice B WISE. James died 3 May 1974 in Carriere, Pearl River County, Mississippi, and was buried in Old Minden Cemetery, Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana. They had 2 children:


Auby, very small and short in statue: she was a nurse and worked at the Minden Hospital. One of her God-given gifts was playing the piano. Auby was 57 years of age when she died in the Minden Hospital after a long illness from a stroke. She was survived by one of her two sons, David Bailey.

James also married (2) Gracie Lee (Poland) MILLER. She was born 1914 in Heflin, Webster Parish, Louisiana. Gracie died 16 Oct 1997 in Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana. James A Bailey was 67 years of age when he passed away. After the death of his first wife, Auby Lucene Young Bailey. James married Mrs. Grace Lee Poland, and was living in Picayune, Mississippi at the time of death where he had moved two years prior.

He retired from the Louisiana State Highway Department where he was employed for twenty years. He was a member of the Parkway Baptist Church, Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana.

1359. Bonnie James \textsuperscript{14} BAILEY (1358.Auby \textsuperscript{16}, 1265.Henry, Sr \textsuperscript{9}, 1000.Mary \textsuperscript{8}, 641.Jesse \textsuperscript{7}, 421.Delilah \textsuperscript{6}, 8.Mary \textsuperscript{5}, 7.Aquilla \textsuperscript{4}, 6.John \textsuperscript{3}, 5.James \textsuperscript{2}, 1.James, Sir \textsuperscript{1}) was born 2 Aug 1932 in Shongaloo, Webster Parish, Louisiana. Bonnie died 28 Sep 1956 in Simsboro, Arkansas, and was buried in Minden Cemetery, Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana. He married Loretta
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

YOUNG 8 Sep 1950 in Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas. She was born 2 Aug 1935. She is the daughter of Thomas YOUNG and Mae WALLACE.

+ 1361. F ii. Rhonda Sue BAILEY, born 30 Sep 1953.

The following is taken from a death notice in an unidentified newspaper, dated 28 September 1956: "Bonnie James Bailey, an ex Shreveport, Louisiana policeman who resigned from the force only a few days before, was killed shortly before dawn on September 28, 1956, in a train-truck collision at Simsboro, Arkansas, 40 miles west of Memphis, Tennessee. He was making his first run as a truck driver for the J B BEARD COMPANY. According to police, he was thrown from the cab of the tractor-trailer and killed instantly. Ironically this same train with the same crew, just a few hours earlier crushed an automobile at the same crossing killing three persons. The truck, loaded with butane tanks, was headed for Chippewa Falls, Wisconsin. The train was enroute from Memphis to Helena, Arkansas. It was derailed and heavily damaged by the impact.

Bonnie James BAILEY left a wife and two young daughters: Adrena Ann, age 5 and Rhonda Sue, age 3. Also his parents Mr. and Mrs. James A. Bailey of Minden; and a brother, David Bailey, also of Minden survive him."

Loretta also married (2) Alva Eugene DURRETT.


They had 2 children:


Adrena married (2) J M BARBEE.


They had 2 children:

M i. Lance MARTINEZ, born about 1976.


They had 2 children:

1364. M ii. Robert Alan BAILEY, born 5 Jan 1965 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana. He married Heather Ann SMITH 9 Dec 1995 in Ruston, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana. She was born 21 May 1967 in Georgia. She is the daughter of Donald Tolman SMITH and Laeta CRAWFORD.


David served in the U S Army Engineers from 26 July 1965, date of enlistment, until his discharge 3 February 1971. According to his service record, a Letter of Commendation and Honorable Discharge, he was awarded the National Defense Service Medal and Sharpshooter (Rifle) medal and served as an instructor at the U. S. Army Engineer School in Fort Belvoir, Virginia before his discharge in 1971.

David's love is driving and traveling; it is not surprising that he would choose driving the big trucks as his profession. According to a letter received from his wife Virginia, dated 9 October 1998, at one time he made his living in the music field; formed his own band with himself playing the piano. He is quite talented as a bass singer as well as playing the piano. Among his other talents are cooking and reading. David stands 5 feet, 10 inches, with green eyes and blondish hair.

David married (2) Mary Alice SMITH.

David married (3) Virginia Dare WILSON 20 Apr 1987 in Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana. She was born 24 Nov 1940 in Heflin, Webster Parish, Louisiana. She is the daughter of Olen Daris WILSON and Norma Lee PATE.
Virginia also married (1) John W BOYET.


Carole married (2) Tommy Ladell GILBERT, Jr 2 Dec 1984 in Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana. Tommy Ladell Gilbert, Jr and Carole Joann Bailey are divorced. He was born 18 Jan 1959 in Louisiana. He is the son of Tommy Ladell GILBERT, Sr and Katheryn ROBERTSON.

They had 1 child:

F i. Chelsea Erin GILBERT, born 8 Feb 1990.


They had 3 children:


Ione Lewis died at age 53 from a heart attack in Frankfort, Kentucky where she had lived since 1945. She was employed as hostess for 13 years before her death at the Statesman's Bar and Lounge. She was a member of the Crestwood Baptist Church.

1366. Charles Edward "Eddy"^11^ LEWIS (1365. Ione^10^, 1265. Henry, Sr^9^, 1000. Mary^8^, 641. Jesse^7^, 421. Delilah^6^, 8. Mary^5^, 7. Aquilla^4^, 6. John^3^, 5. James^2^, 1. James, Sir^1^) was born 13 Sep 1942 in Frankfort, Franklin County, Kentucky. He married Carla THOMAS 21 Dec 1961 in Whitley City, McCravy County, Kentucky. She was born 9 Nov 1942 in Frankfort, Franklin County, Kentucky. She is the daughter of Carl Henry THOMAS and Marion HOGE.

They had 4 children:


They had 1 child:


They had 1 child:


They had 3 children:

1372. M i. Christopher Lee LEWIS, born 18 Feb 1971 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

They had 3 children:


Susan married (2) Rick LePARKER 28 Jun 1980. He was born 30 Apr 1948.


They had 4 children:

1380. F i. Norma Ruth YOUNG, born 22 May 1941.

On Saturday December 17 1988, at 2 p.m. Coahnin and Ruthie Christeen Johns Young celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary at the Swartz Assembly of God Church on Hwy 139, Swartz, Louisiana. A reception followed in the Fellowship Hall.


They had 5 children:


Norma married (2) James GREEN.
Norma married (3) Ed FERRIS.


They had 1 child:

F i. Tanya Lynette BENEFIELD.

Ralph, Jr married (2) Sonja Denise MONK.


They had 1 child:


Arvin married (2) Glenda Marie BASSETT 11 Apr 1970. She was the daughter of James Green BASSETT and Vertise Louise SHELTON.

They had 2 children:


They had 2 children:

1393. O'Leater10 YOUNG (1265. Henry, Sr9, 1000. Mary8, 641. Jesse7, 421. Delilah6, 8. Mary5, 7. Aquilla4, 6. John3, 5. James2, 1. James, Sir) was born 2 Jul 1920 in Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana. O'Leater died 4 Mar 1980 in Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana, and was buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Haughton, Bossier Parish, Louisiana. She married Bonnie Thurston CHILDS 27 May 1939 in Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas. He was born 1 Mar 1914 in Grove, Webster Parish, Louisiana. He was the son of Pharis Franklin CHILDS and Marie Love BONNELL. Bonnie died 28 Apr 1996 in Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana, and was buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Haughton, Bossier Parish, Louisiana.

They had 3 children:

Thurston Childs and O'Leeta Young were married by Justice of the Peace S. J. Matthews. (State of Arkansas, Clerk of Court, Magnolia, Arkansas Marriage Book CC, page 125).

O'Leater died from Myocardial Infarction as listed on the death certificate. She was a nurse and lived in Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana at time of death.

"O'leater Childs, March 4, 1980: "Funeral services for Mrs. O'leater Y. Childs, 59, of Minden, will be held at 2 p.m. today in the Rose-Neath Chapel with Rev. Eddie Brock officiating. Mrs. Childs died Tuesday morning in the Minden Medical Center after a brief illness. She was a lifetime resident of Minden, a nurse, and a member of the Emmanuel Missionary Baptist Church. Survivors include her husband, Thurston Childs, of Minden; three daughters: Gail Caldwell of Smithville, Texas; Sandra Haynie and Joye Makowsky, both of Minden; one brother Coahran Young of Monroe; two sisters: Barnelle Frye of Springhill and Puella Pair of Homer; and seven grandchildren."

Thurston also married (2) Hollis Jeanne HOUSTON 1 Nov 1980.

A marriage license was issued for B. Thurston Childs of Minden, Louisiana and Mrs. Hollis Houston Mitchell of Shongaloo, Louisiana on the 27th of October 1980 at 10:00 a.m. They were married at 4:10 p.m. on 1 November 1980. Witnesses were Huey Childs, Joye Makowsky and Ruth Boothe. The minister was Malcolm Self.


They had 1 child:

Gwendolyn married (2) Kenneth Roy GROSZ 18 Jan 1964.

They had 2 children:


Gwendolyn married (4) James H CALDWELL 13 Jun 1975 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

"Marriage License, State of Louisiana, Parish of Webster; Mr. Jerry Wayne Graham of Minden, La.; Ms. Gwendolyn C. Caldwell of Minden, La.; Issued Dec 10, 1987, 3:50 p.m.; Winifred B. Brinkley, Clerk of Court; Married December 19, 1987, 11:00 a.m. Witnesses: Steven R. Grosz, Cristie Grosz, Benny Beckham, Jr.; Minister: Malcolm Self".


They had 1 child:


"Bonnie Jo Mathes and Benny Lee Bickham, Jr. were married at 7 p.m. December 26, 1981, at the home of the groom's grandfather, B. T. Childs, and his wife, Jean Childs, of Minden. The bride is the daughter of Robert Mathes and Josephine Disotell of Doyline. The groom is the son of Mrs. James H. Caldwell of Smithville, Texas and the late Bennie Lee Beckham, Sr. of Doyline. Rev. Larry Earhart officiated at the ceremony. Nuptial music was provided by the recording, 'Endless Love'. Escorting the brother, Ernest Mathes, the bride wore a long white lace gown enhanced by a matching veil. She carried white and gold silk flowers. Debbie Rowland served as her matron of honor; and Steven Grosz, half-brother of the groom, served as best man. The reception was held at the same home as the wedding. The bride's table was covered with a white lace skirt decorated with white and gold candles. Debbie Rowland served the bride and groom's cakes; and Joye Makowsky, aunt of the groom, served the punch."

Benny, Jr married (2) Lynn Christine GOULD Apr 1984.

They had 1 child:


Benny, Jr married (3) Mary Katheryn SLOAN 12 May 1986 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. She was born 13 Nov 1963 in Pasadena, Harris County, Texas.

They had 5 children:


They had 2 children:


Stephen Roy Grosz weighed 10 pounds at birth and was 20 inches long.


They had 2 children:

M i. Austin Vinnie KINSLER, born 6 Dec 1990.


They had 1 child:


Sandra is a Louisiana State approved practical nurse.
Sandra married (2) James Leon HAYNIE 12 Nov 1962 in Anniston, Alabama. He was born 26 Apr 1942 in Ringgold, Bienville Parish, Louisiana. He is the son of James Wilford HAYNIE and Nellie Irene HERRINGTON.

They had 1 child:


They had 1 child:

M i. Andrew Dwayne "Andy" HICKMAN, born 17 May 1983.

Application for marriage for Perry Dwayne Hickman of Princeton, Louisiana and Miss Phyllis Anne Burns of Dubberly, Louisiana was made 29 December 1981 at 11:00a.m. They were married 1 January 1982 by Rev. Ronnie R. Whitlock. Witnesses were: Stuart Taylor, Claire Conerly and Dale Makowsky.

Perry married (2) Linda Jean TOMLINSON 23 Jun .

Perry married (3) Cathleen Lavarn BALL. She was born 24 Feb 1967.

They had 1 child:


They had 3 children:

1405. M iii. Ronny Thurston MAKOWSKY, born 22 Nov 1968 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana. He died 30 Jul 1979 in Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana, and was buried in the Hillcrest Cemetery, Haughton, Bossier Parish, Louisiana. Ronny Thurston weighed 8 pounds and was 20 1/2 inches long at birth. Ronny Thurston fell out of a tree onto a rotted creosote fence post. He died ten days later of creosote poisoning. A piece of the creosote wood broke off into his groin area; and by the time it was detected, it was too late. (Letter from Joye Makowsky explaining his death)


They had 2 children:

M ii. Matthew Martin MAKOWSKY, born 1 Sep 1991.

Samuel Dale weighed 8 pounds, 12 ounces and was 20 inches long at birth. "Sam and Joye Makowsky and Allen and Ladona Jones invite you to share in the joy of the marriage uniting their children: Samuel Dale and Cheryl Lynn. This celebration of love will be on Saturday, the first day of April, nineteen hundred and eighty-nine at two o'clock in the afternoon. A "Country Wedding" at the residence of the groom's parents: Goodwill Road, Minden, Louisiana. Reception following"

"Pvt. Makowsky completed basic training, National Guard at Fort Jackson, South Carolina. His group was named Honor Platoon Generator Mechanics."


They had 2 children:

THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

Michael Wayne weighed 6 pounds and was 19 inches long at birth.
11 April 1985, MINDEN PRESS HERALD, page 5-A: "Airman Michael W. Makowsky, Kelly AFB, Texas, completed Air Force basic training, Aircraft Maintenance Field. Michael Makowsky is a graduate of Doyline High School, Doyline, Webster Parish, Louisiana.”.

1407. John Henry* GREER (641.Jesse7, 421.Delilah6, 8.Mary5, 7.Aquilla4, 6.John3, 5.James2, 1.James, Sir1) was born 19 Sep 1845 in Walton County, Georgia. John died 16 Jan 1930 in Arcadia, Bienville Parish, Louisiana, and was buried in Hurricane, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana. He married Elizer Frances KELLY 4 Feb 1869 in Monroe, Walton County, Georgia. She was born 15 Jun 1848 in Monroe, Walton County, Georgia. She was the daughter of William Andrew KELLY, Sr and Mary Ann MARSTON. Elizer died 5 Oct 1913 in Hurricane, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana, and was buried in Hurricane Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana.

They had 10 children:

+ 1408. F i. Mary Frances GREER, born 12 Dec 1869, died 9 Oct 1941.
1524. M iv. Johnny GREER, born 3 Oct 1876 in Monroe, Walton County, Georgia, died 22 Aug 1881 in Dugdemona, Bienville Parish, Louisiana, and was buried in Dugdemona, Bienville Parish, Louisiana.

Johnny was almost 5 years of age at the time of his death which occurred 7 days before his younger brother Joe F. Greer. Both died from "bloody flux" or dysentery.

Both were buried in a small country cemetery near the Hebron James farm in Bienville Parish near Simsboro, Louisiana where the family was living at that time. For many years after his death his father and other members of the family returned to care for the little graves.

1610. M vi. Joe F. GREER, born 18 Aug 1880, died 29 Aug 1881 in Dugdemona, Bienville Parish, Louisiana, and was buried in Dugdemona, Bienville Parish, Louisiana.

Joe F. died from "bloody flux" or dysentery and was buried with his brother in a small country cemetery near the Hebron James farm in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. He was only one year and 11 days of age.


Katie M Greer died when she was about 12 years of age.

+ 1639. F x. Maggie Mae Beatrice GREER, born 12 Jan 1889.

The dates of birth and death for "J. H. Greer" are taken from a photograph of the tombstone at Hurricane Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana.

"Know all Men of these presents that I, John H. Greer of the Parish of Claiborne & State of Louisiana have named constituted and appointed CALEB T. GREER, of the Parish of Bienville & State of Louisiana, my true & lawful Attorney for me, and in my name place & stand in judgment, receive and receipt for all my interest in & to the Estate & Succession of my deceased Mother, Nancy H. Greer, late of the County of Walton, and State of Georgia, and he is hereby authorized and impowered fully & completely to execute an presents therein specified. In testimony whereof I have signed this 22nd day of November 1887. /s/ Geo. E. Young, Notary Public with Public Seal" (Taken from copy of A-2, page 364.)

"John Henry Greer died in Arcadia, Bienville Parish, Louisiana, at the home of his daughter, Maggie Mae Gantt, where he resided from the time of his wife's death in 1913. His death was due to Meningitis and other contributing factors. He was a Methodist, a devout and dedicated Christian throughout his lifetime.

He fought in the Civil War at Vicksburg and was captured July 4, 1863.

He immigrated from Walton County, Georgia with his older brother Caleb Greer and their families in the fall of 1880, traveling in covered wagons. They first settled along the Dugdemona Creek or Bayou in Bienville Parish near Simsboro, Louisiana, on the farm of Sebron James. Here one crop was laid by before they moved on seeking greener pastures. No doubt the deaths within a week apart of two of his small sons: Johnny. B:3 Oct 1876. and Joe. B:18 Aug 1880, prompted this second move to the hilly section of Bienville Parish, near the community of Bryceland. The two sons died from "Bloody Flux" (dysentery). As long as his health permitted, he returned to the grave sites of these two beloved sons each summer to tend the graves. The grave sites are unknown today; the land was sold and new owners cleared the land for farming, destroying the little markers to identify the graves.

In 1885, he moved the last lime to a tract of land he purchased 5 miles north of Arcadia, but in Claiborne Parish, Louisiana where the family was living at that time. For many years after his death his father and other members of the family returned to care for the little graves.

The dates of birth and death are taken from the tombstone of "E. F. Wife of J. H. Greer", at Hurricane Cemetery.

1889. He was born 30 Nov 1869. Robert died 14 May 1948 in Holly Ridge, Richland Parish, Louisiana, and was buried in Hurricane Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana.

They had 9 children:

1409. F i. Maudie Mae LEE, born 5 Feb 1891.


+ 1413. F v. Catherine Eliza "Kate" LEE.


1415. M vii. Guy LEE.


Mary Frances was 4 years of age when her family moved to Louisiana.

The dates of birth and death for Robert E. Lee are taken from his tombstone at Hurricane Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana.

He was raised between Arcadia and Hurricane; was a farmer in Claiborne and Bienville Parishes Louisiana.

Two children of Robert Edward Lee and Mary Frances Greer are buried in Mt. Cam Cemetery, near Dugdemona Creek or Bayou southeast of Arcadia and below Simsboro, Louisiana.

They lived south of Gibsland in the Crossroads Community.


They had 3 children:

1411. M i. Roy NICHOLSON.

1412. M ii. Garland NICHOLSON.

1413. M iii. Aubrey NICHOLSON.


They had 3 children:

1415. F i. Frances LEE, born 11 Jul 1921.


They had 1 child:


They had 2 children:


They had 4 children:

1420. M i. Elgin MAYS.

1421. M ii. Revis MAYS.

1422. F iii. Helen MAYS.

1423. F iv. Ruby MAYS. She married B S "Jiggs" RUSSELL.

They had 3 children:

1425. M i. Leo WELLS. 
Leo Wells is believed to be a son of Hebert Wells and a previous wife.

1426. F ii. Anice WELLS. She married Ralph KING.

1427. F iii. Mattie WELLS.


They had 2 children:

1429. F i. Virginia Carrie LEE, born 26 Jul 1934, died 26 Jul 1934 in Gibsland, Bienville Parish, Louisiana, and was buried in Mt Lebanon Cemetery, Bienville Parish, Louisiana.


The information for this family was from the son of Albert Roy Lee, Robert "Bob" Lee of Kalamazoo, Michigan.

Albert Roy Lee went to a business college in Tyler, Texas. He worked in EL Dorado, Arkansas where he married Carrie Ouzts. He later went to work at the Gibsland Supply in Gibsland, Bienville Parish, Louisiana.

After August 1941, when Robert was born, he was employed at the Bernice Department Store, a general merchandise store in Bernice, Louisiana. He was a bookkeeper and clerk at the store until he retired.

In later life he was unable to take care of himself and entered the Arcadia Baptist Nursing Home in Arcadia, Louisiana; here he remained until his death in the Arcadia Hospital.

Carrie Virginia lost her first child during childbirth; then seven years later, she died during the birth to Robert Luther Lee.

Albert married (2) Ada Margaret AKIN 22 Oct 1944 in Weldon Community, Bernice, Louisiana. She was born 25 Oct 1921 in Junction City, Union Parish, Louisiana. Ada died 15 Jun 1971 in Bernice, Union Parish, Louisiana, and was buried in Weldon Community Cemetery.


They had 2 children:


Robert Luther Lee was born at the Minden Hospital and lived in Gibsland, Bienville Parish, Louisiana. Bob grew up in Bernice, Union County, Louisiana and graduated from the Bernice High School in 1959. Attended Louisiana Tech in Ruston, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana. He graduated with a BS in Zoology and Medical Technology with an MS in Chemistry. His first employment was with Pitman Moore Division of Dow Chemical in August 1967 in Indianapolis, Indiana.

The family moved to Carmel, Indiana where they lived for eight years; then moved to Noblesville for eighteen years; then to Brownsville, Indiana for two years until his job was terminated. Their next location was Kalamazoo, Michigan where Bob was employed by MPI Research, a contract lab with similar tasks as at Dow Chemical.

Nora grew up in Bienville, a small town in Bienville Parish, Louisiana and finished high school there. After graduation, she enrolled at Louisiana Tech and majored in Education and Business. She worked as a church secretary, legal secretary, and as an insurance agent. Also, was mother to two sons during this time.


They had 2 children:


Michael finished high school at Noblesville High School in 1982. He then entered Purdue University and completed a degree in Computer Science.


They had 2 children:

1435. M i. Jimmie Donald.


They had 1 child:

1438. M i. Donald Verdin Lee.

The entire research for William Jesse Greer and his descendants was submitted by Gloria Barnette Sanders Blackwell.

1910 census, CLAIBORNE PARISH. Louisiana. (part of) Police Jury Ward Six. 30 April 1910: Greer. William J. Head 38 M born in La; Anna D. wife, 33 F born in La; Drew E, Son, 10 M born in La; Rita M. Daughter, 7 F born in La; Audie L, Son, 4 M born in La; Florence R. Daughter, 1 M born in La.


They had 6 children:

1443. M i. Linton Earl Greer, born 3 Nov 1895 in Claiborne Parish, Louisiana, died 6 Jul 1899 in Claiborne Parish, Louisiana, and was buried in Hurricane Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana.


They had 2 children:

1445. M i. William Harris Greer, born 4 Jun 1932.


They had 2 children:

They had 1 child:

F i. Shelby Haven Greer, born 1988.

William married (2) Marti Delayne Durham. She was born about 1973.


They had 2 children:


Perry and Karla were married in the Cross Roads Baptist Church.


They had 2 children:


They had 2 children:

1452. Reita Margaret Reese, born 1964.


They had 1 child:

F i. Kelly Brice.


They had 3 children:

1456. Julianna Sims, born 1971. She is married and has a daughter named Samantha.


They had 3 children:

They had 1 child:


They had 2 children:


They had 2 children:


They had 3 children:


They had 2 children:


John married (2) Celia FORD.

1469. Murray Hays¹⁰ GREER, Sr. (1442.William⁹, 1407.John⁸, 641.Jesse⁷, 421.Delilah⁶, 8.Mary⁵, 7.Aquilla⁴, 6.John³, 5.James², 1.James, Sir¹) was born 8 Nov 1911 in Claiborne Parish, Louisiana. Murray died 11 Dec 1979 in Athens, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana, and was buried in the Salem Cemetery, Athens, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana. He married Myrtle E SUGGS 5 May 1939 in Homer, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana. She was born 27 Oct 1917 in Lisbon, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana. She was the daughter of Albert Nunnellee SUGGS and Rosa Edna JOINER. Myrtle died 12 Jul 2000 in Monroe, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana, and was buried 14 Jul 2000 in the Salem Cemetery, Athens, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana.

They had 2 children:

THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790


They had 3 children:

  1472. F ii. Anna Lisa Greer, born 5 Apr 1971 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana. She married Jason Philip Deal 28 Nov 2003 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana. He was born 5 Aug 1978. Anna and Jason were married at the bride's parents' home on Lake Bruin.
  1473. M iii. Daniel Harrison Greer, born 5 Sep 1975 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana. He married Lillian Louise Loftin 3 May 2003 in Delhi, Richland Parish, Louisiana. She was born 1 Mar 1976. Daniel and Lillian were married in the bride's parents' home.

Murray and Sarah Jane were married in the Arcadia Methodist Church.


They had 3 children:

M i. John William Greer, born 17 Feb 1996.
M iii. Michael Talbot Greer, born 8 Sep 2000.

Michael and Meredith were married in St. Paul's Methodist Church.


They had 3 children:


They had 1 child:


They had 6 children:


They had 1 child:


Willie Marvin CASKEY was a professor of history at the University of Mississippi and published a GREER family book of just his Greer family and a history of Mississippi in book with copies in the college library at Clinton, Mississippi, home of the University of Mississippi.


They had 1 child:


They had 1 child:

+ 1484. F i. Marilyn Kay MOREAU, born 23 Jun 1949 in Dayton, Liberty County, Texas. She married Harry Earl HATCHER 11 Apr 1965. He was born 20 Jun 1919 in Brainbridge, Decatur County, Georgia.


They had 2 children:


ROGERS 4 Aug 1934 in Simsboro, Lincoln County, Louisiana. He was born 17 Dec 1912 in Arcadia, Bienville Parish, Louisiana. He is the son of Thomas Clarence Rogers, Sr. ROGERS and Carrie Ruth MELTON.

Willie was a carpenter by trade.

Thelma married (2) John E BEARD 2 Mar 1936 in Arcadia, Bienville Parish, Louisiana. He was born 13 Jan 1917 in Arcadia, Bienville Parish, Louisiana. He was the son of W G BEARD and Lillie Maud. John died 3 Jan 1963 in Arcadia, Bienville Parish, Louisiana, and was buried 5 Jan 1963 in Lincoln Parish, Louisiana.

They had 3 children:

1490. M i. Ronnie Eugene BEARD.
1492. M iii. Mike BEARD, born 1 Jan 1941.


They had 4 children:


They had 4 children:

1494. M i. Kerry Lance BEARD.
1495. M ii. Ralph Stanley BEARD.
1496. F iii. Judy Alleta BEARD.
1497. F iv. Wendy Deanne BEARD.


They had 2 children:


They had 1 child:


Thomas was called "Tag".


They had 1 child:

1502. M i. Gregory Pace YARBOROUGH, born 6 Jun 1943 in Delhi, Richland Parish, Louisiana.

I. THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

14 Dec 1919. He was born 1897. He was the son of William Samuel REYNOLDS and Tabitha Elnora KING. Larkin died 6 Mar 1971 in Houston, Harris County, Texas, and was buried 8 Mar 1971 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

They had 4 children:

+ 1504. M i. Martin Robert REYNOLDS, Sr., born 22 Apr 1921.


They had 4 children:

1505. F i. Sharon Kay REYNOLDS, born 6 Dec 1943 in Lecompte, Rapides Parish, Louisiana.
1507. F iii. Sandra Gay REYNOLDS, born 5 Oct 1954 in Pasadena, Harris County, Texas.


They had 3 children:

1511. F ii. Linda Jean REYNOLDS, born 6 Aug 1956 in Highlands, Harris County, Texas.


They had 2 children:

1514. F i. Phyllis Ann REYNOLDS, born 23 Feb 1955 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.


They had 2 children:

1517. M i. Wilburn Ray BRACKIN, born 30 Jul 1952 in Highlands, Harris County, Texas.


They had 1 child:

+ 1520. F i. Lollie May CASKEY, born 29 Sep 1933.


They had 3 children:
1521. M i. Brant O'Hare HAMMETT, Jr., born 30 Sep 1956 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches County, Louisiana.


1525. James CalebGreer (1407John8, 1403James7, 641Jesse6, Delilah5, Mary4, Aquilla3, John2, James, Sir1) was born 22 May 1878 in Monroe, Walton County, Georgia. James died 24 Jan 1962 in Hurricane, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana, and was buried in Hurricane Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana. He married Ethel Sophia PATE. She was born 4 Mar 1879 in Arcadia, Bienville Parish, Louisiana. She was the daughter of John Jackson PATE and Sophia Annette CROSSLING. Ethel died 4 Jun 1966, and was buried in Hurricane Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana.

They had 9 children:


Beauford Greer never married. He and my father, Basil Henry Greer are first cousins. They were both born in 1903. Basel dated my mother Mary Ethel Chrisman and Beauford dated her sister, Beulah Louise Chrisman. I have old pictures of them dated in the late 1920's. Once when my aunt Bea was visiting me, she asked me about some of the Greers that she knew—one was Beauford and another one was Cecil Harper, son of Cora Greer and Alonzo Harper. In those days, dating was spending an afternoon at the end of the front porch with all the relatives hovering nearby or walking up the hill out of sight to probably steal a quick kiss on the cheek. Beauford, in the pictures is dressed so neat with a black tie; I have been told that he was neatly dressed all of his life even unto death. But in the pictures of my mother and Aunt Bea they are dressed like they did in the "Flapper" age with a weird hairdo which defies the fact that they could turn the gent's heads. But that was the style in those days!

Beauford may be spelled Bufford.


Dallas and Lula Evertt were married in 1936. She had previously married Wyly Wood from whom she gave birth to one daughter named Cecil Alberta Wood. Cecil married Albert "Joe" Holloway, they divorced and she secondly married Ernest Gipson. After his death she remarried Albert "Joe" Holloway.

Lula Evertt Wood also married Sandy Dixon Thacker and had the following children: The first 2 were twins: (I) Donual "Don" Sandy Thacker, born 13 August 1924; (II) Daniel "Dan" Thacker, born 13 August 1924. He married Lorena Hyde and Lillian Jessup. (III) Nina Lozenia Thacker who was born 17 October 1932. She married James Wade, born 26 November 1928, on 7 September 1948. He died 26 November 1960. They had 3 children: (1) Jo Beth Wade, was born 14 November 1949; she married Leroy Deyard who was born 29 November 1947. (2) Patsy Jane Wade, born 33 March 1951 married Herbert Loftin; they had two sons and divorced. (3) James William Wade, born 9 July 1954; married Shalihie Regina Guidry (Guidry?) born 8 July 1952. They had 3 boys and divorced.

All the above children were reared in the home of Dallas Webster Greer and Lula; they are always considered as Greers, although Dallas Greer is not their father. Actually they are considered as children of Lula Evertt through her two marriages prior to Dallas Greer.


1526. John EltonGreer (1525James8, 1407John8, 641Jesse6, Delilah5, Mary4, Aquilla3, John2, James, Sir1) was born 31 Aug 1901. John died 14 Dec 1963 in Oklahoma, and was buried in Hurricane Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana. He married (1) Audie RHODES. She was born 1 Mar 1909.

They had 2 children:


The dates of birth and death for John Elton Greer are taken from a photograph of his tombstone.

John married (2) Ida COON. She was born 22 Jun 1910.
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

They had 1 child:


They had 4 children:


The name of the wife of Mark Sanders is unknown; they had two children: (1) Keith Sanders; (2) Lisa Sanders.


They had 2 children:


They had 2 children:

F i. Angie SANDERS, born 1972.

Mary also married (1) Shelby Ray AYERS (See number 1057). He was born 4 Sep 1939 in Castor, Bienville Parish, Louisiana. He is the son of Dan AYERS and Reba YOUNG.


They had 4 children:


Oben served in the U. S. Army from 1943 to 1946. He now resides in Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana.


They had 2 children:

M i. Scotty Alan GREER, born 1 Aug 1978.


They had 4 children:

Kenneth married (2) Karen A MATHEWS.

1536. Robert Timothy\textsuperscript{12} GREER (1532.Oben\textsuperscript{11}, 1526.John\textsuperscript{10}, 1525.James\textsuperscript{9}, 1407.John\textsuperscript{8}, 641.Jesse\textsuperscript{7}, 421.Delilah\textsuperscript{6}, 8.Mary\textsuperscript{5}, 7.Aquilla\textsuperscript{4}, 6.John\textsuperscript{3}, 5.James\textsuperscript{2}, 1.James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}) was born 4 Apr 1959 in Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana. He married Donna Kay MCCORMICK 12 Dec 1977 in Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana. She was born 9 Jan 1958.

They had 3 children:

F iii. Sandra Laci GREER, born 17 Apr 1983.


They had 4 children:

F i. Rhonda WARD, born 26 Jan 1956.

Juanita married (2) Marvin VOGT 11 Oct 2003. He was born 2 Sep 1929.


They had 2 children:


M ii. Donald "Donnie" Lee BINDA, born 1 Jan 1978.

Rhonda married (2) LANGSTON

They had 1 child:


They had 2 children:


They had 1 child:


Michael married (2) Julie Ann GRUBB 11 Jul 1982. She was born 8 Jul 1964. Julie is deceased.

They had 2 children:


They married (2) Elizabeth Waters 19 Jul 1997; they divorced. She was born 15 Jun 1970.


Haley is a child of a previous marriage. She was adopted by Terry Lynn Ward.


They had 4 children:

+ 1546. F i. Gloria Barnette Sanders, born 8 Apr 1934.
+ 1552. F iii. Betty Jane Sanders, born 1 May 1943.

Gloria was a Registered Nurse in the Surgery Department at the Veteran's Administration Hospital in Shreveport, Louisiana while husband, Bobby worked at the LAAP Ordnance Plant in Minden. They retired to Chatham located in Jackson Parish, Louisiana. They have lived in Bay City, Texas, Minden, Louisiana and Chatham where they now live.


They had 4 children:


Michelle went to Louisiana Tech at Ruston, Louisiana, received a B. S. Degree in Biology, with a minor in Physical Education and English. After her marriage to Richard she taught school in Wiener, Sicily Island and Block High School at Jonesville, La. The children came along and she home schooled them before taking a position teaching P. E. and Health at Harrisburg High School. While at Jonesville she coached softball team; they went to state for two years. She had played with the Techsters softball team for 4 years while attending Louisiana Tech as a "walkon". She went to college World Series twice.


They had 2 children:

M i. Caleb Benjamin Griffing, born 22 Feb 1990.


They had 2 children:

THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

Marjorie was drum major in Junior High School, and later "Miss Minden" in the "Miss Louisiana Beauty Pageant" in 1986, in which she won the non-finalist talent award.


They had 3 children:


Monica was a cheerleader in high school and attended Louisiana Tech in Ruston, Louisiana, majoring in pre-school education. She married Patrick and he sold New York Life Insurance before going full time in Business for himself, Calhoun Mill Products which prepackaged food products: Corn meal, fish fry, peach cobbler mix, and other miscellaneous desserts. Later he became president of CHRISTIANS SHARING CHRIST - a film ministry to Spanish speaking peoples in Central and South America. Just recently he has traveled to India on a two week trip to start the ministry there since the Tsunami devastated that part of the world. Monica taught school for 1 year, gave birth to her 3 children. She home-schooled the children for one year. She and Patrick are active in Church, especially on Wednesday nights.


They had 2 children:

F i. Courtlyn Marie ELMORE, born 26 Jun 1996.

Marsha played basketball and softball in high school; she played while attending Delta State College in Cleveland, Mississippi. They won "regionals" in Gulf State College Conference in softball. She received a degree in Computer Science and worked for International Paper Company. Marsha teaches preschool at the Church School in Providence Village, Texas.

Jody was a policeman in Shreveport, Louisiana when he and Marsha married. They moved to Carrollton, Texas, where he is still on the police force.


They had 4 children:


They had 1 child:


They had 4 children:


The first 2 are Tammy's children from a previous marriage.

They had 2 children:


They had 4 children:


They had 1 child:


John married (2) Sherry CARTER 18 Sep 1999. She was born 26 May 1967.

They had 4 children:


The four children in this family are from Sherry’s previous marriages


They had 3 children:


They had 5 children:

+ 1577. M iii. Rickey Lane SPURLOCK, born 29 Apr 1945.
The first Spurlock to come to Louisiana was Ransom Spurlock who relocated from Georgia in about 1842. He was the father of 8 known children; the name of his wife is unknown. One of the children born to them was James William "J.W." Spurlock who married Thelma Lorene Greer, daughter of James Caleb Greer and granddaughter of John Henry Greer.


They had 2 children:

+ 1564. F i. Stephanie Claire SPURLOCK, born 26 Apr 1956.

Derrell married (2) Diane Caskey COWSER 13 Jun 1964. They divorced. She was born 6 Mar 1943.

They had 4 children:


They had 2 children:

M i. Rance Lane GANTT, born 23 May 1978.


They had 3 children:


They had 3 children:


They had 2 children:

M i. Trenton Paul NEWELL, born 12 Nov 1987.


They had 3 children:

THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790


They had 1 child:
M i. Jace Alex EULATE, born 22 May 1997.


They had 4 children:


They had 1 child:
F i. Kristen SPURLOCK, born 18 Jan 1981. She married Thomas ROBINSON.

They had 1 child Brandon ROBINSON born 19 Nov 1997.

James, Jr. married (2) Kim MUSGROVE Jun 1985. She was born 4 Dec 1965.

They had 2 children:


They had 2 children:
F ii. Callie SPURLOCK, born 10 Apr 1996.


They had 1 child:


They had 1 child:


They had 2 children:

Rickey married (2) Patricia.

They had 1 child:


They had 1 child:


Debra married (2) Frank PRICE 28 May 1977. He was born 3 Jan 1954.


They had 1 child:


They had 5 children:


John was killed in a car crash while a senior in high school.


James married (2) Helen RICHARDSON. They divorced.

Jack was probably married first to Helen Richardson.


They had 1 child:


They had 1 child:


They had 3 children:


They had 1 child:


They had 4 children:


They had 3 children:


The dates for birth and death are taken from a photograph of William R. Boatner's tombstone.


They had 3 children:


They had 2 children:


Desiree married (2) Robert DAWSON. They divorced

They had 1 child:


They had 1 child:


They had 2 children:


Melissa married (2) Mark LOTKOWSKI. They divorced
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR.  1719 - 1790


They had 2 children:


They had 1 child:


They had 2 children:
F i. Tara LeeAnn Volentine, born 12 Jan 1983.


They had 1 child:
M i. Landon Ray WILHITE, born 6 Dec 1999.


They had 1 child:


They had 1 child:


They had 2 children:
1612. F i. Irene Fuqua Greer, born 7 Jun 1903, died 26 Apr 1925, and was buried in Hurricane Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana.
1613. M ii. Greer, born Jan 1910, died Jan 1910, and was buried in Hurricane Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana.

This unidentified Greer infant who died at birth has a monument with his year of birth and death inscribed thereon.

The dates of birth and death for Marvin W. Greer are taken from a photograph of his tombstone.

Marvin married (2) Ida Bell MURPHY.

Marvin married (3) Pallie Mae MILLIGAN. She was born 5 Nov 1898. Pallie died 31 Jan 1948, and was buried in Hurricane Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana. They had 3 children:
+ 1614. F iii. Vina Elvira Greer, born 3 Apr 1924.

John Wesley was married but had no children.
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

The dates of birth and death for Pallie M. Greer are taken from a photograph of her tombstone.


They had 3 children:

+ 1615. F i. Vicki Waynette HENRY.

Jimmy Marvin is employed by Marathon Oil Company.

+ 1619. F iii. Shirley HENRY.

The dates of birth and death for George Wayne Henry are taken from his tombstone. It also states "SGT US MARINE CORPS, World War II Korea".


They had 2 children:


Vicki is a Business Education teacher at Summerfield High School in Summerfield, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana.


They had 1 child:

F i. Anna Margaret HARRIS, born 28 Dec 1999.


They had 1 child:

M i. Jacob Ryan HARVEY, born 5 Oct 1995.


They had 1 child:

1620. M i. Steven LYKINS, born Jul 1888.

Shirley is a teacher in Sulphur, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana.


They had 4 children:

1622. M i. Tommy L MASK.
1623. F ii. Patricia M MASK.
1624. F iii. Frances E MASK.
1625. F iv. Elizabeth A MASK.


They had 10 children:


1638. F x. Louise KILPATRICK, born 16 Sep 1932 in Claiborne Parish, Louisiana, died 22 Apr 1936.

1639. Maggie Mae Beatrice GREER (1407 John 8 , 641 Jesse 7 , 421 Delilah 6 , 8 Mary 5 , 7 Aquilla 4 , 6 John 3 , 5 James 2 , 1 James, Sir 1 ) was born 12 Jan 1889 in Hurricane, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana. She married Leeman Sterling GANTT.

They had 2 children:
+ 1640. F i. Rena Pauline GANTT, born May 1916.

1640. Rena Pauline GANTT (1639. Maggie, 1407 John 8 , 641 Jesse 7 , 421 Delilah 6 , 8 Mary 5 , 7 Aquilla 4 , 6 John 3 , 5 James 2 , 1 James, Sir 1 ) was born May 1916. She married Jessie Maxwell KEES.

They had 1 child:

1642. Ruth Azine GANTT (1639. Maggie, 1407 John 8 , 641 Jesse 7 , 421 Delilah 6 , 8 Mary 5 , 7 Aquilla 4 , 6 John 3 , 5 James 2 , 1 James, Sir 1 ) was born 23 Dec 1919. She married Wiley Irwin RUSH.

They had 3 children:
+ 1643. F i. Patsy Ruth RUSH.

1643. Patsy Ruth RUSH (1642. Ruth, 1639. Maggie, 1407 John 8 , 641 Jesse 7 , 421 Delilah 6 , 8 Mary 5 , 7 Aquilla 4 , 6 John 3 , 5 James 2 , 1 James, Sir 1 ) was born May 1916. She married Morris Irwing BULLOCK.

They had 1 child:

1648. Ebenezer Torrence GREER (421. Delilah 6 , 8 Mary 5 , 7 Aquilla 4 , 6 John 3 , 5 James 2 , 1 James, Sir 1 ) was born 7 May 1811 in probably Greene County, Georgia. Ebenezer died 29 Mar 1881 in Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas. He married Rebecca Tailer WRIGHT 28 Sep 1840 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia. She was born 10 Dec 1824. Rebecca died 25 Feb 1901 in Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas, and was buried 26 Feb 1901 in Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas.

They had 13 children:

William Milton Greer was named for both grandfathers: Milton Wright and William Greer. He was killed at Richmond, Virginia during the Civil War at the age of 22.

1650. F ii. Mary Ann Delilah GREER, born 7 Nov 1843 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia. She married Joe SHARP. Mary died 12 Dec 1878.

The first daughter born to Rebecca Tailer Wright and Ebenezer Torrence Greer is named for both grandmothers: Mary Ann Lumpkin Wright and Delilah Haynes Greer.

1651. M iii. James Monroe GREER, born 10 May 1845 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia, died 8 Jul 1864 in Atlanta, Georgia.

James Monroe was killed in the Battle of Kinnasaw and died in Atlanta during the Civil War.

1655. M v. Matison Franklin GREER, born 21 Jan 1851 in Rome, Floyd County, Georgia. He married Ella SPILLMAN. Matison died 16 Oct 1895.


1678. M viii. Walter Isaiah GREER, born 9 Apr 1857 in Rome, Floyd County, Georgia, died 31 Dec 1881.

1679. M ix. Lusilus Johnson GREER, born 21 Jan 1859 in Rome, Floyd County, Georgia. He married Lula LEIZER. Lusilus died 8 Sep 1928.

1680. F x. Frances Olivia GREER, born Apr 1863 in Rome, Floyd County, Georgia, died 2 May 1883.

1681. M xi. Eugene Marion GREER, born 17 Jan 1865 in Rome, Floyd County, Georgia, died 29 Sep 1884.

1682. M xii. Charles Haynes GREER, born 9 May 1869 in Rome, Floyd County, Georgia, died 9 Nov 1872.

1683. M xiii. Edwin Alvadore GREER, born 28 Dec 1870 in Rome, Floyd County, Georgia, died 6 Apr 1893 in Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas, and was buried in Highland Cemetery, Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas. His arm was amputated 3 Nov 1882.

The birth of Ebenezer Torrence Greer is taken from the Bible of Henry English of Greene County, Georgia; owner: Miss Pauline Stokely, Pelham, Georgia.

Much of this data on Ebenezer Torrence Greer is from the research of the late Ruth Smith of Ozark, Arkansas. Also James C. Greer, a public accountant of Glendale, California in June 1955 furnished the data for Henry Judson Greer.

Of this big family of 13 children, I could locate nothing on 5 of the children; 2 died during the Civil War; 7 died very young.

Ebenezer's widow, Rebecca T. received a pension WC-2627, Arkansas 12 September 1893, FL War svc Ross' Btm GA Mtd Vols.


They had 8 children:

1653. F i. Minnie Rebecca Elizabeth GREER, born 22 Jan 1874 in Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas. She married Earl P NICHOLS. Minnie died 1 Apr 1943.


1655. F iii. Talura Elizabeth GREER, born 11 Jul 1877 in Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas, died 24 May 1878. Talura died from a spider bite 24 May 1878, while on a visit to Rome, Georgia.


1659. F vi. William Edgar GREER, born 2 Oct 1885 in Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas. William Edgar Greer died nineteen days before his mother, Alice Woodruff Greer, who was only 28 years of age at the time.


1661. M viii. William Edgar GREER, born 2 Oct 1885 in Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas, died 9 Nov 1885 in Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas.

The following was written, compiled and contributed in loving memory of her grandfather, JOHN THOMAS GREER, 1847 - 1940, by Ruth Greer Smith - August 1972 entitled "A GRAND OLD MAN": "John Thomas Greer was born near Union Point, in Oglethorpe, Georgia, on December 11, 1847.

When John was three years old, the family moved to Floyd County, Georgia, near Rome in Ridge Valley District, where a hill is still standing called "Greer Hill".

John Thomas learned the carpentry trade from his father. John assisted his father in building a house for Mr. Abner Phillips Woodruff, near Rome, Georgia. While working on this house in Georgia, John met Mr. Woodruff's little girl, Alice. He later said she was the prettiest little blonde girl he had ever seen. He said she sat on his lap and he pinned shaving curls in her hair. She was only four years old at the time and he was fourteen. Mr. Woodruff moved to Ozark, Arkansas, during the Civil War. Later, he wrote to John and offered to let him build a house for him near Ozark, if he would build an exact replica of the one built in Georgia.

The birth of Ebenezer Torrence Greer is taken from the Bible of Henry English of Greene County, Georgia; owner: Miss Pauline Stokely, Pelham, Georgia.

Of this big family of 13 children, I could locate nothing on 5 of the children; 2 died during the Civil War; 7 died very young. Ebenezer's widow, Rebecca T. received a pension WC-2627, Arkansas 12 September 1893, FL War svc Ross' Btm GA Mtd Vols.

Mr. Woodruff moved to Ozark, Arkansas, during the Civil War. Later, he wrote to John and offered to let him build a house for him near Ozark, if he would build an exact replica of the one built in Georgia.

When John was three years old, the family moved to Floyd County, Georgia, near Rome in Ridge Valley District, where a hill is still standing called 'Greer Hill'.

Ebenezer Torrence Greer was a farmer and carpenter and was a corporal in Captain Means' Company Battalion from Georgia in the Indian Wars. Ebenezer, (Eb as he was called), served the Confederate Army by making gun powder on his farm.

John Thomas learned the carpentry trade from his father. John assisted his father in building a house for Mr. Abner Phillips Woodruff, near Rome, Georgia. While working on this house in Georgia, John met Mr. Woodruff's little girl, Alice. He later said she was the prettiest little blonde girl he had ever seen. He said she sat on his lap and he pinned shaving curls in her hair. She was only four years old at the time and he was fourteen. Mr. Woodruff moved to Ozark, Arkansas, during the Civil War. Later, he wrote to John and offered to let him build a house for him near Ozark, if he would build an exact replica of the one built in Georgia.
In 1872, John Thomas started to Ozark. There were no railroads through Ozark so he came as far as Lewisburg, which is now Morrilton, by train and then took a stage to Ozark. The stage started from Lewisburg at 1:00 p.m. and traveled all night. The following morning they ate breakfast in Clarksville with Dr. Paine who operated a stagecoach inn. Dr. Paine was the father of Mrs. Flora Eikenberger, who lived in Ozark. While in Clarksville, John ran upon Sam Bell whom he had known in Rome, Georgia. (At one time John, Sam and Sam's granddaughter Mary Willard Davidson, made a visit back to Rome to visit their relatives. They went by train.)

The stage reached Ozark on a Saturday afternoon at 3:00 p.m., in March of 1872. Did John take a few days to rest from his long trip? No, he began work on the Woodruff house on Monday. It was a tremendous task in those days. The trees were felled, planed and hand hewn. Wooden pegs were used for nails. John lived on the Woodruff place in a log house with the Woodruff family. He was about a year constructing the house. The house still stands two miles west of Ozark.

There were 800 inhabitants of Ozark when John came here. He said there was not a buggy in the entire section. Wagon oxen by oxen or mules were means of transportation. When he arrived there were no churches so the people worshiped together in the "Little School" where Dillon's Grocery Store now stands. The land west of this was all forested.

His father and the rest of the family followed John to Ozark within the next ten years. Ebenezer Torrence arrived here in 1880 and died March 29, 1881. There are five generations of Torrences buried in Ozark Highland Cemetery.

John's next contract was for the Perry Webb house. He again had little help on this job, which included cutting most of the timber. This house required 500 days for completion and Mr. Webb paid him about $1,200. The Webb house still stands and probably has the finest architectural lines of all the houses in town.

He then contracted for two brick buildings, both still standing. All of his buildings were very substantially built with good architectural lines and design.

In 1873, John Thomas married Alice Cora Woodruff, daughter of Abner Phillips Woodruff and Elizabeth Lawrence. Alice was the little girl he had known when she was 4 years old back in Georgia.

At the time of their marriage Alice was sixteen and John was twenty-six. The couple moved in a borrowed ox wagon into a log house situated on land just west of where the Ozark High School now stands. This settlement was called Logtown, as every house in this section was made of logs.

To this union was born eight children: first, Minnie Rebecca Elizabeth Greer, born January 22, 1874. She married Earl P. Nichols. Minnie died April 1, 1943; second, Mittie Ann Greer, born September 3, 1875, who married George W. Cox. Mittie died May 28, 1913; third, Talula Elizabeth, born July 11, 1877, and died from a spider bite May 24, 1878, while on a visit to Rome, Georgia; fourth, Abner Torrence Greer, born April 18, 1879, and died July 20, 1880; fifth, Farris Walter Greer, born June 9, 1881, and married Margaret (Maggie) H. Hendricks. Farris died June 17, 1935. Their sixth child was an infant, born in May and died the same day in April, 1882. Then, their seventh child, Hattie Reece Greer, was born October 2, 1883, and died September 2, 1884. Their eighth child was William Edgar Greer, born October 2, 1885, and died November 9, 1885, just nineteen days before his mother, Alice Woodruff Greer, who died November 28, 1888, at the age of only 28 years.

In 1887, John Thomas married Minnie L. Cook, daughter of Joshua C. and Mary Collier Cook. Minnie was born November 15, 1866, in Gwinnett County, Georgia.

To this union were born three sons: first, Charlie Howard Greer, born October 10, 1888. He first married Mildred M. Buck; second, Helen Myrtle Harris. The second son was Harold Cleveland Greer, born July 31, 1890, and died September 2, 1917. The third son was Eugene Lantar Greer, born August 17, 1895 and married Ida Bachman.

In 1883, John Thomas opened a furniture store in Ozark. Undertaking as a profession was unheard of at that time and carpenters were obliged to make caskets, which were called coffins then. John was a good hand at this, having learned the art from his father in Georgia, and soon found himself making caskets for the community. As he was a very sympathetic man and one who cared to render service to those in trouble, he grew into the undertaking profession, as such profession came into existence.

As caskets started being manufactured, he bought a few for stock in his store. As the years went by, and undertakers began caring for the bodies and rendering services at funerals, John Thomas followed these lines graciously.

During his lifetime few families in this section failed to have business dealings with him, and he helped bury most of the dead in Franklin County. At the time of his death, almost 93 years of age, he was the oldest funeral director in the South.

His business later became J. T. Greer and Son Furniture and Undertaking Establishment, and has operated continuously since then under the same name. The motto for the store's business was, 'For when the One Great Scorer comes to write against your name, He writes not that you won or lost, but how you played the game.'

Also, working as a contractor, he built the old red brick Baptist Church, the Matthews and Alston store buildings and the old Methodist and Presbyterian churches. He was commissioner for construction of the present Franklin County Court House, and served as one of the first road commissioners in the county.

John Thomas became a 'well-to-do' man in his day, especially since he had been deprived of education because of the Civil War and started out as a poor boy, all on his own.

Hardships hit him very hard during the 1920's and 1930's. First, he was a stockholder in the Home Telephone Company. This company failed and the stockholders were pledged to pay off the indebtedness. Many so called prominent citizens who were also stockholders, took the bankrupt law to keep from paying their debts. But John Thomas, this honest, noble, unselfish, courageous man, our ancestor, paid his debt and the debts of the other stockholders who refused to pay, because he believed this the honest thing to do. This blow, to him, was one of the hardest. He really never quite got over this grievance and the loss of his money, but over the loss of faith in his fellowmen who had begged him to take the bankruptcy law also.

Next, the Arkansas River was flooded causing many farms around Ozark to become ruined. Many were unable to pay their bills and John Thomas went collecting and often left a dollar to his debtors, instead of collecting.

Then, one of the greatest blows, the many bank failures. John, being a large stockholder in an Ozark bank, again had to double his stock.

By the time the depression came, John had practically lost his small lifetime hard-earned fortune. At this time of his life, he had only himself to depend upon, no Social Security, no one to nurse him over the rough places or subsidize his efforts. He was a rugged man - a man to be proud of particularly in the light of conditions today.

John Thomas Greer's influence still plays part in shaping the policies of the present firm. Those connected with the present J. T. GREER AND SON management strive to follow in the service of sincerity possessed by its founder.
John Thomas Greer was a true American. He put man above every consideration of property, class or dynasty. His grandchildren loved him and he was lovingly called Grandpaw, Gannie Greer, Papaw, Grandfather Greer and Father Greer. Many others in the community called him 'Uncle John'.

Children all loved him. For one reason, he always carried peppermint candy in his pocket, which he generously distributed to the store visitors, as well as his grandchildren.

John Thomas Greer died January 5, 1940, 92 years of age, lacking only six days before reaching his 93rd birthday. He possessed many attributes, which we today might well emulate. He had unshaken faith in God; he had courage to the Nth degree; he had fortitude to bear any hardships he was called upon to bear, he had integrity such as we are not familiar with today.

While scientists today do not believe that characteristics themselves are inherited and transmitted from one generation to another, nevertheless they do maintain that tendencies toward certain characteristics are inherited. The world is beginning to perceive that the life of each individual is, in some real sense, a continuation of the lives of his ancestors.

Some may call us 'ancestor worshippers', but as Oliver Wendell Holmes said, 'We are omnibuses on which all our ancestors ride.' The virtues, as well as the vices, of our forefathers have added to or subtracted from the strength of our brain and muscle. Our descendants, in turn, will have reason to bless us only if we hand down to them a pure, healthy, physical, mental, moral being, an untarnished name, and courage and stamina to meet the problems of this complex world in which we live."

NOTE: From the author of this GREER Family book: I never got to meet Ruth Greer Smith of Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas; but my start in genealogy came from three family sheets, completely filled out by her and forwarded to me by a relative that she had sent them to. Hard as she strived, she could never prove the parentage of William Greer, son of Aquilla Greer, Jr. and Elizabeth Bandy of Franklin County, Virginia. When I resumed my family research in about 1988, after having stored it away for a few years, it took me three years to identify and prove his ancestry; and when I had the proof in hand, the first person I called was Ruth Greer Smith. By that time, she had grown older and stored her genealogy records away. Very sadly I hung up the telephone. A great researcher, the very best of her day, had finally ended her family research, after giving it her very best effort. That is all any of us will do. The story of our ancestors is never really completed; hard as we may try, we make our errors and leave many questions unanswered. Bea O'Quin - 15 Feb 1999.

John married (2) Minnie L COOK 1887 in Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas. She was born 15 Nov 1866.

They had 3 children:


1663. M x. Harold Cleveland GREER, born 31 Jul 1890 in Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas, died 2 Sep 1917 in Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas.

Harold Cleveland Greer never married.


They had 1 child:

1658. F i. Ruth Rebecca GREER, born 26 Oct 1905. She married Nathan H SMITH.

This is the Ruth Greer Smith who wrote the above article "A GRAND OLD MAN" about her grandfather JOHN THOMAS GREER


They had 4 children:

+ 1667. M i. Lee Mally GREER, born about 22 Feb 1882, died 1913.


William married several times; last wife was named Flossie. He had no children.

The information for this entire family is from a letter written by James Cedric Greer to Mrs. Harris, dated 18 Jun 1955, and was sent to me from researcher Mrs. Louise Erekson, Billings, Montana.


They had 1 child:
1668. M i. Lemuel Judson "Jud" GREER.

1670. James Cedric GReER (1666.Henry, 1648.Ebenezer, 421.Delilah, 8.Mary, 7.Aquilla, 6.John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born 22 Sep 1897 in Mulberry, Crawford County, Arkansas. He married Ora Morrison REID 29 Nov 1923 in Riverside, California. She was born 13 Jun 1900 in Memphis, Tennessee. She is the daughter of John REED and Faye MORRISON.

They had 3 children:

1671. M i. Reid GREER, born 25 Sep 1924 in Los Angeles, California.
1672. F ii. Faye Mary GREER, born 11 Jul 1928.


They had 2 children:


1685. Elizabeth Ann "Betsy" GREER (421.Delilah, 8.Mary, 7.Aquilla, 6.John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born 13 Mar 1818 in probably Greene County, Georgia. Elizabeth died in Muscogee County, Georgia. She married Hiram GREEN 24 Jan 1839 in Muscogee County, Georgia.

They had 1 child:

1686. F i. Sarah A. GREEN.

The birth of Elizabeth Ann "Betsy" Greer is taken from the Bible of Henry English of Greene County, Georgia; owner Miss Pauline Stokeffy, Pelham, Georgia.

A copy of the marriage license for Elizabeth Greer and Hiram Green, from Book 1838 - 1845, page 54 of MUSCOGEE COUNTY MARRIAGES. dated 24 January 1839, signed by Kinchen Greer, J. P.

1850 FEDERAL CENSUS SCHEDULE OF MUSCOGEE COUNTY, GEORGIA, page 350. Dwelling 145: William Greer, age 83, born Va (Father of Elizabeth Greer Green); Elizabeth Green, age 30, born Greene Co. Ga; Sarah A Green, age 10, born in Muscogee Co. Ga.

Elizabeth cared for her father, William Greer, and her brother, Henry Greer, after his wife Polly died about 1845, until they both died.


They had 1 child:

1687. M i. Lucky LUNSFORD.

1688. Mary HAYNES (8.Mary5, 7.Aquilla4, 6.John3, 5.James2, 1.James, Sir) was born in probably Bedford County, Virginia. Mary died 8 Oct 1851 in Arkansas. She married David GREER (See number 2544) about 1790 in probably Oglethorpe County, Georgia. He was born 20 Jan 1772 in Bedford County, Virginia. He was the son of James Greer, LT and Nancy Ann HAYNES. David died before 1840 in Lowndes County, Mississippi.

They had 10 children:

1689. M i. Henry GREER, born 7 Dec 1798.

1726. F iv. Sarah GREER, born 17 Nov 1809. She married Johnston GOGGANS. He was the son of James GOGGANS, Sr. and Elizabeth JOHNSTON. Johnston died 1836.

1754. F viii. Margaret GREER, born 4 Apr 1819.
1756. M x. William GREER. He married Margaret WHITE 28 Sep 1848 in Drew County, Arkansas. William Greer and Elizabeth White were married by William Guiee, MG; B-36.

Date and place of death for Mary Haynes Greer is from ROYAL HERITAGE OF THE GREERS by Carolyn Beal, 1993, page 177. David Greer and Mary Haynes were first cousins.
David was in Wilkes County, Georgia Militia in 1793 with Henry and Thomas GREER. He was on the 1800 Oglethorpe County census and drew land in 1807 in the Hopkins District of Clark County, Georgia.

David was also on the 1820 Monroe County, Mississippi census along with Henry Greer, Sr. and some of his children.

David Greer was on the 1830 Mississippi Census: 1 Male age 10-20; 1 Male age 20-40; 1 Male age 40-60; white females: 2 females ages, 10-20; 1 female, age 40-60.

David's mother, Ann Haynes Lowe Greer, died at his home in Lowndes County, Mississippi and is buried in the cemetery of her son Henry, near Columbus Air Force Base where both sons had buried family members. This information comes from a grandson, James Micajah Greer, in his unpublished manuscript.


They had 5 children:

+ 1692. M i. Thomas Hardeman "Tom" GREER, born 21 Dec 1835, died 21 Dec 1884.

+ 1721. M ii. David Daniel GREER, born about 1840 in Mississippi.

+ 1722. F iii. Sarah A "Sallie" GREER, born 15 Feb 1845 in Mississippi, died 6 Jan 1892 in Nacogdoches County, Texas, and was buried in Bethel Cemetery, Nacogdoches County, Texas.

+ 1723. F iv. Nancy H "Nannie" GREER, born 20 Mar 1847 in Drew County, Arkansas. She married French Strawder WEATHERLY 31 Mar 1895 in Appleby, Nacogdoches County, Texas. Nancy died 4 Aug 1921 in Appleby, Nacogdoches County, Texas, and was buried in Lynn Flat Cemetery, Nacogdoches County, Texas.


The name Seaburn has been found spelled "Seaburnal" and/or "Sebomd". Seaburn Greer is on the 1840 NESHOBA COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI Census, page 129. Lownes County, Mississippi, Marriage of Seaburnal Greer and Lucinda Haynes, License Book 1, Page 72, 31 July 1833.

Drew County Circuit Court held May 1847 shows Henry S Hudspeth and Seaborn Greer as administrators for the estate of Hardaman (Hardamin) Greer with bond approved.

1850 DREW COUNTY, ARKANSAS census. Spring Hill Dwelling/Family #298/298, taken 30 November 1850: Seaborn GREER, 45, m, farmer $360, born in Georgia; Lucinda GREER, 36, f, born in Ga; Thomas H. Greer, 15, m, born in Miss; David D. Greer, 10, m, born in Miss; Sarah GREER, 6, f, born in Miss; Nancy H GREER, 5, f, born in Ark; Jas M GREER, 2, m, born in Ark.

"Greer, Seburn 1201 Nov 1, 1849 Champagnolle cash Certificate No. 708. Description of land: The East half of the North East Quarter and the South West Quarter of the North East Quarter of Section thirty three, in Township twelve South of range seven West in the District of Lands Subject to Sale at Champagnolle Arkansas containing one hundred twenty acres. In testimony whereof, I, Zachary Taylor, President of the U. S., have caused these letters to be made PATENT, signed on November 1, 1849."

Greer, Sebum 1204 Oct 1, 1852 Champagnolle cash Certificate No. 3833 Description of land: The West half of the South West Quarter of Section Twenty One. in Township Thirteen South of Range Seven West 1 mile the District of Lands subject to sale at Champagnolle, Arkansas containing Eighty acres. In testimony whereof, I, Franklin Pierce, President of U. S., have caused these letters to be made PATENT, signed on September 1, 1856."

Seaburn married (2) Mrs L R DOYLE 11 Oct 1853 in Drew County, Arkansas. She was born about 1813. The marriage of Seaburn Greer, age 45, and Mrs. L. R. Doyle, age 40 was solemnized by D. S. Wells, JP, and is from B-84., Drew County, Arkansas 1847-1861, License No. B, Page 84.

1692. Thomas Hardeman "Tom" GREER (1691. Seaburn', 1688.Mary4, 8. Mary5, 7. Aquilla6, 6. John3, 5. James2, 1. James, Sir) was born 21 Dec 1835 in Mississippi. Thomas died 21 Dec 1884 in Nacogdoches County, Texas, and was buried in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas. He married Mary Jane "Janie" LEGG 21 Dec 1884 in Nacogdoches County, Texas. She was born 25 Nov 1845 in Alabama. Mary died 28 Mar 1891, and was buried in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas.

They had 11 children:

1693. F i. Laura GREER, born 11 Oct 1866 in Nacogdoches County, Texas, died 27 Oct 1866 in Nacogdoches County, Texas, and was buried in the Old North Cemetery, Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas.

1694. F ii. Carol L. "Carol" GREER, born 13 Mar 1868 in Nacogdoches County, Texas, died 21 Mar 1868 in Nacogdoches County, Texas, and was buried in the Old North Cemetery, Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas.


1701. F iv. Mary Elmer GREER, born 30 May 1871 in Nacogdoches County, Texas. She married L J ARMFIELD 30 Jan 1915 in Texas. He was born 14 Oct 1881 in Texas. L J died 26 Oct 1917, and was buried in the Bethel Cemetery, Appleby, Nacogdoches County, Texas. Mary died 28 Jun 1962 in Texas, and was buried in the Bethel Cemetery, Appleby, Nacogdoches County, Texas.
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

1702. M vi. Thomas E GREER, born 17 Oct 1873 in Nacogdoches County, Texas, died 6 Dec 1907 in Nacogdoches County, Texas, and was buried in the Old North Cemetery, Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas.

1703. M v. James David GREER, born 12 May 1875 in Appleby, Nacogdoches County, Texas, died 9 Jun 1953 in Nacogdoches County, Texas, and was buried in the Bethel Cemetery, Appleby, Nacogdoches County, Texas.


1706. M ix. Dixon GREER, born 10 Aug 1881 in Appleby, Nacogdoches County, Texas, died 28 Mar 1960 in Chireno, Nacogdoches County, Texas, and was buried in the Bethel Cemetery, Appleby, Nacogdoches County, Texas.

1707. M x. Giles GREER, twin, born 26 Aug 1884 in Nacogdoches County, Texas, died 21 Sep 1884 in Nacogdoches County, Texas, and was buried in the Old North Cemetery, Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas.

1708. M xi. Bennett GREER, twin, born 26 Aug 1884 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas, died 21 Sep 1885 in Nacogdoches County, Texas, and was buried in the Old North Cemetery, Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas.

1709. M xii. Thomas E Greer was a member of the Texas Volunteers: 1st Sgt. Co. G. 12th Regiment.

In the 1880 census of Nacogdoches County, Texas, his occupation is listed as "school teacher". He and his wife, Janie Legg Greer, are buried in the Old North Church Cemetery. (From THE PEOPLE OF NACOGDOCHES COUNTY IN THE CIVIL WAR, By Carolyn Reeves Ericson, 1980, Pineywoods Prining, thru Ralph Terry freepages genealogy at rootsweb.com.)

1900 NACOGDOCHES COUNTY, TEXAS CENSUS: T. H. Greer, head of H/H; Mary Greer, born May 1875, Texas, farmer; David Greer, brother, born Oct 1879, Texas; Albert Greer, brother, born May 1878, Texas, in school; Wm. L. Greer, brother, born Oct 1879, Texas, farm laborer; Dixon Greer, brother, born 1881, Texas, farm laborer.

1695. Henry Hardeman' GREER (1692.Thomas*, 1691.Seaburn', 1688.Mary*, 8.Mary, 7.Aquilla*, 6.John', 5.James, 1.James, Sir') was born 26 Jun 1869 in Appleby, Nacogdoches County, Texas. Henry died 23 May 1949 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas, and was buried in the Fairview Cemetery, Center, Shelby County, Texas. He married Nannie Mae WILSON in Center, Shelby County, Texas. She was born 4 Jun 1876 in Center, Shelby County, Texas. Nannie died 26 Sep 1962 in Nacogdoches County, Texas, and was buried in the Fairview Cemetery, Center, Shelby County, Texas. They had 5 children:

1696. F i. Vera Mae GREER, born 17 Oct 1897 in Center, Shelby County, Texas, died 25 Aug 1973 in Center, Shelby County, Texas, and was buried in the Fairview Cemetery, Center, Shelby County, Texas.

1697. M ii. Allen Edward GREER.

1698. M iii. Thomas Burnett GREER.

1699. M iv. Henry Wilson GREER, born 6 Nov 1904 in Appleby, Nacogdoches County, Texas, died 27 Aug 1906 in Appleby, Nacogdoches County, Texas, and was buried in the Bethel Cemetery, Appleby, Nacogdoches County, Texas.

1700. M v. Harold Hardeman GREER.

1704. Dr John Albert' GREER (1692.Thomas*, 1691.Seaburn', 1688.Mary*, 8.Mary, 7.Aquilla*, 6.John', 5.James, 1.James, Sir') was born 20 May 1877 in Appleby, Nacogdoches County, Texas. John died 3 Dec 1950 in Henrietta, Clay County, Texas, and was buried in Henrietta, Clay County, Texas. He married Emma Jane PICKENS 13 Jun 1906 in Texas. She was born about 1886. They had 1 child:

+ 1705. M i. David Alfonzo GREER, born 26 Oct 1907.


THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

   They had 2 children:
   1708. F ii. Jan Michelle GREER.

1709. William Lee III GREER (1692. Thomas, 1691. Seaburn, 1688. Mary, 8. Mary, 7. Aquilla, 6. John, 5. James, 1. James, Sir) was born 27 Oct 1879 in Nacogdoches County, Texas. William died 14 Feb 1935 in Nueces County, Texas, and was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas. He married Annie Olive BAGLEY 1912 in Texas. She was born 23 Feb 1892 in Rising Star, Eastland County, Texas. Annie died 26 Oct 1966 in Palestine, Anderson County, Texas, and was buried in Indian Gap, Hamilton County, Texas.
   They had 2 children:
   1710. M i. Wilton Lee "Willy" GREER, born 21 Oct 1914 in Corsicana County, Texas. He married (1) Dorothy Marie MOONEY 19 Oct 1935. They divorced. She was born 16 Mar 1919 in Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas. She was the daughter of James William MOONEY and Izora OAKS. Dorothy died 1 Sep 1983 in Houston, Harris County, Texas, and was buried in Houston, Harris County, Texas. Wilton married (2) Clara CARTER 1983. Wilton died 1991 in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas.


1711. Jule Smith IV GREER (1709. William, 1692. Thomas, 1691. Seaburn, 1688. Mary, 8. Mary, 7. Aquilla, 6. John, 5. James, 1. James, Sir) was born 25 Dec 1916 in Corsicana, Navarro County, Texas. Jule died 19 Aug 1965 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, and was buried in Fort Sam Houston National Cemetery, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. He married Bonita Margaret MAXWELL 1 Jan 1943. She was born 9 Dec 1924 in Harlingen, Cameron County, Texas. She was the daughter of Pleasant MAXWELL and Bonita ESTEP. Bonita died 2 Sep 1980 in Houston, Harris County, Texas, and was buried in Forest Park Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas.
   They had 2 children:
   1712. F i. Sharron Margaret GREER, born 19 Jul 1944.
   1717. F ii. Leanne GREER.

   They had 3 children:
   1713. F i. Cheri Leane CROSSLEY.
   1714. F ii. Kimberly Kay ANDERSON.
   1715. M iii. Charles Greer ANDERSON.
   1716. F iv. Bonita Katheryn ANDERSON.

1724. James Albert GREER (1691. Seaburn, 1688. Mary, 8. Mary, 7. Aquilla, 6. John, 5. James, 1. James, Sir) was born 4 Aug 1849 in Drew County, Arkansas. James died 8 May 1919 in Nacogdoches County, Texas (Old Greer Homeplace), and was buried 10 May 1919 in Bethel Cemetery, Nacogdoches County, Texas. He married (1) Mary Maline BLACK 22 Aug 1872 in Nacogdoches County, Texas. She was born 1854. Mary died 1879.
   They had 1 child:
   1725. M i. Thomas Augustus "Tom" GREER, born 1 Jun 1873. He married (1) Anna Elizabeth "Lizzie" SOLOMON. She was born 7 Aug 1880 in Nacogdoches County, Texas. Thomas married (2) Lennie B CRUDUP 27 Apr 1902 in Vivian, Caddo Parish, Louisiana. She was born 1883 in Louisiana.
   James married (2) Mary Ann Jane CRAWFORD 17 Jan 1883 in Nacogdoches County, Texas. She was born 29 Sep 1863. She was the daughter of William H "Bill" CRAWFORD and Pervilia "LAURA". Mary died 11 Nov 1930.

They had 1 child:
+ 1728. M i. William Sylvester GREER, born 12 Jan 1845, died 9 Jan 1889.

David was sheriff of Drew County, Arkansas in 1847.

David married (2) Eliza Jane HUMBER White 23 Dec 1850 in Drew County, Arkansas. She was born Apr 1824 in Atlanta, Georgia. Eliza died in Nacogdoches County, Texas, and was buried in Old North Cemetery, Nacogdoches County, Texas.

"D. D. Greer to Eliza Jane White, both being of sufficient age, December 23, 1849, by Stephen Berry, MG. (From Marriage Book B, Drew County, Arkansas 1847-1861, page 49).

They had 2 children:
1743. M ii. Henry Seaborn GREER.
1744. F iii. Lucy Annie GREER.

Eliza also married (2) Larkin WHITE.

1728. William Sylvester GREER (1727.David7, 1688.Mary6, 8.Mary5, 7.Aquilla4, 6.John3, 5.James2, 1.James, Sir1) was born 12 Jan 1845 in Drew County, Arkansas. William died 9 Jan 1889 in Nacogdoches County, Texas, and was buried in the Old North Cemetery, Nacogdoches County, Texas. He married Elizabeth Ann Means POWER 14 Nov 1872. She was born 30 Jan 1855 in Texas. She was the daughter of William Franklin "Frank" POWER and Sarah Ann "Sary" LEGG. Elizabeth died 6 Dec 1926 in Nacogdoches County, Texas, and was buried in the Old North Cemetery, Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas.

They had 6 children:
1731. M ii. William F "Will" GREER, born 10 Aug 1875 in Nacogdoches County, Texas. He married Mary E. McNEILL. She was born 15 Aug 1877. Mary died 4 Sep 1968, and was buried in the Sunset Memorial Park Cemetery, Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas. William died 24 Mar 1964 in Texas, and was buried in the Sunset Memorial Park Cemetery, Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas.
1732. M iii. George E GREER.
1735. M v. Bunyan GREER, born 15 May 1885 in Nacogdoches County, Texas, died 10 May 1914 in Nacogdoches County, Texas, and was buried in the Old North Cemetery, Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas.

1880 Nacogdoches County, Texas Census: Billy Greer, 35; Elizabeth M., age 25; James D., age 6; Wm. F., age 5; George E., age 2; Hardeman, under 1.

1729. James David GREER (1728.William7, 1727.David6, 1688.Mary5, 8.Mary4, 7.Aquilla3, 6.John2, 5.James1, 1.James, Sir) was born Oct 1873 in Nacogdoches County, Texas. James died 12 Feb 1938 in Iowa Park, Wichita County, Texas. He married Maud Dora WIGLEY Nov 1925 in Iowa Park, Wichita County, Texas. She was born 20 Jul 1893 in Hood County, Texas. She was the daughter of Henry Allen WIGLEY and Margaret Palmetto HUDGINS. Maud died 5 Apr 1987.

They had 1 child:
1730. F i. Margaret Elizabeth "Margie" GREER.

Information for this family from the research of Jan Greer.


They had 1 child:
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

The marriage rites were performed by H. T. Garrard, Minister of the Gospel, filed 12 November 1918, and recorded 29 November 1918; Volume O, page 172, Certificate #965, issued 9 November 1918, Nacogdoches County, Texas.

1736. Edward C "Ed" GREER (1726.William, 1727.David, 1688.Mary, 8.Mary, 7.Aquilla, 6.John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born 22 Sep 1887 in Nacogdoches County, Texas. Edward died 4 May 1937 in Appleby, Nacogdoches County, Texas, and was buried in the Bethel Cemetery, Appleby, Nacogdoches County, Texas. He married Norma DAY 10 Nov 1917 in Nacogdoches County, Texas. She was born 1899 in Texas, the daughter of Watson DAY and Estelle LITTLE.

They had 6 children:

1737.  F i. Eddie Lee GREER, born 1919 in Nacogdoches County, Texas, died and was buried in the Bethel Cemetery, Appleby, Nacogdoches County, Texas.

1738.  M ii. Max GREER, Sr.

1739.  M iii. Ray Lynn GREER, Sr.

1740.  F iv. Martha Helen GREER.

1741.  F v. Sue Nell GREER.

1742.  M vi. David Price "Billy" GREER, born in Nacogdoches County, Texas, died Sep 1977 in Nacogdoches County, Texas, and was buried in Sunset Memorial Park Cemetery, Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas. (From NACOGDOCHES DAILY SENTINEL, 8 September 1977, page A15)

Ed and Norma were married by A. T. Garrard, Minister of the Gospel. The license was returned and filed on 20 November 1917, recorded on 15 March 1918. (From Nacogdoches County, Texas Courthouse Marriages - Book N, page 375, Certificate No. 1307).

Information for this family is from the research of Jan Greer.


They had 7 children:

1746.  M i. Lemeous HUDSPETH, born about 1833 in Alabama. On this 1850 Census, the name Hudspeth is spelled Hauspeth.

1747.  F ii. Mary E HUDSPETH, born about 1834 in Alabama.

1748.  F iii. Annie HUDSPETH, born about 1836 in Alabama.

1749.  M iv. Street HUDSPETH, born about 1837 in Mississippi.


The marriage of Henry P. Hudspeth (Hauspeth) and Nancy Greer was solemnized by William M. Moore, JP, and is from Drew County, Arkansas Marriage Book B-7. He was 36 and she 30.

This surname has also been written as "Hauspeth"; I do not know which spelling is correct.

1850 Census DREW COUNTY, ARKANSAS: Henry S. Hauspeth, age 40 male farmer born NC; Nancy H, age 35 female born TN; Lemeous, age 17 male born AL; Mary E, age 16 female born AL; Annie, age 14 female born AL; Street, age 13 male born MS; Tamesa, age 8 male born MS; Nancy G, age 6 female born MS; Sarah., age 2 female born AR; Thomas D. Binon, age 20 male born MS; Mary E. Binon, age 15 female born MS; Susan T.Binon, age 15 female born MS; George H. Binon, age 14 male born MS; David McPeters, 21 male born TN. The relationship of the Binon family and McPeters are unknown.

1860 census DREW COUNTY, ARKANSAS; Henry S Hudspeth, age 50, born NC; Nancy H. age 45 born TN; Street, age 23, born MS; James, age 18, born MS; Nancy G. age 16, born MS; Sarah age 13, born AR; California age 8, born AR. NOTE: 4 of the children of Seaburn GREER, brother of Nancy H. are also listed: David age 21, born MS; Sarah age 16, born MS; Nancy age 14 , born AR; James age 10, born AR.

1757. Irene HAYNES (8.Mary, 7.Aquilla, 6.John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born 25 Aug 1785 in probably Bedford County, Virginia. Irene died 28 Jun 1862 in Monroe or Clay County, Mississippi, and was buried in Clay County, Mississippi. She married Mason Ward HUDSON 19 Feb 1805 in Greene County, Georgia. He was born 22 Feb 1787 in Lunenberg County, Virginia. He was the son of John HUDSON and Mary BEASLEY. Mason died 6 Sep 1860 in Monroe or Clay County, Mississippi, and was buried in Clay County, Mississippi.

They had 9 children:

1758.  F i. Elizabeth HUDSON, born about 1807 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia. She married George Lewis ENGLISH (See number 15) 31 Oct 1826 in Greene County, Georgia. He was born about 1790. He was the son of Parmenius ENGLISH and Sarah "Sally" HAYNES.
1777. M iv. Robert Jerral HUDSON, born 24 May 1820 in Georgia. He married Martha HAYNES 2 Jan 1851 in Noxubee County, Mississippi. She was born 4 Apr 1820 in Georgia. Martha died 17 Sep 1888 in Noxubee County, Mississippi. Robert died 9 Sep 1898 in Noxubee County, Mississippi. 1860 Census Noxubee County, Mississippi. CENSUS FOR 1860: R. J. Hudson, age 40, farmer, born MS; Martha Hudson, age 42, born GA; Ann E. Haynes, age 18, born MS; John English, age 13, born Mississippi.
1778. M v. Frederick HUDSON, born 1824.
+ 1786. M viii. Dr. Henry Haynes HUDSON, born about 1829, died about 1865.

The research for Mason Ward Hudson and his descendants is from the research of Mary Lee Barnes. Knoxville, Tennessee who received it from E Annette Rose, who sent the attached note: "Most of this came from Philip Hudson of Texas, who is a direct descendant. Also from a lady in Texas who believes that her husband is thru their son, John Hudson, but lack's positive proof. Then from another in Texas who has the papers proving the children at the time of a land sale. It was this land sale that proved the daughter. Elizabeth, the one who married G. I. English as a daughter, prior, she was accredited to Ward's brother, John, (my line). I proved the daughter of John, Mary who married William Byrd."

Mason Ward Hudson is buried in the Hudson Family Cemetery located in what is now Clay County, Mississippi. It is about 30 yards south of the Clay/Noxubee County line and about 100 yards west of the Derricot road which is along the Tom Bigbee River.


They had 8 children:
1760. F i. Rebecca J. HUDSON, born 1835 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia.
1761. F ii. Catherine HUDSON, born 1837 in Georgia.
1762. F iii. Elizabeth HUDSON, born 1839 in Mississippi.
1763. F iv. Mary HUDSON, born 1841 in Georgia.
1764. M v. Henry Clay HUDSON, born 1845 in Georgia.
1765. F vi. Martha P. HUDSON, born 1847 in Mississippi.

1768. John HUDSON (1757.Irene4, 8.Mary3, 7.Aquilla2, 6.John1, 5.James2, 1.James, Sr) was born about 1818 in Georgia. He married (1) Jane about 1844. She was born about 1829 in Alabama.

They had 5 children:
1769. M i. William Preston HUDSON, twin, born 1845 in Alabama
1770. F ii. Catharine HUDSON, twin, born 1845 in Alabama
1771. F iii. Caroline HUDSON, born 1847 in Chickasaw County, Mississippi.
1772. F iv. Ozella HUDSON, born 1849 in Chickasaw County, Mississippi.
1773. F v. Mary HUDSON, born 1851 in Mississippi.

John married (2) Elizabeth about 1852. She was born about 1832 in Georgia.

They had 5 children:
1773. F vii. Talula HUDSON, born 1857 in Mississippi.
1775. F ix. Annie HUDSON, born 1864 in Mississippi.
1776. F x. Belle HUDSON, born 1866.


They had 2 children:

1780. F i. Mary Louise HUDSON, born 30 Oct 1848 in Mississippi.
1781. F ii. Olivia Ann HUDSON, born 27 Aug 1850 in Aberdeen, Monroe County, Mississippi. She married David Jones HYNDS 9 Dec 1888 in Hunt County, Texas. He was born 25 Jul 1844 in Hunt County, Texas. He was the son of Robert Henry HYNDS and Mary Jane Wilkes MOORE. David died 22 Sep 1922 in Celina, Collen County, Texas. Olivia died 20 Oct 1926 in Celina, Collen County, Texas.

Beasley married (2) Julia A KEATON 2 Mar 1854 in Mississippi. She was born about 1831 in Alabama.

They had 2 children:


1784. Catherine B7 HUDSON (1757. Irene6, 8. Mary5, 7. Aquilla4, 6. John3, 5. James2, 1. James, Sir1) was born about 1828 in Georgia. Catherine died in Monroe County, Mississippi. She married James MOORE.

They had 1 child:

1785. M i. William Hudson MOORE, died about 1863.
William Hudson died in the Civil War.

1786. Dr. Henry Haynes7 HUDSON, (1757. Irene6, 8. Mary5, 7. Aquilla4, 6. John3, 5. James2, 1. James, Sir1) was born about 1829 in Georgia. Henry, Dr died about 1865 in Colmesneil, Tyler County, Texas, and was buried in Three Rivers Cemetery. He married Sarah Elizabeth PERSONS 20 Dec 1855 in Macon County, Alabama.

They had 1 child:


Dr. Henry Haynes Hudson came to Texas about 1865 and died soon afterwards in Colmesneil, Texas.


They had 1 child:

1788. M i. Fred Warren HUDSON, died 1998, and was buried in Three Rivers Cemetery.

1789. Mary Jane7 HUDSON (1757. Irene6, 8. Mary5, 7. Aquilla4, 6. John3, 5. James2, 1. James, Sir1) was born 1836 in Mississippi. She married George L. TAYLOR. He was born about 1835 in Alabama.

They had 2 children:

1790. M i. James R TAYLOR, born about 1854 in Mississippi, died 1860 in Mississippi. James fell from a tree on the first day of school and died.
1791. F ii. Sarah M. TAYLOR, born 1858 in Mississippi.

1792. Lt. James5 GREER (7. Aquilla4, 6. John3, 5. James2, 1. James, Sir1) was born 15 Jan 1742 in Baltimore County, Maryland. James died before 13 Jun 1825 in Athens, Clarke County, Georgia. He married Nancy Ann HAYNES (See number 9044) 28 Apr 1767 in Bedford County, Virginia. She was born 2 May 1744. She was the daughter of Henry HAYNES, Sr and Mary SMITH. Nancy died 1832 in Lowndes County, Mississippi.

They had 12 children:

+ 1793. F i. Parsha GREER, born 17 Nov 1767, died bet 1825 and 1833.
James Greer was born in Baltimore City, Maryland, most probably at Chilmalira, shortly after 15 January 1742, and probably resided on the Chilmalira plantation leased by his father, Aquilla Greer, from Charles Carroll in 1743 and consisted of 100 acres including the plantation house. Since James Greer's birthdate is given as 15 January 1742, and the lease included Aquilla, Elizabeth and Sarah, it is believed by some researchers that the old date system was still being used, with March as the first month of the year. It is believed that he lived at Chilmalira with his father and mother until he was about 11 years of age, when the family moved to Lunenburg County, Virginia, the part that later became Pittsylvania, Bedford and Henry Counties.

He served as a lieutenant in the Bedford County, Virginia State Militia during the Revolutionary War. It was on the 24th of September 1781, that he was commissioned Lieutenant James Greer of the Bedford County Militia. On 23 November 1782, it is believed that the James Greer listed along with other Greers in Henry County in a petition to divide Bedford and Henry Counties further into Franklin County is this same Lieutenant James Greer.

James Greer married Nancy Ann, a daughter of Henry Haynes, Sr. who moved to Bedford County from Orange County, Virginia about the same time as Aquilla Greer and his family relocated to Lunenburg County, Virginia. They were married in the Bedford County Quaker Meeting House 26 April 1767. Parmenas Haynes, her brother was security. Nancy Ann Haynes was the widow of Samuel Lowe; they had 2 children: Stephen who fought in the Revolutionary War and Mary Ann "Polly" Lowe who married the brother of James Greer, Asa or Asel Greer. Polly was probably born in Orange County, Virginia 2 May 1744. Nancy Ann's father, Henry Haynes, Sr. left his will dated 5 March 1784 in Henry County, Virginia, proven 23 December 1784 in which he named his children by their married names and also granddaughter, Mary Ann Lowe. (From the research of Mary Lee Barnes).

The Greer and Haynes families, after the death of Henry Haynes, Sr. and the settlement of his estate began selling their lands for the migration to Georgia. At the estate sale held on 16 January 1785, both sons Parmenas Haynes and Henry Haynes, Jr., both married to daughters of Aquilla Greer, Sr., bought items.

In Franklin County, Virginia Deed Book 3, page 203 there is a deed between James Greer of Oglethorpe County, Georgia and Floyd Payne of Franklin County, Virginia. It reads: "On 15 November 1794 James Greer of Oglethorpe County, Georgia, sold to Floyd Payne of Franklin County, Virginia, 536 acres of land lying in Franklin and Pittsylvania Counties in Virginia on the waters of Little Bull Run and bounded by Aquilla Greer and Richard Greer, price 150 lbs; witnesses - John Smith, John Divers and James Greer." Mary Lee Barnes, a descendant of Lt. James Greer and a long time researcher of this family believes that this deed was probably recorded due to a default of a previous title.

From EARLY RECORDS OF GEORGIA, Volume One WILKES COUNTY, abstracted and Compiled by Grace Gilliam Davidson (Mrs. John Lee), 1932, page 8: "LUMPKIN, GEORGE and wife Ann to James Greer 600 acres on Buffalo Creek adj. Vines Collier and John Lumpkin. Apr 15, 1786."

George Lumpkin also sold lands to Vincent (Vinson) Greer, brother of James Greer, 150 acres on 22 April 1796.

James and his wife Ann of Oglethorpe County sold Edward Powell of same for 150 pounds sterling 320 acres, part of the tract James Greer had bought from Lumpkin described as being the upper plantation on the waters of Buffalo Fork of Long Creek, adjoining land of John Miner, Isaac Collier, John Gresham, Alexander Hawkins, Nicholas Hawkins and Parmenas Haynes. On the same day he sold John Powell 2800 acres, the lower end of the tract for 150 pounds.

OGLETHORPE COUNTY GEORGIA DEED BOOK B 1795-1798: "2-pg 28, Oglethorpe Co. Ga. 22 Apr 1796, James Greer & Ann, his wife, to Edward Powell, all of said county, for 150 l. 320 acres in part of tract James Greer now lives on & upper end of his 600 acres survey including the upper plantation on Buffalo Fork of Long Creek waters in said County, adj S by John Milner & Isaac Collier, W by John Grisham, N by Alexander Hawkins, Nicholas Hawkins & Permias Haynes, E by line agreed on by Edw Powell & John Powell, Jr is part of survey granted to George Lumpkin by Gov. Samuel Elbert, 15 Mar 85 (1785), in fee simple. Signed James Greer, Ann (x) Greer, Ack 22 Apr 1796 before Jno Lumpkins, JP".

"3-pg 51, Oglethorpe Co. Ga. 22 Apr 1796, James Greer of Oglethorpe & wife Ann to John Powell of same for 150 l. 280 acres in part of tract James Greer now lives on, the lower end of his 600 acre survey including the lower plantation on Buffalo Fork of Long Creek waters in said County, adj N by Permnias Haynes & John Hardeman, E by John Lumpkin, S by John Milner, W by line agreed on, by John Powell & Edw Powell is part of survey granted to Geo Lumpkin by Samuel Elbert, 15 Mar 85 (1785), in fee simple, signed: James Greer, Ann (x) Greer, Ack 22 Apr 1796, Jno Lumpkin, JP".

From Oglethorpe County, James Greer went to Jackson County proved by a deed dated 24 March 1800 when he bought a tract of land from John Cobb of Jefferson County, Georgia for $500, situated in the county of Jackson on the waters of Davis Creek, it being a part of a tract that Absalom Autry bought of John Cobb containing 550 acres.

Other deeds for James Greer were not recorded until 1838, probably upon the settlement of his estate. There was one from Benjamin Ward for 100 acres on the waters of the Appalachee River joining Phelps & Shepherd for the sum of $100.00. Witnesses were P. Haynes, Jesse Canida and H. Boling. J.P.

Also another deed adjoining his land on 14 January 1822, in which he is referred to as James Greer, Esq., and for 80 acres for which he paid Edmund $100.00. According to the unpublished papers of Judge James Micajah Greer, a great grandson of James, son of James Greer, Jr., the plantation of James Greer was 16 miles west of Athens, Georgia and Lt. James Greer was buried on the home place.

James Greer died in Clarke County, Georgia. His will was dated 13 June 1825 and proved 5 September 1825. His son, Aquilla, and son-in-law, Robert Stuart, were named executors. Robert Stuart was named "Ex'or of the estate of James Greer, deceased" appeared in court in Walton County, Georgia to claim lot 279-8 of Carroll County. Papers included appointment of Warren J. Hill as attorney with James Lindly, J.P. and Cornelius Helst as witnesses on 3 June 1843. (From the GEORGIA LAND LOTTERY PAPERS 1804 - 1914)

THE WILLS OF LT JAMES GREER, Clarke County, Georgia, dated 13 June 1825, Recorded 6 September 1825: "I James Greer of the county of Clarke and State of Georgia being sick of body but of sound mind and memory, thanks be to God for the same - But calling to mind the uncertainty of the sublunary world that all flesh must yield, when it pleaseth God of His great mercy to call. I do therefore make this my last will and testament as touching my goods I dispose of them in the following manner to wit:

"Item 1st. I give and bequeath unto my beloved Daughter Parsha Hawkins one negro girl named Sylvia, one bay mare one bed and furniture and cow and calf."
Nancy also married (1) Samuel Asa LOWE (See number 7981). He was born 18 Dec 1739 in Baltimore County, Maryland. He was the son of William LOWE, III and Ann DAVICE.

Nancy Ann Haynes was the daughter of Henry and Mary Smith Haynes. She was probably born in Orange County, Virginia. Her father, Henry Haynes Sr., left his will in Henry County Virginia dated 5 March 1784; proven 23 December 1784. He names daughters by their married names and also a granddaughter Mary Ann, daughter of Nancy Ann Haynes.

Nancy Ann Haynes was first married to Samuel Lowe. Samuel was born 18 December 1739, the son of William Lowe and Sarah Graves, as cited on page 413, BALTIMORE COUNTY FAMILIES 1659 - 1759, by Robert W. Barnes. There is a Samuel Lowe, son of William and Sarah Lowe, listed in St. John's Register, born 18 December 1739.

Ann Haynes first husband was Asa Lowe. (From HISTORICAL SOUTHERN FAMILIES, Volume XVIII, 1973, edited by Mrs John Bennett Boddie, page 77.) It appears that the name of the son of William and Sarah Graves Lowe from these two records was Samuel Asa Lowe.

Oglethorpe County, Georgia. He was born 1767. He was the son of Alexander HAWKINS. Nicholas died before 26 Aug 1833.

They had 10 children:

+ 1794. M i. John Alexander HAWKINS, born about 1796, died about 1872.

1802. F ii. Polly HAWKINS. She married (1) Hillsman FAVOUR 1811. Polly married (2) Thomas GRANT 1821.

+ 1803. M iii. Thomas HAWKINS, born about 1800, died 28 Feb 1851.

1818. F iv. Nancy HAWKINS. She married HARDIWAY.

1820. F vi. Cynthia HAWKINS, born 1 Jul 1805. She married John BOYKIN 13 Oct 1832. He was the son of Francis BOYKIN. Cynthia died 25 Jul 1887 in Troup County, Georgia.

1821. F vii. Lucy HAWKINS. She married John MORELAND 1819.


1823. F ix. Delia HAWKINS. She married HARDIWAY.

1824. F x. Martha G HAWKINS. She married Thomas CARTER. He was the son of Thomas CARTER.

Parsha and Nicholas Hawkins were in Putnam County, Georgia, where Nicholas left his will dated 14 May 1828 and was probated 26 August 1833. (PUTNAM COUNTY GEORGIA WILL BOOK B, pages 130/131) Parsha is not named in the will. She probably died between 1825, when her father's will was written and recorded and 1833, when the will of Nicholas Hawkins was probated.

Nicholas also married (2) Dianna GREER (See number 2559) about 1832. She was born 9 Feb 1776 in Bedford County, Virginia. She was the daughter of Lt. James Greer and Nancy Ann HAYNES.

On 23 August 1832, Nicholas Hawkins relinquished his title to any property that Dianna Hawkins (sister of Parsha) had before they were married and was entitled to her children by William Cabiness. The will of Nicholas Hawkins was probated in Putnam County, Georgia in 1833. It is unknown where Nicholas died. But Tom Hawkins and probably other children were found in Chambers County, Alabama. (From MY GREER HERRITAGE, by Mary Lee Barnes, 1992, page 32).


They had 1 child:


They had 1 child:


They had 1 child:


They had 1 child:

+ 1798. F i. Genevieve BROWN, born 10 Jan 1916.

They had 3 children:


Thomas married (3) Mary H McCoy 16 Nov 1842. She was born 1810 in Muscogee County, Georgia. Mary died in Henderson County, Texas.

They had 1 child:

+ 1804. M i. Thomas Nathaniel Hawkins, born 1 Nov 1848.

1804. Thomas Nathaniel Hawkins (1803. Thomas, 1793. Parsha, 1792. James, 7. Aquilla, 6. John, 5. James, 1. James, Sir) was born 1 Nov 1848 in Chambers County, Alabama. He married Elizabeth Christine Hughes. She was born 3 Nov 1853 in Fayetteville County, Alabama.

They had 1 child:


They had 12 children:

1806. F i. Elizabeth Luella Williams, born 1886, died 1899.

1807. M ii. Thomas Matchett Williams, born 1888, died 1905.

1808. F iii. Hattie Clifford Williams, born 1891, died 2 Jan 1929.


1813. F viii. Ruby Lee Williams, born 1901, died 1906.


1815. F x. Vallie Williams, born 1907, died 1908.


1825. Henry Greer, Sr (1792. James, 7. Aquilla, 6. John, 5. James, 1. James, Sir) was born 11 Oct 1769 in Bedford County, Virginia. Henry, Sr died 1 Mar 1849 in Lowndes County, Mississippi. He married (1) Susannah "Susan" Tillery 14 Dec 1795 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia. She was born 10 Sep 1777 in Culpeper County, Virginia. She was the daughter of Joshua Tillery and Susannah Ziegler. Susannah died 17 Jul 1824 in Monroe County, Mississippi.

They had 11 children:

+ 1826. M i. James Greer, born 16 Oct 1795, died about 1851.

+ 2259. F ix. Lucinda "Lucy" GREER, born 27 Apr 1815, died 1893.
+ 2279. M x. Seaburn Samuel GREER, born 18 Jul 1817, died before 1849 in Probably Lowndes County, Mississippi. Seaburn is not mentioned in the will of Henry Greer, Sr. thus it is believed he died without issue before the will was written.


The birth and death dates for Henry Greer, Sr. are taken from the actual copy of a page of the Bible of Stephen Greer, in possession of Mrs. Ollie Ruth Nabors, Bryan, Texas.

From Oglethorpe County Ordinary Court Minutes, 1794-1806, page 39,(pages are numbered through 41, then begin over again): "Henry Greer to Susannah Tillery, 14 December 1795".

Henry Greer was on the pay roll of Captain Ferdinand Phinizy's Light Dragoon Troop of Wilkes County, Georgia, 3rd Regiment stationed at Ft. Mathews from May 17, 1793 to June 14, 1793. He had the rank of "Gn (Guardian) Arms". This Captain Phinizy was a next-door or plantation owner neighbor of Henry Greer, Sr. and his father James Greer in Georgia. Henry Greer, Sr. served under Captain Phinizy in the Georgia Militia.

Henry Greer was on the Tax List of Oglethorpe County, Georgia in 1793, along with his father James Greer and Joshua Tillery, his father-in-law. Henry was in Marion County Alabama about 1816. On 6 December 1819, the Legislature of Alabama Territory passed an act whereby the home of Henry Greer, located two miles south of the Buttahatchie River, was made the county seat for Marion County. This residence of Henry was the official seat of government for the "Buttahatchie Settlers" from 1818 until the fall of 1821. The name "Buttahatchie Settlers" was given those by Mississippi historians to the 371 heads of households listed in the U. S. Census of 1820 for Monroe County of which Henry Greer was one of those 371 household members. On July 2, 1821, the Board of Justices of the peace and courts for the different seats of the county met twice quarterly at the home of Henry Greer.

Henry Greer was the head of a family in the U. S. Census of 1820 for Monroe County, Mississippi. Other members of the "Buffahatchie Settlers" were James Greer, son of Henry, and Edmund Greer, son of Asa and Polly Lowe Greer, first cousin to Henry.

On 9 February 1821, the Mississippi State Legislature passed a law with the approval of the governor (Leake) creating Monroe County. On Monday 4 June 1821, the Chief Justice, Gideon Lincecum, and 4 other justices( Wesley Harbin, Frederick Weaver and Ezekiel Nash) met at the home of Henry Greer and organized Monroe County, Mississippi. NOTE: This Ezekiel Nash was an uncle to Eusde Udoxie Nash Greer who married Henry Greer, Jr.

Henry was a witness to the signing of Joshua Tillery's will on 22 July 1820, in Morgan County, Georgia. (Morgan was formed from Oglethorpe and Clark Counties, Georgia) Joshua Tillery was the father of Henry's wife Susanah Tillery. They shared equally with the other Tillery children. (Will Book B, Morgan County, Georgia, page 128). We see Henry Greer as a man of considerable importance in the early days of Monroe County.

In 1825 Henry was listed owing a tax of $15.75 on one poll tax and twenty-one slaves in Monroe County, Mississippi. He was one of the highest-taxed persons listed.

February 17, 1829, a Deed of Gift by Henry Greer, Sr. conveyed to his son John W. Greer land in Monroe County, Mississippi. On February 23, Annis Greer, the wife of Henry Greer, Sr. executed a relinquishment of her right to dower to these 80 acres of land. This proved that Annis was a wife of Henry Greer, Sr.

Also there is a Deed of Gift to Martha Chappel, a daughter of my late wife A. Greer, formerly A. Chappel, a negro girl named Matilda, October 24, 1833. Later in the Deed Henry refers to this step-daughter as "Patsey".

Henry Greer and family and Isaiah Morgan and family became friends in Humphrey County, Tennessee; both families moved to Monroe (later Lowndes) County, Mississippi around 1820. They were next door plantation owners. Two of the Morgan daughters married Greer sons.

Henry Greer invented the "Mississippi Rifle" which became the official rifle of the Confederacy during the Civil War. (From family records of Mississippi Revolutionary Soldiers, page 128, among the research of L. L. McNees, deceased, Ebenezer, Mississippi).

Henry Greer lived on land that later became the Columbus Air Base. There is a small cemetery on this land; where Henry is buried. In the U. S. Census of 1840 for Lowndes County, Mississippi Henry Greer was head of a household.

The following Probate Records for Henry Greer, Sr. were taken from GREER FAMILY, by Dr. Claytcoin Alvis Greer in his unpublished manuscript. The will of Henry Greer is recorded in Probate Records, Lowndes County, Mississippi Court, Vol H, 1843 1849, page 511. "The Estate of Henry Greer Deceased LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT I. Henry Greer, Senr. being of sound mind and infirm in Body and Knowing that all flesh is mortal and must soon pass away, make this my Last Will and Testament on this 16th day of January One Thousand Eight Hundred Forty Nine, hem the First.

The State of Mississippi, Lowndes County "Probate Court - March Term, 1849. The foregoing is examined as also the evidence thereto pertaining and it is caused that order enter admitting to probate the foregoing Instrument of wording as the Last Will and Testament of Henry Greer, deceased.
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

Record and file. /s/ Nathaniel E. Goodwin, Judge of Probate" (From Probate Minutes, Book Vol H, 1843 - 1848, page 511, Lowndes County, Mississippi).

"In a nutshell, the will was dated and signed Jan. 16, 1849, Henry having died by then, sometime between Jan. 16 and March 7; the will was witnessed by Andrew Flanagan, John M. Harwood, and William J. Rogers; Henry's children were to share equally in his estate, except his son David was to have his silver watch more than the rest; his slaves were to be kept in families among his children, were not to be sold, and were to be treated with utmost humanity and kindness, particularly the aged ones who had long and faithfully served him; his boy Sam was to choose his own master from among his children and Sam's family was to be kept intact; and he nominated and appointed three sons - Henry, Joshua and William Crawford - as his executors."

It is interesting to note that Henry's daughter Susan Trotter was dead by the time of the will. I wonder what happened to the Silver Watch that was to go to Henry's son David D. Greer. I wonder if Henry's boy Sam was allowed to choose his master from among Henry's children. On March 7, 1849, the day on which Henry's will was offered for probate, Joshua and William C. Greer were granted the power of administrators of their father's estate. I wonder why son Henry, Jr. was not one of the Administrators as called for in Henry Sr.'s will.

On the same day, March 7, 1849, bond for the administrators was fixed and accepted at $20,000, and the bondsmen were Joshua Greer, William C. Greer and John W. Davidson. John W. Davidson was a son-in-law of Henry, Sr. and Lemuel Westbrook. John W. Davidson was a son-in-law of Henry, Sr. and Lemuel Westbrook apparently was a close neighbor. (These above personal statements are from the unpublished manuscript of GREER FAMILY, by Dr. Clayton Alvis Greer).

The slaves and their value are listed below: "Jack $500; Dean, $700; Sam $800; Edmond $450; Nathaniel $700; Joseph $650; James $750; Ned $750; Fanny $400; Mariah $350; Nelly $300; Jane $600; Julia $600; Lucindy ___ __; Betty $500; Eliza $350; Lucy $175; Lewis $125; Joe $325; Susan $200; Andrew $700; Jefferson $700; Milly $250; Jimney $250; Rose $225; Sarah $150; Polly $275; Mary $500; Parry $400; Milly Jr; $500; Ginette $400; Ligh(?) $450; Elisha $425; Sawney $350; Marinda Jane $150; Milly Ann $300; Ht Sey(?) $175; Clarissa $100; Letty $150; Alice $250; Chaney $750; Fanny $400; Mariah $530; Nelly $300; Jane $600; Julia $600; Hettie $530; Clarissa $100; Letty $150; Alice $250; Chaney $300; Ginett(?) $275. From this, we see that Henry had 42 slaves with a total value of $17,200.00. Also listed for Value of Chattels, $2,820.25, making the Total Value of $20,020.25. (From Probate Minutes, Book I, page 1, Lowndes County, Mississippi).

1826. James GREER (1825. Henry, Sr., 1792. James, 7. Aquilla, 6. John, 5. James, 4. Greer) was born 16 Oct 1795 in Monroe County, Mississippi. He married Elizabeth MORGAN. She was born 16 Oct 1795 in Monroe County, Mississippi, and was buried in Morgan Cemetery, Coldwater, DeSoto County, Mississippi. She was the daughter of Isaac Morgan and Judith Smith. Elizabeth died about 1850, and was buried in Greenleaf Cemetery, Tate County, Mississippi. She was the daughter of Isaac Morgan and Judith Smith. Elizabeth died about 1850, and was buried in Morgan Cemetery, Coldwater, DeSoto County, Mississippi. In a nutshell, the will was dated and signed Jan. 16, 1849, Henry having died by then, sometime between Jan. 16 and March 7; the will was witnessed by Andrew Flanagan, John M. Harwood, and William J. Rogers; Henry's children were to share equally in his estate, except his son David was to have his silver watch more than the rest; his slaves were to be kept in families among his children, were not to be sold, and were to be treated with utmost humanity and kindness, particularly the aged ones who had long and faithfully served him; his boy Sam was to choose his own master from among his children and Sam's family was to be kept intact; and he nominated and appointed three sons - Henry, Joshua and William Crawford - as his executors."

Phoebe Greer died as a child according to Bob Davis in his Davis Family book.
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790


The death information for James Greer is from GREER FAMILY, unpublished manuscript by Dr. Clayton Alvis Greer. He further states that this oldest child born to Henry Greer, Sr. by Henry's first wife, a wife prior to Susannah.

James Greer and his wife Elizabeth Morgan probably met in Humphreys or Sumner County, Tennessee, and moved along with the parents to Monore (later Lowndes) County, Mississippi.

James Greer loved nature and the land. He was traveling in Chickasaw Indian lands before the government formed a treaty with them. He was a trader with the Indians, once trading two ponies for as much land as he could walk off in a full days time.


They had 3 children:

1829. M i. James GREER, born about 1848.
1830. M ii. Sam GREER, born about 1850.

The marriage record for Morgan Berry Greer and Martha S. Hutchinson is from DESOTO COUNTY MISSISSIPPI MARRIAGES 1845-1861, No. 115, and shows they were married by David J. White, J.P.

In 1850, Morgan Berry Greer was married to Martha S. Hutchinson in DeSoto County, Mississippi. Morgan was born in 1821.

Morgan married (2) Fernella "Netty" WILLIAMS 7 Oct 1857 in DeSoto County, Mississippi. She was born about 1837.

They had 1 child:

1832. F iv. Sarah Elizabeth GREER, born 1858 in Coldwater, DeSoto, County, Mississippi.

1833. Henry Abert6 GREER, Sr (1826.James5, 1825.Henry, Sr4, 1792.James3, 7.Aquilla2, 6.John1, 5.James2, 4.James1) was born 23 Feb 1825 in Mississippi. Henry, Sr died 2 Sep 1902 in DeSoto County, Mississippi, and was buried in Greenleaf Cemetery, Tate County, Mississippi. He married Mary Louise ALDRIDGE 6 Feb 1850 in Hernando, DeSoto County, Mississippi. She was born 1832 in Tennessee. She was the daughter of Lemuel ALDRIDGE and Rebecca. Mary died 2 Apr 1922 in DeSoto County, Mississippi, and was buried in Greenleaf Cemetery, DeSoto County, Mississippi. Morgan married (2) Fernella "Netty" WILLIAMS 7 Oct 1857 in DeSoto County, Mississippi. She was born about 1837. They had 1 child:

1832. F iv. Sarah Elizabeth GREER, born 1858 in Coldwater, DeSoto, County, Mississippi.

The marriage record for Morgan Berry Greer and Martha S. Hutchinson is from DESOTO COUNTY MISSISSIPPI MARRIAGES 1845-1861, No. 115, and shows they were married by David J. White, J.P. According to the 1850 DeSoto County, Mississippi Census, Morgan Berry Greer was born in 1821.

Some researchers use the name William Crawford Greer.
1892. F x. Annie Helen GREER, born 8 Oct 1874 in DeSoto County, Mississippi. She married Albert MERRILL. He was born 1873. Albert died 1935. Annie died 30 May 1963, and was buried in Greenleaf, Tate County, Mississippi.

1893. F xi. Neta Rae GREER, twin, born 28 Jan 1879 in DeSoto County, Mississippi. She married David Minor MILLER. He was born 1873. David died 1961. Neta died 22 Oct 1963, and was buried in Greenleaf, Tate County, Mississippi.


Henry Abert is sometimes listed as Henry Albert. I do not know which is correct. Years ago I received a note from a descendant of this family saying the name was "Abert"; I failed to note her name and can no longer locate the note.

All the children were born in DeSoto County, Mississippi; Tate County was not formed until 1873.

1836. Louisa Elizabeth "Betty" GREER (1833.Henry, Sr⁸, 1826.James⁷, 1825.Henry, Sr⁶, 1792.James⁵, 7.Aquilla⁴, 6.John³, 5.James², 1.James, Sir¹) was born 1852 in DeSoto County, Mississippi. Louisa died 1935 in Greenleaf, Tate County, Mississippi, and was buried in Greenleaf, Tate County, Mississippi. She married James Henry EMBREY 18 Mar 1873 in Hernando, DeSoto County, Mississippi. He was born 1852 in DeSoto County, Mississippi. He was the son of Henry Parker EMBREY and Amanda POWELL. James died 26 Oct 1883 in Greenleaf, Tate County, Mississippi.

They had 6 children:

1837. M i. Fredrick Mortimer EMBREY, born 6 Jan 1873 in Greenleaf, Tate County, Mississippi.

1838. M ii. Henry Parker EMBREY, born 27 Jul 1874 in Greenleaf, Tate County, Mississippi.

1839. M iii. James Pleasants "Pleasm" EMBREY, born 12 Jan 1876 in Greenleaf, Tate County, Mississippi.

1840. M iv. William Francis "Will" EMBREY, born 8 Mar 1879 in Greenleaf, Tate County, Mississippi.

1841. M v. Davey W EMBREY, born 16 Jan 1881 in Greenleaf, Tate County, Mississippi.

1842. M vi. Colbert EMBREY, born 21 Dec 1882 in Greenleaf, Tate County, Mississippi.

1843. Sarah J "Sallie" GREER (1833.Henry, Sr⁸, 1826.James⁷, 1825.Henry, Sr⁶, 1792.James⁵, 7.Aquilla⁴, 6.John³, 5.James², 1.James, Sir¹) was born 10 Dec 1857 in DeSoto County, Mississippi. Sarah died 12 Dec 1935 in Greenleaf, Tate County, Mississippi, and was buried in Greenleaf, Tate County, Mississippi. She married Charles W MONCRIEF 22 Jan 1880 in Mississippi. He was born Aug 1856 in Tennessee.

They had 7 children:

1844. M i. Eddie MONCRIEF, born Nov 1880 in Mississippi.


1848. M v. Lonnie MONCRIEF, born Jun 1892 in Mississippi.


1852. James Lemuel GREER (1833.Henry, Sr⁸, 1826.James⁷, 1825.Henry, Sr⁶, 1792.James⁵, 7.Aquilla⁴, 6.John³, 5.James², 1.James, Sir¹) was born 6 Oct 1864 in DeSoto County, Mississippi. James died 8 Jul 1964, and was buried in Greenleaf Cemetery, Tate County, Mississippi. He married Mary Adaline SOWELL Feb 1887 in Mississippi. She was born Nov 1868. She was the daughter of Marion Carroll SOWELL and Sallie E RUBY. Mary died 1935.

They had 8 children:

1853. M i. Jesse Earl GREER, born Apr 1889 in Tate County, Mississippi.


1864. F iv. Imon GREER, born Jun 1898 in Tate County, Mississippi. She married Houston MERRILL 1912.

1865. F v. Eurie E. GREER, born Nov 1899 in Tate County, Mississippi. She married Lawrence SNELL 1921.

1866. M vi. Pete GREER, born about 1901 in Tate County, Mississippi.

1867. M vii. Hubert Lamar GREER, born 24 Apr 1902 in Coldwater, Tate County, Mississippi. He married Pearl BOGGAN 1 Jun 1929 in Tate County, Mississippi.
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

According to Dr. Clayton Greer in the unpublished GREER FAMILY manuscript in 1964 Hubert was living on the farm where he was born. He had no children.


They had 7 children:

1855. F i. Lacy DIX, born 1911 in Tate County, Mississippi.
1856. M ii. Roscoe DIX, born 1914 in Tate County, Mississippi.
1858. F iv. Hazel DIX, born 1919 in Tate County, Mississippi.
1859. M v. Thomas Shands DIX, born in Tate County, Mississippi.
+ 1860. F vi. Ruby DIX.
1862. F vii. Patty DIX, born in Tate County, Mississippi.


1861. M i. Don SCRUGGS.

Ruby married (2) Douglas HENDERSON.


They had 4 children:

+ 1875. F iii. Pearl Iola GREER, born 8 Sep 1896.

Josiah Greer is the name on his tombstone in Greenleaf Cemetery, Greenleaf, Tate County, Mississippi. It is believed that he was one of the charter members of a church in Greenleaf; the church still exists today.

Josiah married (2) Mary Lee SOWELL 22 Jan 1906 in Tate County, Mississippi. She was born 1873. She was the daughter of John Anderson SOWELL and Margaret J MAY. Mary died 1956.

They had 3 children:

1882. M v. Walter Brown "Buster" GREER, born 5 Oct 1908 in Tate County, Mississippi. He married Vera STEVENS 28 Dec 1929 in Tate County, Mississippi. She was born 9 Mar 1905 in Tate County, Mississippi. Vera died 11 Dec 1976 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, and was buried 13 Dec 1976 in Greenleaf Cemetery, Tate County, Mississippi. Walter died 6 Mar 1965 in Coldwater, Tate County, Mississippi, and was buried in Greenleaf Cemetery, Tate County, Mississippi.

Vera died in the Baptist Hospital. She was a Baptist.

Walter and Vera had no children. He was a Methodist, a merchant and farmer; he owned a store in Greenleaf.


They had 1 child:

1872. M i. William Graise DRAKE.


They had 1 child:

1874. M i. James Floyd GREER.


They had 2 children:

1876. F i. Elsworth Iola DAVIS.
1877. F ii. Mary Ruth DAVIS.


They had 3 children:

1879. M i. Mary Elizabeth GREER.
1880. F ii. Nelwin GREER.
1881. F iii. Marie GREER.


They had 3 children:

1886. F iii. Lola Faye GREER, born 2 Feb 1944.


They had 3 children:

1890. M iii. Donald Fredric GREER, born 19 Sep 1953.


They had 10 children:

1895. M i. Albert FERGUSON, born 1901 in Tate County, Mississippi. He married (?) Hurt. Albert died 23 Jan 1983 in Tate County, Mississippi.
1902. F ii. Caroline FERGUSON, born 1903 in Tate County, Mississippi.
1903. F iii. Lula M. FERGUSON, born 1906 in Tate County, Mississippi. She married (Living) PORTER.
1897. F vii. FERGUSON. She married Herman Lesley DEAN. He was born 18 Sep 1896. Herman died 11 Jan 1953.
1909. Miranda Tillery GR EER (1826-James², 1825-Henry, Sr.ª, 1792-James³, 7-Aquilla⁴, 6-John², 5-James², 1-James, Sr.ª) was born 19 Jun 1832 in Tippah County, Mississippi. Miranda died 28 Oct 1883 in Tate County, Mississippi, and was buried in Greenleaf Cemetery, Tate County, Mississippi. She married Rev. William Anderson DAVIS, Sr. 20 Mar 1850. He was born 6 Apr 1829 in Lauderdale County, Alabama. He was the son of Nathan DAVIS and Amelia McCLEUSTEr. William died 15 May 1911 in Olive Branch, DeSoto County, Mississippi, and was buried in Olive Branch, DeSoto County, Mississippi.

They had 15 children:


1994. F  x.  Sallie DAVIS.

It is believed that Sallie Davis was the name of one of the children of William Anderson and Miranda Greer Davis with the discovery by Werdna L. Page, a Davis descendant, of an entry in Nannie Davis Lane's autograph book of a poem signed "your sister, Sallie Davis" written in 1887.


On the 1880 U. S. Census, Palestine, Tate County, Mississippi, Dwelling No. 143, Family No. 144, Susie Mae Davis is listed. Could it be possible that Susie Mae Davis and Daisy Mae Davis may be the same individual? Bob Davis believes that Susie Mae Davis may be the unknown Sallie Davis listed under number 10.


A letter from Miranda to her husband William Anderson Davis, dated 11 February 1865, transcript sent from Bob Davis, Vancouver, Washington 98685.

"My Dear William, I have tried a chance to send you a letter by a M. Harrell, so I will do so knowing you will be glad to get one from me since you left home & I expect you think I have forgotten you; but I haven't. I wrote two in January. I have not received one from you since the 10th. of January, dated the 20th of December but I know you wrote since then. I will tell you how I am getting along. I am doing very well, plenty of meat, bread and plenty to do me if I can keep it. I have not been troubled by any of the calvery yet. One of Dennis Men come over to see if I had any tax corn. I told him I had none. Nobody to make any tax corn but two little boys & I thought it was bad enough for you to be carried away from home, and I think if they get any thing they have to steal it, but I am determined if they come to press it to use the shotgun. I have sold my cotton and bought me half bar. of salt $6.50 cts and 60 lbs sugar at 50 cts. I got 50 cts per lb for cotton on the lines & I am going to sow them next week, if the weather is fit. I can't tell you anything about the wheat for I am afraid to

She had 15 children:


1994. F  x.  Sallie DAVIS.

It is believed that Sallie Davis was the name of one of the children of William Anderson and Miranda Greer Davis with the discovery by Werdna L. Page, a Davis descendant, of an entry in Nannie Davis Lane's autograph book of a poem signed "your sister, Sallie Davis" written in 1887.


On the 1880 U. S. Census, Palestine, Tate County, Mississippi, Dwelling No. 143, Family No. 144, Susie Mae Davis is listed. Could it be possible that Susie Mae Davis and Daisy Mae Davis may be the same individual? Bob Davis believes that Susie Mae Davis may be the unknown Sallie Davis listed under number 10.

THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

Feb. 12th "Dearest one, I'll now tell you my & Nancy Levi rounds today. She stayed with me last night. We started early this morning to see Aunt Clarissa & found nobody at home, so we went down & spent the day with aunt Hetty, then back home & received a letter from you which was great relief to me to hear from you, for its a great pleasure to me to read one from you. If I could not hear from you it looks like that would be more than I could bear. I never knew how dear you was to me till since you left home. I often think that if you ever get home I never could bear to see you leave me again. No wife ever love a husband any better than I do. I sometimes think I never treated you as kind as I ought, but if you get home again I will do all in my power to render you happy. My Darling, pray for me that I may bear up under all my trials for they are many, but I try to bear them the best I can. God being my helper. I pray for you & that God may give you grace to bear up & spare you to get home again for it would be the happiest day of my life to be here with you. William you must try to get a furlough in the spring & come home for it seems like I can't do without seeing you any longer than that time. My dear I must tell you how I am getting along, my health is very good. I had the blues yesterday but Nancy stayed with me last night & getting your letter today has cured me. The children are all in good health. Little Lu looks better than I ever saw her, she says I must write to you that she is learning A.B.C. Molly says tell Papa she is as sweet as ever, and she is, she sings happy day when Papa comes back. Her & Lu spend their time visiting each other. Emma has been knitting some & helping me to spin. I think I shall start her to school in the morning up to the Duncan house to Olive R Stevens. Well I must tell you what sweet little Milly employs herself at. She sits down before the fire and plays with her little playthings. O she's a sweet little black-eyed babe & fat as a pig. William I could not hire no negro to suit me but sister Jody has give me Jane for her victuals & clothes & I think she can earn them & more to. She is a great help to me for we have to carry all the water from the branch, for one piece of curbing has fell in & I am afraid to draw out of the well till I get it fix, if I ever do, it looks like I can't get anybody to get out the curbing, they promise to do it but thats all. William I will send you a fine shirt by Abbt as it is the first chance I had since you wrote to me to send one. Well Darling it getting late & all the children asleep. I must quit, may God bless & protect you is the prayer of your devoted wife. M. T. Davis to W. A. Davis. "The above was typed from a typed copy of the original. Marian Kisman has the original. Written below the typed copy is the script: [This letter was written by Miranda T. Greer to William A. Davis. Molly was the nickname of Mary Lee Davis.] -Robert Winton Davis, 1993"

The dates of birth and death for Miranda Tillery Greer are from the Bible of Mrs. F. J. Gaines, a daughter.

Rev. Davis is buried in the Blocker Cemetery located in Olive Branch.

"William as a "local preacher" was elected deacon by the Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South on November 16, 1867. A member of Company "D". 18th Mississippi Cavalry, CSA February 6, 1864-May 12, 1865."


They had 4 children:


1950. M. iv. James Hendricks DAVIS, born 3 May 1884. He married Genevieve SNELL. James died 1973 in Many, Sabine Parish, Louisiana, and was buried in Pleasant Hill, Sabine Parish, Louisiana. James Hendricks Davis was buried in the Old Town Cemetery.

Joe W. Davis and Sarah (Sallie) C. Henderson from Cockrum, De Soto County, Mississippi were married at residence by Rev. R. W. Davis, witnessed by W. A. Davis & L. J. Henderson (Sallie's brother). It is believed that Rev. R. W. Davis was probably Joe's uncle, Richard W. Davis and of course, W. A. Davis was Joe's father.

Sarah also married (2) J S PRESLEY 13 Aug 1903 in Tate County, Mississippi. J. S. Presley and Mrs. Sarah Davis were married by W. A. Davis, Minister of the Gospel. (Tate County, Mississippi Marriage Book 1, page No. 142.).


SABINE INDEX NEWSPAPER, dated 25 March 1971 re Celebration of Mrs. Lou Ellen Armour's 95th birthday. Stated that Mrs. Armour had 8 children, one stepson, 28 grandchildren, 63 great-grandchildren and 15 great-great grandchildren.

Lou married (2) Arthur Michael ARMOUR. They had 7 children:

THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790


1923. Myrtle Mae Davis (1912.Joseph, 1909.Miranda, 1826.James, 1825.Henry, Sr, 1792.James, 7.Aquilla, 6.John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born 29 Jun 1878. Myrtle died 12 Oct 1962, and was buried in Surrettes Cemetery, Arkabutla, Tate County, Mississippi. She married William Jackson "Will" LUSK 27 Aug 1897. He was born 13 Nov 1868. William died Sep 1968, and was buried in Surrettes Cemetery, Arkabutla, Tate County, Mississippi. They had 10 children:


1925. F i. Eva Mae BOUNDS, born 11 Nov 1916 in Arkabutla, Tate County, Mississippi. She married Marvin E HUDSPETH 15 Feb 1936. He was bom 19 Mar 1919.
1927. M iii. Marlin Ellis BOUNDS, born 19 Jan 1925 in Arkabutla, Tate County, Mississippi. He married Gertrude AGNEW.
1928. M iv. Alton BOUNDS, born 14 Jan 1929 in Arkabutla, Tate County, Mississippi. He married Ethel BREWER. Alton died 26 May 1974, and was buried in Hernando Cemetery, DeSoto County, Mississippi.


1930. M i. LC FRANKS, born 22 Dec 1918.
1931. F ii. Eugenia Merle FRANKS. She married Chester PERKINS.
1932. F iii. Maudine Frances FRANKS.

THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

1983 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. She married Clarence MEALS, Jr. He was born in Coldwater, Tate County, Mississippi. He was the son of James "Jim" MEALS and Mamie.

They had 2 children:

1934. F i. Rubye MEALS.
1935. M ii. Clarence Wade MEALS, III, born in Forest City, St. Francis County, Arkansas.

1937. James Newton "Jim" LUSK (1923.Myrtle\textsuperscript{10}, 1912.Joseph\textsuperscript{9}, 1909.Miranda\textsuperscript{8}, 1826.James\textsuperscript{7}, 1825.Henry, Sr\textsuperscript{6}, 1792.James\textsuperscript{5}, 7.Aquilla\textsuperscript{4}, 6.John\textsuperscript{3}, 5.James\textsuperscript{2}, 1.James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}) was born 14 Mar 1904 in Tate County, Mississippi. James died 9 Nov 1979 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee. He married Daisy Mae PEGRAM. She was born 9 Apr 1907 in Tate County, Mississippi. She was the daughter of William C PEGRAM and Sallie Effie. Daisy died 4 Jun 1995 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.

They had 4 children:

1938. F i. Daisy Mae LUSK, born 1 Jul 1927.
1939. M ii. James Edward "Big Bu" LUSK, born 29 Oct 1928 in Tate County, Mississippi, died 1 Sep 1986 in Nesbitt, DeSoto County, Mississippi.
1940. M iii. Earl Hugh "Little Bu" LUSK.


They had 1 child:


They had 1 child:


Edgar married (2) Jaymie Russell TOWERY about 1979.

1951. Emily Emma DAVIS (1909.Miranda\textsuperscript{8}, 1826.James\textsuperscript{7}, 1825.Henry, Sr\textsuperscript{6}, 1792.James\textsuperscript{5}, 7.Aquilla\textsuperscript{4}, 6.John\textsuperscript{3}, 5.James\textsuperscript{2}, 1.James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}) was born Dec 1857. Emily died about 1912. She married Uriah Temple WILSON 10 Nov 1874 in Tate County, Mississippi. He was born 1853 in Huntsville, Choctaw County, Mississippi. He was the son of Uriah Thomas WILSON, Sr and Elizabeth Ann GARRETT. Uriah died 1893.

They had 5 children:

  Monsie was an engineer for Illinois Central Railroad.
1954. F iii. Fannie Irma WILSON, born about 1884 in DeSoto County, Mississippi. She married Albert BALDRIDGE. He was born in Baton Rouge, Louisiana. Albert died about 1951.

In Miranda's letter to Emily's father during the Civil War, Miranda says: "Emma has been knitting some & helping me to spin. I think I shall start her to school in the morning up to the Duncan house to Oliver Stevens." Emily would have been 8 years of age at that time.

Uriah Wilson had 8 siblings, two became doctors.

1958. Mary Lee "Mollie" DAVIS (1909.Miranda\textsuperscript{8}, 1826.James\textsuperscript{7}, 1825.Henry, Sr\textsuperscript{6}, 1792.James\textsuperscript{5}, 7.Aquilla\textsuperscript{4}, 6.John\textsuperscript{3}, 5.James\textsuperscript{2}, 1.James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}) was born 26 Jun 1862 in DeSoto County, Mississippi. Mary died 10 Feb 1936 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, and was buried in the Evergreen Cemetery, Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. She married Jefferson Levi "Jeff" DAVIS 9 Dec 1880 in Tate County, Mississippi. He was born 12 Jul 1861 in DeSoto County, Mississippi. He was the son of Levi Fowler "Buddy" DAVIS and Nancy A GERMAN. Jefferson died 8 Jan 1933 in

194
Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas, and was buried in the Evergreen Cemetery, Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.

They had 8 children:

1959. M i. Barton DAVIS, born 16 Sep 1882 in Tate County, Mississippi, died 26 Mar 1896 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas, and was buried in the Evergreen Cemetery, Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.


1961. F iii. Pearl DAVIS, died in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas, and was buried in the Evergreen Cemetery, Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas.


Winton moved with his father to Fayetteville, Arkansas about 1895. In 1937 he moved his wife, Julia and four boys to North Little Rock, Arkansas. He worked at the Veterans Administration Hospital until World War II when he became Assistant Fire Chief at the Pine Bluff Arsenal, which position he held until his retirement in 1952.

Winton was a "Jack of all trades" building and plumbing his house in North Little Rock, with the sometimes help of his four boys.


Ethel retired as a clerk typist for Civil service. She was also a member of the Blakley, Georgia First Methodist Church.


Donnie died 17 Apr 1961 in Abilene, Taylor County, Texas.

The Eason in Donnie’s name is from Capt. J. T. Eason; he and his wife were God-parents to Donnie Eason Davis.

1966. Margaret Sattired Davis.

Thanks to Bob Davis for the following information on his ancestor.

Nancy, Jefferson’s mother would say to Jeff: "Get up! get up, Jeffie! Can't you see how day it is!"

Jefferson Levi Davis moved from DeSoto County, Mississippi to Independence County, Arkansas in 1885, then to Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas about 1895. Jefferson Levi Davis and Mary Lee Davis were half cousins. Jeff was Arkansas State Representative in 1928, Washington County Circuit Court Clerk 1916-1921, and also held Masonic offices.


They had 1 child:


They had 8 children:

1968. F i. Margaret MILLER, born 1898.

1969. M ii. WB MILLER.


1972. M v. Jeff Davis MILLER.

1973. F vi. Irene MILLER.


1975. F viii. Daisy Mae MILLER.

It is said that Bascom Miller’s first name was Margaret, given to him by his mother.
1976. **Willie Alice** DAVIS (1909.Miranda 8, 1826.James 7, 1825.Henry, Sr 6, 1792.James 5, 7.Aquila 4, 6.John 3, 5.James 2, 1.James, Sir) was born 3 Aug 1864 in DeSoto County, Mississippi. Willie died 9 May 1949 in Tate County, Mississippi, and was buried in Tate County, Mississippi. She married **Joseph Benjamin "Ben"** MORGAN 20 Jan 1884 in Tate County, Mississippi. He was born 5 Mar 1853. He was the son of Joseph Smith MORGAN and Clarissa Agnes STONE. Joseph died 7 Oct 1930, and was buried in Greanleaf Cemetery, Tate County, Mississippi.

They had 7 children:

1977. F i. **Lula** MORGAN, born 10 Oct 1884, died 25 Nov 1891, and was buried in Greenleaf Cemetery, Tate County, Mississippi.

1978. M ii. **Len** MORGAN, born 9 Aug 1886, died 2 Nov 1956, and was buried in the Glenwood Cemetery, Yazoo City, Yazoo County, Mississippi.


1981. F v. **Jessie Evera** MORGAN, born 6 Nov 1893, died 24 Mar 1987, and was buried in Surratte Cemetery, Tate County, Mississippi.

1982. M vi. **Raymond** MORGAN, born 3 Jul 1896, died 21 Dec 1970, and was buried in Surratte Cemetery, Tate County, Mississippi.

1983. M vii. **Lamar Q** MORGAN, born 16 Aug 1901, died 1 May 1970, and was buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Corbin, Laurel County, Kentucky.

In the letter written by Miranda to Willie's father William Anderson Davis, while he was away in the Civil War, she writes: "Well I must tell you what sweet little Willie employs herself at. She sits down before the fire & plays with her little playthings. O she's a sweet little black eyed babe & fat as a pig." Willie would have been about 7 months of age at that time.


They had 4 children:


Ida also married (2) A A "Doc" BRITT. A A "Doc"died, and was buried in Blue Springs Cemetery, Independence County, Arkansas.

When Ida Lee married Doc Britt, he moved the family to Paris, Texas and southern Oklahoma.

Ida Lee is believed to have died in child-birth; the child lived about 3 or 4 months.


They had 4 children:


1992. M iii. **Paul** DAVIS, born 7 Jul 1900 in Independence, Tate County, Mississippi, died 24 Jun 1904 in Olive Branch, DeSoto County, Mississippi.

Paul died in a house-fire at age 4.

Pauline was a twin to Paul Davis, who died in a house fire at age 4 on 24 June 1904 in or near Olive Branch, Mississippi.

James Walter Davis and Martha Laura Russworm marriage record from Vol. 8, page 88 Tate County, Mississippi Marriage Records.

James Walter Davis is listed in the 1880 U.S. Census, Palestine, Tate County, Mississippi, Dwelling No. 143, Family No. 144.

1995. Richard Marvin DAVIS, Sr (1909.Miranda, 1826.James, 1825.Henry, Sr; 1792.James, 7.Aquilla, 6.John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born 1870. Richard, Sr died 1942 in Mapleswood, Chilton County, Alabama, and was buried in Mapleswood Cemetery, Chilton County, Alabama. He married (1) Carrie R SCOTT 18 Dec 1895. She was born 10 Jul 1878. Carrie died 19 Dec 1897 in Mississippi, and was buried in Hopewell Cemetery, Tate County, Mississippi.

They had 1 child:
1996. M i. Russell Orville DAVIS, born 6 Jun 1897, died 8 Aug 1897, and was buried in Hopewell Cemetery, Tate County, Mississippi.

Richard Marvin Davis was a Field Representative for Standard Oil Company.

Carrie Scott Davis died at the age of 19 years, about 6 and 1/2 months after her only child, a son named Russell Orville Davis, died.

Richard, Sr married (2) Sallie Estelle JOYNER 29 Nov 1900. She was born 11 Oct 1873. Sallie died 18 May 1910, and was buried in Mapleswood Cemetery, Chilton County, Alabama.

They had 2 children:
1997. F ii. Carrie Leona DAVIS, born 10 Sep 1901, died 2 May 1934 in Tuscaloosa County, Alabama, and was buried in Mapleswood Cemetery, Chilton County, Alabama.

Richard, Sr married (3) Mae Catherine BEARDEN 27 Aug 1912 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee. She was born May 1890 in Mapleswood, Chilton County, Alabama. Mae died 30 Oct 1981 in Selma, Dallas County, Alabama, and was buried in Mapleswood Cemetery, Chilton County, Alabama.

They had 2 children:

Richard Marvin Davis, Jr. lives in Fairhope, Alabama.


Charles died 27 Jan 2000 in Monroe, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana.

Charles Gordon was in the U.S Army Air Force as a radio operator on a C-47 aircraft during World War II and later worked for Ford Motor Company in their satellite development.

Mae also married (2) HENSON.

Mae also married (3) Cox.

The tombstone for Mae reads Mae Davis Cox. She is buried in the Davis Family Plot.


They had 4 children:

Information on William Forrest Lane and Bessie Bryant is from Linda Dawn Land Whorton of Morrison, Texas 76567.

June 18, 1961, SUNDAY MIDLAND PAPER: "Mrs. Lane, 88 Dies in Hospital. Riles set Monday: Mrs. Nannie Lane 88 of 701 West Pennsylvania Street about 9 AM Saturday in Midland Memorial Hospital after a long illness. Mrs. Lane was born Aug. 23, 1872 in Coldwater County, Mississippi. She
spent her early life in Mississippi before moving to Coleman County in 1908. Four years after moving to Coleman County, Mrs. Lane moved to Mitchell County, where she resided until 1924 when she moved to Clyde. In 1930 she moved to Louisiana where she resided until 1949 when she moved to Midland, Texas. She died on her husband in Pleasant Hill, Louisiana. (NOTE: There she lived with her oldest daughter, Mrs. Thelma Hale. Survivors include three daughters: Mrs. Thelma E. Hale, Midland, Texas; Mrs. Imon Land, Brownwood, Texas and Mrs. Kate Ponder, Pleasant Hill, Louisiana; one son, W. F. Lane of El Paso, Texas; 10 grandchildren and 15 great-grandchildren. Funeral Service will be conducted in the Newnie W. Ellis Chapel at 2:00 pm Monday. Dr. Timothy Guthrie, Pastor of the First Methodist Church and Rev. A. B. Cockrell of St. Marks Methodist Church will officiate. Interment will be in Resthaven Memorial Park Cemetery.) All the information on Nannie Davis is from Mrs. Werdna Land Page, of Minden, Louisiana 71005.


Imon married (2) Ira L VanHoozer 24 Dec 1893 in Tate County, Mississippi. Ira died 22 Jan 1899, and was buried in Palestine Cemetery.

Ira also married (2) D V STEVENS 3 Nov 1887. D V died 22 May 1892.

Imon married (3) Ferrell Jones Gaines 24 Nov 1901 in Tate County, Mississippi. He was born 17 Mar 1861. He was the son of Cornelius Augustine Gaines and Sarah Frances Beatrice Elder. Ferrell died 20 May 1918.

The marriage data and other data is from THE GAINES FAMILY--NOTABLE SOUTHERN FAMILIES, Vol I by Zella Armstrong, Lookout Publishing Company, Chattanooga, Tennessee. That information was copied from the Elder-Gaines Family Bible in possession of Mrs. Gladys Gaines Bardill and from Frances Graham, Imon's granddaughter.

They had 5 children:


2013. Daisy Mae Davis (1909) Miranda 4, 1826. James 3, 1825. Henry, Sr 2, 1792. James 1, 7. Aquilla 4, 6. John 3, 5. James 2, 1. James, Sir 1) was born 10 Dec 1879. She married Margaret Bascom Miller (See number 1967) 7 Dec 1897 in DeSoto County, Mississippi. He was born 23 Dec 1874 in Alphaba, DeSoto County, Mississippi. He is the son of William Thomas "Tom" Miller and Margaret Sattired Davis. See number 1967 listed above for the descendants of this family.

2017. Henry Baalis Greer, Jr. (1825) Henry, Sr 2, 1792. James 1, 7. Aquilla 4, 6. John 3, 5. James 2, 1. James, Sir 1) was born 11 Feb 1799 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia. Henry died 29 Oct 1860 in Lowndes County, Mississippi, and was buried in Columbus Air Force Base, Lowndes County, Mississippi. He married Essie Udoxy Nash 6 May 1830 in Columbus, Lowndes County, Mississippi. She was born 27 Dec 1812 in Abbeville County, South Carolina. She was the daughter of Abner Nash and Elizabeth "Betsy" Pyles. Essie died 28 Sep 1864 in Lowndes County, Mississippi, and was buried in Columbus Air Force Base, Lowndes County, Mississippi.

They had 10 children:

+ 2018. F i. Susan Elizabeth Greer, born 4 Feb 1831, died 7 Nov 1889.
2023. M ii. Abner Nash Greer, born 30 Dec 1832, died 27 Apr 1855, and was buried in Columbus Air Force Base, Lowndes County, Mississippi.
2036. M vi. Henry Daniel Greer, born 22 Sep 1842, died 16 Jul 1848, and was buried in Columbus Air Force Base, Lowndes County, Mississippi.
+ 2089. F viii. Essie Jane Greer, born 13 Jan 1848, died 10 Jan 1915.
2090. M ix. John William Greer, born 12 Apr 1850, died 13 Dec 1852, and was buried in Columbus Air Force Base, Lowndes County, Mississippi.
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

+ 2091. F x. Emma Theodosia GREER, born 20 Jul 1853, died 1922.

Henry Ballis Greer at age 32 married 17 year old Essie Udeuxy Nash.
The information for Henry Ballis Greer family from GREER FAMILY, the unpublished manuscript of Dr. Clayton Alvis Greer of College Station, Texas.

Mary Lee Barnes, descendant of Lt. James Greer and an avid researcher of Greer descendants gives date of death for Henry Ballis Greer, Jr. as 28 September 1864.

2018. Susan Elizabeth8 GREER (2017.Henry7, 1825.Henry, Sr6, 1792.James5, 7.Aquila4, 6.John3, 5.James2, 1.James, Sir1) was born 4 Feb 1831 in Lowndes County, Mississippi. Susan died 7 Nov 1889 in Marlin, Texas, and was buried in the Old Greer Cemetery located on the Columbus Air Force Base, Lowndes County, Mississippi. She married David C RUSH 19 Dec 1850 in Lowndes County, Mississippi. He was born 4 Mar 1824. David died 25 Jun 1867 in Lowndes County, Mississippi, and was buried in the Old Greer Cemetery located on the Columbus Air Force Base, Lowndes County, Mississippi.

They had 4 children:

2019. F i. Julia Blanche RUSH, born 1851 in Lowndes County, Mississippi. She married Smith POWELL. He was born in Waco, McLenn County, Texas. Smith died in Waco, McLenn County, Texas. Julia died Waco, McLenn County, Texas.

Julia was 16 when her father drowned. Soon, she went to live with her Uncle, Dr. J. W. Rush, a minister and an educator and attended school near Mobile, Alabama. Afterwards she attended Marion Female Seminary, Marion, Alabama where she graduated with special commendations from the president. Julia was a teacher for many years in the Waco, Texas, schools.

2020. F ii. Essie Helen RUSH, born 1854 in Lowndes County, Mississippi. She married (1) Robert STODDARD. Essie married (2) Robert F HOUSTON.


1860 and 1870 Census Lowndes County, Mississippi

"D. C. Rush et al, Deed to Trustees of Andrews Chapel, Lowndes Co.: 'Deed to Trustees of Andrews Chapel, Lowndes Co.: 'Know all men by these presents that we Susan E. Rush, John Bean and Julia Bean his wife, W. C. Clay and Jane Clay his wife, Batus(sic) Greer and Emma Greer, for and in consideration of the sum of Five Dollars cash in hand paid to us by Annanias Hearon, G. W. Vaughn, Elzy Williams, C. Shelton, R. D. Redus, William Brown, Daniel Maloy, Robert Turner, and James Young Trustees of the Methodist Episcopal Church South, known as the trustees of Andrews Chapel, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged and for the further consideration of our great desire to have the gospel preached unto us, do grant, bargain, and sell and convey and by these presents have granted, bargain and sold and conveyed unto the said trustees all our right, title and interest which we have in, to, and out of the following described land situate, lying, and being in said State of Mississippi and County of Lowndes known and designated as two acres on the SW corner of the NE/4 of the NE/4 of Sect. 31, T 16 S, R 18 W together with all and singular tenements and appurtenances thereto belonging or in anywise appertaining. To have and to hold the above described, bargain, and sold premises unto the said trustees and their successors forever.

"In testimony whereof we have hereunto set out hands and affixed our seals this 1st day of August 1867

Susan E. Rush, Emma T. Greer, Julia E. Bean, John Bean, Balus Greer"

W. C. Clay and wife Jane did not sign because, they had moved to Texas, and D. C. Rush, husband of Susan E. Greer, did not sign because he had died by this time of the signing. (Deed Book 35, page 398, Lowndes County, Mississippi)

David Rush drowned at the early age of 43 years.
The genealogy records for this entire family are from the research of Mary Lee Barnes.


They had 4 children:

2026. F i. Julia Emma BEAN, born 1865, died 1884 in Lowndes County, Mississippi, and was buried in the Old Greer Cemetery located on the Columbus Air Force Base, Lowndes County, Mississippi.

2027. F ii. Annie Lucille BEAN, born 1866, died 25 Dec 1940.

THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

2033. F iv. Esse BEAN. She married JOHNSON. Esse died in Alamogordo, Otero County, New Mexico.

The dates of birth and death are from the Clark Family Bible and tombstone.
The date of birth and marriage for Julia Elizabeth Greer and John Bean, and the names and information on the children of Elizabeth and John Bean are from the research of Wes Mays of Coppell, Texas, who is a descendant of Josiah Ellis Mays.

Julia married (2) Josiah Ellis MAYS 15 Jun 1876 in Columbus, Lowndes County, Mississippi. He was born 22 Nov 1822 in Amherst County, Virginia. He was the son of Joseph B MAYS and Sarah HATTEN. Josiah died 1891 in Lowndes County, Mississippi, and was buried in the Old Greer Cemetery located on the Columbus Air Force Base, Lowndes County, Mississippi.

They had 1 child:

Josiah Mays was born in Amherst County, Virginia, and sometime in the early 1840's, came to Alabama and married Lenah Elliot in Tuscaloosa, Al. 2 March 1842. According to the Compiled Service records of Confederate Soldiers from Mississippi, Josiah E. Mays enlisted in Company D, 1st Mississippi Infantry Regiment on 18 August 1864, in Columbus, Mississippi, with Samuel M Meek as Company Commander and Colonel William S. Patton as Regiment Commander. According to reference 5, these State Troops were ordered to duty by Governor Clark and General Nathan Bedford Forrest to repel invasion from the North and were to assemble at Grenada, Okolona or Macon, Mississippi. No further record of service in the Mississippi State Troops was found in the Mississippi Archives. The 1880 census listed his occupation as "Grocer", (From the research of Wes Mays of Coppell, Texas).

2027. Annie Lucille* BEAN (2025Julia, 2017.Henry, 1825.Henry, Sr, 1792.James, 7.Aquilla, 6John, 5James, 2, 1.James, Sir) was born 1866. Annie died 25 Dec 1940, and was buried in Andrews Chapel Cemetery, Lot #4, Columbus, Lowndes County, Mississippi. She married James Newton COGDELL. He was born 1859 in Lowndes County, Mississippi. He was the son of Thomas Churchill COGDELL and Narcissa WEST. James died 1912 in Columbus, Lowndes County, Mississippi.

They had 1 child:

2029. Johnnie B* BEAN (2025Julia, 2017.Henry, 1825.Henry, Sr, 1792.James, 7.Aquilla, 6John, 5James, 2, 1.James, Sir) was born 1 Jul 1869 in Lowndes County, Mississippi. Johnnie died 3 Oct 1905 in Lowndes County, Mississippi, and was buried in Lowndes County, Mississippi. She married Ben Frazier SYMONS. He was born 21 Sep 1858 in Lowndes County, Mississippi. Ben died 3 Oct 1905 in Lowndes County, Mississippi, and was buried in Lowndes County, Mississippi.

They had 3 children:
Ben and Johnnie are buried in the Columbus Air Force Cemetery.

2037. Baalis Tillery* GREER (2017.Henry, 1825.Henry, Sr, 1792.James, 7.Aquilla, 6John, 5James, 2, 1.James, Sir) was born 5 Nov 1845 in Lowndes County, Mississippi. Baalis died 31 Jan 1926 in Austin, Travis County, Texas, and was buried 1 Feb 1926 in Luling, Caldwell County, Texas. He married (1) Josephine Carrie CARLISLE 5 Nov 1868 in Lowndes County, Mississippi. She was born about 1845. Josephine died 22 Aug 1870 in Lowndes County, Mississippi, and was buried in the Old Greer Cemetery, Columbus Air Force Base, Lowndes County, Mississippi.

They had 1 child:
2038. M i. James Carlisle GREER, born 22 Aug 1870, died 10 Nov 1870, and was buried in the Old Greer Cemetery, Columbus Air Force Base, Lowndes County, Mississippi.

James Carlisle Greer lived only 2 months and 19 days and is buried in the Henry Greer, Jr. family plot along side his mother.

Baalis Tillery GREER, was born in the old plantation home of his parents on the Buttahatchie River in Lowndes County, Mississippi.

On 5 November 1868, his 23rd birthday, he married Josephine Carrie Carlisle in Lowndes, daughter of James Carlisle, who came from Ireland and became a plantation owner and bookkeeper in Monroe County. They were married by the well-beloved Rev. Dr. James A. Peavy. Carrie was 24 years of age and had been married less than 2 years when she died. Her baby son James Carlisle Greer died at two months of age following her death. Almost seven years later he married Jackie Parker.

Baalis was a farmer on his part of the plantation on the Buttahatchie for several years; but in the early part of 1893, he and Jackie sold out all their holdings in Mississippi and moved to Caldwell County, Texas where other kin and friends had relocated. Their first home was in the Oak Grove School Community near Lockport, county seat of Caldwell and later in the Wattsville Hall School area of the county.
Dr. Clayton Alvis Greer describes his father as "small in size, about five feet seven inches tall and about 140 pounds in weight. When young he had beautiful coal-black hair and clear twinkling eyes. In his later years his hair was, completely, a silver gray, very distinguishing. He was a quiet, somewhat retiring sort of fellow, kind and cooperative, but could be provoked to anger and action if given sufficient cause. He was about the hardest-working man on his farm that I have ever seen. He loved to read his daily paper and some two or three well known farm journals. He secretly wanted all of his sons to be lifetime farmers, but as Fate would have it, not a single one of them did. He had great civic interests, and in his quiet, unassuming way, performed untold services for his community."

Baalis fought in the War between the states in Regiment 16, Company D, Confederate Cavalry of Mississippi under Colonels Spence and Armistead and Generals Nathan B. Forrest and Joe Wheeler. He enlisted at 16 and was 19 when he returned home. Memories are described by Dr. Clayton Greer, one while recuperating from the measles while in the service, he (Baalis) slipped away from the camp hospital to a near-by spring for a drink of cool water and almost got himself killed by a Yankee sniper out of Rome, Georgia, when his rifle was literally shot from his hands and the wood stock splintered.

Another memory told by his father was of him wanting to come home for his Mother's funeral. Although Baalis loved his mother dearly, he could not do so because of the exigencies of the War.

Back in Lowndes County, Mississippi, Baalis and his four sisters gave the land, in 1867, for the building of a Methodist Church, Andrews Chapel on the plantation belonging to his father, Henry Greer, Jr. During World War II, Mississippi discontinued its use and sold the land to the U. S. Air Force. (From the research of Dr. Clayton Alvis Greer's Unpublished Manuscript GREER FAMILY).

Josephine Carrie Greer is buried in the Henry Greer, Jr. family plot. She lived only a short time after her marriage, having only one child who was buried with her in the family cemetery, close to the Old Andrew's Chapel Church, near the Buttahatchie River. Dr. Clayton Greer in his unpublished GREER FAMILY also reveals that he has her personal Bible in which she marked many passages with notations in her own writing of the preachers who used the passages as texts for sermons that were preached. Names of some of the preachers who were preached. Names of some of the preachers: Shaefer, Cone, Perry Peavy(?), and Daniel Hearon. She also made comments after the sermons, such as "moving, refreshing", etc.

Baalis married (2) Jacqueline Mary "Jackie" PARKER 13 Feb 1877 in Lowndes County, Mississippi. She was born 17 Jun 1859 in Lowndes County, Mississippi. She was the daughter of John Priestly "Jack" PARKER and Sarah Crawford "Sallie" McKEOWN. Jacqueline died 19 May 1934 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, and was buried 20 May 1934 in Luling, Caldwell County, Texas. They had 7 children:

2039. F ii. Susan Estelle GREER, born 3 Feb 1878 in Lowndes County, Mississippi, died 16 Jun 1878 in Lowndes County, Mississippi, and was buried in Columbus Air Force Base, Lowndes County, Mississippi.


2080. M vi. James Lewis GREER, born 1 Oct 1889 in Lowndes County, Mississippi, died 19 Jan 1919 in Luling, Texas, and was buried in City Cemetery, Luling, Texas. James Lewis died at age 29 years, 3 months, 19 days and is buried in the Henry Greer, Jr. family plot. He never married.


2088. M viii. Clayton Alvis GREER, born 8 Oct 1897 in Caldwell County, Texas. He married Janie Mae Olivia JOHNSON 15 Sep 1928 in Corpus Christi, Texas. She was born 1901 in Caldwell County, Texas. She is the daughter of Gustave JOHNSON and Julia Etta COOPER. Clayton Alvis was Professor of English at Texas A&M College (Now A&M University) for 25 years and retired in 1963. He had no children.

When about twelve or thirteen, Jackie, Lillie and Wright (Rightman) were left orphans at the death of their mother, Sallie McKeown, in 1872. From then until her marriage she was under the care of a guardian, Mr. Abraham Botters, and an aunt by marriage, Mrs. Alvis Jonathan Parker who before her marriage was Jane Botters. She was seventeen when she married Baalis Greer and according to Dr. Clayton Greer, "was just a little beauty with dark brown hair and bright blue eyes. As she grew older, her hair turned gray, but she remained gloriously beautiful even in death, making her the most beautiful corpse I have ever seen.

She was a very religious woman, always insisting upon saying grace at the dining table and reading of the Bible and praying in the family circle at night. A leader in her beloved Methodist Church, she taught a Sunday School Class, attended church regularly, visited the sick and needy and contributing much to the church of her worldly goods.

Her greatest desires were to have been a writer especially of poetry and everything the very best for her children. She had hopes that one of "her boys" would become a big preacher of Methodism. Dr. Clayton claims that he almost fulfilled that dream of hers but just never got the necessary "calling from God".


They had 3 children:
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

2041. M i. Albert Brice TAYLOR, born 31 Jul 1904. He married (1) Alberta CRAWFORD. Albert married (2) Mary Ellen OLIVIER. Albert died 28 Sep 1963 in Dallas, Texas, and was buried in City Cemetery, Luling, Texas.

Albert Brice Taylor is buried in a plot with his parents.

2042. F ii. TAYLOR, born 23 Aug 1908, died 23 Aug 1908, and was buried in City Cemetery, Luling, Texas.

Baby girl lived a few hours after birth. She is buried in the Greer family plot.


Both Sallie Essie and Albert Taylor are buried in the Greer family plot.


They had 2 children:

2044. F i. Barbara Alden TAYLOR. She married Dennis Edward M. OSSARIO 26 Jun 1965 in Dallas, Texas. He was the son of Jose OSSARIO.

The parents of Dennis are from Greenwich, Connecticut.


"Harold Earl is now a prominent surgeon in Dallas, Texas." (From MY GREER FAMILY, unpublished manuscript by Dr. Clayton Alvis Greer, about 1960 era).


They had 3 children:

+ 2046. M i. Jack Greer TAYLOR, Jr.
+ 2047. M ii. James Ackerson "Jimmie" TAYLOR.

2048. M iii. Peter TAYLOR.


They had 2 children:

M i. Jack TAYLOR.
F ii. Kathryn TAYLOR.

Connie is from Hamburg, Germany.


They had 2 children:

F i. Caroline TAYLOR.
F ii. Melissa TAYLOR.


They had 2 children:

2050. F i. Betty Jean GREER, born 1929 in Dallas County, Texas and died May 1931.

1920 census Dallas County, Texas. Henry P. Greer age 37. Bessie age 30. 1930 census Betty J Greer age 1, born Texas
Maude Pauline Cooper was a widow when she married Henry Phillip Greer.

They had 2 children:
2052. M i. David Greer HENRY.
Sherry was living in Waco, Texas, when Dr. Clayton Alvis Greer researched the family in his unpublished manuscript GREER FAMILY.

They had 4 children:
Carl Henry GREER, born 1912 in Smith County, Texas.
Mary Adele GREER, born 1915 in Smith County, Texas.
Adm. Howard Earl GREER, born 1922 in Smith County, Texas.
Doris GREER, born 1923 in Smith County, Texas
Earl Abner Greer grew up in Luling, Texas.

They had 2 children:
2056. M i. Carl Henry GREER, Jr.
2057. F ii. Dana Langworthy GREER.
Carl Henry Greer had a daughter who died young.

They had 3 children:
+ 2063. F ii. Janet FIFE.
+ 2066. F iii. Gloria FIFE.

They had 3 children:
David Brian is from Long Beach, California.

They had 2 children:

They had 3 children:


They had 3 children:

2071. F i. Margaret GREER.

Howard married (2) Suzanne JOHNSON.

They had 2 children:

2072. F ii. Molly GREER.


They had 5 children:

2075. F i. Gayle GRAHAM. She married Mark Adam SMITH 5 Apr 1969.
2077. F iii. Linda GRAHAM.
2079. M v. Greer GRAHAM.


They had 1 child:

+ 2082. F i. Mary Blanche SNAVELY, born Apr 1914.

The marriage license was issued in Lockhart, Caldwell County, Texas.

Edward appears in the 1910 and 1920 Census records of Caldwell County, Texas.


They had 2 children:

+ 2083. F i. Sally Ann JANECEK, born 5 Mar 1942.

Birth From Texas Department of Health, Birth Indexes from 1926-1995.

Laddie and Mary were married in the First Methodist Church of Columbus, Texas, by Pastor Frank D Charlton


They had 3 children:

2084. F i. Laura Elizabeth WATSON, born 17 Dec 1963.
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790


Date of Birth from Texas Department of Health, Birth Indexes from 1926-1995.


They had 11 Children


M ii. Eugene Greer CLAY, born 31 Jan 1869 in Falls County, Texas. His wife has not been identified. They had [1] Katie CLAY.

F iii. Sarah Essie CLAY, born 28 Mar 1871 in Falls County, Texas. She married Col William H. FORESTER. They had [1] Essie FORESTER.


F ix. Marie Dona Sue CLAY, born 6 Feb 1885 in McLennon County, Texas.

Wade C. CLAY, born 5 Jul 1887 in McLennon County, Texas.

Shelton Bean CLAY, born 14 Nov 1890 in McLennon County, Texas.


They had 4 children:

2092. M i. George Terrill WILKINS, born 17 Jan 1879, died 4 May 1880 in Denison, Texas.


2094. F iii. Myrtle Essie WILKINS, born 7 Jan 1881. She married Henry Craig FLEMING.


2096. Robert Joshua7 GREER (1825.Henry, Sr6, 1792.James5, 7.Aquilla4, 6.John3, 5.James2, 1.James, Sir1) was born 14 Dec 1801 in Clark County, Georgia. Robert died after 1860 in Lowndes County, Mississippi. He married Elizabeth Collier "Betsy" GREER (See number 7292) 29 Aug 1833 in Lowndes County, Mississippi. She was born 5 Nov 1818 in Tennessee. She was the daughter of Edmund Petus GREER and Frances L HODNETT. Elizabeth died 11 Mar 1884, and was buried in the Mississippi Association Reform Presbyterian Cemetery, Starkville, Mississippi.

They had 12 children:

2097. M i. James E. GREER, born about 1834 in Lowndes County, Mississippi.

James Greer was killed in the Civil War, related to Diane Sparks of Cedar Bluff, Mississippi, by a great-aunt.

2098. M ii. Hardiman GREER, born about 1835 in Lowndes County, Mississippi.

Hardiman Greer was killed in the Civil War, related to Diane Sparks, Cedar Bluff, Mississippi, by a great-aunt.

2099. M iii. Henry D GREER, born about 1837 in Lowndes County, Mississippi.


2101. F v. Susan GREER, born about 1839 in Lowndes County, Mississippi. She married Mr GORDON.

2102. M vi. Benjamin T GREER, born about 1840 in Lowndes County, Mississippi.

Benjamin T. Greer was killed in the Civil War, related to Diane Sparks of Cedar Bluff, Mississippi, by a great-aunt.


+ 2104. F viii. Nancy H GREER, born Sep 1843 in Lowndes County, Mississippi. She died 25 Sep 1892.
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

2133. F ix. Mary E GREER, born about 1845 in Lowndes County, Mississippi.
2134. M x. Robert L GREER, born about 1848 in Lowndes County, Mississippi.
The L in his name could possibly be an H.
2135. F xi. Lucy GREER, born about 1854 in Lowndes County, Mississippi.

Edmund Petus Greer was surety on the marriage record. (From the Research of Mary Lee Barnes. Knoxville, Tennessee)

"1850 LOWNDES COUNTY MISSISSIPPI CENSUS: Joshua Greer, male age 49 planter; Elizabeth Greer, Female age 32, born in Tn; James E Greer, male age 15; Henry D Greer, Male age 13; Joshua H Greer, male age 12; Susan Greer, female age 11; Benjamin Greer, male age 10; Essie J Greer, female age 9; Nancy H Greer, female age 8; Mary E Greer, female age 7; Robert H Greer, male age 3."

Most of the research for this entire family was submitted by Diane Parrish Sparks. Cedar Bluff, Mississippi.


They had 12 children:


+ 2110. M vi. Robert Joshua PRICE, born 26 Sep 1872, died 14 Feb 1944. Robert died 14 Feb 1944, and was buried in Odd Fellows Cemetery, Starkville, Mississippi. He married Leona Henrietta REESE (See number 7303) I Apr 1896. She was born 20 Oct 1878. She was the daughter of James "Jim" REESE and Lenora BELL. Leona died 14 May 1947, and was buried in Odd Fellows Cemetery, Starkville, Mississippi.

They had 8 children:

2113. M iii. Robert Lee PRICE, born 9 Aug 1900, died 10 Oct 1918 in France. Robert Lee Price was only 18 years of age when he died during World War I.

2126. F viii. Lois Vivian PRICE, born 8 Feb 1923 in Starkville, Oktibbeha County, Mississippi. She married William M BARTON.

The data for this family was researched by Diane Parrish Sparks, Cedar Bluff, Mississippi.


They had 3 children:

2115. F i. Sadie Lorraine GATLIN, born 11 Jul 1924 in Starkville, Oktibbeha County, Mississippi. She married Francis Algin SANDERS 5 Jan 1947 in Eupora, Webster County, Mississippi.


They had 5 children:


They had 3 children:

F ii. Patricia Diane BUTLER, born 1 Jul 1975.

Diane married (2) James Allen SPARKS 1 Sep 1995 in Little Rock, Arkansas.

2137. Stephen Erasmus GREER, Sr (1825. Henry, Sr, 1792. James, 7. Aquilla, 6. John, 5. James, 1. James, Sir) was born 12 Jan 1802 in Clark County, Georgia. Stephen, Sr died after 21 Mar 1866 in Texas. He married (1) Phoebe MORGAN 13 Mar 1823 in Monroe County, Mississippi. She was born 18 Mar 1807 in Mississippi. She was the daughter of Isaac MORGAN and Judith SMITH. Phoebe died 8 Jul 1847 in Marshall County, Mississippi.

They had 4 children:

+ 2138. M i. William Crawford GREER, born 26 Feb 1824, died 1 Jul 1863.
2140. M ii. Stephen GREER, Jr.
2141. F iii. Artilla GREER, born 27 Dec 1825.

Stephen was in Tippah County, Mississippi in the 1840 census.
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

Stephen, Sr married (2) Anna S. WALTON 13 Dec 1847 in Mississippi. She was born 29 Dec 1814 in Mississippi. Anna died 22 Jun 1871.

The birth, marriage and death information for Stephen Greer, Phoebe Morgasn, and Anna Walton (appears to be maiden name) Greer is from an actual copy of a page from the Stephen Greer Bible, in possession of Mrs Olive Ruth Nabors, and forwarded in 1996 to Mary Lee Barnes of Athens, Texas:


They had 1 child:

2139. M i. John GREER, Sr, born 27 Feb 1854 in Brazos County, Texas.

William Crawford and his sister Judith L Greer married sister and brother. 1860 Brazos County, Texas Census listed William Crawford with one child, John Greer, Sr. They were in Bienville Parish, Louisiana in 1850.


They had 1 child:

2143. M i. Ralph GRIFFITH.


They had 11 children:

2145. F i. Martha RAGSDALE, born about 1830 in Alabama.

2146. F ii. Ruth Tennessee RAGSDALE, born about 1831 in Mississippi. She married Alexander H DAVIDSON 5 Oct 1852 in Monroe County, Mississippi. Alexander was killed during the Civil War. The marriage ceremony was performed by L. H. Milliken and serving as bondsman was W. D. Holden.

2147. F iii. Sarah Jane RAGSDALE, born about 1833 in Mississippi. She married (1) S J BURNETT. Sarah married (2) John W WICKES.

2148. F iv. Lucinda Greer RAGSDALE, born about 1835.


Daniel went to Texas. He was killed in the storming of Fort Butler in the Civil War.

2152. M vi. Samuel Gabriel RAGSDALE, Sr., born about 1838.

2166. F vii. Margaret Nancy RAGSDALE, born about 1840 in Mississippi. She married Capt. Thomas J BEALL 2 Dec 1869 in Bryan, Brazos County, Texas. Thomas also married (2) Laura.


2171. M ix. Walter G "John" RAGSDALE, born about 1847, died 13 Sep 1875.

2175. F x. Mary E RAGSDALE, died 27 Nov 1855.

2203. F xi. Susan Elizabeth RAGSDALE, born 1829, died 24 Mar 1875.

The complete research for Nancy Haynes Greer and her family is from the unpublished manuscript of Dr. Clayton Alvis Greer, GREER FAMILY.

On 9 April 1824, Dan W. Ragsdale got by Patent the NW1/4 of Section 28, Township 16S Range 18 W in Monroe (later Lowndes) County, Mississippi from the U. S. Government. In 1825, he was assessed 1 poll tax and a tax of $16.50, on 21 slaves in Monroe County, Mississippi.

Daniel and his family moved to Aberdeen, Mississippi, between 1841-1845 where they lived in a palatial ante bellum home that covered an entire city block. Dr Clayton Alvis Greer remembers seeing the ruins of the old mansion when he was a child. At his death, Daniel W. Ragsdale owned 4,200 acres of land in Monroe, Lowndes, and Chickasaw Counties, as well as 156 slaves. Nancy Haynes Greer Ragsdale also came into considerable property from her father, Henry Greer, Sr.

The original records of Daniel W. Ragsdale's estate are in files 504 and 620 in the Chancery Clerk's Office, Aberdeen, Monroe County, Mississippi. Daniel W. Ragsdale in 1847 wrote and signed his will. He wrote a codicil to it in 1848. It was written by him in very good handwriting, according to Dr. Clayton Alvis Greer. He further states that he made Dr. Earl and Dr. Richardson, his son-in-law, trustees of his estate and stated that he did not believe in slavery even at its best. He further states that his children were not to marry full cousins or they would forfeit half of their inheritance. Only one child is mentioned by name in the will and codicil and that is Mary, who married Dr. Richard Harrison.

"1850 U. S. Census for Monroe County, Mississippi: Daniel W. Ragsdale, age 51, farmer, born in N. Car; Nancy H., age 45, born in Ga; Martha, age 20, born in Ala; Ruth T, age 19, born in Miss; Sarah A, age 17, born in Miss; Lucinda, age 15, born in Miss; Daniel H, age 14, born in Miss; Samuel, age 12, born in Miss; Margaret, age 10, born in Miss; James W, age 8, born in Miss; John, age 3, born in Miss."

They had 2 children:

2149. M i. Dan R SIMS.

Dan Sims was 76 years of age at his death.

2150. F ii. Lucy SIMS, born 1860. She married Luther W CLARK in Burleson or Brazos County, Texas. He was born 1854. Luther died 1919. Lucy died Mar 1959 in Dallas, Texas. Lucy was 99 Years of age at her death.

L. H. Milliken performed the ceremony and bondsman was Joshua Halbert.

Major Sims was a confederate soldier. One source says that Daniel W. Ragsdale came from North Carolina and that his father had come from Scotland and settled in North Carolina where, while he was serving as sheriff of his county and was killed.

Milton also married (2) Pattie F WILSON. She was born 1849. Pattie died 28 Nov 1934 in Brazos County, Texas.

The probate and settlement of Milton's estate, including his will, is recorded in Volume P, pp. 282, 284, 285. Brazos County, Texas.


They had 1 child:

2153. M i. Dan RAGSDALE.

Samuel went to Texas, a Lawyer in Caldwell, Burleson County, Texas, a Texas Ranger from 1858 to 1861. resigned and entered the Civil War. Became a Major in the Confederate Army.

Samuel, Sr. married (2) Eula NEWELL.

They had 5 children:

2154. M ii. Davis Harper RAGSDALE.

2155. M iii. Samuel Gabriel RAGSDALE, Jr., born 4 Dec 1875.

+ 2159. M iv. Thomas Beall RAGSDALE, Sr.

2164. M v. Edward Newell RAGSDALE.

2165. M vi. James W RAGSDALE.

Eula Newell was a cousin of the first wife of Samuel Ragsdale.


They had 3 children:

2156. F i. Frances Greer RAGSDALE. She married J A CONNOR.

J. A. Conner was from Lexington, Texas.

2157. M ii. Samuel Gabriell RAGSDALE, III. He married Grace HILL.

Grace was from Burleson County, Texas.

2158. F iii. Velma Newell RAGSDALE. She married John M CAMPBELL.

Velma and John were living in Corpus Christi, Texas in June 1959.


They had 2 children:

2160. F i. Jennie RAGSDALE.

+ 2161. M ii. Thomas Beall RAGSDALE, Jr.


They had 2 children:

2162. F i. Jennie RAGSDALE.

2163. M ii. Thomas Beall RAGSDALE, III.
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

2167. Capt. James William¹ RAGSDALE (2144.Nancy⁷, 1825.Henry, Sr⁶, 1792.James⁵, 7.Aquilla⁴, 6.John³, 5.James², 1.James, Sir¹) was born 8 Jul 1841 in Monroe County, Mississippi. James died 1893 in Tunis, Burleson County, Texas, and was buried in Tunis Cemetery, Burleson County, Texas. He married (1) Florence GOODWIN 19 Nov 1868 in Caldwell, Burleson County, Texas. She was the daughter of John GOODWIN and Sally. Florence died 1870.

They had 3 children:

2168. M i. James W RAGSDALE.
2169. M ii. John C RAGSDALE.
2170. F iii. Susan RAGSDALE, died In Infancy, and was buried in Tunis, Burleson County, Texas.

A. N. May, Minister, performed the ceremony for James and Florence.
Application for administration of the estate of James W Ragsdale and the making of bond were made in September of 1893.
There is a marker still standing for James and for the graves of little Suddie (Susan), the infant daughter of Capt. James and Florence Ragsdale.

James William was reared on a farm, was a Captain in the Confederate Army, lost a leg in the war. He also raised stock, farmed, was a merchant in Burleson County, Texas.

James married (2) Lily FOUNTAIN 1876. She was born 19 Aug 1868 in Alabama. She was the daughter of J A FOUNTAIN and Mary. Lily died 29 Oct 1884.

Lily Fountain Ragsdale was first buried in Tunis Cemetery but her remains were later moved to City Cemetery in Bryan, Texas.

2171. Walter G "John”² RAGSDALE (2144.Nancy⁷, 1825.Henry, Sr⁶, 1792.James⁵, 7.Aquilla⁴, 6.John³, 5.James², 1.James, Sir¹) was born about 1847 in Mississippi. Walter died 13 Sep 1875 in Burleson County, Texas, and was buried in Tunis Cemetery, Burleson County, Texas. He married Ruth H PATILLO 15 Oct 1873 in Burleson County, Texas.

They had 3 children:

2172. F i. Martha RAGSDALE, born in Alabama, died 1830.
2173. F ii. Mary E RAGSDALE.
2174. F iii. Susan Elizabeth RAGSDALE.

Ruth was the only survivor and heir to 320 acres of Brazos River bottom land. (Probate Index of the County Clerk's Office, Caldwell, Burleson County, Texas).

2175. Mary E³ RAGSDALE (2144.Nancy⁷, 1825.Henry, Sr⁶, 1792.James⁵, 7.Aquilla⁴, 6.John³, 5.James², 1.James, Sir¹) was born 1822 in Alabama the son of Isham HARRISON and Harriet KELLY.

They had 3 children:

+ 2182. M iii. Isham HARRISON, born 16 Nov 1853, died 1888.

Richard also married (2) Mollie TOMPKINS.
Dr. Harrison and Mollie had 3 children.

Richard also married (3) Emma BUCK. She was the daughter of W C BUCK.
Dr. Harrison was a General in the Confederate Army. He was also a Trustee of Baylor University in Waco, Texas.


They had 4 children:

2178. F i. Mary Richard BUCK, born 1874, died 1875.
2179. F ii. Maggie Earle BUCK, born 1875, died 1887.
2181. F iv. Miriam Field BUCK, born 1881, died 1887.

2182. Isham⁵ HARRISON (2175.Mary³, 2144.Nancy⁷, 1825.Henry, Sr⁶, 1792.James⁵, 7.Aquilla⁴, 6.John³, 5.James², 1.James, Sir¹) was born 16 Nov 1853 in Mississippi. Isham died 1888. He married Mary TITUS. She was born 7 Jul 1886 in Stephenville, Erath County, Texas.
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

They had 1 child:

+ 2183. M i. Thomas Louis HARRISON, born 7 Jul 1886, died 6 Feb 1949.


They had 8 children:

+ 2188. F ii. Lottie Mae HARRISON, born 9 Mar 1919.
+ 2197. M vi. Thomas Lee HARRISON, born 8 Dec 1930.


They had 3 children:

2185. F i. Glenna Rosalie ESKUE.
2186. M ii. Vance Ray ESKUE.
2187. M iii. Owen Dean ESKUE.


They had 1 child:

2189. M i. Steven Thomas JAMES.


They had 3 children:

2191. M i. Donald Wayne HARRISON.
2192. F ii. Cheryl HARRISON.
2193. M iii. Karl HARRISON.


They had 1 child:

2196. M i. Thomas Eugene WATTERS.


They had 2 children:

2199. F i. Glenda Jewel HARRISON.
2200. F ii. Judy Darlene HARRISON.


They had 1 child:

2202. F i. Debra Kay HARRISON.

Mississippi. She married Charles Franklin GATES Mar 1848 in Monroe County, Mississippi. He was born 30 Dec 1824
in Georgia. Charles died 1866 in Friar's Point, Coahoma County, Mississippi.

They had 3 children:

+ 2204. F i. Susan "Snowbird" GATES, born 10 Oct 1861, died 19 Feb 1903.

2208. F ii. Mary GATES. She married Charles R. MOREHEAD. Charles died 1921.

+ 2209. M iii. Daniel Ragsdale GATES.

1.James, Sir1) was born 10 Oct 1861 in Friar's Point, Coahoma County, Mississippi. Susan died 19 Feb 1903 in El Paso,
Texas. She married Granville Seymour REDMOND 24 Oct 1884 in Caldwell, Burleson County, Texas. He was born 1854 in Harris County, Texas. He was the son of Richard Seymour REDMOND and Lavina Merritt YOUNG. Granville
died Mar 1922 in Salinas, California.

They had 1 child:

+ 2205. F i. Mary Gates REDMOND, born 16 Aug 1897.

5.James2, 1.James, Sir1) was born 16 Aug 1897 in Parksville, California. She married Major James R ALFONTE 6 Mar
1920. He was born 7 Dec 1887 in El Paso, Texas. He was the son of Reuben Milton ALFONTE and Letitia WYNNE. James died 7 Feb 1951 in Washington, D.C.

They had 2 children:

2206. F i. Mary Gates ALFONTE, born 22 Aug 1921 in El Paso, Texas. She married (1) Harold Lee GRAHAM. Mary married (2) Earl Hick MITCHELL.


James graduated from West Point in 1945.

Major James Alfonte later became Brigadier General, U. S. A. El Paso, Texas; Gen. Alfonte Pilot #78 U. S. A., one of the "The Immortals", the first
100 fliers.

1.James, Sir1). He married Marina Victoria PITTMAN.

They had 1 child:

+ 2210. F i. Martha Gates.

1.James, Sir1). She married Robert Samuel HAYWARD.

They had 1 child:

+ 2211. F i. Marina Gates HAYWARD.


They had 1 child:

2212. F i. Barbara S MAGEE.

Clarke (now Oconee) County, Georgia. John died Apr 1871 in Falls County, Texas. He married Katherine. She was born 1817 in Tennessee.

They had 3 children:

2214. F i. Susan E. GREER. She married J T MILLER.

The names of the children are taken from the unpublished manuscript of Dr. Clayton Alvis Greer.

2215. F ii. Nancy T. GREER. She married James M ESTES.

2216. F iii. Sarah Malvira GREER. She married (1) Thomas C ROBERTS 19 Sep 1861 in Falls County,
Texas. Sarah married (2) _______ MAXWELL.

This son of Henry and Susan Tillery Greer has been identified as John Welborn or John William Greer. In the Family Bibles of William Crawford
and David Dixon Greer, quoted from the Bible of their father Henry Greer, Sr., "John Greer was born March 5th, 1806."

On February 17, 1829, Henry Greer, Sr. gave land in Section 20, Township 16 South, Range 18 West, Lowndes (then Monroe) County Mississippi,
to his son John W. Greer. Henry's wife Annis relinquished her dower rights.
On 13 September 1836. Henry Greer and wife Elizabeth deeded to John W. Greer the NE1/4 of Section 25, T 16 S, Range 19 W, in Lowndes County, Mississippi.

John W. Greer was also one of the heirs of Henry Greer who shared equally in the settlement of his estate in 1849 and 1850. Homestead entries were made to a John W. Greer in Hempstead County, Arkansas in 1842, 1847, and 1851. It is believed by Dr. Clayton Alvis Greer that this is John W. Greer, son of Henry Greer.

Sarah Malvina Greer Maxwell, Marlin, Falls County, Texas revealed to Dr. Clayton Alvis Greer that her father was John Greer, son of Henry Greer and Susan Tillery, and that he was buried nearby a road near Marlin.

The Will of John W Greer, Falls County, Texas, signed 9 May 1870, sworn to 7 April 1871, and filed 30 April 1871. John's wife Katherine was to get the family homestead west of the Brazos River and all money on hand in the estate. John's three sons-in-laws James E. Estes, Thomas C. Roberts and J. T. Miller were to get all cattle except the milk cows which were for Katherine. John's farm on Pond Creek was to go to his wife Katherine and to his three daughters, Susan E. Miller, Nancy T. Estes, and Sarah M. Roberts. E. M. Wilder was executor of the estate and witnesses to the will were Benjamin A. Pierson, J. S. O'dells, and R. L. Gott. (Will Book I A, pp. 198-200, Falls County, Texas).

2217. Susan TROTTER (1825.Henry, Sr, 1792.James, 7.Aquilla, 6.John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born 3 Jun 1808 in Clarke County, Georgia. Susan died before 1849 in Mississippi. She married Judge James Fisher TROTTER. He was born 5 Nov 1802 in Brunswick County, Virginia. He was the son of Thomas Lester TROTTER and Polly Seymour QUARLES. James died 9 Mar 1866 in Holly Springs, Mississippi.

They had 5 children:

2218. F i. Mary TROTTER.

+ 2219. M ii. Thomas Lester TROTTER, born 26 May 1826, died Apr 1865.

2220. M iii. William TROTTER.

2221. M iv. John TROTTER.

2222. F v. Susan TROTTER.

Henry Greer, Sr named his daughter Susan in his will dated 1849 in Lowndes County, Mississippi: "Item the Third: I will and bequeath to the children of my daughter Susan Trotter an equal share of my property to be paid out of the proceeds of the sale or my real estate and personal property, the above named Susan Trotter's children those that are of age to have their part or parts when my executors collect it out of my Lands and Stock and those that are not of age my Executors to pay them as they become of age."

James also married (2) WYNNE.

James F. Trotter was listed for 1 poll tax and a tax of $2.75 on one slave in Monroe County Mississippi in 1825.

He was one of the 3 lawyers in attendance at the First Circuit Court of Lowndes County, Mississippi. He was a District Circuit Court Judge, Judge of Circuit Court of Appeals of Mississippi. He was a member of the State Supreme Court, a United States Senator from Mississippi, and a Professor of Law at the University of Mississippi. He was a Democrat.


They had 6 children:

+ 2220. M i. Harvey Lester TROTTER, born 4 Mar 1851, died Feb 1882.


2222. M iii. Henry Greer TROTTER, born in Marshall County, Mississippi, died in Texas.

2223. F iv. Penelope TROTTER, born in Marshall County, Mississippi, died in Texas.

2224. F v. Susan TROTTER, born in Marshall County, Mississippi, died in Texas.

2225. F vi. Martha Worsham TROTTER, born in Marshall County, Mississippi, died in Texas.


They had 4 children:

2221. M i. Thomas Lester TROTTER.

2222. F ii. Clara Jane TROTTER.


Mississippi. She married Lent Alexander ROSS 3 Apr 1901 in Abbeville, Mississippi. He was born 14 Nov 1873 in Cascilla, Mississippi. Lent died 23 Jul 1944 in Clarksville, Mississippi.

They had 6 children:

2225. M i. Tom Trotter ROSS, born 9 Apr 1903.
2229. M v. Poland Rice ROSS.

2239. William Crawford GREER (1825.Henry, Sr6, 1792.James5, 7.Aquilla4, 6.John3, 5.James2, 1.James, Sir1) was born 1 Sep 1812 in Humphreys County, Tennessee. William died 8 Oct 1875 in Navasota, Grimes County, Texas, and was buried in City Cemetery, Navasota, Grimes County, Texas. He married Ophelia Janette GLENN 16 Jan 1845 in Lowndes County, Mississippi. She was born 9 Jan 1826 in Tuscaloosa County, Alabama. She was the daughter of William Murphy GLENN. Ophelia died 2 Nov 1910 in Navasota, Grimes County, Texas, and was buried in City Cemetery, Navasota, Grimes County, Texas.

They had 7 children:

2248. M ii. Simeon Glen GREER.
2249. F iii. Susan GREER, born 9 Oct 1854 in Grimes County, Texas. She married W D FARISH 28 Oct 1874. He was born in Falls County, Texas.
2254. F v. Nannie V GREER, born 1859 in Grimes County, Texas. She married Charles H HAYNIE 14 Nov 1882 in Grimes County, Texas.
2258. M vii. David GREER.


They had 5 children:

2243. F i. Willie Idella STUBBS.
2244. M ii. Henry Crawford STUBBS.
2245. M iii. Thomas Johnson STUBBS, born about 1 May 1880.

A. L. Stubbs was from Blanco, Texas.


They had 1 child:

+ 2251. M i. Glen Napolian GREER, born 1887.
They had 1 child:


They had 1 child:


They had 2 children:

2256. F i. Mary GREER, born 13 Sep 1893.

2257. F ii. Nellie Glenn GREER, born 9 Nov 1898. She married Leo T SHEPHERD.

2259. Lucinda "Lucy" GREER (1825. Henry, Sr4, 1792. James5, 7. Aquilla4, 6. John3, 5. James2, 1. James, Sir1) was born 27 Apr 1815. Lucinda died 1893 in probably Lowndes County, Mississippi. She married John W DAVIDSON in Lowndes County, Mississippi. He was born 1814 in Tennessee. He was the son of John DAVIDSON and Rebecca PATTON. John died 1888.

They had 4 children:


2266. F ii. Susan R DAVIDSON, born 1845.


Lucinda Greer and John Davidson were married at the home of D W Ragsdale by Parson Bennett. (From Southern Argus). Lucy was listed as one of the heirs of Henry Greer, Sr. and she received an equal portion of slaves or slave value in the settlement of her father's estate in 1849 and 1850 in Lowndes County, Mississippi. She also received an equal payment of about $2000 in the settlement of Henry's estate in 1850.

The research for the John W. Davidson family is from an unpublished manuscript SAMUEL DAVIDSON FAMILY. Beginning with Samuel Davidson, born about 1700 in Augusta County, Virginia. Three of his sons, William, Benjamin and James fought in the King's Mountain Battle of the Revolutionary War. John W. Davidson's grandfather was James.

John W Davidson was one of the four bondsmen to the extent of $20,000 in the administration of Henry Greer. Sr. estate in Lowndes County, Mississippi.


They had 5 children:


2262. F ii. Finch K DAVIDSON, born 1879.


They had 3 children:

2268. M i. Thomas Alfred DAVIDSON, born 1871.


2270. F iii. Rowena Belle DAVIDSON, born 1883.


They had 7 children:

2272. F i. Dita DAVIDSON, born 1874.

2274. F iii. Laura DAVIDSON, born 1877.

2280. David Dixon 7 GREER (1825.Henry, Sr, 1792.James, 7.Aquilla, 6.John, 5.James, Sir) was born 16 Dec 1818 in Monroe County Territory, Mississippi. David died 8 Sep 1867 in Grimes County, Texas, and was buried in City Cemetery, Navasota, Grimes County, Texas. He married Margaret Ann CRAWFORD about 1842. She was born 26 Nov 1827 in Mississippi. Margaret died 27 Jul 1895 in Grimes County, Texas, and was buried in City Cemetery, Navasota, Grimes County, Texas.

They had 10 children:

2281. F i. Mary Frances GREER, born 4 Nov 1842. She married H M GLASS 1 Feb 1855. Mary died 12 Apr 1860.
   Henry was about 12 years of age when he died. (MY GREER FAMILY, unpublished manuscript by Dr. Clayton Greer).
2283. F iii. Martha Jane GREER, born Jun 1848, died 3 Oct 1867.
   Martha Jane Greer died from yellow fever at about 19 years of age.
   David Dixon Greer died from yellow fever.
   Henry Greer, Sr., father of David Dixon, willed his "Silver watch" to him. (From Dr Clayton Greer's Unpublished Manuscript MY GREER FAMILY).


2292. F i. Willie KIRK.
2293. M ii. Garner KIRK.
2294. F iii. Virginia KIRK. She married Lee WILLIAMS.
+ 2295. F iv. Libby KIRK, died 6 Sep 1938.

They had 3 children:

- 2296. F i. Bessie RAPE.
- 2297. M ii. Luther RAPE.
- 2298. M iii. Calvin RAPE.


They had 2 children:

- 2300. F i. Claribel GREER. She married R H SMITH. Claribel and R H Smith lived in Houston, Texas. They had several children. (From Unpublished Manuscript of Dr. Clayton Alvis Greer).
- 2301. M ii. Charles Barnett GREER.

2302. David Dixon GREER, Jr (2280. David, 1825. Henry, Sr, 1792. James, 7. Aquilla, 6. John, 5. James, 1. James, Sir) was born 21 Aug 1855. David, Jr died 23 Jan 1942, and was buried in City Cemetery, Navasota, Texas. He married Maude. They had 2 children:

- 2303. M i. Norman K GREER, born 19 May 1881, died 6 Jan 1946, and was buried in City Cemetery, Navasota, Texas.
- 2304. M ii. Earl GREER, born 1883, died 1960, and was buried in City Cemetery, Navasota, Texas.

David Dixon Greer, Jr and both sons: Norman K Greer and Earl Greer, are buried in the same lot. Maude was named in the will of David Dixon Greer, Jr, with his two sons, Norman E. Greer and Karl Greer. sons by his first wife.

2311. James GREER, Jr (1792. James, 7. Aquilla, 6. John, 5. James, 1. James, Sir) was born 21 Sep 1771 in Bedford County, Virginia. James, Jr died 8 Oct 1851 in Duvall's Bluff, Prairie County, Arkansas, and was buried in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee. He married (1) Susanna Searcy 1798. She was born 29 Oct 1780 in Granville, Jackson County, Tennessee. She was the daughter of Reuben Searcy and Elizabeth Jett. Susanna died 16 Sep 1819.

They had 9 children:

- 2312. F i. Elizabeth Searcy GREER, born 27 Nov 1799, died 6 Oct 1819.
- 2318. F vii. Sally Lowe GREER, born 19 Sep 1813, died 23 Feb 1884.
- 2320. F ix. Susannah Elizabeth GREER, born 1 Jan 1818 in Sumner County, Tennessee. She married Alexander WOODRIDGE 1 Jul 1834 in Paris, Henry County, Tennessee. He was born 7 Jul 1807 in Kentucky.

In GREER FAMILY, Dr. Clayton Alvis Greer lists James Greer's birth year as 1774.

As a young boy, James, ran away from home and with very little money traveled through the north and western United States.

Oglethorpe COUNTY GEORGIA DEED BOOK E, 1806-1809: "2-pg 358, Oglethorpe County, Georgia, 17 Nov 1807, Henry Greer & Susannah, his wife, of Clark County, Georgia, to Obadiah Jones of Oglethorpe County for $200, 209 acres on Big Creek waters in Oglethorpe County, granted to Henry Greer, 13 Nov 1799, by Gov James Jackson adj SW & NW by Jesse Peer (?), N & NE by Matthew Findley, S by Graybill's line. Signed Henry Greer, Susannah (x) Greer. Wit: Wm Lumpkin, J, Tillery, H Boling, JP"

He spent every spare dollar that he made buying land. He moved to Paris, Tennessee and owned a brick yard at the edge of town and also farmed. James Micajah Greer, a grandson, in his unpublished paper states that he owned a "store".

Later about 1830 he went to Holly Springs, Mississippi where he acquired thousands of acres of land in Marshall, Benton, Pontotoc, Lafayette and DeSota Counties, Mississippi. By his first wife, Susannah Searcy, he had nine children. Immediately after her death on 16 Sep 1819, he married Mrs. Rachel Williams and had five more children by her. (From the Research of Mary Lee Barnes in MY GREER FAMILY)

James and Rachel Williams Greer are both buried in the Worsham Lot in the Elmwood Cemetery in Memphis.

James, Jr married (2) Rachel BRACKEN. Rachel died, and was buried in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.

They had 5 children:
Henry GREER, born 16 Sep 1820, died bet 1880/1889.

Aquila Pike GREER, born 23 Apr 1822, died 1866.

Mary GREER, born 29 Feb 1824, died 7 Mar 1888.

Elkanah Bracken GREER, born 13 Oct 1825, died 25 Mar 1877.


Rachel also married (1) Fitzgerald WILLIAMS. He was born in Paris, Henry County, Tennessee. He was the son of Isaac B WILLIAMS and Adeline H FITZGERALD.

Fitzgerald Williams died at the age of 25. He grew up in Paris, Tennessee in the years preceding the war. He received a good education and at the age of 17 began studying law in his father's office. This he continued until the outbreak of the war; he enlisted in Company F of the One Hundred and Fifty-fourth Sr. Regiment, commanded by his uncle, Edward Fitzgerald. He was made Second Lieutenant in his company, and fought in the battles of Belmont and Shiloh.

Memo from Mary Lee Barnes to Ralph Terry, dated 31 March 1998, Re: Mrs Rachel Williams: "Thanks Ralph for the information. I don't know that I have ever seen that Bracken was her maiden name. I was looking at both Jack Greer's LEAVES FROM A FAMILY ALBUM and Dr. Clayton's MY GREER FAMILY. They both quote the manuscript by Judge James Micajah Greer and both give her name as Rachel Williams. They married in Paris, Tennessee, in 1819 and that is Henry County isn't it? Clayton goes back & quotes the Judge: "my grandfather married Mrs. Rachel Williams, a widow who was poor and a near neighbor of my grandfather who was then living in the town of Paris, Tennessee. By her first husband she had two children: Isaac Williams and Miriam Williams. The former became a lawyer and lived for years in Paris, Tennessee." But you have copies of all these, I know. Yes, I guess it would be possible although the Judge implies there might have been a little jealousy between the sets of children, perhaps the in-laws got along very well. Mary Lee".


They had 1 child:

2313. F i. Susan PAYNE.

Elizabeth Searcy Greer Payne died at 20 years of age. The birth and death data is from THE GREER'S, by Judge James Micajah Greer of Memphis Tennessee, 1885.

Ann married (2) Illa Nunn WHEAT 30 Jun 1822. He was born 6 Jun 1789 in Georgia.

They had 1 child:

2315. F i. Diannah Greer GEORGE.

David Searcy7 GREER (2311.James, Jr6, 1792.James5, 7.Aquilla4, 6.John3, 5.James2, 4.James, Sir) was born 21 Aug 1804 in Clarke County, Georgia. David died 17 Feb 1881 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee. He married Martha Jane DUNLAP 24 Feb 1835 in Henry County, Tennessee. She was born 8 Apr 1815 in Roane County, Tennessee. She was the daughter of Hugh DUNLAP and Susanna GILLIAM.

They had 7 children:


2321. M iv. Robert Searcy GREER, born 22 Jan 1846 in Robertson County, Tennessee, died 30 Apr 1847.


2323. M vi. David Searcy GREER, Jr, born 6 Jan 1852 in Shelby County, Tennessee, died 1885

From GOODSPEED HISTORY OF TENNESSEE, Shelby County, written 1887, page 9734: "John R. Greer was born in Shelby County 10 Mar 1855.

John R. Greer was raised on a farm and received a thorough education in the schools at Memphis and has fine business qualifications, being the present business manager of the large and undivided estate belonging to the family, and consisting of over 6,000 acres of land in Mississippi and Arkansas, besides the home place in Shelby County, Tennessee. He has served the county as deputy clerk."

David S. Greer of Clark County, Georgia moved to Robertson County, Tennessee when his son John R. Greer was an infant. Later David S. Greer moved his family to Henry County, Tennessee and was the first mercantile merchant west of the Tennessee River. He assisted in laying off Holly Springs, Mississippi where he moved in 1837, and from there he moved to Memphis, Tennessee in 1843.

The following is entitled EARLY MERCHANTS AND OFFICIALS NAMED IN LETTER. "The following is from the historical collections of John S. Dunlap. It is a letter from David S. Greer to William Dunlap. It tells of the beginning of Paris, who the first merchants were, and also some of our first county officials. The library is full of similar information, and we are fortunate in having a staff that is ready and willing to assist in any way possible. In compiling the history of the founding of Paris, early day writers have used excerpts from a letter that was written from David Searcy Greer to this old friend, William A. Dunlap. It appears that all of the city records of the founding of Paris have been lost, probably during the Civil War, and somewhere down the line Greer's letter has been used to verify various dates and happenings. The letter was written while Greer lived in Memphis. The writer of this FOUNDING OF PARIS has used some of the contents of that now famous letter as a source of information in regards to the founding of Paris, in 1823."

He begins, and I quote: 'Little did I dream that after all these years a complete copy of this letter was in existence until, going through the collection of historical material gathered by John S. Dunlap, I found a complete copy of the letter in a magazine called THE GREAT SOUTH. This magazine was the official publication of the Paducah Tenn., and Alabama Railroad, which was later named the Nashville, Chattanooga and St. Louis that runs through Paris (Tennessee). During recent months, the N.C. as it was generally called was purchased by the Louisville and Nashville, and at this writing the transfer is almost complete. The April 1892 edition of THE GREAT SOUTH was devoted to a booster write-up of Paris, one of the larger towns on the new railroad. In addition to the famous letter in the Paris edition, it contains other historical information, ads of local merchants of that date, etc., which are included below:

"The Letter" "Written by an old pioneer, Jan 1, 1880" Dear William Dunlap, Paris, Tn. If you think this letter is worthy of a place in either of the papers published in your town, you are at liberty to use it. On the 14th day of August 1822, I crossed the Tennessee River at Thomas Gray's ferry, at the mouth of Big Sandy River-we camped there. Our company consisted of Mr. S. Ellis, who was the owner of the wagon and team, a young man by the name of Robeson, my father and myself. We were carrying a stock of dry goods to the Obion River. The goods belong to my father. On the next morning we took the road leading about a southwest course; about a mile we reached Crawford Bradford's. He came out and inquired of us where we were moving to, and sold us some corn. Nine miles further we come to Araby Brown's place, and eight miles further William Deloache's. The road was a plain wagon way. There we left the road and turned to the left in a trail no wagon had ever traveled, but the country was level, hickory barrens, and no hills. We reached the middle fork of the Obion River about sunset the second day after leaving the mouth of the Big Sandy. The stream was small; we dug down the bank and got across safely. This being our destination, we found our storehouse all ready and we at once unloaded. The wagon started back the next morning.

Our storehouse was a small log cabin. We made a counter of boxes, and shelves of common boards. It stood in the wild wood and high, dry grass. We commenced selling. There being but little money in the country, we exchanged the goods for furs, venison, hams, hides, beeswax and tallow. These were the first dry goods sold on the middle fork of Obion River, so you will see that I was a pioneer merchant of a large scope of country. My father only remained with us four or five days, and then went to the land office of the twelfth surveyors district to make some entries of land, and then he returned to his home in Robertson County, Tennessee, and the family came to our new home about the middle of November 1822. We moved up to our place near Paris about the first of February 1823. There was a large number of persons on the ground, considering the newness of the country, not less than from two to three hundred. The first lot sold was struck off to Daniel Culp; it was the same one on which Mr. T. Carney, where afterwards did business on so large a scale. But Culp built a log house immediately, and soon had a stock of dry goods opened, and Squire Jack Hicks, then the county court clerk, bought and immediately commenced building a frame house designed for a hotel, which he opened and kept for two or three years and then sold to Squire Dunlap. John C. McLemore bought two or three lots on the north side of the square and sold one or two of them to Armour & Lake who immediately commenced building a log store house of entertainment early in the fall of 1823, but sold out in two or three months. Henry League married the aunt of Governor I. D. Porter, and Miss Gerelean Horton came down on a visit to her sister. Dr. T. K. Porter just then settled in Paris, and soon became the husband of Miss H. John Brown, and started building soon after the sale of the lots on southwest corner of the square; and by fall had a stock of goods there. John Younger also built on the west side of the square and had a stock of dry goods on sale about the same time. In the fall of 1823, there were five stores, as Colonel Richard Porter built on the east side of the square and opened his store early in the summer of 1823. Samuel K. Carke commenced building his brick hotel in the fall of 1823. It is on the south side of the public square. Major William Stewart and his brother Charles, did the carpenter work, and if you will examine it at this time, you will find it to be not only handsome, but a fine piece of workmanship.

From DEATH NOTICES FROM THE CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE, NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE: "DAVID SEARCY GREER, whose life for the past half century has been a living example of Christian warfare was ended in a triumphant victory. DAVID SEARCY GREER, whose life for the past half century has been a living example of Christian warfare was ended in a triumphant victory. DAVID SEARCY GREER, whose life for the past half century has been a living example of Christian warfare was ended in a triumphant victory. DAVID SEARCY GREER, whose life for the past half century has been a living example of Christian warfare was ended in a triumphant victory. DAVID SEARCY GREER, whose life for the past half century has been a living example of Christian warfare was ended in a triumphant victory. DAVID SEARCY GREER, whose life for the past half century has been a living example of Christian warfare was ended in a triumphant victory. DAVID SEARCY GREER, whose life for the past half century has been a living example of Christian warfare was ended in a triumphant victory. DAVID SEARCY GREER, whose life for the past half century has been a living example of Christian warfare was ended in a triumphant victory. DAVID SEARCY GREER, whose life for the past half century has been a living example of Christian warfare was ended in a triumphant victory. DAVID SEARCY GREER, whose life for the past half century has been a living example of Christian warfare was ended in a triumphant victory. DAVID SEARCY GREER, whose life for the past half century has been a living example of Christian warfare was ended in a triumphant victory. DAVID SEARCY GREER, whose life for the past half century has been a living example of Christian warfare was ended in a triumphant victory. DAVID SEARCY GREER, whose life for the past half century has been a living example of Christian warfare was ended in a triumphant victory. DAVID SEARCY GREER, whose life for the past half century has been a living example of Christian warfare was ended in a triumphant victory. DAVID SEARCY GREER, whose life for the past half century has been a living example of Christian warfare was ended in a triumphant victory. DAVID SEARCY GREER, whose life for the past half century has been a living example of Christian warfare was ended in a triumphant victory. DAVID SEARCY GREER, whose life for the past half century has been a living example of Christian warfare was ended in a triumphant victory. DAVID SEARCY GREER, whose life for the past half century has been a living example of Christian warfare was ended in a triumphant victory. DAVID SEARCY GREER, whose life for the past half century has been a living example of Christian warfare was ended in a triumphant victory. DAVID SEARCY GREER, whose life for the past half century has been a living example of Christian warfare was ended in a triumphant victory. DAVID SEARCY GREER, whose life for the past half century has been a living example of Christian warfare was ended in a triumphant victory. DAVID SEARCY GREER, whose life for the past half century has been a living example of Christian warfare was ended in a triumphant victory. DAVID SEARCY GREER, whose life for the past half century has been a living example of Christian warfare was ended in a triumphant victory. DAVID SEARCY GREER, whose life for the past half century has been a living example of Christian warfare was ended in a triumphant victory. DAVID SEARCY GREER, whose life for the past half century has been a living example of Christian warfare was ended in a triumphant victory. DAVID SEARCY GREER, whose life for the past half century has been a living example of Christian warfare was ended in a triumphant victory. DAVID SEARCY GREER, whose life for the past half century has been a living example of Christian warfare was ended in a triumphant victory. DAVID SEARCY GREER, whose life for the past half century has been a living example of Christian warfare was ended in a triumphant victory. DAVID SEARCY GREER, whose life for the past half century has been a living example of Christian warfare was ended in a triumphant victory. DAVID SEARCY GREER, whose life for the past half century has been a living example of Christian warfare was ended in a triumphant victory. DAVID SEARCY GREER, whose life for the past half century has been a living example of Christian warfare was ended in a triumphant victory. DAVID SEARCY GREER, whose life for the past half century has been a living example of Christian warfare was ended in a triumphant victory. DAVID SEARCY GREER, whose life for the past half century has been a living example of Christian warfare was ended in a triumphant victory. DAVID SEARCY GREER, whose life for the past half century has been a living example of Christian warfare was ended in a triumphant victory. DAVID SEARCY GREER, whose life for the past half century has been a living example of Christian warfare was ended in a triumphant victory. DAVID SEARCY GREER, whose life for the past half century has been a living example of Christian warfare was ended in a triumphant victory. DAVID SEARCY GREER, whose life for the past half century has been a living example of Christian warfare was ended in a triumphant victory. DAVID SEARCY GREER, whose life for the past half century has been a living example of Christian warfare was ended in a triumphant victory. DAVID SEARCY GREER, whose life for the past half century has been a living example of Christian warfare was ended in a triumphant victory.

THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719-1790

From GOODSPBED HISTORY OF TENNESSEE. Shelby County, written 1887, page 9734: "John R. Greer was born in Shelby County 10 Mar 1855.

John R. Greer was raised on a farm and received a thorough education in the schools at Memphis and has fine business qualifications, being the present business manager of the large and undivided estate belonging to the family, and consisting of over 6,000 acres of land in Mississippi and Arkansas, besides the home place in Shelby County, Tennessee. He has served the county as deputy clerk."
friend to Methodist preachers than was he. The writer feels better for having shared his fatherly advice and saintly benedictions. He was a constant and prayerful reader of his Bible. The following note, written by his own hand many years ago, and found in his Bible, gives a true insight to his religious experience: "I have read the Bible through twenty-four times, and it has become such a source of pleasure to me that it almost seems a part of my existence. I thank the Lord for such a great blessing, and pray that he may continue to make me a meek and humble Bible reader. "Truly, it was a part of his existence, for he feasted upon its precious truths daily, and fashioned his life after the highest type of Christian character therein portrayed. And his prayer was answered, for he told the writer, in a religious conversation a short time before his death, that he had read the Bible through consecutively thirty-seven times, and remarked that he always found something new. By many years of prayerful research in this rich mine of divine truth, he accumulated a large stock of that 'wisdom which cometh down from above.' For fifty years he had been 'growing in grace and in the knowledge of Christ.' He had tasted of the 'depths of the riches of the knowledge of Christ Jesus his Lord,' and had realized that 'the path of the just is as a shining light that shineth more and more unto the perfect day.' He lived in daily communion with God, and often spoke of his prospect of soon getting home to heaven. His death was quite sudden, but the summons found him ready. He quietly exchanged his long tired armor for a robe of spotless white, and mounted up the shining way, to be crowned a victor in the courts of Him whom he had so long and so faithfully served. Thus lived and thus died 'an Israelite in whom was no guile.' Earth has been blessed and heaven enriched by the gentle spirit of David S. Greer." /s/ R. N. Freeman, Memphis, Tenn.

The probate file #4640, of David S. Greer, in Shelby County, reveals that at his death he was survived by his widow, Martha and three sons (out of a family of ten children): Hugh D. Greer, David S. Greer, Jr. and John R. Greer, the latter of whom served as administrator of his father's intestate estate. The settlement was very modest, suggesting that he was 'land poor.' His widow, Martha Jane Greer, who died 15 May 1888, lies beside him, both in unmarked graves in lot 24-94 in Elm Cemetery in Memphis.

The names of the children for David Searcy and Martha Dunlop Greer are taken from the Goodspeed article and tombstones on the family lot at Elmwood. Buried among them is Martha's brother, William Claiborne Dunlap, a distinguished man who never married and lived in the Greer household until his death.

In 1880, David S. Greer wrote his recollection about the early settlement of Paris, Henry County, Tennessee; it was quoted in Goodspeed's HISTORY OF TENNESSEE, Henry County, 1887, pages 819, 825, 826. It was written that the Greers settled in Henry County in August 1822. Later in 1885 a son of James M. Greer named James Micajah Greer wrote a genealogical account, quoting much from the genealogical memorandum of his Uncle David S. Greer. This work is filed in the genealogical collection of Marshall County Library in Holly Springs, Mississippi.

2325. Diana "Diannah" GREER (2311.James, Jr4, 1792.James3, 7.Aquilla2, 6.John5, 5.James4, 1.James, Sir1) was born 23 Nov 1806 in Sumner County, Tennessee. Diana died 19 Mar 1875 in Kimball, Bosque County, Texas. She married Warren County, Georgia. He was the son of Cecellius CAMP and Mary Margaret WILLIAMS. Williams died 21 Nov 1856 in Weakley County, Tennessee. He was born 11 Dec 1800 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama. He had tasted of the 'depths of the riches of the knowledge of Christ Jesus his Lord,' and had realized that 'the path of the just is as a shining light that shineth more and more unto the perfect day.' He lived in daily communion with God, and often spoke of his prospect of soon getting home to heaven. His death was quite sudden, but the summons found him ready. He quietly exchanged his long tired armor for a robe of spotless white, and mounted up the shining way, to be crowned a victor in the courts of Him whom he had so long and so faithfully served. Thus lived and thus died 'an Israelite in whom was no guile.' Earth has been blessed and heaven enriched by the gentle spirit of David S. Greer. He had experienced the 'depths of the riches of the knowledge of Christ Jesus his Lord,' and had realized that 'the path of the just is as a shining light that shineth more and more unto the perfect day.' He lived in daily communion with God, and often spoke of his prospect of soon getting home to heaven. His death was quite sudden, but the summons found him ready. He quietly exchanged his long tired armor for a robe of spotless white, and mounted up the shining way, to be crowned a victor in the courts of Him whom he had so long and so faithfully served. Thus lived and thus died 'an Israelite in whom was no guile.' Earth has been blessed and heaven enriched by the gentle spirit of David S. Greer. /s/ R. N. Freeman, Memphis, Tenn.

The probate file #4640, of David S. Greer, in Shelby County, reveals that at his death he was survived by his widow, Martha and three sons (out of a family of ten children): Hugh D. Greer, David S. Greer, Jr. and John R. Greer, the latter of whom served as administrator of his father's intestate estate. The settlement was very modest, suggesting that he was 'land poor.' His widow, Martha Jane Greer, who died 15 May 1888, lies beside him, both in unmarked graves in lot 24-94 in Elm Cemetery in Memphis.

The names of the children for David Searcy and Martha Dunlop Greer are taken from the Goodspeed article and tombstones on the family lot at Elmwood. Buried among them is Martha's brother, William Claiborne Dunlap, a distinguished man who never married and lived in the Greer household until his death.

In 1880, David S. Greer wrote his recollection about the early settlement of Paris, Henry County, Tennessee; it was quoted in Goodspeed's HISTORY OF TENNESSEE, Henry County, 1887, pages 819, 825, 826. It was written that the Greers settled in Henry County in August 1822. Later in 1885 a son of James M. Greer named James Micajah Greer wrote a genealogical account, quoting much from the genealogical memorandum of his Uncle David S. Greer. This work is filed in the genealogical collection of Marshall County Library in Holly Springs, Mississippi.


James Greer Camp died from cholera.


2334. F ix. Martha Damaris CAMP, born 5 Jan 1836 in Dresden, Weakley County, Tennessee, died 12 Dec 1836 in Dresden, Weakley County, Tennessee.


2472. F xv. Margaret Henrietta CAMP, born 9 Nov 1848, died 9 Nov 1941.
The following data is from the research of Mary Lee Barnes of Knoxville, Tennessee:

Diannah met Williams Washington Camp in Tuscaloosa County, Alabama where they relocated after her mother's death. She was living with an aunt, probably Diannah who married William Cabiness. She married Williams Camp at the age of 16; he was 22 years of age. Their first 6 children were born in Tuscaloosa, Alabama. About 1833, Williams, Diannah and the 5 children moved to Weakley County, Tennessee, near Dresden.

It was in Weakley County that Williams Camp became a Mormon and was baptized in the church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints in 1841. Diannah was baptized in 1842. Seven more children were born in Tennessee, four died in 1835.

Williams and Diannah made a trip to Nauvoo, Illinois where they met the prophet Joseph Smith and other leaders in the Mormon faith. While there their son William Polk Camp died and was buried in Nauvoo. They then returned to Dresden, Tennessee to make preparations for the move to Nauvoo with the other church members. The Mormons were much persecuted, thus preparations were made to move west led by President Brigham Young. When they returned to Nauvoo with their belongings, the members under Brigham Young were already gone. They rested a few days and then joined them at Mt. Pisgah, Iowa. Their son, James Greer Camp, age 18, volunteered for service in the Mormon Battalion, under the United States Army. A battalion of 500 men were to march to California to help in the Mexican War.

In August 1846, the Camps arrived in Council Bluffs, Iowa. Their fourteenth child Richard Cecil Camp was born there. In early 1847, they travelled to Andrews County, Missouri where they purchased land to farm. They intended to raise crops to help other church members and themselves to have provisions for the trip west. Their fifteenth child Margaret Henrietta Camp was born there, and reported that she was so terribly bitten by mosquitoes that an abscess formed causing her to be crippled.

They returned to Council Bluffs about 1849, and on 15 August 1850, they arrived in Salt Lake City, Utah. They purchased land and Williams owned one of the early clothing stores in Salt Lake City.

In about 1852, Williams was called on a mission to Texas, and Diannah was called to Holly Springs, Mississippi due to the death of her father, James Greer, Jr. She returned to Salt Lake City with 10 or 15 wagons loaded with goods, her share from her father's estate. Her share was about 18 or 19 thousand dollars.

They built a large two-story home on Redwood road in Salt Lake City. Within the next 20 years, William Camp married six other women and had five more children by two of them, making a total of 20 children, 15 by Diannah.

In 1874, Diannah went to visit her daughter, Catherine Ellen Greer and husband Thomas Lacy Greer in Kimball, Bosque County, Texas. It was there that she died 19 March 1875, and was buried in Kimball Cemetery near Kopperl, Texas. Kimball is now a ghost town.

*Ellen Camp Greer (Catherine Ellen Camp) as a child passed through the mob violence in Nauvoo, the fright, terror and dangers with the early Saints forced to leave their beloved homes and flee. The City Beautiful, the preparations for a long (destination unknown) journey, then a trek of almost endless miles over plains and mountains, arriving a young lady in a budding city. Salt Lake City. She married Thomas Lacy Greer, a Texan, and went back with him to his much unknown, big, open country on a mission, called as so many Saints were to settle new places. Here they stayed twenty years. Ten children were born to them there, then back home to Utah they started but Arizona, with sociable people and the sight of a promising cattle ranch captured their travel weary hearts and held them in Arizona. It was new, just becoming settled, pioneers they, but they loved it. It was not all hard, they had money enough to get a good ranch, and they had bought a good start of cattle and horses. Her kind and loving husband and strong, helpful, capable, growing sons and daughters lightened the load.

They lived near and in the dangers of The Apache War and marauding warriors and daring desperadoes common in new countries. She may have even had these in her home as it was the oasis, in Apache Co. for travelers there. Desperadoes, to her, would have been misguided boys or men away from home and mother. She would have fed them and cared for them just as she would have wanted someone to care for her sons had they been away from home. She could not have been afraid of any of them. Those people had been trained to know that they could conquer not be conquered. Early she was left a widow with ten of her twelve children living.
For forty-eight years she faced life bravely, hopefully, and resourcefully. She was a woman of dignified bearing, energetic and forceful with an artistic touch as all who entered her home will testify. She will long be remembered for her hospitality and sympathy.

Born in Tennessee, 17 November 1837, the tenth child of Williams Washington Camp and Diannah Greer, they always said that she was their "tithing child" and she felt this so strongly that she tried to dedicate her life to The Lord.

When she was about six yrs. old during the trouble in Nauvoo, the Prophet Joseph Smith and his brother Hyrum held a meeting in her father's house. Ellen had been put to bed but she crept downstairs and hid under the table which was covered with a long table cloth that hid her from view. She remembered this incident well because her mother doubted her word when she told her next day that she had listened and she proved it by identifying two songs that were sung. She never forgot their titles. One was "The Pure Testimony" and the other was "Afflicted Saints of Christ Draw Near". One verse was:

"Should persecution rage and flame,
Still trust in Thy Redeemer's name:
In fiery trial thou shalt see
That as thy day, thy strength shall be."

Outside the mob came, they were burning houses and persecuting all who were favorable to the Mormons. 'Uncle Ike', one of their negro men was on guard with a shotgun and he told them if they came inside that he would shoot and they were persuaded to leave, without molesting anyone.

One time the Prophet put his hand on her head and said that she was a nice little red-headed girl. She never forgot this.

The elders were holding a meeting near their home. The children were amusing themselves jumping off the back of the buggy, she fell and broke her nose and they administered to her, which she always remembered as it was the first time that she saw anyone administer. Her mother was a charter member of the First Relief Society. When one of her Mother's children was ill and she was very worried because she had lost six children already, so besides using every remedy that she knew, she prayed earnestly.

An elderly man, a stranger, very clean, came to her home, she placed food for him to eat, he bowed his head and blessed it. He told her to use certain herbs and applications for the ailing child. Next morning the old negro came in and seeing the child standing by the fireplace, in terror he exclaimed, "Oh Misses, come quick, and see little David's ghost." the child recovered, the old man was never seen or heard of after he left the door. It was always thought that he was one of the three Nephites.

She went through the Nauvoo Temple, to see it and heard boasts that it would be destroyed as soon as the Saints left. Her brother William Polk Camp, next to her, 2 yrs. old, died and is buried in Nauvoo.

Her father arrived in Nauvoo in August. He planted turnip seeds, (under criticism because of the late season) and covered them with straw. they had greens, then matured turnips to feed the family and neighbors all winter. Wild nuts gathered to add to the food supply. before the eventful trek, across the plains, maple syrup and sugar were prepared in a 30-gal. barrel and crackers were baked on a slab by the campfire.

When living at Greer's Ranch years and years later, to get to church, she drove a team, taking her children each Sunday and usually arrived earlier than the people a block away.

On Easter she always hid lots of eggs, for all the children. The money from selling her stock (a neat sum) was placed in a store as capital stock to provide for her later lifetime. Unfortunately much of this was lost. When she prayed and that was often, it seemed like she was talking to a person right there by her. She invited anyone who was at her home at prayer time, to kneel and join with her, many not used to praying knelt there.

Although she lived ninety-two years she grew old gracefully maintaining to the end her alertness of mind and body and her cheerfulness of spirit and her strong testimony and great love of the gospel. (This comes from GREER MEN, compiled by Ellen Greer Rees, July 1953, For the Greer Reunion at St. Johns, Arizona, July 24 to 26, 1953).

Thomas Lacy Greer descends from another Greer family who was in Georgia at the same time as our Greer family. His father was Nathaniel Hunt Greer and Ann Terry Roberts. This Greer family is believed to be related to our John Greer and Sarah Day, but no one has ever been able to make the connection.

Thomas Lacy moved with his family from DeKalb County, Georgia to Texas in 1837, at about 11 years of age. In 1846 he volunteered and fought in the Mexican War as a member of the 6th Cavalry division of the Texas Volunteers. He fought from 1846 to 1848 in battles leading to the capture of Mexico City. A medal and citation were issued him for a shoulder wound in which the bullet was never removed, causing a partial disability and suffering in his later years. He served under General Winfield Scott in the drive to Mexico City. In late 1848 he received an honorable discharge from the United States Army.

After he and his family joined the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints in 1854, his father decided they should join the Saints in Utah. In the spring of 1855 the family left Texas, with all of their possessions and livestock, traveled north to Omaha, then west on the Mormon Trail to Utah. It was a hard and very tragic journey. They lost much of their cattle and many possessions. Near Atchison, Kansas his father and two brothers died of cholera.

In Utah Thomas married Catherine Ellen Camp 25 Nov 1855, and after a very hard winter he returned to Texas with his own family and most of the Greer clan, except his brother Dixon.

2336. Nathaniel William Greer (2335.Catherine, 2325.Diana, 2311.James, Jr., 1792.James, 7.Aquillia, 6.John, 5.James, 2.James, Sir) was born 23 Dec 1856 in Hill County, Texas. Nathaniel died 5 Jan 1938 in Holbrook, Navajo County, Arizona, and was buried in Holbrook, Navajo County, Arizona. He married (1) Martha E "Mattie" Phelps 5 May 1878 in Snowflake, Navajo County, Arizona. They divorced. She was born Dec 1859 in Texas. She is the daughter of Thomas Phelps.

They had 4 children:

2337. M i. Nathaniel William Greer, Jr., born 1879 in Woodruff, Navajo County, Arizona, died 1879 in Woodruff, Navajo County, Arizona.

2338. M ii. Thomas Lacy Greer, born 10 Oct 1881 in Woodruff, Navajo County, Arizona, died 1968 in Glorietta, New Mexico.


Nathaniel married (2) Anne Johns 23 Apr 1927. She was born about 1858.
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790


They had 7 children:


2345. M iii. Gilbert Edward GREER, born 20 Dec 1885 in St. Johns, Apache County, Arizona, died 4 Feb 1949 in Vet Hospital, Sawtelle, Lake County, California, and was buried in St. Johns, Apache County, Arizona.


2347. F v. Deseret "Dessie" GREER, born 30 May 1890 in Luna County, New Mexico, died 1 Feb 1977 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, and was buried in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona.

2348. F vi. Ethel GREER, born 25 Apr 1892 in Luna County, New Mexico, died 1 May 1987 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, and was buried in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona.

2349. M vii. Lacy Arza GREER, born 31 Jan 1894 in Luna County, New Mexico, died 15 Mar 1937 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, and was buried in St. Johns, Apache County, Arizona.

"GIL" - the Missionary: Gilbert Dunlap Greer, son of Catherine Ellen and Thomas L. Greer, born Jan 20, 1860 lived with the family till they came to the Greer Ranch where he worked the first year. Then working about two years as missionary (locally) caring for co-op herd at the time. They (the Mormons) traded cattle to Mexicans for Townside of St. Johns (700 head). Studying with Mexicans to learn the language, living in various homes, preparing himself for missionary to Lamanites. He was called home to assist on Ranch at the time of his father's illness and death. In company with the Alexander Nichol family, his mother and younger children, he travelled to St. George, Utah, where he married Julia Nichol. Soon returned to St. Johns to make a home, acting as peace maker on many occasions between Mexicans and whites and Indians and whites. Homesteaded and proved upon 160 acres of land in lower St. Johns, then known as Egypt. Also had squatter which was divided into the 1st St. Johns Townsite called Salem which was abandoned as home-site due to swampy condition. Left for mission in Spring of 1886 going to Isleta and Acoma, N.M. later went to Papago Indians in Southern Arizona, where he stayed until Aug. 1887. Returning to St. John's where he was called as Bishop of the Luna Ward in the fall of 1889. He labored there until his death in 1895. The wife was left there with six small children, a farm wagon, in snow and cold of late January. She had a keen sense of humor, a courageous woman who always dealt justly and fairly with everyone. He was a man devoted to his religion and loved by all. Deseret News, (his daughter) speaks of him beloved and able, 7 years missions record-keeper, modest in manner.

Gil E. oldest son of Gil D., was 11 years old at the time of father's death, was a lawyer, County Attorney Apache County. County School Supt., service in first World War. Drilled for oil near St. Johns, Arizona, owned a mine in central part of Arizona. Favorite occupation, ranching. Gil E. Greer. Jr. raised at St Johns and Phoenix; 3 years in U. S. Army Air Corp. as pilot on B-24 in U. S. and Guam. Married Ruth and had 3 sons, Brian, Malcolm, Keith Edward, and David Thomas. Res. Phoenix, Motorcycle Sales and Service Business. Gilbert E., Jr. is secretary and treasurer of the Greer's Reunion and has been since its beginning. (A page from GREER MEN, compiled by Ellen Greer Rees in July 1953, for the Greer Reunion at St Johns, Arizona July 24, 25, 26, 1953.)


They had 6 children:

2351. F i. Ella DREW, born 1884 in Concho, Apache County, Arizona, died 1884.


2353. F iii. Baby DREW, born 25 Mar 1886 in Woodruff, Navajo County, Arizona, died 25 Mar 1886 in Woodruff, Navajo County, Arizona, and was buried in Woodruff, Navajo County, Arizona.


2356. M vi. Lloyd A. DREW, born 8 Nov 1896 in Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona, died 3 Sep 1916.

This is the story of Dessie as related by her sister, Oasis Ann G. Blassingame and found in GREER MEN, compiled by Ellen Greer Rees in July 1953, for the Greer Reunion at St. Johns, Arizona July 24, 25, 26, 1953.

"She was lovely and fair as the rose in the morning, but it was not her beauty alone that won me. no, it was the truth from her eyes, ever beaming. Yes, she was all this and more to me, besides being sister she was one of the best friends that I ever had. She was coaxed away from home when but a child of thirteen by an unprincipled, man teacher who dealt her a miserable existence for four years. Then through the love and kindness of Uncle Gil, she followed her folks to Arizona where she remained and was the source of great joy to me as an eleven year girl.

It was so nice to have a sister to be with me on visits and at home and make my dresses and make me more presentable.
Thomas Riley GREER, born 6 Jul 1884 in Hunt, Apache County, Arizona, Thomas disappeared.


Pauline GREER, born 11 Jan 1895 in Saint Johns, Apache County, Arizona.

John Richard GREER, born 7 Mar 1896 in Greer Ranch, Apache County, Arizona, died 6 Jan 1897 in Hunt, Apache County, Arizona.


Azalea Maud GREER, born 23 Dec 1901 in Sunflower, Maricopa County, Arizona, died 21 Oct 1990 in Roseville, Sacramento County, California.

Emma Goldie GREER, born 3 May 1904 in Concho, Apache County, Arizona, died 24 Nov 1938.

Winnie Success GREER, born 3 Nov 1907 in Snowflake, Navajo County, Arizona, died 16 Oct 1979 in Oceanside, San Diego County, California.

Rex Alvin REES, born 28 Nov 1919 in Holbrook, Navajo County, Arizona.

Grace Nadene REES, born 15 Dec 1920 in Coalville, Summit County, Utah.

Robert Darl REES, born 1 Nov 1922 in Upton, Summit County, Utah.
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

F iv Bonnie Freda REES, born 28 May 1924 in Loyalton, Siera County, California.
F v Hannah Beth REES. Born 15 Feb 1926 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah.
F vi Rhea Diane REES, born 21 Feb 1928 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah.
M vii Del Lamar REES, born 18 Jun 1930 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah.

2370. John Harris° GREER (2335.Catherine, 2325.Diana, 2311.James, Jr, 1792.James, 7.Aquilla, 6.John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born 10 Feb 1866 in Kimball, Bosque County, Texas. John died 10 Jun 1926 in Hunt, Apache County, Arizona, and was buried in St. Johns, Apache County, Arizona. He married Orpha Elzeta NICOLL 29 Mar 1885 in St. Johns, Apache County, Arizona. She was born 29 Mar 1867 in American Fork, Utah County, Utah. She was the daughter of Alexander NICOLL and Sabrina Moses ADAMS. Orpha died 25 Jul 1944 in Whittier, Los Angeles, California, and was buried in St. Johns, Apache County, Arizona.

They had 16 children:

2371. F i. Myrtle GREER, born 18 Feb 1886 in Hunt, Apache County, Arizona. She married Benjamin BROWN 9 Oct 1908. Myrtle died 24 Mar 1965 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, and was buried in St. Johns, Apache County, Arizona.


2373. F iii. Sabrina Ann GREER, born 9 Oct 1889 in St. Johns, Apache County, Arizona. She married Carl A. LAW. Sabrina died 9 Sep 1973 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, and was buried in Memorial Gardens of the Wasatch, Weber County, Utah.


2378. F viii. Catherine Ellen "Kate" GREER, born 25 Jul 1899 in Concho, Apache County, Arizona. She married Alvin L. STRANGLING 19 Apr 1921; they divorced. Catherine died 10 Oct 1970 in Springville, Apache County, Arizona, and was buried in Holbrook, Navajo County, Arizona.


2381. M xi. Irvin Babe GREER, born 8 Jul 1904 in Hunt, Apache County, Arizona. He married Florence. Irvin died 14 Jul 1945 in American Fork, Utah County, Utah, and was buried in American Fork, Utah County, Utah.


THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790


They had 1 child:

2382. F i. Oasis Ellen BLASSINGAME, born 8 Jul 1886 in Hunt, Apache County, Arizona. She married Mortimer P. BURROWS 22 Jul 1907 in Malta, Phillips, Montana. Oasis died 25 Aug 1987 in Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona, and was buried in Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona.

2394. Lacy' GREER (2335.Catherine, 2325.Diana, 2311.James, Jr, 1792.James, 7.Aquilla, 6.John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born 31 Oct 1872 in Kimball, Bosque County, Texas. Lacy died 25 Nov 1904 in Holbrook, Navaho County, Arizona, and was buried in St. Johns, Apache County, Arizona. He married Lydia Minerva HARRIS 13 Oct 1891 in St. Johns, Apache County, Arizona. She was born 16 Oct 1872 in Glendale, Kane County, Utah. She was the daughter of John Smith HARRIS and Nancy Lydia ALDRIDGE. Lydia died 26 Nov 1946 in Riverside, Riverside County, California, and was buried in Riverside, Riverside County, California.

They had 7 children:


2398. Harriet May' GREER (2335.Catherine, 2325.Diana, 2311.James, Jr, 1792.James, 7.Aquilla, 6.John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born 17 May 1875 in Morgan, Bosque County, Texas. Harriet died 3 Jan 1930 in Burley, Cassia, Idaho. She married William Jacobsen PULSIPHER 4 Jul 1890 in Concho, Apache County, Arizona. He was born 13 Nov 1870 in Draper, Salt Lake County, Utah. He was the son of David PULSIPHER and Ingeborg Elizabeth JACOBSON. William died 3 Dec 1929 in Delco, Cassia County, Idaho, and was buried in Burley, Cassia County, Idaho.

They had 6 children:

2399. F i. Ina Ellen PULSIPHER, born 21 Mar 1893 in Concho, Apache County, Arizona, died 20 Oct 1902 in Concho, Apache County, Arizona, and was buried in Concho, Apache County, Arizona.

THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

2401. F iii. Kathleen Oasis PULSIPHER, born 9 Apr 1898 in Concho, Apache County, Arizona, died 28 Feb 1966 in Kimberly, Twin Falls County, Idaho, and was buried in Marion, Cassia County, Idaho.

2402. F iv. Vivian May PULSIPHER, born 21 Oct 1900 in Concho, Apache County, Arizona, died 6 Oct 1902 in Concho, Apache County, Arizona, and was buried in Concho, Apache County, Arizona.

2403. F v. Nina V. PULSIPHER, born 12 Jan 1903 in Concho, Apache County, Arizona, died 22 May 1976 in Twin Falls, Twin Falls County, Idaho, and was buried in Twin Falls, Twin Falls County, Idaho.

2404. F vi. Donna PULSIPHER, born 1 Sep 1905 in Provo, Utah County, Utah.


They had 1 child:

2406. M i. Lester A. THOMAS, born 7 Oct 1900 in Concho, Apache County, Arizona.

Ann married (2) Wallace RIGGS 25 Dec 1904. He was born 1875.

They had 1 child:

2407. M ii. Donald Wallace RIGGS, born 5 Jan 1907 in Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona.

Ann married (3) Charles Barnes THOMAS 21 Feb 1916. He was born 1880.

They had 2 children:


2410. Margaret Ellen9 GREER (2335.Catherine8, 2325.Diana7, 2311.James, Jr6, 1792.James5, 7.Aquilla4, 6.John3, 5.James2, 1.James, Sr1) was born 20 Aug 1879 in Hunt, Apache County, Arizona. Margaret died 12 Jun 1967 in Provo, Utah County, Utah, and was buried in Provo, Utah County, Utah. She married Ezekiel Charles PULSIPHER 8 Oct 1902 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. He was born 9 Oct 1875 in Draper, Salt Lake County, Utah. He was the son of David PULSIPHER and Ingeborg Elizabeth JACOBSON. Ezekiel died 13 Dec 1929 in Provo, Utah County, Utah, and was buried in Provo, Utah County, Utah.

They had 6 children:


2412. M ii. Lacy David PULSIPHER, born 3 Jul 1905 in Provo, Utah County, Utah, died 3 Jul 1905 in Provo, Utah County, Utah, and was buried in Provo, Utah County, Utah.


Margaret had 4 additional children, not listed.

2418. Harriet Diannah8 CAMP (2325.Diana7, 2311.James, Jr6, 1792.James5, 7.Aquilla4, 6.John3, 5.James2, 1.James, Sr1) was born 9 Jan 1842 in Dresden, Weakley County, Tennessee. Harriet died 14 Jul 1908 in Provo, Utah County, Utah. She married (1) Mark B. MURPHY 16 Dec 1860 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah. He was born 6 Jul 1837 in Far West, Caldwell, Missouri. He was the son of Emanuel Masters MURPHY and Nancy Judd EASTERS. Mark died 12 Dec 1862 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah.

They had 1 child:

2419. F i. Mary Ellen MURPHY, born 23 Sep 1861, died 26 Sep 1938.

Mark and Harriet were married in the Salt Lake Endowment House.

Harriet married (2) Dixon Hamlin GREER 25 Feb 1864 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah. He was born 16 Apr 1834 in Chambers County, Alabama. He was the son of Nathaniel Hunt GREER and Nancy Ann Terry ROBERTS. Dixon died 29 Jul 1918 in Provo, Utah, Utah.

They had 11 children:

+ 2465. F xi. Willmirth Jane GREER, born 21 Jan 1883 in Wallsburg, Wasatch, Utah. She married John William BOSHARD 28 Jun 1906 in Provo, Utah County, Utah. Willmirth died 29 Jan 1976 in Laguna Niguel, Orange County, California, and was buried in Provo, Utah, Utah.

Dixon also married (1) Mary Vernisia SPROUSE 9 Feb 1858 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. Dixon and Vernisa were married in the Endowment House. She was born 8 Apr 1839 in Nushoka, Mississippi. Mary died 1861 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado, and was buried in Denver, Denver County, Colorado.

Dixon also married (3) Tabitha Ann JERRELL 25 Nov 1908 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah.

The life of Dixon Hamlin Greer, was one of wide experiences with many ups and downs, both financially and in family relationships. He was the eighth child of Nathaniel Hunt Greer and Nancy Ann Terry Roberts. The family originally settled in the state of Georgia, then moved to Chambers County, Alabama where Dixon was born 25 February 1834. They moved to Washington County, Texas when Dixon was about 4 years old. The Mormon Missionaries came to Texas in late 1853 and the whole family accepted the Gospel and were baptized members of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. Dixon was baptized on 9 Aug 1854. In Texas his parents acquired a plantation, and for a time slave owners. His father became a merchant and they were considered well-to-do. Early in 1855, the Greer family joined the Seth M. Blair Company, which later joined with the Texas Company on this epic march across the plains, to migrate to Utah. They had several wagons loaded with goods to start a store when they reached the valley. They also had a large herd of cattle and horses they were taking to their new home. The Company traveled north nearly one thousand miles to Omaha, Nebraska and then another thousand miles west on the Mormon Trail to Utah. A repeat story of the sufferings, hardships and heartaches of the first pioneers who came to Utah, is also the story of Dixon and his family.

After a few weeks of travel, cholera broke out. The father, Nathaniel Hunt Greer, died of the dread disease at Grasshopper Creek near Atchison, Kansas on June 23, 1855. Two sons and a grandson also died of the same disease. They were buried in a shallow graves with nothing to mark their lonely resting place. The remainder of the family continued the lonely trek and endured many hardships. Dixon recalled later to his children how he foraged for food and wood for his family and how very often the children gathered buffalo chips for fuel to cook their meager meals. Illness continued to plague the entire company, but finally after losing much of their worldly goods, the surviving Greers reached the Salt Lake Valley on Sept, 10,1855. The next month on 25 Nov 1855, Dixon's older brother Thomas Lacy Greer married Catherine Ellen Camp.

As was planned by the father, Dixon and his brothers opened a store on First South and Main street. The winter of 1855/1856 was very hard and most of their remaining livestock perished. In the spring Thomas Lacy Greer and many of the Greer family returned to Texas. Later some of the family moved to Arizona and established the Greer Ranch.

Dixon met and fell in love with the beautiful Harriet Diannah Camp, the 13 year old younger sister of Catherine. She was also a southerner, born in Tennessee and came across the plains when she was just eight years old. She grew up in Salt Lake City. She was very talented -- sang beautifully, played the piano and was a very fine artist. She returned his love and after a courtship of several years, they planned to marry. "Of all sad words of tongue and pen, the saddest of these- it might have been", fate intervened and because of a "lovers Quarrel", they separated.

On 9 Feb 1858, Dixon married Mary Vernisa Sprouse in the Endowment house. Dixon and Mary had a son, Dixon Nathaniel Greer born in 15 Feb 1859. In 1861 Dixon and his little family decided to go to Texas for a visit. While in Denver, Mary gave birth to a premature baby girl, they named Catherine. Both the mother, Mary, and the new little baby died, leaving Dixon a widower with young son to raise. He returned to Utah with his son.

Meanwhile, on Dec. 16, 1860, Harriet Diannah Camp married Mark B. Murphy in the Salt Lake Endowment House. She had one daughter Mary Ellen born Sept. 23, 1861 and on Dec. 19, 1862, Harriet's husband, Mark Murphy, died leaving her a widow with a small child before she was twenty.
Harriet and Dixon were reunited after the tragic ending to their first marriages and were married Feb. 25,1864. The only sadness in an otherwise ideal marriage was the sorry way they felt that a foolish quarrel had prevented their earlier marriage, and some contention over "his child", "her child", and their children.

Shortly after their marriage, they were among the first settlers in the small town of Wallsburg, Wasatch County, Utah where he purchased 40 acres of land, built a house. They became the parents of 11 children. Dixon taught school at Heber City, Utah in 1862, and then in Wallsburg in 1864. He was the first school trustee in Wallsburg and helped to build the first school house there. He was a well educated man, as was Harriet. It was said of him that he could spell and tell the definition of almost any word in the dictionary. One of their most valued possessions was a large cupboard of precious books. Each of their children was given the opportunity for a good education, and early in life were taught the principles of the Gospel. Later he bought a lot in Heber City, built a house where they lived until 1900.

A baby boy, John Columbus Greer, their first child born was the first baby born in Wallsburg. Tragedy struck their home in 1868, when their second child, a girl, died; and again when two small daughters died within a week of each other of diphtheria. All of the children were ill with this dread disease, but the others recovered. Because there were no doctors available to them, the parents both felt that their faith and prayers had saved their other children. In 1875, twin boys were born to Harriet. Two weeks before their birth, she was running and fell on a stick. She became very ill. When the babies were delivered, one was dead and the other very sickly. He lived for six years but never grew or developed properly.

Of the eleven children born six of them died in childhood. Those who grew to maturity were: John C. Greer, Stephen D. Greer, Alice G. Duffield, Wilmerth G. Boshard, and Grace G. Nuttall.

Dixon and Harriet were both very religious and held many responsible positions in the church. They often drove to Salt lake City and Provo for conferences. He did much to help his friends and relatives. He was very ambitious, always arose at 5 a.m. and was always busy working or studying. He returned to Texas as a missionary and was also served in the Black Hawk War. Occupations that he followed were varied and many, including mail carrier, farmer and cattleman, merchant and school teacher.

His grandchildren remember him as a jolly man, who always had a story to tell. He wore a goatee in his later years. He loved to dance and was a very good cook. He was especially famous for the making of good apple cider.

In 1900, Dixon and Harriet moved to Provo. She preceded him in death on 14 July 1908 at the age of 66. He spent two of his remaining years in Santa Monica, California, with his daughter Alice. He died in Provo, 29 July 1918 at the advanced age of 84. Surviving at the time of his death were 5 children, 36 grandchildren, 92 great-grandchildren, and 121 great-great-grandchildren.

Edited from material Compiled by Ellen G. Rees in her "Greer Men" and from a life sketch by Mavis Greer Clayton.

2419. Mary Ellen MURPHY (2418.Harriet, 2325.Diana, 2311.James, Jr, 1792.James, 7.Aquilla, 6.John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born 23 Sep 1861 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah. Mary died 26 Sep 1938 in Provo, Utah, Utah. She married Joseph KERBY 23 Oct 1879 in Wallsburg, Wasatch, Utah. He was born 16 Mar 1857 in Sheffield, Yorkshire, England. He was the son of Francis KERBY and Mary LECORNU. Joseph died 16 Sep 1911 in Provo, Utah County, Utah, and was buried in Provo, Utah County, Utah.

They had 13 children:

2420. F i. Mellisa KERBY, born 26 Apr 1880 in Wallsburg, Wasatch County, Utah, died 28 Apr 1960 in Provo, Utah County, Utah, and was buried in Provo, Utah County, Utah.

2421. M ii. Mark KERBY, born 3 Jan 1882 in Wallsburg, Wasatch County, Utah, died 24 May 1947 in Provo, Utah County, Utah, and was buried in Provo, Utah County, Utah.

2422. F iii. Oasis KERBY, born 3 Nov 1884 in Wallsburg, Wasatch County, Utah, died 18 Dec 1916.

2423. F iv. Ellen KERBY, born 26 Oct 1886 in Wallsburg, Wasatch County, Utah, died 23 Oct 1984 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, and was buried in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah.

2424. F v. Harrriet KERBY, born 25 Oct 1888 in Wallsburg, Wasatch County, Utah, died 25 Nov 1888 in Wallsburg, Wasatch County, Utah, and was buried in Wallsburg, Wasatch County, Utah.

2425. F vi. Marian KERBY, born 7 Nov 1899 in Wallsburg, Wasatch County, Utah, died 22 Apr 1903 in Provo, Utah County, Utah.

2426. M vii. Joseph KERBY, born 25 Jun 1892 in Wallsburg, Wasatch County, Utah, died 23 Jun 1915 in Provo, Utah County, Utah, and was buried in Provo, Utah County, Utah.


2428. F ix. Margaret KERBY, born 17 May 1896 in Wallsburg, Wasatch County, Utah, died 5 Dec 1918 in Magna, Salt Lake County, Utah.

2429. M x. Alma KERBY, born 10 Jan 1898 in Wallsburg, Wasatch County, Utah, died 2 Aug 1958 in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada, and was buried in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada.

2430. F xi. Glady KERBY, born 25 Apr 1900 in Wallsburg, Wasatch County, Utah.

2431. F xii. Elda KERBY, born 21 Sep 1901 in Wallsburg, Wasatch County, Utah, died 18 Dec 1978 in Ogden, Weber County, Utah, and was buried in Ogden, Weber County, Utah.

2432. F xiii. Alice KERBY, born 25 Aug 1905 in Wallsburg, Wasatch County, Utah, died 4 Oct 1987 in Ogden, Weber County, Utah, and was buried in Ogden, Weber County, Utah.

2433. John Columbus GREER (2418.Harriet, 2325.Diana, 2311.James, Jr, 1792.James, 7.Aquilla, 6.John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born 24 Feb 1865 in Wallsburg, Wasatch, Utah. John died 20 Jul 1937 in Union, Salt Lake County, Utah, and was buried in Sandy, Salt Lake County, Utah. He married Annie Ester GARDNER 9 Apr 1885 in Logan, Cache County, Utah. She was born 22 Nov 1869 in Provo, Utah County, Utah. She was the daughter of Charles
GARDNER and Susannah RIGBY. Annie died 16 Aug 1930 in Union, Salt Lake County, Utah, and was buried in Sandy, Salt Lake County, Utah.

They had 11 children:

2434. M i. John Harris GREER, born 5 Apr 1886 in Wallsburg, Wasatch County, Utah. He married Rosa May BUSHNELL 29 Dec 1908 in Meadow Millard County, Utah. John died 15 Feb 1939 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, and was buried in Sandy, Salt Lake County, Utah.


2446. F iv. Orpha GREER, born 2 Nov 1893 in Wallsburg, Wasatch County, Utah. She married Marie WALL 11 Sep 1912 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah. Orpha died 4 May 1967 in Wallsburg, Wasatch County, Utah, and was buried in Wallsburg, Wasatch County, Utah.


2448. F vi. Grace Marie GREER, born 19 Nov 1897 in Wallsburg, Wasatch County, Utah. She married Geroy Orton THORNTON 3 Jun 1914 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah. Grace died 17 Aug 1977 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, and was buried in Sunset Gardens of the Valley, Sandy, Salt Lake County, Utah.


2450. F viii. Annie GREER, born 9 Jun 1903 in Wallsburg, Wasatch County, Utah. She married Franklin Don ALLRED 7 Jul 1931 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah. Annie died 4 Nov 1963 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah.

2451. M ix. Ira Stephen GREER, born 4 Jan 1906 in Wallsburg, Wasatch County, Utah. He married Jessie CARTER 21 Feb 1925 in Wallsburg, Wasatch County, Utah. Ira died 22 Nov 1957 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, and was buried in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah.

2452. M x. Lowell C. GREER, born 12 Feb 1908 in Wallsburg, Wasatch County, Utah. He married Pearl Frances GASKILL 28 May 1928 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah.

2453. M xi. Fred Gardner GREER, born 1 Jan 1911 in Wallsburg, Wasatch County, Utah, died 29 Nov 1927 in Midvale, Salt Lake County, Utah.

2436. Dixon Ezra" GREER (2433.John", 2418.Harriet 8, 2325.Diana 7, 2311.James, Jr 6, 2319.James, Sr 5, 1.James, Sr 4, 7.Aquilla 3, 6.John 2, 5.James 1) was born 28 Dec 1890 in Wallsburg, Wasatch County, Utah. Dixon died 1 Jun 1970 in Rosemead, Los Angeles County, California, and was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Rosemead, Los Angeles County, California. He married Azua BEAN 2 Jun 1915 in Provo, Utah County, Utah. She was born 22 Aug 1887 in Provo, Utah County, Utah. Azua died 8 Feb 1975 in Rosemead, Los Angeles County, California, and was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Rosemead, Los Angeles County, California.

They had 4 children:


2438. F ii. Lois GREER, born 13 May 1917 in Wallsburg, Wasatch County, Utah. She married Charles Edward BOYLIN 13 Jun 1937 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah.

THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790


They had 5 children:

+ 2441. M i. Kent Greer BATEMAN, born 26 Sep 1943.


They had 6 children:

F i. Alison BATEMAN, born 27 Nov 1962.

Wayne married (2) Beverly Renee PETERSON 28 Jun 1973 in South Jordan, Salt Lake County, Utah. She was born 6 Jun 1954 in Murray, Salt Lake County, Utah.

They had 8 children:


They had 5 children:

THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790


They had 4 children:


2444. Diana12 BATEMAN (2440.Sybil11, 2436.Dixon10, 2433.John9, 2418.Harriet8, 2325.Diana7, 2311.James, Jr6, 1792.James5, Aquilla4, 6.John3, 5.James2, 1.James, Sir1) was born 14 Feb 1951 in Murray, Salt Lake County, Utah. She married Ralph Keith PARKER 1 Aug 1975 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah. He was born 15 Jan 1952 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah. He is the son of James Keith PARKER and Reva THORNE.

They had 4 children:


They had 5 children:


2449. Charles Paul GREER, (2433.John9, 2418.Harriet8, 2325.Diana7, 2311.James, Jr6, 1792.James5, Aquilla4, 6.John3, 5.James2, 1.James, Sir1) was born 28 Jul 1900 in Wallsburg, Wasatch County, Utah. Charles died 4 May 1961 in Union, Salt Lake County, Utah, and was buried in Murray, Salt Lake County, Utah. He married (1) Bessie Amberzine ALLRED 19 May 1919 in Heber City, Wasatch County, Utah. She was born 12 Oct 1898 in Wallsburg, Wasatch County, Utah. She was the daughter of Franklin McKennzie ALLRED and Polly Adora BIGLOW. Bessie died 12 Jan 1926 in Wallsburg, Wasatch County, Utah and was buried in Wallsburg, Wasatch County, Utah.

They had 2 children:


Charles married (2) Hazel Geneva LENNBERG 29 Jul 1933 in Coalville, Summit County, Utah.

19 Mar 1878 in Wallsburg, Wasatch County, Utah. William died 8 Jul 1942 in Provo, Utah County, Utah, and was buried in Provo, Utah County, Utah.

They had 6 children:


2463. F ii. Ruth NUTTALL, born 21 Jan 1908 in Wallsburg, Wasatch County, Utah, died 12 Mar 1966 in Panguitch, Garfield County, Utah, and was buried in Provo, Utah County, Utah.


M iv Jesse Greer NUTTALL, born 1911 in Provo, Utah County, Utah
F v Juliet NUTTALL, born 1915 in Provo, Utah County, Utah
F vi Margaret A. NUTTALL, born 1918 in Provo, Utah County, Utah

April 1878 in Wallsburg, Wasatch County, Utah. William died 8 Jul 1942 in Provo, Utah County, Utah, and was buried in Provo, Utah County, Utah.

They had 6 children:

2466. Alice Gertrude GREER (2418.Harriet, 2325.Diana, 2311.James, Jr, 1792.James, 7.Aquilla, 6.John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born 2 Jul 1886 in Wallsburg, Wasatch, Utah. Alice died 31 Dec 1965 in New Port Beach, Los Angeles, California, and was buried in Santa Monica, Los Angeles, California. She married (1) Moses Stewart DUFFIELD 27 Apr 1908 in Provo, Utah, Utah. He was born 28 Sep 1875 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan. Moses died 13 Jan 1925 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, and was buried in Santa Monica, Los Angeles, California.

They had 3 children:

2467. M i. Davie DUFFIELD, born 1909 in Provo, Utah County, Utah.

2468. M ii. Marshall DUFFIELD, born 1911 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah.

2469. F iii. Harriet DUFFIELD, born 1913 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah.

Alice married (2) Morris DUFFIELD 27 Apr 1926 in California. He was born about 1886.


Margaret married (2) Richard Alexander BAIRD 3 Oct 1870 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah. He was born about 1846 in Illinois.

They had 1 child:

2473. F i. Margaret May BAIRD. She married Bateman WILHELM.

2474. Jane GREER (2311.James, Jr, 1792.James, 7.Aquilla, 6.John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born 15 Oct 1808 in Sumner County, Tennessee. She married __________ PORTER.

They had 1 child:

2475. F i. Susan Margaret PORTER. She married Abner HOFTON.

2476. Robert Searcy GREER, Sr. (2311.James, Jr, 1792.James, 7.Aquilla, 6.John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born 29 May 1811 in Sumner County, Tennessee. Robert died 3 Jan 1872, and was buried in the Hillcrest Cemetery, Holly Springs, Marshall County, Mississippi. He married (1) Artemia WAITE 23 Nov 1836 in Marshall County, Mississippi. She was born 26 Mar 1818 in Bedford County, Tennessee. Artemia died about 1843 and was buried in Holly Springs, Marshall County, Mississippi.

The marriage information is from Marshall County Marriage Book 7, pages 43-44.

Robert Searcy Greer was a lawyer and was the executor of his Uncle Aquilla Greer's estate in Holly Springs, Mississippi in 1844.

Robert married (2) Elizabeth Ware HARDIN. She was born 23 Mar 1823 in Monroe County, Kentucky. Elizabeth died 11 Aug 1901 in Holly Springs, Marshall County, Mississippi, and was buried in Holly Springs, Marshall County, Mississippi.

They had 8 children:


2490. M iv. **James GREER**, born 20 Apr 1856 in Marshall County, Mississippi, died 20 Jan 1930 in Mississippi, and was buried in the Hillcrest Cemetery, Holly Springs, Marshall County, Mississippi.

2491. F v. **Susan Searcy GREER**, born 1858 in Marshall County, Mississippi.


Elizabeth Jett Greer is not listed as a child in this family in **THE GREER's** by Judge James Micajah Greer or Memphis, Tennessee, April 1905. However she was added by Robert Searcy "Bob" Greer IV of Katy, Texas, and is listed in the 1870 and 1880 census see below.

1870 Census MARSHALL COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI. Holly Springs Twp.; R.S. Greer, age 60, b. TN; Elizabeth, age 47, b. KY; David, age 21; Joseph, age 19, Robert S., age 17; James, age 14; Susanna, age 12; Andrew, age 11; Mary, age 9; Elizabeth, age 6; All children born Holly Springs Twp, Marshall County, Mississippi.

1880 Census MARSHALL COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI. Holly Springs Twp.; Elizabeth Greer, age 57, b KY; David Greer, age 30; James, age 24; Mary, age 18; Elizabeth, age 15; children born in Marshall County, Mississippi.

Elizabeth Hardin Greer is buried in the Hillcrest Cemetery.

2479. **Robert SearcyGREER, Jr** (2476.Robert 7, 2311 James, Jr 6, 1792 James 5, 7.Aquilla 4, 6.John 3, 5.James 2, 1.James, Sir 1) was born 28 Nov 1853 in Holly Springs, Mississippi. Robert, Jr died in Beaumont, Texas. He married **Elizabeth Love ANDERSON**. She was born 21 Dec 1854 in Austin County, Texas. She was the daughter of Daniel Beveridge ANDERSON and Louise Miller RAGLAND.

They had 8 children:

2480. F i. **Louise Ware GREER**, born 1 Sep 1875 in Marshall County, Mississippi, died 21 Jul 1956 in Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas.

Louise never married. She was a high school principal and teacher for over 50 years.


2482. F iii. **Madge Overton GREER**, born in Callahan County, Texas.

Madge Overton Greer died in infancy.


Robert Searcy Greer died in infancy.


David Isbel Greer never married. He was a homesteader and surveyor.

2485. F vi. **Mary Dudley GREER**, born 26 Jun 1887 in Tippah County, Mississippi. She married Chester Hamlin RUGELEY. Mary died 13 Apr 1936 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.


Susie Virginia Greer never married. She taught school for 40 years.


The research of Robert Searcy Greer, Jr. family is from the research of Mary Pat Drummond.

Robert Searcy Greer, Jr. served in the Mississippi State Legislature at age 35.


They had 2 children:

2488. F i. **Lois Virginia METZKE**. She married Lewis Barclay HERRING, III.

2489. F ii. **Mary Elizabeth METZKE**.

Mary Elizabeth never married. She was a physical therapist.
2495. Sally Lowe1 GREER (2311.James, Jr6, 1792.James5, 7.Aquilla4, 6.John3, 5.James2, 1.James, Sir1) was born 19 Sep 1813 in Sumner County, Tennessee. Sally died 23 Feb 1884 in DeSoto County, Mississippi, and was buried in the New Bethlehem Cemetery, Walls, DeSoto County, Mississippi. She married John H McGOWEN 2 Nov 1829 in Paris, Henry County, Tennessee. He was born 8 Oct 1799 in North Carolina. John died 19 Feb 1862 in Walls, DeSoto County, Mississippi, and was buried in the New Bethlehem Cemetery, Walls, DeSoto County, Mississippi.

They had 9 children:


2497. F ii.  Susan Jane McGOWEN.

2498. F iii.  Elizabeth Rachel McGOWEN.

2499. F iv.  Mary Ellen McGOWEN.

2500. M v.  James Greer McGOWEN, Capt. He married Mary DEAN in DeSoto County, Mississippi. James served in CSA, COA 10th Regiment.


2502. F vii.  Martha McGOWEN.

2503. F viii.  Artimitia McGOWEN, born 15 Feb 1848, died 5 Dec 1915 in Lake Cormorant, DeSoto County, Mississippi, and was buried in the New Bethlehem Cemetery, Walls, DeSoto County, Mississippi.


2505. James Madison1 GREER (2311.James, Jr6, 1792.James5, 7.Aquilla4, 6.John3, 5.James2, 1.James, Sir1) was born 19 Jan 1816 in Sumner County, Tennessee. James died 22 Mar 1878 in Corsicana, Navarro County, Texas, and was buried in Richland Springs Cemetery, San Saba County, Texas. He married Mary Elizabeth AUTRY 23 Dec 1844 in Holly Springs, Mississippi, and was buried in Magnolia Cemetery, Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas.

They had 5 children:


2518. M iv.  Robert Autry GREER.

2519. M v.  D'Edward GREER.

Judge James Micajah Greer writes the following about his father: "My father was named James Madison Greer. He was about five feet and nine and one-half inches in height, had blue eyes, held himself erect, with florid complexion and was a lawyer by profession. He was born a slave holder and in DeSoto County, Mississippi, had a plantation. He did not actively practice law but a few years and this was in Holly Springs, Mississippi, near which village he owned a "Place". He was not a college man, but had been thoroughly taught, was a good Latin scholar, a man of much reading and a lover of Scots and Burns and above all, Shakespeare. He was of a hasty temper and above all a man that I ever knew despised sham and pretense in his fellow men."

"In the early 50's (1856) he was a member of the Mississippi legislature elected from DeSoto County, Mississippi. He was a Democrat in politics, religious in temperament and leaned to his wife's church - the Episcopal, though he never became a member. I recall with enjoyment his frequent declaration made in all seriousness and utter absence as to their being of Irish Bull order that he would be damned if he didn't join Mary's church - Mary being his wife."

"Of course it will not be believed that I can speak impartially of him. But at least I may say in a very strictest of Justice; he recorded his name clean and out with a charge of dishonor and he hands it down the same way to his children. I would tell something of his kindess to his slaves of his glorious sense of humor - in which Irish Bull came out - of his intense love of country. Probably he was provincial - at all events he was sectionaJ - but before his death in 1879 out yonder in Texas, he came back to his old love the Union, into which he was born. Of course, I cannot write of him, so as to interest you a generation or yet of another who will come after, but let me say that he loved loyalty and lived honorably and he died without any man doubting his integrity, his honesty or his courage. On Dec 23, 1841 he married in Holly Springs, Mississippi, Mary Elizabeth Autry. She was then but a child, having been born on 10 Feb 1827 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. Mary died 25 May 1915 in Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas, and was buried in Magnolia Cemetery, Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas."


They had 3 children:

THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790


They had 1 child:
+ 2512. M i. Fletcher Wyche GREER, born Nov 1875.

Judge James Micajah Greer in his publication THE GREER'S, page 16 states that Margaret Fletcher was "a kinswoman of George Washington". Another Greer researcher, Lois Temple, states that Margaret Fletcher was a great great granddaughter of Steptoe Washington, brother of George Washington. (GREER INTERNATIONAL NEWSLETTER, Vol. 4, pg. 1, published by Ralph and Judea Terry.).

Hal married (2) Sarah Graham IRBY 18 Jan 1882 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee. She was born 18 May 1856 in Panola County, Mississippi. Sarah died 8 Feb 1946 in Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas, and was buried in the Magnolia Cemetery, Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas.

They had 4 children:
2515. F iii. Mary Autry GREER, born 3 Nov 1887. She married Frank Taylor HIGGINS.
2517. M v. James Micajah GREER, born 9 Nov 1897. He married Elvira BERGMAN.


They had 1 child:

Fletcher was a Democrat and a Delegate to the Democratic National Convention from California, 1928, 1936, and 1944 (alternate). He was a candidate for California State Senate in 1932 and a member of the California Democratic State Central Committee, 1950. He was also a member of the Freemasons and an Episcopalian.


They had 2 children:
2523. F ii. Bessie GREER, born 2 Nov 1856, died 13 Apr 1927, and was buried in Paris City Cemetery, Henry County, Tennessee.

"Henry Greer, the oldest of the second set of children (those by Rachel Bracken), was one of the kindliest gentlemen I ever knew. He married a Miss Fitzgerald of Paris, Tennessee and died there in the 80's (1880)." From THE GREER'S by Judge James Micajah Greer of Memphis, Tennessee, April 1905, page 14.

2524. Aquilla Pike7 GREER (2311.James, Jr6, 1792.James3, 7.Aquilla4, 6.John3, 5.James2, 1.James, Sir1) was born 23 Apr 1822 in Paris, Henry County, Tennessee. Aquilla died 1866, and was buried in Paris City Cemetery, Henry County, Tennessee. He married Arabella E FITZGERALD 22 Oct 1846 in Paris, Henry County, Tennessee. She was born 1828. She was the daughter of William FITZGERALD. Arabella died 1922, and was buried in City Cemetery, Henry County, Tennessee.

They had 3 children:
2525. M i. William Fitzgerald GREER, born 27 Sep 1847, died 2 Feb 1850.
2526. M ii. James Aquilla GREER, born 16 Feb 1851, died Aug 1852, and was buried in City Cemetery, Henry County, Tennessee.
W.P.A. listing has name "Jones Aquilla Greer".
2527. M iii. Harry E GREER, born 1852, died 9 Jun 1906, and was buried in City Cemetery, Henry County, Tennessee.

236
2528. Mary Greer (321 James, Jr., 1792. James, 7 Aquilla, 6 John, 5 James, 4 Samuel, 3 James, Sr.) was born 29 Feb 1824 in Paris, Henry County, Tennessee. Mary died 7 Mar 1888, and was buried in the Finley-Dunlap-Heitland Plot, Hillcrest Cemetery, Holly Springs, Marshall County, Mississippi. She married William Finley 2 Feb 1841 in Marshall County, Mississippi. He was born 1810 in Greenville, Virginia. William died 1871 in Holly Springs, Marshall County, Mississippi, and was buried in the Finley-Dunlap-Heitland Plot, Hillcrest Cemetery, Holly Springs, Mississippi.

They had 3 children:

2529. F i. Mary Rachel Finley, born 1841. She married Thornwell Dunlop. Mary died 22 Mar 1930.

2530. M ii. Samuel Finley, born 1842, died 15 Jun 1898.

2531. F iii. Melton Finley, born 1844. She married Heitland.

HOLLY SPRINGS GAZETTE, Feb 6, 1841: "Married in this place on the 2nd, William Finley, Esq. to Miss Mary Greer, daughter of Capt. James Greer-all of this County." (From MY GREER LINEAGE, by Mary Lee Barnes, page 40).

2532. Elkanah Bracken Greer (321 James, Jr., 1792. James, 7 Aquilla, 6 John, 5 James, 4 Samuel, 3 James, Sr.) was born 13 Oct 1825 in Paris, Henry County, Tennessee. Elkanah died 25 Mar 1877 in De Valls Bluff, Prairie County, Arkansas, and was buried next to his parents at Elmwood Cemetery in Memphis, Tennessee. He married Anna Eliza Holcombe 9 Jan 1851 in Henry County, Tennessee. She was born 1830 in Tennessee. She was the daughter of Col. Beverly LaFayette Holcombe and Eugenia Dorothea Vaughan.

They had 6 children:

+ 2533. M i. Beverly Holcombe Greer, born 1852.

2538. F ii. Eugenia Markoleta Petway Greer, born in Marshall County, Texas.


2540. F iv. Anna Theodora Greer, born 1865 in Marshall, Harrison County, Texas.

2541. M v. Francis Pickens Greer, born 1869 in Marshall, Harrison County, Texas, died 6 Jul 1914.

2542. M vi. Clarence Ambler Greer, born 1870 in Marshall, Harrison County, Texas.

"Elkanah Greer received a good education. He was a tall, lean, red-haired man with piercing blue eyes and known for his temper. At the time he was brought up, his father, James Greer, Jr. was in sound financial circumstances; and the children by James, Jr. and his second wife Rachel Bracken Greer were brought up in better conditions than the ones by his first wife. Although, it was reported by Judge Micajah Greer that she never showed favoritism among the children".

"GREER, ELKANAH BRACKEN(1825-1877). Elkanah Bracken Greer, soldier, planter, and politician, was born in Paris, Tennessee, on October 13, 1825, the son of Capt. James and Rachel (Bracken) Greer. In 1845 he joined the First Mississippi Rifles as a private under Jefferson Davis for service in the Mexican War and participated in the battles at Monterey and Buena Vista. Greer served as major general of the Mississippi militia soon after the war was ended. He moved to Marshall, Texas in 1848 and returned briefly to Tennessee in 1851 to marry Anna Holcombe; the couple had four children. During his antebellum years in Marshall he was a merchant, a planter, and a lawyer in the firm of Pope, Stedman, and Greer. He also served for a time as superintendent of the Southern Pacific Railroad in Marshall. Greer was an ardent states'-rights Democrat and became grand commander of the Knights of the Golden Circle in 1859. He organized support for the filibustering program of the KGC. and in February of 1860 he offered Governor Sam Houston a regiment of mounted volunteers to invade Mexico. Later that year Greer attended the Democratic convention in Charleston as a delegate, and he was among the "bolters" who refused to accept Stephen Douglas's platform. In Texas he urged the calling of the Secession Convention after the Republican presidential victory. He entered the Confederate army in May of 1861 and raised the Third Texas Cavalry by June. With Brig. Gen. Benjamin McCulloch's Army of the West, he commanded his regiment at the battles of Wilson's Creek (Oak Hill), Missouri, and Chustoahah, Indian Territory. At Pea Ridge (Elkorn Tavern), Arkansas, despite sustaining a slight wound, Greer temporarily succeeded to the command of McCulloch's division after McCulloch and several other senior commanders became casualties. During the spring of 1862 Greer commanded a cavalry brigade that included the Texas regiment. After participating in the evacuation of Corinth he resigned the command on June 1, 1862, but later returned to service and was appointed brigadier general on October 8, 1862. He eventually became chief of the conscription bureau for the Trans-Mississippi Department and head of the Reserve Corps. He worked with Gen. John B. Magruder to reconcile Confederate conscription laws with Texas state laws. After the Civil War Greer lived in Marshall in semi-retirement. In 1875 he was a member of the reception committee for Jefferson Davis's visit to Marshall. He died while visiting his sister at Devall's Bluff, Arkansas on March 25, 1877, and was buried next to his parents at Elmwood Cemetery in Memphis, Tennessee." (From THE NEW TEXAS HANDBOOK, copied and submitted by Mary Lee Barnes, Knoxville, Tennessee).
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILIA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790


They had 4 children:

2534. M i. B. Arthur Greer, born Aug 1880 in Wood County, Texas. He married Bessie Dunahow.
2535. M ii. Albert "Bert" T. Greer, born May 1882 in Wood County, Texas.
2536. M iii. Roy A. Greer, born Feb 1888 in Wood County, Texas.

In 1879, Beverly Holcombe Greer and his wife established a general merchandise store in the village of Crow, on Highway 80, in Woods County, Texas. The store was in continuous operation by members of the Greer family until 1960.

Beverly and Ella had 6 children, only 4 identified. (From the research and web page of Judy Arnold)

2544. David Greer (1792. James, 7. Aquilla, 6. John, 5. James, 4. James, 3. James, 2. James, 1. James, Sir) was born 20 Jan 1772 in Bedford County, Virginia. David died before 1840 in Lowndes County, Mississippi. He married Mary Haynes (See number 1688) about 1790 in probably Oglethorpe County, Georgia. She was born in probably Bedford County, Virginia. She was the daughter of Henry Haynes, Jr and Mary Sarah Greer. See number 1688 listed above for the descendants of this family.


They had 6 children:

2546. F i. Nancy McCoy.
+ 2548. M iii. Henry McCoy, born about 1803, died 1867.
2550. F iv. Neely McCoy, Jr. To Neely McCoy, his grandson, James Greer wills one hundred dollars.
2558. F vi. Mary F McCoy.

They moved to Chambers County, Alabama where Ann died before her husband, Neely, who died 9 July 1851.

In the will of Neely McCoy, the following children are listed: Nancy McCoy, Bailey George McCoy, Henry McCoy, Neely McCoy, Jr, Edmund McCoy and Mary F. McCoy.

2548. Henry McCoy (2545. Nancy, 1792. James, 7. Aquilla, 6. John, 5. James, 4. James, 3. James, 2. James, 1. James, Sir) was born about 1803 in Georgia. Henry died 1867 in Cass County, Texas, and was buried in Cass County, Texas. He married Nancy G. "Chansey" McMichael 25 Aug 1829 in Butts County, Georgia. She was born 1812 in Jasper County, Georgia. She was the daughter of John Madison McMichael and Ghitta Frances Griffin. Nancy died in Cass County, Texas.

They had 3 children:


Eliza lived in Sulphur Springs, Hopkins County, Texas.

2555. F iii. Mary C McCoy, born bet 1840/1845 in Chambers County, Alabama.

Mary C McCoy died as a young infant.

The data for Henry McCoy and his descendants is from the research of Hardy Throckmorton.

Henry McCoy is buried in an open field near Marietta, Texas.


They had 1 child:

2551. F i. Metta Marie Heard, born 1865 in Cass County, Texas. She married R. S. Boney 20 Jan 1880 in Cass County, Texas.
Ghitta married (2) Thomas Jefferson CLAYTON 19 Feb 1867 in Cass County, Texas. He was born 1832 in Georgia. Thomas died Sep 1882 in Cass County, Texas.

They had 3 children:


2559. Dianna6 GREER (1792.James5, 7.Aquilla4, 6.John3, 5.James2, 1.James, Sir1) was born 9 Feb 1776 in Bedford County, Virginia. Dianna died 1845 in Noxubee County, Mississippi. She married (1) Travis GEORGE 22 Feb 1796 in Wilkes County, Georgia. He was the son of William GEORGE.

Marriage entry for Wilkes County, Georgia Marriage Records shows the marriage for Travis George and Diana Greer as 22 February 1794. A will in Noxubee County, Mississippi, Case No 685 exists for Dianna. Her son, William Cabaniss was bonded in the sum of $4000 on 1 Sep 1845 as administrator of goods, chattel and credits account 7 December 1846.

Dianna married (2) William CABANISS about 1807. He was born about 1768 in Lunenburg County, Virginia. William died about Jul 1825 in Tuscaloosa County, Alabama.

They had 3 children:

+ 2561. F ii. Diannah Durrett CABANISS, born 3 Sep 1811.

Dianna married (3) Nicholas HAWKINS about 1832. He was born 1767. He was the son of Alexander HAWKINS. Nicholas died before 26 Aug 1833.

Nicholas also married (1) Parsha GREER (See number 1793) 23 Feb 1796 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia. She was born 17 Nov 1767 in Bedford County, Virginia. She was the daughter of Lt. James Greer and Nancy Ann HAYNES.

On 23 August 1832, Nicholas Hawkins relinquished his title to any property that Diannah Hawkins (sister of Parsha) had before they were married and was entitled to by her children by William Cabiness. The will of Nicholas Hawkins was probated in Putnam County, Georgia in 1833. It is unknown where Nicholas died. But Tom Hawkins and probably other children were found in Chambers County, Alabama. (From MY GREER HERRITAGE, by Mary Lee Barnes, 1992, page 32).

2561. Diannah Durrett2 CABANISS (2559.Dianna6, 1792.James5, 7.Aquilla4, 6.John3, 5.James2, 1.James, Sir1) was born 3 Sep 1811. She married Green Huse STRONG 19 May 1832. He was born 1 Jun 1809. Green died 9 Sep 1858 in Guadalupe County, Texas.

They had 8 children:

2562. F i. Susan Wilmoth STRONG, born 24 Mar 1833, died Nov 1836.


2570. William \textsuperscript{7} CABANESS (2559.Dianna\textsuperscript{6}, 1792.James\textsuperscript{5}, 7.Aquilla\textsuperscript{4}, 6.John\textsuperscript{3}, 5.James\textsuperscript{2}, 1.James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}) was born 27 Mar 1814 in Tennessee. William died 22 Dec 1855 in Lockhart, Caldwell County, Texas. He married Lysanias A. M. E. STANDIFER 13 May 1836 in Noxubee County, Mississippi. She was born 1816 in Alabama. Lysanias died 18 Feb 1899 in Edwards County, Texas, and was buried in Real County, Texas.

They had 6 children:

+ 2571. M i. Jesse Maltiades CABANISS, born about 1837, died 3 Nov 1876.
+ 2572. M i. Champion Cowan "Champ" CABANISS, born 1865, died 1943.
+ 2611. F ii. Lydia Tranquilla CABANISS, born about 1839, died 19 Mar 1886.

"Lysanias, mother, and siblings sold their interest in the homestead property of their deceased husband and father to Maltiades 18 December 1870. Maltiades sold the same property 8 December 1872 according to deeds recorded in Book M and N, Caldwell County. As shown in deed book F, his sister Tranquilla and husband had in 1868 assigned his a power of attorney to transact any business matter for them."

2571. Jesse Maltiades\textsuperscript{8} CABANISS (2570.William\textsuperscript{7}, 2559.Dianna\textsuperscript{6}, 1792.James\textsuperscript{5}, 7.Aquilla\textsuperscript{4}, 6.John\textsuperscript{3}, 5.James\textsuperscript{2}, 1.James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}) was born about 1837 in Noxubee County, Mississippi. Jesse died 3 Nov 1876 in Caldwell County, Texas was buried in the North Lockhart Cemetery, Caldwell County, Texas. He married Mary Elizabeth COWAN 29 Jun 1860 in Lockhart, Caldwell County, Texas. She was born 18 Oct 1842 in Sevier County, Tennessee. Mary died 1 Jan 1935 in Mathis, San Patricio County, Texas.

They had 4 children:

+ 2573. M i. William Milt CABANISS, born about 1893, died about 1981.
+ 2574. F ii. Louise Thomas CABANISS, born about 1895.

2576. Charlie Victor\textsuperscript{9} CABANISS (2571.Jesse\textsuperscript{8}, 2570.William\textsuperscript{7}, 2559.Dianna\textsuperscript{6}, 1792.James\textsuperscript{5}, 7.Aquilla\textsuperscript{4}, 6.John\textsuperscript{3}, 5.James\textsuperscript{2}, 1.James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1870 in Lockhart, Caldwell County, Texas. Charlie died 1922 in Bay City, Matagorda County, Texas. He married Eudora Cass CRENSHAW 1894 in Lockhart, Caldwell County, Texas. She was born about 1871. Eudora died about 1958.

They had 1 child:

2577. F i. Vada Mildred Robertson CABANISS, born about 1898.

2578. Jesse Miltiades\textsuperscript{10} CABANISS, Jr. (2571.Jesse\textsuperscript{8}, 2570.William\textsuperscript{7}, 2559.Dianna\textsuperscript{6}, 1792.James\textsuperscript{5}, 7.Aquilla\textsuperscript{4}, 6.John\textsuperscript{3}, 5.James\textsuperscript{2}, 1.James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}) was born 20 Oct 1873 in Lockhart, Caldwell County, Texas. Jesse, Jr. died 28 Feb 1945 in Lockhart, Caldwell County, Texas. He married Annie Lue CRENSHAW 26 Dec 1896 in Caldwell County, Texas. She was born 23 Feb 1875 in Caldwell County, Texas. Annie died 5 Jul 1960.

They had 6 children:

+ 2579. F i. Jessie Vivian CABANISS, born 8 Dec 1897 in Caldwell County, Texas.
+ 2580. M ii. Bruce Miltiades CABANISS, born 2 Jun 1899 in Caldwell County, Texas, died 24 Jul 1913.
2582. Weldon Burke CABANISS (2578.Jesse, Jr.⁹, 2571.Jesse⁸, 2570.William⁷, 2559.Dianna⁶, 1792.James⁵, 7.Aquilla⁴, 6.John³, 5.James², 1.James, Sir¹) was born 2 Sep 1908 in Caldwell County, Texas. He married Eleanor Russell FLOWERS 15 Sep 1934 in Lockhart, Caldwell County, Texas. She was born 30 May 1911 in Lockhart, Caldwell County, Texas.

They had 2 children:


They had 3 children:

2584. M i. Weldon Burke CABANISS, III, born 25 Dec 1956 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

Weldon, Jr married (2) Charlotte Ann LIND 16 Sep 1972 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. She was born 22 Jan 1940 in Duluth, St Louis County, Minnesota. She is the daughter of Clarence LIND and Regina LINN.

They had 2 children:


Charlotte also married (2) __________ GESSNER about 1963.

2589. John Trigg¹¹ CABANISS (2582.Weldon¹⁰, 2578.Jesse, Jr.⁹, 2571.Jesse⁸, 2570.William⁷, 2559.Dianna⁶, 1792.James⁵, 7.Aquilla⁴, 6.John³, 5.James², 1.James, Sir¹) was born 5 Jun 1941 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. He married Betty Shirleen JOHNSON 5 Sep 1964 in Rockport, Caldwell County, Texas. She was born 27 Dec 1943 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. She is the daughter of Herman Charles JOHNSON and Corine Ada DAVIS.

They had 2 children:

2590. F i. Katherine Ann CABANISS, born 9 Feb 1967 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.
2591. F ii. Elizabeth Lynn CABANISS, born 17 Feb 1969 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.


James Lowell was a Rice University Alumnus and served as Director of Membership, Department of the Dallas Chamber of Commerce for fifteen years. James was elected and installed as President of the National Association of Membership Directors, of cities over 500,000, in Montreal in 1962. Prior to this, he was Officer Manager of Dallas Texas Employment Commission Area TEC.

James presented a job placement program on television ABC weekly night and received an award on it at the TEC National Association Convention in Atlantic City in 1953. From 1942 to 1946, he served as Supervisor of the Manpower Utilization Division of War Manpower Commission for the Longview District.

After his retirement, James Lowell continued to actively participate in many civic activities. He was named the Dallas Symphony Supervisor of their one year special membership drive and followed this by serving five years as Director of the Membership Department of the North Dallas Chamber of Commerce.

In addition to his public service, James Lowell served on the Administrative Board of the Oak Lawn United Methodist Church, of which he was a member for almost 45 years.

2595. William Lysanias⁸ CABANISS (2571.Jesse⁶, 2570.William⁷, 2559.Dianna⁶, 1792.James⁵, 7.Aquilla⁴, 6.John³, 5.James², 1.James, Sir¹) was born 16 Jul 1876 in Lockhart, Caldwell County, Texas. William died 16 Apr 1948 in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas. He married Julia Annie LANE 27 Sep 1903 in Lockhart, Caldwell County, Texas. She was born
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

15 Feb 1882 in Oakland, Yalabusha County, Mississippi. She was the daughter of John Samuel LANE and Annie Elizabeth CARTER. Julia died 25 Mar 1932 in Beeville, Bee County, Texas.

They had 5 children:

2596. F i. Selma Lane CABANISS, born 14 Feb 1906 in Lockhart, Caldwell County, Texas, died 20 Jul 1910 in Lockhart, Caldwell County, Texas.

2597. F ii. Nina Elizabeth CABANISS, born 4 Nov 1907 in Lockhart, Caldwell County, Texas. She married Leondrus Hartford BOGGAN 22 Nov 1940 in Hebbronville, Jim Hogg County, Texas. He was born 30 Oct 1910 in Elgin, Bastrop County, Texas. He is the son of Leondrus Henry BOGGAN and Mattie Arminta ROBBINS.


They had 1 child:


They had 1 child:
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790


They had 13 children:


2613. M ii. Austin Person GREENWOOD, born about 1859 in Caldwell County, Texas.

2614. F iii. Elizabeth Garrison GREENWOOD, born about 1862 in Caldwell County, Texas. She married D H LOGAN.

2615. M iv. Wilburn C "Lysiness" GREENWOOD, born about 1864 in Caldwell County, Texas.

2616. F v. Malissa Tranquilla GREENWOOD, born about 1866 in Caldwell County, Texas. She married John RAPIER.

2617. F vi. Annie Gertrude GREENWOOD, born about 1868 in Caldwell County, Texas.


2619. F viii. Eleanor Breeze "Nelle" GREENWOOD, born about 1874 in California. She married S. Edward LEONARD.

2620. M ix. Bruce Haven GREENWOOD, born about 1875 in California.

2621. F x. Mollie Eugene GREENWOOD, twin, born about 1876 in California. She married William C UMBACH.

2622. F xi. Harriet Corbet "Hattie" GREENWOOD, twin, born about 1876 in California. She married George LAWRENCE.


They had 1 child:

2624. M i. Benjamin P GREENWOOD.

2625. F xii. Agnes GREENWOOD, born about 1882 in Arizona.

The information for Lydia Tranquilla Cabaniss Greenwood and descendants from the research of G G Harwell of Amarillo, Texas thru Mary Lee Barnes, 1998.

"Tranquilla and her husband executed a power of attorney to her brother Jesse Maltiades Cabaniss, "our true and legal agent and attorney in-fact for us and in our names and stead to make and execute as valid deed of title to the purchaser of all right and interest in and to the homestead farm of said Wm Cabaniss deceased".

"Children and ages listed here were taken from 1860 Caldwell County, Texas Census, 1870 San Diego County, California Census, 1880 Pima County Arizona census, and Greenwood Family History by Helen Greenwood."

2626. Diana Durrett CABANISS (2570.William7, 2559.Dianna6, 1792.James5, 7.Aquilla4, 6.John3, 5.James2, 1.James, Sir1) was born 27 Nov 1840 in Noxubee County, Mississippi. Diana died 23 Jan 1908 in Burnet County, Texas. She married Bartlett A CRAWFORD before Feb 1866. He was born 21 Jan 1840 in Arkansas. He was the son of John Francis CRAWFORD and Almira Elizabeth ZACHRY. Bartlett died 21 Dec 1915.

They had 8 children:

2627. F i. Annis Licinias CRAWFORD, born 23 May 1868 in Caldwell County, Texas, died 1948.

2628. F ii. Mary Almira CRAWFORD, born 24 Mar 1870 in Ellis County, Texas, died 10 Jun 1952.


2631. M v. Osman CRAWFORD, born 26 Dec 1877 in Burnet County, Texas, died 12 Nov 1940.


According to a grandson, the family of Diana Durrett Cabaniss knew her as Durett Dianna.

"MRS. DIANA DURRETT CRAWFORD DEAD Mrs. Crawford, wife of B. A. Crawford, died at their home in the Shady Grove neighborhood January 23rd, 1908. Rev. C. A. Taylor, Baptist minister at this place conducted the funeral service. Mrs. Crawford was born in Mississippi, Nov. 27,
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

1840. She came to Texas when aged thirteen years and settled in Caldwell County. On August 1st, 1867, she was united in marriage to B. A. Crawford. They moved to the Shady Grove community, Burnet County, in 1872, where they have continuously resided since. Mrs. Crawford leaves a husband, eight children and five grand-children to mourn her death. Her death was the first to occur in her family since her marriage. She was indeed a good woman and the Bulletin joins other friends in extending condolence to the bereaved relatives. 

Bartlett Crawford was appointed Justice of Peace, Precinct #2, Country of Burnet, Texas by R. B. Hubbard, Governor of Texas, 16 December 1878. The original certificate of appointment signed by Governor Hubbard is in the possession of one of the descendants. Bartlett Alexander and his wife Durett Diana were truly assets to their community.

The father of B. A., John Francis Crawford was the son of Robert Crawford and Elizabeth Francis. He and his wife, Almira Zachry, were the parents of thirteen children.


They had 3 children:


They had 4 children:

2636. F i. Myrna Cameron, twin, born 4 Dec 1944, died 4 Dec 1944 in Burnet County, Texas.
2637. F ii. Ruth Cameron, twin, born 4 Dec 1944, died 4 Dec 1944 in Burnet County, Texas.
+ 2638. F iii. Dianne Cameron, born 5 Mar 1946.


They had 2 children:

2639. M i. Donn Charles Renner, born 2 Feb 1966 in Temple, Bell County, Texas.


They had 2 children:

2642. F i. Paige Marie Cameron, born 9 Dec 1979 in Burnet, Burnet County, Texas.
2643. M ii. Chuck Brandon Cameron, born 3 Jan 1981 in Burnet, Burnet County, Texas.


They had 2 children:

2648. Amelia Amarilla Cabaniss (2570. William, 7, 2559. Dianna, 6, 1792. James, 5, Aquilla, 4, John, 3, James, Sir) was born about 1845 in Noxubee County, Mississippi. Amelia died 27 May 1934 in Sabinal, Uvalde County, Texas. She married Mark Humphries Cowan 27 Apr 1879 in Burnet County, Texas. He was born about 1846 in Arkansas. He was the son of Champion Cowan and Elizabeth Crenshaw. Mark died 24 Mar 1939 in Leakey, Real County, Texas.

They had 4 children:

+ 2649. F i. Lysanias Pearl Cowan, born 16 Mar 1880, died 9 Apr 1959.
+ 2667. M ii. Champion C Cowan, Sr, born 7 Sep 1881, died 28 Jun 1944.


They had 6 children:

2650. M i. Ben Maonon Sansom, born 2 May 1902 in Kent Creek, Edwards County, Texas, died 5 Feb 1958. Ben never married


They had 2 children:

2653. F i. Kathryn Norene Sansom, born 5 Apr 1937 in Uvalde, Uvalde County, Texas. She married Dave Seale Shackelford, Jr. 6 Nov 1966 in Leakey, Real County, Texas. He was born in Yazzo, Mississippi. He was the son of Dave Seale Shackelford, Sr. and Gladys Zackery.

2654. M ii. Windell Bert Sansom, Jr, born 13 Nov 1939 in Uvalde, Uvalde County, Texas. He married Bettie Ruch Lindsey 4 Aug 1968 in Stanford, Jones County, Texas. She was born 20 Feb 1945 in Stanford, Jones County, Texas. She was the daughter of Affie Barron Lindsey and Lillian Elizabeth Agee.

Windell Bert and Bettie are teachers and also ranch in Real County, Texas.

"Windell Bert Sansom, Sr. was County Judge of Real County for 42 years. When he took office, there were no paved roads. When he left office, all public roads had been paved and his county was one of three in Texas that was not in debt. The bank in Leakey was dedicated in his honor." (From the research of Mary Lee Barnes, Knoxville, Tennessee, 1998).


They had 3 children:

2657. M i. John Leslie Sansom, born 7 Nov 1940 in Uvalde, Uvalde County, Texas, died 7 Nov 1940 in Uvalde, Uvalde County, Texas.

"Homer Jefferson Sansom, Sr. spent his entire life as a member of the Leakey Independent School Faculty serving most of the time as their superintendent. He retired because of poor health."
2658. Homer Jefferson SANSOM, Jr (2656.Homer, Sr, 2649.Lysanias, 2648.Amelia, 2570.William, 2559.Dianna, 1792.James, 7.Aquila, 6.John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born 18 Feb 1943 in Uvalde, Uvalde County, Texas. He married Joanne HARRISON 30 Nov 1967 in Ogden, Weber County, Utah. She was born 15 Oct 1949 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah. She is the daughter of Edward HARRISON and Helen KRUGER.

They had 3 children:

2659. F i. Heidi Jo SANSOM, born 22 Jun 1968 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.


2662. Dudley Carl SANSOM (2656.Homer, Sr, 2649.Lysanias, 2648.Amelia, 2570.William, 2559.Dianna, 1792.James, 7.Aquila, 6.John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born 1 Aug 1947 in Uvalde, Uvalde County, Texas. He married Georgann KIRBY 20 Dec 1971 in Salt Lake City, Utah. They divorced. She was born 22 Feb 1950 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah. She is the daughter of Andrew J KIRBY and Maude THORNTON.

They had 2 children:


Dudley Carl Sansom is employed by Brown and Root Company. He has worked in many locations in the United States, England and China.

2665. Leslie Lannie SANSOM (2649.Lysanias, 2648.Amelia, 2570.William, 2559.Dianna, 1792.James, 7.Aquila, 6.John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born 16 Feb 1881 in Kent Creek, Edwards County, Texas. Leslie died 1 Aug 1984. He married Lucille Elnora YOUNG 9 Nov 1946 in Uvalde, Uvalde County, Texas. She was born 12 Jun 1928 in Crystal City, Zavala County, Texas. She is the daughter of Elgin YOUNG and Allene Koon DUNN.

They had 1 child:

2666. M i. John SANSOM, born 25 Jun 1964 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

Leslie Lannie Sansom was the Postmaster at Leakey, Texas.


They had 3 children:

2668. F i. Gussie COWAN, Gussie is deceased.


2670. M iii. Champion C COWAN, Jr, born 6 Nov 1906 in Concanc, Uvalde County, Texas, died 30 Aug 1941 in Sabinal, Uvalde County, Texas.

2671. Jesse Humphries COWAN, Sr. (2648.Amelia, 2570.William, 2559.Dianna, 1792.James, 7.Aquila, 6.John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born 3 Oct 1883 in Bullhead, Edwards County, Texas. Jessie died 30 Aug 1940 in Johnson City, Blanco County, Texas. He married (1) Marian Arina CLICK 17 May 1901 in Bandera County, Texas. They divorced. She was born 4 Dec 1877 in Bandera, Bandera County, Texas. She was the daughter of Marcellus CLICK and Nancy WEAVER. Marian died 4 Mar 1951 in Eureka, Humboldt County, California.

They had 6 children:

+ 2672. F i. Iva Jane COWAN, born 1 Sep 1902, died 27 Nov 1980.

2676. M ii. Mark Humphries COWAN, born 12 Apr 1904 in Rio Frio, Real County, Texas. He married Amelia NESTER 30 Nov 1930 in Leakey, Real County, Texas. She was born 11 Feb 1911 in D'hanis, Medina County, Texas. She is the daughter of Alfred NESTER and Annie SAATHOFF. Mark died 27 Feb 1959 in Hondo, Medina County, Texas.

+ 2677. F iii. Eglah COWAN, born 2 Jun 1907.


Jessie married (2) Lucille TUMBLIN Sep 1935 in Pearsall, Frio County, Texas.


They had 1 child:


2674. Shirley Ann ANGERMILLER (2673.Lawrence, 2672.Iva, 2671 Jessie, 2648.Amelia, 2570.William, 2559.Dianna, 1792.James, 7.Aquilla, 6.John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born 3 Mar 1947 in Orange, Orange County, California. She married Jerry Wayne WHITE 9 Jul 1967 in Santa Ana, Orange County, California. He was born 6 Mar 1941 in Welch, McDowell County, West Virginia. He is the son of Roscoe Conkum WHITE and Helen ROSE.

They had 2 children:


They had 3 children:

2681. M i. Barton Brian NESTER, born 24 Feb 1962 in Hondo, Medina County, Texas.

2684. Marcellus C "Skinny" COWAN (2671.Jessie9, 2648.Amelia8, 2570.William7, 2559.Dianna6, 1792.James5, 7.Aquilla4, 6.John3, 5.James2, 1.James, Sir) was born 1 Dec 1910 in Rio Frio, Real County, Texas. He married Silvia Christine RENFRO 3 Nov 1935 in Catarina, Dimmit County, Texas. She was born 26 Jan 1913 in Burkett, Coleman County, Texas. She is the daughter of Jessie Estice RENFRO and Caroline Elizabeth HOWARD.

They had 2 children:


Marcellus Cowan was a light weight jockey for seventeen years from which he gained the nickname of "Skinny". He was employed by H F Wilcox Oil Company of Tulsa, Oklahoma. He was called to serve his country in World War II and was enlisted in 508 MP Battalion and served in the European Theater. He returned to his home in Elsa, Texas and was elected Constable of Precinct 5, Hidalgo County, Texas. Out of the twenty-five years he held office, the first election was the only time he had a run-off. He retired to his ranch between Devine and Hondo, Texas and started raising and training race horses. He had the honor of training the Maturity Horse of the Year in the State of Texas with a horse named "Talent Gap" in 1972. Again in 1975 and 1976, in a three way tie, with Alamitos stock. He is a Mason and also a member of Devine Order of the Eastern Star No. 43. He was Associate Patron in 1971 - 1972.

Silvia Renfro Cowan worked as a waitress in a bakery, as a telephone operator, and as a City secretary. She also taught school for thirty-nine years before she retired. She has been active in Baptist Church work. She was president of Delta Unit 189 American Legion Auxiliary, Elsa, Texas District 15, Hidalgo County in 1952 - 1953. She held several offices in Delta Unit 840 Salon No 477 La Boutique des Huit Chapeaux et Quaranle Femmes, Salon Departmental No 32 Etat de Texas Rio Grande Valley. She was elected to receive degrees of the Order of the Eastern Star of Edcouch Chaper No 859 on 23 May 1961. She transferred to Devine Chapter No 43 after moving to Devine in 1964. She served as Worthy Matron in 1972 and 1973. Over a period of years, she has held twelve stations.

Marcellus and Silvia celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary on 3 November 1985.


They had 3 children:


They had 1 child:

2690. M i. Casey Wayne COWAN, born 9 Feb 1987 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.


They had 1 child:

2692. M i. Michael Dee COWAN, born 4 Feb 1955 in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska.


They had 1 child:

2694. Ray Sylvester Clark (2693. Mary, 2559. Dianna, 1792. James, 9. Aquilla, 2. John, 5. James, 1. James, Sir) was born 10 May 1937 in Crescent City, Del Norte County, California. Ray died 8 Apr 1980 in Lakeport, Lake County, California. He married (1) Laura Myring 22 Nov 1959 in Scotia, Humboldt County, California. Ray and Laura were divorced before 1972. She was born in Eureka, California. They had 2 children:


2696. F ii. Elsa Myring Clark, born 28 May 1962 in Lakeport, Lake County, California.

Ray married (2) Frances Kay Carlson 11 Apr 1972. Ray and Frances divorced after 1973. She was born 17 Feb 1938 in Eureka, Humboldt County, California. They had 1 child:


2699. Napoleon Bonaparte "Pole" Cabaniss (2570. William, 2559. Dianna, 1792. James, 7. Aquilla, 6. John, 5. James, 1. James, Sir) was born 21 Aug 1847 in Leake County, Mississippi. Napoleon died 20 Jan 1917 in Bell County, Texas, and was buried in Cedar Knob Cemetery, Bell County, Texas. He married Columbia Ann Bonner 19 Jan 1876 in Erath County, Texas. She was born 16 Jul 1856 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama. She was the daughter of C Earl Foster Bonner and Margaret Marjorie Robertson. Columbia died 28 Apr 1942 in Belton, Bell County, Texas, and was buried in Cedar Knob Cemetery, Bell County, Texas. They had 10 children:

2700. F i. Leona Cabaniss, born about 1877 in Bell County, Texas, died before 1880.


+ 3015. M vii. Gus Cabaniss, born about 1890 in Bell County, Texas, died about 1893.


Marriage information from Volume B, page 55, Erath County, Texas.

From Nina Marie Cosper Fuller's WILLIAM CABANISS OF TEXAS AND HIS WIFE LYSANIAS A.M.E. STANDIFER: QUOTE: Fact and fiction about Pole have so intermingled down through the years we can not draw a true picture of him. Family tales passed down frequently contradict each other. We have him as a Texas Ranger through one and as an outlaw in another. His father-in-law thought he was a "never-do-well" and didn't provide for his family, but tradition did not indicate his family endured hardship conditions in excess of those normal for that period. Within the family he is reported to have killed three men, one a negro, but this may have been a misinterpretation when Pole was relating some of his adventures to his grandchildren. The only record found which might clarify this is found in Case number 171 of the fall term 1869 on the Criminal Court Docket, Caldwell County (1869-1870) which shows Napoleon Cabaniss arrested for murder but we find him judged to be "not guilty" as shown in Book C Minutes. District Court.

Napoleon came to trial on 8 June 1870: "In this cause came the State by District Attorney & the Defendant for person by attorney announced themselves ready for trial. Whereupon came a Jury of good and lawful men of Caldwell County, to wit: J. Stroud, Foreman, Jesse Barchie, J. B. Cole, Joseph Kuhnson, H F King. Jas Alexander. Wm Palland. Dan Miseuherman. Henry Ackham. B. A. Daniels who after being impaneled & sworn and after hearing the evidence due & argument of counsel & charge of the Court. Retired to consider of their verdict and coming again into open court returned the following verdict to wit - "We the Jury find the Defendant Not guilty" J. C. Stroud foreman. It is therefore ordered and decreed that the Defendant Napoleon B. Cabaness go hence discharged without delay June 9th AD 1870." As the case documents have not been located, we must revert to Texas history during this period of time, a time of turmoil and in some Texas counties oppression by the Reconstruction forces who chaired the local governments. We note the members of the jury were not close friends and relatives of the defendant therefore more likely to consider all evidence without prejudice.

When attending Texas University, Freda Nutt, grand daughter, visited in Lockhart with a school friend and met Mark Withers who gave her the following: Pole and Mark, taking their horses and Pole's slave ran away from home and joined Company I. 36th Regiment, Texas Cavalry. Captain Thomas H. Ellison commanding. The slave was sent home but Pole and Mark along with their horses were kept until the end of the war. A disposition by the local governments. We note the members of the jury were not close friends and relatives of the defendant therefore more likely to consider all evidence without prejudice.

When attending Texas University, Freda Nutt, grand daughter, visited in Lockhart with a school friend and met Mark Withers who gave her the following: Pole and Mark, taking their horses and Pole's slave ran away from home and joined Company I. 36th Regiment, Texas Cavalry. Captain Thomas H. Ellison commanding. The slave was sent home but Pole and Mark along with their horses were kept until the end of the war. A disposition by the local governments. We note the members of the jury were not close friends and relatives of the defendant therefore more likely to consider all evidence without prejudice.

When attending Texas University, Freda Nutt, grand daughter, visited in Lockhart with a school friend and met Mark Withers who gave her the following: Pole and Mark, taking their horses and Pole's slave ran away from home and joined Company I. 36th Regiment, Texas Cavalry. Captain Thomas H. Ellison commanding. The slave was sent home but Pole and Mark along with their horses were kept until the end of the war. A disposition by the local governments. We note the members of the jury were not close friends and relatives of the defendant therefore more likely to consider all evidence without prejudice.

When attending Texas University, Freda Nutt, grand daughter, visited in Lockhart with a school friend and met Mark Withers who gave her the following: Pole and Mark, taking their horses and Pole's slave ran away from home and joined Company I. 36th Regiment, Texas Cavalry. Captain Thomas H. Ellison commanding. The slave was sent home but Pole and Mark along with their horses were kept until the end of the war. A disposition by the local governments. We note the members of the jury were not close friends and relatives of the defendant therefore more likely to consider all evidence without prejudice.
interrogations (sic) to each of said witness. Can't locate assessment." His last application was filed November 7th, 1911, approved June 1st 1912 with pension allowed from September 1st 1912. A statement by Dr. Taylor Hudson dated 15 February 1908 says Napoleon was suffering from an old wound in the right forearm. In one of his applications, Pole said he had been shot in the arm. Most grandchildren of Napoleon were told that he was twenty years older than Columbia and every resource was utilized to determine his birth year. Census beginning in 1850 and through 1910 showed an amazing lack of consistency in his age for we find him 3 in the 1850 census, 1860 reads age 12, 1870 shows age 29, 1880 has his age as 30 (aged one year in a ten year span), he is aged 33 in the 1900 and 71 in the 1910 census. With this variation, we next tracked the ages of his one brother and sisters in census and other acceptable records. Each of these gracefully aged 10 years in each decade and were consistent with every census. After evaluation of the census, August of 1847 was accepted as correct for the birth of Napoleon as shown on 1900 census.

Pole collected his inheritance of $99.36 from his mother in 1866 and had increased it to $2000 in personal property as a stock raiser by 1870. He, his sister Josephine with her husband Alvin and son William were living with Alvin Haynes' parents, William and Sarah Haynes, per the 1870 census of Caldwell County. This sedate life proved too much and he soon began trail drives only to be robbed of his money enroute home according to Marvin Cabaniss, grandson. Napoleon regained his two oldest grandsons, Marvin and brother Bonner, with tales of the past. In an interview with Marvin, he recalled telling him of Napoleon riding his mule around the country side with a coffee pot and makings, that when he met a friend he would stop, make coffee and settle down for a chat. Apparently from the many things Marvin related, Napoleon had many friends who enjoyed meeting with him.

We can only surmise Pole met Columbia Ann Bonner who later became his wife when she lived with her family in Caldwell County. The Bonners probably moved from Caldwell County where they are shown on the 1870 census shortly after for family tradition has Columbia's mother dying at "Big Elm Creek", now Troy, Texas, and records show her father married his third wife in 1875 in Bell County. According to Columbia, she and Pole "ran away" and were married in Erath County. Why they travelled the hundred plus miles from Bell County to Erath County to marry is anyone's guess, but some Cabaniss' were living in Erath County during that time according to deed books and marriage records.

Family tradition is vague and does not indicate what Pole did in the first years of their marriage but do place them in Rockdale, Texas in 1878. The 1880 census locates them in San Saba County with Pole shown as a cattle herder and shown in the census as "Jesse". An assumption is made that they attended the "home place" in the Cedar Knob community, described in land records as being on the Lampasas River although it was actually on a hill some distance removed, in 1881 or 1882. This assumption is based on the deed showing Lysanias Hunter, Pole's mother, of Edwards County, Texas bought this property from H. S. Cottle in 1882 and sold it to Pole in January 1890, Lysanias still a resident of Edwards County when she conveyed the title to Napoleon.

Napoleon married "Columbia Ann Bonner in Erath Co., TX, 19 January 1876. Columbia was born in Tuscaloosa County, Alabama, 16 July 1856." Columbia was the daughter of C Earl Foster Bonner and Margaret Marjorie Robertson. Columbia died 28 April 1942 in Belton, Bell County Texas, at 85 years of age. She was buried in the Cedar Knob Cemetery.

We do not know when Columbia moved from their home place in the Cedar Knob community but assume it was probably after the marriage of her two youngest sons, William and Jack. Grandchildren remember visiting her in Belton where she first lived on South Main Street in the first house southeast of the Nolan Creek bridge in the late 1920's moving to West Avenue D into a two room apartment either in the late 20's or early 30's. She 'broke up' housekeeping about three years before her death and was cared for by granddaughter Mae Cabaniss Taylor until another granddaughter, LaVerne Cosper Ratliff, took over her care. Whether before or after her husband died or she moved from the home place, Columbia undertook to provide more revenue to contribute to the living expenses and probably took the form described in a letter from one of her daughters who wrote that Columbia should break her buggy around the country side 'paddling pots and pans'. All her children told of an accident she had with her buggy in which her shoulder was broken and which they attributed her slightly slumped shoulders. In this day of more reliable medical knowledge one wonders if perhaps her collar bone rather than shoulder was broken and if the slight shoulder slump in her elder years was actually osteoporosis or old age shoulder fatigue.

Columbia encouraged her grandchildren to learn of their ancestors by making a game with her memories of days long past. She kept a tapestry covered album, which had a raised enamel emblem surrounded with a gold decorative work, on a table in her sitting room filled with pages of tintypes of her two youngest sons. William and Jack. Grandchildren remember visiting her in Belton where she first lived on South Main Street in the first house southeast of the Nolan Creek bridge in the late 1920's moving to West Avenue D into a two room apartment either in the late 20's or early 30's. She 'broke up' housekeeping about three years before her death and was cared for by granddaughter Mae Cabaniss Taylor until another granddaughter, LaVerne Cosper Ratliff, took over her care. Whether before or after her husband died or she moved from the home place, Columbia undertook to provide more revenue to contribute to the living expenses and probably took the form described in a letter from one of her daughters who wrote that Columbia should break her buggy around the country side 'paddling pots and pans'. All her children told of an accident she had with her buggy in which her shoulder was broken and which they attributed her slightly slumped shoulders. In this day of more reliable medical knowledge one wonders if perhaps her collar bone rather than shoulder was broken and if the slight shoulder slump in her elder years was actually osteoporosis or old age shoulder fatigue.

Columbia encouraged her grandchildren to learn of their ancestors by making a game with her memories of days long past. She kept a tapestry covered album, which had a raised enamel emblem surrounded with a gold decorative work, on a table in her sitting room filled with pages of tintypes and earlier pictures annotated with names. The granddaughter would pick out a picture for Columbia to identify the relationship and give a history. The location of her family Bible and her picture album is a mystery which will probably remain unsolved. From the family stories with which she entertained her grandchildren, using both for references at these times, a wealth of information was recorded here for which records are no longer available. One can only hope they have not perished and will someday surface with recognition of their importance, and disposition in an archives for future research.

According to family tradition, her father did not think "Pole" provided for her as he should and apparently this remained a bone of contention until her father's death. One account says C. Earl Foster Bonner, made a visit with the intention of shooting Pole, but when he pulled the trigger, the gun would not fire. Whether he and his son-in-law had words at this time to trigger his attempt to shoot Pole was not revealed. As this was never passed down by Columbia or any of her children but came from another Bonner family descendant, we have no way of knowing whether this is fact or fiction. She did admit once that she and Pole ran away to be married and since she was nineteen years old at the time, permission would not normally be denied unless her father had some objection to the young man.

She was a small woman, only five feet one inch. Most of her grandchildren thought they would be "grown" when they reached her height. Since her father was over six feet, her height may have come from her mother's family. She was living with her granddaughter, La Verne Cosper Ratliff at her death.

2701. Earl Clarence Cabaniss (2699.Napoleon, 2570.William, 2559.Dianna, 1792.James, 7.Aquilla, 6.John, 5.James, 4.Mary, 3.James, Sir') was born 17 Jul 1878 in Bell County, Texas. Earl died 29 Aug 1959 in Belton, Bell County, Texas. He married Florence Fergusen Jennings 14 Jul 1901 in Belton, Bell County, Texas. She was born 19 Apr 1883 in Belton, Bell County, Texas. She was the daughter of William Thomas Jennings, Jr. and Eliza Laura RATLIFF. Florence died 31 Dec 1947 in Belton, Bell County, Texas.

They had 11 children:

+ 2702. M i. Wash Bonner CABANISS, born 4 Sep 1903.
+ 2734. M iii. Clarence Arden CABANISS, born 1 Apr 1907, died 28 Feb 1937.
+ 2771. F v. Lallie Mae CABANISS, born 7 Apr 1911.

250
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

+ 2812. M viii. Edmon Charles CABANISS, born about 1917 in Belton, Bell County, Texas, died about 1917.
+ 2819. M x. Lowell CABANISS, born Sep 1922, died 1 May 1925 in Belton, Bell County, Texas.

2702. Wash Bonner⁹ CABANISS (2701. Earl⁸, 2699. Napoleon⁷, 2570. William⁶, 2559. Dianna⁵, 1792. James⁴, 7. Aquilla³, 6. John², 1. James, Sir¹) was born 4 Sep 1903 in Bell County, Texas. He married Nettie Beatrice OATS 1926. She was born about 1907.

They had 6 children:

2703. M i. Florence Mae CABANISS, born in Bell County, Texas.
2704. M ii. Billy James CABANISS, born in Bell County, Texas.
2705. M iii. J C CABANISS, born in Bell County, Texas.
2706. M iv. Paul Richard CABANISS, born in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.
2707. M v. Timothy Bonner CABANISS, born in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.

2709. F i. Cynthia Kay CABANISS, born 23 Dec 1968 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.
2710. F ii. Char Cherisse CABANISS, born 11 Feb 1970 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.

Ronnie married (2) Harriet Elizabeth HOWARD. She was born 10 Feb 1960. She is the daughter of John Richard HOWARD and Jeanie Marie.

2711. Oscar Marvin¹⁰ CABANISS (2701. Earl⁸, 2699. Napoleon⁷, 2570. William⁶, 2559. Dianna⁵, 1792. James⁴, 7. Aquilla³, 6. John², 1. James, Sir¹) was born 18 Apr 1905 in San Saba, San Saba County, Texas. He married Ruby NEWSOM Oct 1926 in Belton, Bell County, Texas. She was born 29 May 1907 in Bell County, Texas. Ruby died 12 Nov 1989 in Belton, Bell County, Texas.

They had 7 children:

2712. M i. Charles Egbert CABANISS, born 13 Sep 1929.


They had 3 children:
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790


They had 1 child:


They had 1 child:


They had 2 children:
2718. M  i.  Tony MILLER, born 29 Oct 1955 in Belton, Bell County, Texas.


They had 1 child:


They had 3 children:
2722. F  ii.  Carol Ann CABANISS, born 19 Jan 1971 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.


They had 2 children:
F  ii.  April Michelle GIROUARD, born 17 Feb 1988.


They had 3 children:


2728. Jerry Daniel11 CABANISS (2711.Oscar10, 2701.Earl9, 2699.Napoleon8, 2570.William7, 2559.Dianna6, 1792.James5, 7.Aquilla4, 6.John3, 5.James2, 1.James, Sir1) was born 9 Sep 1940 in Belton, Bell County, Texas. He married (1) Carolyn TWEEDLE 14 Oct 1964. She was born 6 Jun 1940 in Belton, Bell County, Texas. They had 1 child:


- 2731. M i. Jeffrey Lance LUCUS, born 8 May 1963 in Belton, Bell County, Texas.
- 2733. M iii. Jason Lance LUCUS, born 1 Aug 1973 in Killeen, Bell County, Texas.

2734. Clarence Arden10 CABINESS (2701.Earl9, 2699.Napoleon8, 2570.William7, 2559.Dianna6, 1792.James5, 7.Aquilla4, 6.John3, 5.James2, 1.James, Sir1) was born 1 Apr 1907 in Bell County, Texas. Clarence died 28 Feb 1937 in Belton, Bell County, Texas. He married Ruby D HAMBRICK 3 Oct 1926 in Belton, Bell County, Texas. She was born 26 Mar 1906 in Salado, Bell County, Texas. She was the daughter of William Franklin HAMBRICK and Parmer Leana KIRBY. Ruby died 4 Oct 1990 in Lubbock, Texas. They had 4 children:

- 2735. Betty Joyce11 CABANISS (2734.Clarence10, 2701.Earl9, 2699.Napoleon8, 2570.William7, 2559.Dianna6, 1792.James5, 7.Aquilla4, 6.John3, 5.James2, 1.James, Sir1) was born 6 Jan 1929. She married Billy ELKINS 15 Jan 1949 in Belton, Bell County, Texas. They divorced. He was born 28 Jan 1929 in Ralls, Crosby County, Texas. He is the son of Jeff J ELKINS and Oste Thomas REED. They had 4 children:

- 2737. F ii. El Wanda ELKINS, born 9 Mar 1951 in Belton, Bell County, Texas. She married Dan E MOORE, Jr 22 Apr 1972 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas. He was born 14 Oct 1946 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas. He is the son of Dan E MOORE, Sr and Lenoir. They had 2 children:


Cynthia Walter was reared in a Catholic orphanage.

THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

County, Texas. He married Cynthia Ann MURFEE 1 Mar 1982 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas. She was born 11 Oct 1954 in Bogata, Red River County, Texas. They had 1 child:


Cynthia was previously married and divorced about 1977.


They had 2 children:


They had 2 children:


Roy married (2) Audrey Faye VAUGHN 30 Apr 1966 in Hawthorne, Nevada. She was born 20 Nov 1934 in Glen Rose, Texas. She is the daughter of Tom Aluminus VAUGHN and Bertha Elizabeth PRESCHER.

They had 1 child:


2746. James Thomas "Jim"vii CABANISS (2701.Earl9, 2699.Napoleon8, 2570.William7, 2559.Dianna6, 1792.James5, 7.Aquilla4, 6.John3, 5.James2, 1.James, Sir1) was born 1 May 1909 in Salado, Bell County, Texas. James died 26 Apr 1974. He married Lela Irene CARTER 11 Feb 1935 in Belton, Bell County, Texas. She was born 19 Feb 1911 in Salado, Bell County, Texas. She is the daughter of Marion Tyler CARTER and Ada RAGSDALE.

They had 8 children:

2747. M i. Jimmie Leland CABANISS, born 19 Nov 1935 in Belton, Bell County, Texas.
2748. F ii. Patricia Claude CABANISS, born 4 Dec 1937 in Salado, Bell County, Texas. She married (1) Charles Herbert Wilson Brunett, IV 8 Jul 1962 in Killeen, Bell County, Texas. Charles and Patricia were divorced in 1963. He was born 1937 in Rochester, Minnesota. He is the son of Charles Herbert Brunett, III and Woneta. Patricia married (2) Walter Jason CRAWFORD 22 Nov 1976 in Belton, Bell County, Texas. They divorced. He was born 1 Aug 1932 in Belton, Bell County, Texas. He is the son of Joe CRAWFORD and Paulett BURCHELL.


Lee HUMPHREY 15 Aug 1959 in Orange, Orange County, Texas. They divorced. She was born 18 Feb 1944 in San Saba, San Saba County, Texas. She is the daughter of Paul HUMPHREY and Alice SHUMAKE.

They had 2 children:


Loel married (2) Ruby LINSON 22 Dec 1974 in New Mexico. They divorced. She was born 1952 in Las Vegas, San Miguel County, New Mexico, the daughter of James "Bud" LINSON and Jodie.

They had 1 child:


Loel married (3) Linda Queen GILLIAM. She was born Jul 1947 in Cross Plains, Callahan County, Texas. She is the daughter of Lester Ming GILLIAM and Ola MAY.

2750. Karrie Dee\textsuperscript{12} CABANISS (2749. Loel\textsuperscript{11}, 2746. James\textsuperscript{10}, 2701. Earl\textsuperscript{9}, 2699. Napoleon\textsuperscript{8}, 2570. William\textsuperscript{7}, 2559. Dianna\textsuperscript{6}, 1792. James\textsuperscript{5}, 7. Aquilla\textsuperscript{4}, 6. John\textsuperscript{3}, 5. James\textsuperscript{2}, 1. James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1 Dec 1962 in Deming, Luna County, New Mexico. She married Eric WALLS.

They had 2 children:


2753. Joy Jeannine\textsuperscript{11} CABANISS (2746. James\textsuperscript{10}, 2701. Earl\textsuperscript{9}, 2699. Napoleon\textsuperscript{8}, 2570. William\textsuperscript{7}, 2559. Dianna\textsuperscript{6}, 1792. James\textsuperscript{5}, 7. Aquilla\textsuperscript{4}, 6. John\textsuperscript{3}, 5. James\textsuperscript{2}, 1. James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}) was born 11 Jan 1944 in Belton, Bell County, Texas. She married Kenneth Ray GRITZ 12 Aug 1962. They divorced. He was born 5 Jan 1943 in Moody, McLennan County, Texas. He is the son of Raymond GRITZ and Pansy HARRIS.

They had 2 children:

2754. M i. Dwayne Scott GRITZ, born 3 Dec 1964 in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma.


2755. Lonnie Joe\textsuperscript{12} GRITZ (2753. Joy\textsuperscript{11}, 2746. James\textsuperscript{10}, 2701. Earl\textsuperscript{9}, 2699. Napoleon\textsuperscript{8}, 2570. William\textsuperscript{7}, 2559. Dianna\textsuperscript{6}, 1792. James\textsuperscript{5}, 7. Aquilla\textsuperscript{4}, 6. John\textsuperscript{3}, 5. James\textsuperscript{2}, 1. James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}) was born 29 Sep 1969 in Temple, Bell County, Texas. He married Aprel Dawn KINKEAD 27 Sep 1989 in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma. She was born 2 Aug 1970. She is the daughter of LeRoy KINKEAD and Dorothy HANEY.

They had 1 child:


2756. Clover Irene\textsuperscript{11} CABANISS (2746. James\textsuperscript{10}, 2701. Earl\textsuperscript{9}, 2699. Napoleon\textsuperscript{8}, 2570. William\textsuperscript{7}, 2559. Dianna\textsuperscript{6}, 1792. James\textsuperscript{5}, 7. Aquilla\textsuperscript{4}, 6. John\textsuperscript{3}, 5. James\textsuperscript{2}, 1. James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}) was born 24 Jan 1947 in Belton, Bell County, Texas. Clover died 1997. She married Joe Bob MASSEY 30 Jul 1965. He was born 1 May 1946 in Moody, McLennan County, Texas. Clover died in an automobile accident at the south side of the Leon River Bridge on FM 317.

They had 3 children:


2760. Kathy Elaine\textsuperscript{11} CABANISS (2746. James\textsuperscript{10}, 2701. Earl\textsuperscript{9}, 2699. Napoleon\textsuperscript{8}, 2570. William\textsuperscript{7}, 2559. Dianna\textsuperscript{6}, 1792. James\textsuperscript{5}, 7. Aquilla\textsuperscript{4}, 6. John\textsuperscript{3}, 5. James\textsuperscript{2}, 1. James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}) was born 7 Aug 1949 in Belton, Bell County, Texas. She married Bobby Wayne PATRICK Jan 1968. They divorced. He was born 5 Apr 1948 in Moody, Texas.

They had 2 children:


2762. M ii. Chad Wayne PATRICK, born 5 Mar 1971 in Waco, McLennan County, Texas.

They had 2 children:

2764. F i. Stephanie Senay CABANISS, born 27 Sep 1976 in Temple, Bell County, Texas.


They had 4 children:


They had 6 children:

2772. M i. Kindred Elwood TAYLOR.

2773. M ii. Clarence William TAYLOR.

+ 2774. M iii. Melvin Moody TAYLOR.


2788. F v. Barbara Gene TAYLOR.


Lallie married (2) Harry STAPLEMAN 3 Jul 1983.


They had 6 children:


Melvin married (2) Joy Ann SHUFFIELD 5 May 1976 in Belton, Bell County, Texas. She was born 2 Dec 1945 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. She is the daughter of Hubert Wulburn SHUFFIELD and Mildred Mary SOMMER.

They had 2 children:


Joy also married (1) __________ HINES before 1964.

THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

COOK 2 Apr 1960 in Killeen, Bell County, Texas. He was born 17 Apr 1941 in Brantley, Alabama. He was the son of Elmer Esker COOK and Bessie HUDGENS. James died 1987.

They had 3 children:

2784. F i.  Vicky May COOK, born 7 Nov 1960 in Temple, Bell County, Texas. She married David Bryan COOKE 18 Jun 1981 in Copperas Cove, Coryell County, Texas.


2786. F iii. Deborah Ann COOK, born 7 Dec 1965 in Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida. She married Tommy Lee HICKS 25 Jan 1986 in Copperas Cove, Coryell County, Texas. He was born 26 Dec 1964 in Fort Benning, Georgia. He is the son of Samuel Lee HICKS and Marylin GILBERT.

Runell married (2) Wesley Perry BYRD 28 Aug 1969 in Copperas Cove, Coryell County, Texas. He was born 3 Dec 1939. He is the son of BYRD and Laura Mae BOYD.

They had 1 child:

2787. M iv. John Wesley BYRD, born 4 Jul 1972 in Killeen, Bell County, Texas.

2788. Michael James\textsuperscript{12} COOK (2783.Runell\textsuperscript{11}, 2771.Lallie\textsuperscript{10}, 2701.Earl\textsuperscript{9}, 2699.Napoleon\textsuperscript{8}, 2570.William\textsuperscript{7}, 2559.Dianna\textsuperscript{6}, 1792.James\textsuperscript{5}, 7.Aquilla\textsuperscript{4}, 6.John\textsuperscript{3}, 5.James\textsuperscript{2}, 1.James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}) was born 3 Mar 1962 in Bonifay, Holmes County, Florida. He married Dorena DEAKIN 26 Aug 1983 in Copperas Cove, Coryell County, Texas.

They had 1 child:

2789. Bonnie Sue\textsuperscript{11} TAYLOR (2771.Lallie\textsuperscript{10}, 2701.Earl\textsuperscript{9}, 2699.Napoleon\textsuperscript{8}, 2570.William\textsuperscript{7}, 2559.Dianna\textsuperscript{6}, 1792.James\textsuperscript{5}, 7.Aquilla\textsuperscript{4}, 6.John\textsuperscript{3}, 5.James\textsuperscript{2}, 1.James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}) was born 14 Nov 1951 in Florence, Williamson County, Texas. She married Walter Lee ROACH 24 Nov 1969 in Killeen, Bell County, Texas. He was born 24 Sep 1950 in Dyess, Mississippi County, Arkansas. He is the son of Fred Lee ROACH and Sally Mae WILLIAMS.

They had 3 children:


2792. F iii. Crystal Maye ROACH, born 11 Apr 1979 in Fort Hood, Killeen, Bell County, Texas.

2793. Earl Claude\textsuperscript{10} CABANISS (2701.Earl\textsuperscript{9}, 2699.Napoleon\textsuperscript{8}, 2570.William\textsuperscript{7}, 2559.Dianna\textsuperscript{6}, 1792.James\textsuperscript{5}, 7.Aquilla\textsuperscript{4}, 6.John\textsuperscript{3}, 5.James\textsuperscript{2}, 1.James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1 Nov 1913 in Salado, Bell County, Texas. Earl died 28 Feb 1988 in Salado, Bell County, Texas. He married Susie GRIFFITH 21 Jan 1934 in Salado, Bell County, Texas. She was born 28 Dec 1912 in Salado, Bell County, Texas. She is the daughter of Edgar Eugene GRIFFITH and Nannie Florence POTEET.

They had 5 children:

+ 2794. M i. Tempe Noel CABANISS, born 22 Dec 1934.

2797. F ii. Leah Gail CABANISS, born 21 Apr 1939 in Salado, Bell County, Texas. She married (1) Jack ANDERS. Leah married (2) Gary BUZZARD. He was the son of Carl BUZZARD and Lois TRUITT.

+ 2798. F iii. Claudia CABANISS, born 17 May 1943.


2803. M v. Boyce CABANISS, born 4 Jun 1957 in Belton, Bell County, Texas.

2794. Tempe Noel\textsuperscript{11} CABANISS (2793.Earl\textsuperscript{10}, 2701.Earl\textsuperscript{9}, 2699.Napoleon\textsuperscript{8}, 2570.William\textsuperscript{7}, 2559.Dianna\textsuperscript{6}, 1792.James\textsuperscript{5}, 7.Aquilla\textsuperscript{4}, 6.John\textsuperscript{3}, 5.James\textsuperscript{2}, 1.James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}) was born 22 Dec 1934 in Salado, Bell County, Texas. He married Lois SMITH Jun 1961 in Kentucky. She was born 2 Jun 1934 in Kentucky.

They had 2 children:


2798. Claudia\textsuperscript{11} CABANISS (2793.Earl\textsuperscript{10}, 2701.Earl\textsuperscript{9}, 2699.Napoleon\textsuperscript{8}, 2570.William\textsuperscript{7}, 2559.Dianna\textsuperscript{6}, 1792.James\textsuperscript{5}, 7.Aquilla\textsuperscript{4}, 6.John\textsuperscript{3}, 5.James\textsuperscript{2}, 1.James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}) was born 17 May 1943 in Belton, Bell County, Texas. She married (1) Stanley JOHNSON in Salado, Bell County, Texas. He was born 3 Oct 1942. Stanley died 16 Jul 1983.

They had 1 child:

Claudia married (2) Edgar LAIRD. He was born 14 Oct 1937.


2804. Opal Leora CABANISS (2701.Earl, 2699.Napoleon, 2570.William, 2559.Dianna, 1792.James, 7.Aquilla, 6.John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born 16 Sep 1915 in Belton, Bell County, Texas. She married Joseph Royal STONEHAM 16 Sep 1934 in Belton, Bell County, Texas. He was born 17 Aug 1909 in Belton, Bell County, Texas. They had 2 children:


2806. M i. Rex Leon NORTHEN, twin, born 18 Sep 1969 in Belton, Bell County, Texas.
2807. F ii. Rhonda Lorraine NORTHEN, twin, born 18 Sep 1969 in Belton, Bell County, Texas.


2809. F i. Kimberly Ann OBENHAUS, born 3 Oct 1962 in Belton, Bell County, Texas.
2810. F ii. Stephanie Leora OBENHAUS, born 13 Mar 1964 in Belton, Bell County, Texas.
2811. M iii. Ronald Kent OBENHAUS, Jr, born 29 Nov 1965 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.


2818. M ii. Jesse CABANISS.


2820. Eliza Laura CABANISS (2701.Earl, 2699.Napoleon, 2570.William, 2559.Dianna, 1792.James, 7.Aquilla, 6.John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born 7 Oct 1924 in Temple, Bell County, Texas. She married Richard Dan PROCTOR 12 Nov 1942 in Winters, Runnels County, Texas. He was born 7 May 1925 in Sweetwater, Nolan County, Texas. He is the son of Archie E PROCTOR and Viola. They had 3 children:
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

+ 2821. F i. Danny Pamelia PROCTOR, born 8 Feb 1945.
+ 2825. F ii. Laura Sue PROCTOR, born 11 Feb 1948.

2822. F
2823. F
2824. M


They had 3 children:

2826. F i. Jamie Lenee BELL, born 6 Oct 1966 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.
2828. M iii. Anthony Richard BELL, born 3 Dec 1975 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.


They had 2 children:

2830. F ii. Laurie Ben CALLAHAN, born 9 Sep 1974 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.

2828. Deborah Thea PROCTOR (2820.Eliza, 2701.Earl, 2699.Napoleon, 2570.William, 2559.Dianna, 1792.James, 7.Aquilla, 6.John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born 8 Dec 1951 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. She married John LAMB 9 Oct 1970 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. He was born 13 Apr 1945 in Weatherford, Parker County, Texas. He is the son of Ivan M LAMB and Peggy Katherine MILLER.

They had 3 children:

2833. F i. Jason Kent LAMB, born 13 Dec 1971 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.
2835. M iii. Nathan John LAMB, born 13 Apr 1977 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.


They had 5 children:

2833. F i. Annie Laura JENNINGS, born 1 Jun 1903, died 30 May 1978.
2848. M iv. Albert Bruce JENNINGS, born 22 Mar 1915 in Knox City, Knox County, Texas. Albert married (2) Ila Lovina HOLLEY 15 Oct 1978. She was born 21 Feb 1937 in Erin, Tennessee. She is the daughter of Joseph Wesley HOLLEY and Mary Elizabeth HASSELL. Ila also married (1) TIDWELL.

William also married (2) Eliza RATLIFF 7 Sep 1902 in Bell County, Texas.

The marriage information for William Jennings and Eliza Ratliff is from Bell County, Texas Marriage Book, Vol O, page 96.


They had 4 children:

2834. M i. Richard Russell ADAMS, born 29 Jan 1921 in Bell County, Texas, died 29 Jan 1921 in Bell County, Texas.

259
+ 2839. F iii. Lallie Emyline ADAMS, born 1 Jul 1926.

Annie Laura Jennings Adams worked at several jobs in her lifetime. The following are taken from her Bible: Wheatley Mayonaise, Terrell, Texas, 1938 to November 1942, Lockheed Air Craft, Burbank, California; 20 November 1942 to 29 March 1944; Conrows Sewing Factory, Terrell, Texas, about six months in 1945; Kelpins Ice Cream, Terrell, Texas, 1946 to 1949; Ranger Boot Factory, Terrell, Texas, 1949 to 5 January 1954; Bill McGeehee Grocery Store, Terrell, Texas, 6 January 1954 to 2 April 1965, when she had a heart attack. She was working on the day of the heart attack and was not able to work again. She was retired until her death. She was a charter member of the First Assembly of God Church in Terrell, Texas and attended all church gatherings faithfully until her death.

Claude Adams worked for furniture stores most of his life as a repair man. Although, while in Los Angeles, he worked for the Los Angeles Street Car Company as a mechanic. Also, before his retirement, he worked independently building small houses and repairing houses. He did not attend church on a regular basis until the last five years of his life at which time he started attending the First Assembly of God Church with his wife at Terrell, Texas and attended until his death. He served in the U S Army during World War I and most of his service was in France.


They had 1 child:


Nina married (2) Silas D PORTER after 1941 in California. He was born 26 Sep 1923.

They had 2 children:

2837. M ii. Ronnie D PORTER, born 29 Jun 1948 in Richmond, California.

2838. F iii. Brenda Rene PORTER, born 1 Jan 1958 in Richmond, California.

Nina married (3) James PICKENS after 1958 in Terrell, Kaufman County, Texas.


Lallie Adams Hill McGuire has been in the oil and gas industry since 1 February 1957, working in various departments of the industry. For the past 12 years plus, she has been with Carlson Petroleum Company as production analyst and supervisor of production department.

Vernon Hill was a locomotive engineer for Southern Pacific Railroad Company. He worked for Southern Pacific Railroad (out of Los Angeles) all his life until his death, except for the period he served in the US Army (transportation) during World War II. Vernon was Methodist. He died at age 41.


They had 3 children:

+ 2840. F i. Linda Darlene McGuire, born 11 Jan 1944.
F ii. Shelia Diane McGuire, born 12 Nov 1948 in Cameron, Falls County Texas
F iii. Sharon McGuire, born 14 Nov 1952 in Hearne, Robertson County, Texas. She married (1) Leonard Joseph Heigl 1 Jul 1970 in Dallas, Texas. They divorced. He was born 15 Oct 1922 in N Hampton, Pennsylvania. He is the son of John Heigl and Anna Panny. Sharon married (2) David Rosen 29 Dec 1984 in Midland, Midland County, Texas.

Sharon received her Masters Degree in Art History from the University of Texas in Austin. After she married David Rosen she became interested in the oil and gas industry and is presently working for an oil and gas company in Midland, Texas where she and her husband live.

"Leonard Heigl was born in Pennsylvania and moved to New York City with his family when he was nine years old. He now works at Texas Instruments in Dallas, Texas as manager of the photomask department. He came to Texas from New York City 26 years ago when he was called by Texas Instruments to come to Texas to work for them. He is a Catholic." (From the research of Mary Lee Barnes, Knoxville, Tennessee, 1998)

Ed McGuire is a merchant. While very young, he was manager of Duke and Ayers Variety Stores in Cameron, Texas and other cities. From there he went to manager of discount stores, then on to the executive offices as vice president of one of the large home improvement chains. Ed was in the Army during World War II. He belongs to the Church of Christ.

California. She married (1) Manuel MENDEZ 17 Dec 1966 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. They divorced. He was born 22 Jul 1942 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

Linda received a nursing degree from the University of Texas, in San Antonio, Texas and has worked as a Registered Nurse since. She is also a mid-wife and teaches mid-wifery. Linda attends the Baptist Church faithfully with her children. (From THE CABANISS FAMILY by Nina Cosper Fuller.).

Linda married (2) Salvador HERRERA 14 Feb 1974 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. They divorced. He was born 12 Sep 1945 in Lebres Puebla, Mexico.

Linda Darlene Hill was adopted by her step-father, Ed R. McGuire, and used the McGuire name. After her divorce from Salvador Herrera, she returned to the McGuire name.


They had 1 child:


"Pearl, as she was always called, began to work for the Telephone Company in Belton, Texas immediately after high school and worked up to Chief Operator there until her retirement; and after the death of George, returned to live in Temple, Texas. Pearl only had one child, Marie." (From the research of Mary Lee Barnes, Knoxville, Tennessee. 1998).

Ida married (2) George MASSEY. George died in California.


They had 1 child:

2846. M i. Louis Lee MORRIS.

Florence married (2) Belton STEWART in Bell County, Texas. He was born in Bell County, Texas.

They had 1 child:

2847. M ii. Richard G STEWART, born 7 Sep 1925 in Bell County, Texas. He married Levetta E BROOMFIELD 30 Mar 1962 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas. She was born 26 May 1925 in Arkinda, Arkansas. She is the daughter of Levi BROOMFIELD and Ethel.

Florence married (3) OLSEN.

was born 20 Feb 1900 in California.

Estelle married (2) Elbert Y ATTAWAY 25 Dec 1935 in Belton, Bell County, Texas. He was born 17 Aug 1909.

They had 1 child:

2850. F i. Elaine Star ATTAWAY, born 17 Dec 1936 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.

Estelle married (3) Bert H STARKS 24 Dec 1951. He was born 20 Mar 1915 in Wisconsin. He is the son of Frank STARKS and Ida Dagmar JOHNSON.

They had 2 children:

2851. F ii. Ida Ester STARKS, born 5 Jan 1952 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.

2852. F iii. Jeanmarie STARKS, born Feb 1953 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.

2853. Maggie E9 CABANISS (2699.Napoleon8, 2570.William7, 2559.Dianna6, 1792.James5, 7.Aquilla4, 6.John3, 5.James2, 1.James, Sir1) was born 28 Aug 1883 in Salado, Bell County, Texas. Maggie died 2 Jan 1980 in San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas. She married Joel Levy NUTT 5 Mar 1905 in Bell County, Texas. He was born 7 Nov 1885 in Texas. He was the son of Henry NUTT and Fannie PRICHET. Joel died 23 Jun 1964 in San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas. They had 4 children:


They had 1 child:

2855. M i. "Sonny" NUTT.

Happle married (2) Mozell 7 Apr 1938 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. She was born 4 May 1900 in San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas.

They had 1 child:

+ 2856. F ii. Samuella NUTT, born 24 Sep 1940.


They had 2 children:


Samuella married (2) Garry Glen WILSON 16 Aug 1986 in San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas. He was born 12 Dec 1948 in Hondo, Medina County, Texas. He is the son of Willard Newton WILSON and Evelyn HOFFMAN.


They had 5 children:

2860. M i. Randa Lee NUTT, born 2 Jul 1937. He married SCHUFORD.

2861. M ii. Maxie Joe NUTT.


They had 2 children:


They had 3 children:

2868. M i. Warren Happle NUTT.

2869. M ii. Joel NUTT.

2870. F iii. Sue NUTT. She married Dennis WYNN.


They had 2 children:


They had 2 children:


2878. Lenner Estell9 CABANISS (2699.Napoleon8, 2570.William7, 2559.Dianna6, 1792.James5, 7.Aquilla4, 6.John3, 5.James2, 1.James, Sir1) was born 2 Jan 1886 in Edwards County, Texas. Lenner died 6 Oct 1958. She married Albert Glen HAIR 14 Oct 1906 in Belton, Bell County, Texas. He was born 12 Jun 1882 in Salado, Bell County, Texas. He was the son of David Furman HAIR and Irene Sophia ADDISON. Albert died 26 Oct 1920 in Belton, Bell County, Texas.

They had 7 children:

2879. F i. Luceal Irene HAIR, born 7 Aug 1907 in Belton, Bell County, Texas, died 20 Oct 1986 in Belton, Bell County, Texas, and was buried in North Belton Cemetery, Bell County, Texas.

2880. F ii. Jennie Lee HAIR, born 25 Sep 1909 in Belton, Bell County, Texas, died 26 Sep 1956.


2906. M v. Timothy Albert Glen HAIR, born 4 Mar 1917 in Belton, Bell County, Texas, died 22 Sep 1990 in Belton, Bell County, Texas, and was buried in North Belton Cemetery, Bell County, Texas. Timothy Hair worked for the Southern Pacific Railroad but joined the US Army immediately after the attack on Pearl Harbor which precipitated the entry of the United States into World War II. He suffered a severe head injury while undergoing basic training and was given a disability discharge. Timothy never married.


+ 2912. F vii. Lenner Kate HAIR, born 27 Mar 1921.
2881. Gladys Columbia HAIR (2878.Lenner, 2699.Napoleon, 2570.William, 2559.Dianna, 1792.James, 7.Aquila, 6.John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born 23 Nov 1911 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas. She married Raymond Dolliver DODD 28 Sep 1934 in Alhambra, Los Angeles, California. He was born 19 May 1910 in Humboldt, Humboldt County, Iowa. He is the son of Reuben Sidney DODD and Lena Fay Ward WILLEY.

They had 4 children:

+ 2895. George Thomas DODD, born 5 Feb 1946.


They had 4 children:

F ii. Theresa Sue DODD, born 26 Nov 1959.


They had 2 children:


They had 1 child:


They had 2 children:


They had 4 children:

2888. F i. Yvonne Lisetta DODD, born 12 Mar 1968 in Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California.

married (1) Betty Mae SWANN Jan 1963 in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada. She was born 4 Jan 1943 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas.

They had 2 children:

Joseph married (2) Gloria Ann SCOBBA after 1965. She was born 1 Aug 1941 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California. Gloria died 21 Jan 1985.


They had 6 children:


They had 6 children:
2895. Matthew Nygard DODD, born 14 Oct 1975 in La Jolla, California.


They had 6 children:
2895. Matthew Nygard DODD, born 14 Oct 1975 in La Jolla, California.

2902. David Furman HAIR (2878. Lenner, 2699. Napoleon, 2570. William, 2559. Dianna, 1792. James, 7. Aquilla, 6. John, 5. James, 1. James, Sir) was born 12 Sep 1914 in Belton, Bell County, Texas. He married Valera Yvonne FORESMAN 5 Jan 1936 in South Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California. She was born 25 Sep 1916 in Marion, Marion County, Kansas. She is the daughter of Walter Wilson FORESMAN and Maude Evelyn STEPHENSON.

They had 1 child:


They had 2 children:


They had 2 children:
2908. F i. Darlene TITTMAN, born about 1951 in California.
George went to the local shopping Mall to get a part to repair their VCR and was hit by a car running a red light. George was killed instantly.


2912. Lenner Kate HAIR (2878.Lenner, 2699.Napoleon, 2570.William, 2559.Dianna, 1792 James, 7.Aquilla, 6.John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born 27 Mar 1921 in Belton, Bell County, Texas. She married Donald Earl NELLIS 4 Jul 1943. He was born 10 Jan 1918 in Avon, Bon Homme County, South Dakota. He is the son of Frank Arthur NELLIS and Olive Mae EGGERS. They had 5 children:

2913. M i. David Donald NELLIS, born 1 Apr 1944.

2913. David Donald NELLIS (2912.Lenner, 2878.Lenner, 2699.Napoleon, 2570.William, 2559.Dianna, 1792 James, 7.Aquilla, 6.John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born 1 Apr 1944 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. He married (1) Jean CHANDLER in Austin, Texas. She was born 1938. David married (2) Carole Jean WADDELL. They divorced. She was born 1948 in Killeen, Bell County, Texas. She is the daughter of Jesse WADDELL and Lucille. They had 2 children:

2914. M i. Jesse Earl NELLIS, born 24 Oct 1962 in Killeen, Bell County, Texas. He married Melissa Marie HUEGELE. She was born 15 Jun 1968 in Texas. She is the daughter of Martin Wayne HUEGELE and Sherry Louise POWERS.

David married (3) Angela ALLEN 3 Apr 1967 in Belton, Bell County, Texas. They divorced. She was born 1945 in Kannapolis, North Carolina.


M i. Adon Joshua MUNIZ, born 21 May 1983.

2916. LeRoy William NELLIS (2912.Lenner, 2878.Lenner, 2699.Napoleon, 2570.William, 2559.Dianna, 1792.James, 7.Aquilla, 6.John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born 16 Jan 1947. He married Linda Louise ATCHISON 1 Apr 1971 in Austin, Travis County, Texas. They divorced. She was born 2 Jun 1950 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. She is the daughter of Eddie ATCHISON and Dean DAVIS. They had 4 children:

2918. F ii. Melissa Denise NELLIS, born 25 Feb 1973 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.
2919. F iii. Lori Len NELLIS, born 1 Dec 1975 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790


They had 3 children:


2923. M ii. Travis Earl NELLIS, born 17 May 1980 in Temple, Bell County, Texas.


Lowell Dean Nellis changed his name on 10 October 1986 to Albert Frank DeLong after George Washington DeLong, a very famous man.


They had 1 child:

2926. F i. Amber Lynn NELLIS, born 7 Jan 1980 in Killeen, Bell County, Texas.

Glenn married (2) Patricia SPRIGGS 26 Dec 1985 in Belton, Bell County, Texas. She was born 19 Aug 1956 in Fort Huachuca, Cochise County, Arizona. She is the daughter of Walter E Spriggs, III and Opal.

They had 1 child:


2929. Annie Alta9 CABANISS (2699.Napoleon8, 2570.William7, 2559.Dianna6, 1792.James5, 7.Aquilla4, 6.John3, 5.James2, 1.James, Sir1) was born 31 Oct 1888 in Youngsport, Bell County, Texas. Annie died 24 Aug 1959 in Belton, Bell County, Texas, and was buried in North Belton Cemetery, Bell County, Texas. She married Thomas Franklin "Frank" COSPER 27 Jan 1906 in Belton County, Texas. He was born 8 Feb 1886 in Youngsport, Bell County, Texas. He was the son of Thomas Jacob "Jake" COSPER and Lela Alice COVINGTON. Thomas died 31 Jul 1961 in Belton, Bell County, Texas, and was buried in North Belton Cemetery, Bell County, Texas.

They had 7 children:


2973. M iii. Frank Alwyn COSPER, born 2 Sep 1921 in Belton, Bell County, Texas, died 13 Dec 1923 in Belton, Bell County, Texas.

Frank Alwyn Cosper died at age 2 of diphtheria. (From the research of Mary Lee Barnes, Knoxville, Tennessee, 1998).


Annie was quite a politician, Bible student and a philosopher. But perhaps her most noted quality outside her immediate family was her mathematical genius. In the days prior to the advance technology we know today, she was frequently called upon by businesses and friends to figure their compound interest on long time notes, or for other mathematical solutions of problem areas. Annie was an extremely religious person, loved her family and kinsmen who could do no evil as far as she was concerned, and was extremely intelligent. She was an advocate of "women's lib" long before such became a popular political movement and actively supported the constitutional amendment which gave women the right to vote by brow beating all the local politicians until they agreed to back the amendment. Although she never actively entered the political arena, she studied all candidates, local, state and national, and would support her favorite in such a manner no one would admit voting for an opponent. Annie instilled reverence of God in her family using scriptures from the Bible which she quoted from memory, having a verse for every occasion. Her philosophy was to look for the good in a person regardless of the circumstances. She said everyone could and did find the bad in a person, but would never be able to do "it". The latter expression with its "there's no such word as can't" caused trouble for this writer on four separate occasions with school teachers when those teachers were struggling to teach contractions in the class room. Unfortunately either the teachers were not familiar with this quote or did not
understand the philosophy intended, for this writer had to "begin at the beginning" to instruct her own children that "can't" was no excuse to prevent achievement in their endeavors.

She was a diabetic, diet controlled until the last year of her life when cancer racked her body and she had to use insulin. Annie always looked much younger than her age and by those who did not know, her oldest daughter was frequently thought to be her sister. She aged rapidly though from October 1956 to August 1957 after cancer assaulted her body and rapidly reduced her to less than one hundred pounds in weight.

Annie was no paragon and like many other Texas women being her faults, an extremely high temper was just one. What ever her faults, they were out weighed by her charity to others and the Christian principles she instilled in her children.

Cotton Broker, Ginner, farmer and rancher, Frank had also undertaken many other forms of providing "money in his pocket." When still a young man at home, he and a cousin made a contract with the City of Belton (Texas) to plant Hackberry trees on both sides of Main Street. In the story related to his children, they cut down the trees on the Lampasas river banks near Youngsport, hauled them into Belton to plant, and guaranteed all to live. He stated they only had to replace one tree. And until his death, he monitored the trees seeking the cause and solution if one died. Hackberry trees are notorious for their short life span in comparison with Oak, but few of these trees may still (1989) be seen as you travel north and south Main streets in Belton.

Frank had a patience and persistence to rival a Saint and an inventive mind. He devised and built an irrigation system which "ran water uphill" from the Lampasas River to The Gardens, his home at that time, to water his truck garden. This achievement was related to his daughter, who had never been told of this, by some of the neighbors at the time who had watched the building of the irrigation system. This was verified by her oldest brother when she questioned the truth of these 'tales.' Younger generations must realize that water pumps in the early 1900s were a luxury item few could afford and other methods must be utilized to accomplish the same purpose.

Frank was far in advance of time with his safety knowledge and practice which he taught all his children. Gun safety, medicines out of reach of children, automobile safety were only a few and in those days of a Safety Director as a common industrial position, it is hard to believe someone must be on the job to instruct any person about safety. Not only was Frank in advance of times with safety instruction, he was always hunting ways to do anything better and in a shorter period of time which the present generation will recognize as Time and Production management.

Possibly a mechanical genius Frank built many a "Whoopie," a term he coined and used every time he succeeded with one of his rebuilt vehicles. He bought old junked cars, mainly vehicles named Overlands, promptly cut off the back seat and built a flat wooden bed to replace it. The engine and other mechanical parts underwent a complete overhaul until the vehicle was in condition to be driven. He taught his children to drive in these vehicles and allowed them to drive over the field in them. His daughter, Nina Marie, was even given one to drive to school in Belton though he sold most of his rebuilt cars.

Living in a remote county area in the 1930s which precluded obtaining electricity from the newly established Rural Electric Authority, Frank built what he called a "Delco plant" to generate electricity and provide electric lights in the house. The "Delco plant" which made quite a noise would only generate electricity while running so was placed some distance from the house. Each evening at dusk Frank would start the generator and turn it off at bed time.

Frank was a Cotton Buyer and in business with A. H. Soffold and Tom Bowles. In 1929 they built two cotton gins, one in Belton and one in Nolanville. A. H. Hook took a seat on the Cotton Exchange, Tom took the gin in Belton to manage and Frank moved his family to Nolanville and managed the gin there until he developed what was called in the cotton ginning industry 'lint fever,' today known as asthma. He sold out his interest in the gin in Safford and Bowles, purchased a ranch at a 'Sheriff's Sale, located on the Lampasas River southwest of Belton. The prior owner of the ranch had operated a whiskey still in the house which was probably one of the earliest houses in Bell County. He, the owner, was chased home by the Sheriffs when purchased by Frank, it was said that whiskey fumes would alone make a person drunk. That the house dated from the early days of Bell County was determined from the square nails in its construction and from the material used to construct the stone fireplace in the house.

Too old for military service in World War II, he contributed to the war effort by immediately going to work at Camp Hood as a Vehicle Inspector with the Ordinance Department. He continued there until the close of the war when he returned to farming.

2930. Leonard4 COSPER (2929.Annie3, 2699.Napoleon3, 2570.William2, 2559.Dianna1, 1792.James3, 7.Aquilla4, 6.John1, 5.James2, 1.James, Sir3) was born 20 Jan 1907 in Texas. Leonard died 8 Sep 1981 in Temple, Bell County, Texas, and was buried in North Belton Cemetery, Bell County, Texas. He married (1) Alta Merle DIGBY 5 Jul 1930 in Kingsville, Kleberg County, Texas. She was born 6 Feb 1911 in Coleman, Coleman County, Texas. She was the daughter of Sebourn Will DIGBY and Mattie Minerva WALLACE. Alta died 19 Jun 1970 in Temple, Bell County, Texas, and was buried in North Belton Cemetery, Bell County, Texas.

They had 3 children:


Leonard married (2) Margaret Irene CULPEPPER 7 Jan 1971 in Waco, McLennan County. She was born 7 Apr 1911 in Harlingen, Cameron County, Texas. She is the daughter of Lewis Alphord CULPEPPER and Anna Jane JOHNSON, Texas.

Leonard and Margaret were married by Leonard's cousin, John Delbert Cabaniss, a Justice of the Peace at Waco. Their marriage license was obtained in Bell County, Texas.

2931. Lyndell Merle11 COSPER (2930.Leadon10, 2929.Annie9, 2699.Napoleon9, 2570.William8, 2559.Dianna7, 1792.James6, 7.Aquilla5, 6.John4, 5.James3, 1.James, Sir2) was born 23 Oct 1932 in Belton, Bell County, Texas. She married Jamie Lynn PIRTLE 1 Jul 1951 in Belton, Bell County, Texas. He was born 22 Feb 1929 in Salado, Bell County, Texas. He is the son of Ernest Paul PIRTLE and Mary Gertie NUNNALLEE.

They had 4 children:
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790


2933. Carla Kay PIRTLE (2931. Lyndell, 2930. Leonard, 2929. Annie, 2699. Napoleon, 2570. William, 2559. Dianna, 1792. James, 7. Aquilla, 6. John, 5. James, 1. James, Sir) was born 3 Jul 1955 in Belton, Bell County, Texas. She married Thomas L CARMODY 5 Jan 1985 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. He was born 11 Nov 1957 in Manhattan, Kansas. He is the son of Thomas Roswell CARMODY, Jr and Grace Marie WAGNER. They had 2 children:

M i. Tyler Pirtle CARMODY, born 29 Jul 1986.

2936. Betty Jean COSPER (2930. Leonard, 2929. Annie, 2699. Napoleon, 2570. William, 2559. Dianna, 1792. James, 7. Aquilla, 6. John, 5. James, 1. James, Sir) was born 16 Dec 1942 in Belton, Bell County, Texas. She married Gary Shelton COOK 28 Sep 1963 in Temple, Bell County, Texas. He was born 17 Feb 1943 in Temple, Bell County, Texas. He is the son of J C "Buck" COOK and Margaret SHELTON. They had 1 child:

F i. Kimberly Kay COOK, born 1 Aug 1968 in Lompac, Santa Barbara County, California. Kimberly was born at Vandenburg Air Force Base in Lompac.


2941. LaVerne COSPER (2929. Annie, 2699. Napoleon, 2570. William, 2559. Dianna, 1792. James, 7. Aquilla, 6. John, 5. James, 1. James, Sir) was born 31 Dec 1908 in Texas. LaVerne died 25 Oct 1973 in Temple, Bell County, Texas, and was buried in North Belton Cemetery, Bell County, Texas. She married Enmini Meadow RATLIFF 11 Jul 1925 in Georgetown, Williamson County, Texas. He was born 17 Oct 1900 in Texas. He was the son of William Enmini RATLIFF and Annie MEADOW. Enmin died 19 Nov 1960 in Belton, Bell County, Texas, and was buried in North Belton Cemetery, Bell County, Texas. They had 7 children:

+ 2942. F i. Annie Rose RATLIFF, born 5 Sep 1926.
+ 2967. F vi. Nona Pearl RATLIFF, born 26 May 1941 in Salado, Bell County, Texas. She married John Van KELLY, Jr 21 Jul 1958 in Belton, Bell County, Texas. He was the son of John Van KELLY, Sr.
2942. Annie Rose11 RATLIFF (2941.LaVerne10, 2929.Annie9, 2699.Napoleon8, 2570.William7, 2559.Dianna6, 1792.James5, 7.Aquilla4, 6.John3, 5.James2, 1.James, Sir1) was born 5 Sep 1926 in Belton, Bell County, Texas. She married Bernard Dean BULMER 27 Oct 1943 in Belton, Bell County, Texas. He was born 24 Oct 1921 in Smithville, Washington County, Maine. He is the son of Dean Howells BULMER and Delia Eva BROOKS.

They had 1 child:

+ 2943. F i. Virginia Louise "Ginny" BULMER, born 24 Sep 1944.


They had 2 children:


Virginia married (2) Michael Richard LABBE 11 Aug 1971 in Waterville, Kennebec County, Maine. He was born 3 Sep 1948 in Waterville, Kennebec County, Maine. He is the son of Richard Alcide LABBE and Stella Gloria DIONNE.

They had 1 child:

F iii. Dana Curry LABBE, born 14 Sep 1971.


"The marriage data for Virginia Frances Ratliff and Thomas Nelson Locklin is from Bell County Marriage Book Vol 40, page 62."

Virginia married (2) Silas Andrew BELYEU 29 Dec 1955 in Belton County, Texas. Silas and Virginia were divorced 13 April 1963. He was born 6 May 1932 in Bunger, Young County, Texas. He is the son of George Washington BELYEU and Mary Elizabeth YOUNG.

They had 4 children:

2945. F i. Andrea LaBeth BELYEU, born 29 Aug 1959 in Frankfurt, Germany.

"The marriage data for Virginia Frances Locklin and Silas Andrew Belyeu is from Bell County Marriage Book Vol 42, page 121."
"Virginia Francis Ratliff Belyeu was cremated and her ashes apparently buried at the North Belton Cemetery."


They had 2 children:


They had 2 children:

THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

Jack and Barbara were married in the Baptist Church.


They had 5 children:

+ 2950. F i. Teresa Marie RATLIFF, born 30 Jan 1952.
2951. F ii. Jackie Sue RATLIFF, born about 1954 in Belton, Bell County, Texas. She married Harold PATTON.

Jesse, Sr married (2) June Ann HENDRICKSON Nov 1966 in Catalina, Santa Catalina Island, California. She was born 1 Jun 1940 in Connecticut. She was the daughter of Fred HENDRICKSON and Judy. June died 24 Jul 1984 in Connecticut.

They had 1 child:


They had 2 children:


They had 1 child:


Jesse, Jr married (2) Pamela Jean HALL 12 Oct 1983 in Gatesville, Coryell County, Texas. She was born 30 Oct 1956 in Lorraine, Mitchell County, Texas.

They had 2 children:


They had 1 child:

F i. Kailla Kassedy KING.


They had 1 child:
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790


2956. Janie Marie RATLIFF (2941.LaVerne, 2929.Annie, 2699.Napoleon, 2570.William, 2559.Dianna, 1792.James, 7.Aquilla, 6.John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born 25 Aug 1936 in Nolanville, Bell County, Texas. She married Claud Fowler JOHNSON 23 Apr 1955 in Belton, Bell County, Texas. He was born 25 Aug 1936 in Maxdale, Bell County, Texas. He is the son of William P JOHNSON and Lillie Viola TIPTON. They had 4 children:

+ 2957. M  i.  Claud Steven JOHNSON, born 24 May 1956.

Marriage data for Claud and Janie Marie from Bell County, Texas Marriage Records, Vol 41, page 535.

2957. Claud Steven JOHNSON (2956.Janie, 2941.LaVerne, 2929.Annie, 2699.Napoleon, 2570.William, 2559.Dianna, 1792.James, 7.Aquilla, 6.John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born 24 May 1956 in Killeen, Bell County, Texas. He married (1) Tammie Marzee TATUM before 1975 in Coryell County, Texas. They divorced. She was born 1959 in Coryell County, Texas. They had 1 child:

M  i.  Casey Lee JOHNSON, born 1 Feb 1975.

Claud married (2) Martha Kay GOHLKE 19 May 1978 in Coryell County, Texas. She was born 26 May 1956 in Coryell County, Texas. She is the daughter of Raymond GOHLKE and Cleo SMALREIDE. They had 2 children:

F  ii.  Lori Denise JOHNSON, born 4 Feb 1980.


F  iii.  Ivy Nicole YOUNG, born 17 Apr 1984.


Bill married (2) Tammy Lynn CROW Jul 1987 in Gatesville, Texas.

2961. David Frank RATLIFF (2941.LaVerne, 2929.Annie, 2699.Napoleon, 2570.William, 2559.Dianna, 1792.James, 7.Aquilla, 6.John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born 27 Apr 1939 in Nolanville, Bell County, Texas. He married Linda PIERCE 25 Jun 1960 in Belton, Bell County, Texas. She was born 1 May 1943 in Holland, Bell County, Texas. She is the daughter of John Curtis PIERCE and Valta May EVANS. They had 5 children:

THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790


The marriage information for David and Linda Pierce Ratliff is from Bell County Marriages. Volume 44, page 212.


They had 1 child:


They had 3 children:


They had 3 children:


They had 1 child:


Richard married (2) Callie McLAUGHLIN 16 Nov 1976. She was born 5 Mar 1957 in Florence, Williamson County, Texas. She is the daughter of John Richard McLAUGHLIN and Mae Bernice LASTER.

They had 3 children:

2970. F ii. April Dawn RATLIFF, born 3 May 1978 in Georgetown, Williamson County, Texas.
2972. F iv. Callie Bernice RATLIFF, born 5 Sep 1984 in Temple, Bell County, Texas.

2974. Nina Marie¹⁰ COSPER (2929.Annie⁹, 2699.Napoleon⁸, 2570.William⁷, 2559.Dianna⁶, 1792.James⁵, 7.Aquilla⁴, 6.John³, 5.James², 1.James, Sir¹) was born 10 Jan 1924 in Belton, Bell County, Texas. She was born 6 Mar 1919 in Williamson County, Texas. He is the son of Willie Davis FULLER and Cora Alice HALL.

They had 4 children:


Nina graduated from Belton high school in 1941 and from the University of Texas at Arlington in 1973 with major in history. She did post graduate work in education at the University of Mary Hardin-Baylor but did not complete the degree requirements as a schedule for practice teaching conflicted with her regular employment.

Nina began her Civil Service career, from which she retired in 1985, in July 1943 at Camp Hood after returning from Massachusetts when her husband Harlan departed for overseas. The war created a manpower shortage in the civilian work force and Camp Hood was paying the unbelievable
salary of $1200 a year for non-experienced help. She applied for employment and was hired as a CAF I. CAF grades were renamed as General Schedule, or GS about 1949). In an "on again off again" working career with Department of the Army Civil Service, she managed to accrue thirty-three years of service for retirement purposes.

A member of the Bell County Historical Commission since 1976 Nina served four years as the chairman. She was the second docent of the Bell County Museum Committee from 1979 through mid 1989. In 1985, she served as job foreman for renovation of the first floor of the Museum building, using "work release" crews from the Bell County jail for all work except that which was required to be contracted. In addition to the renovation of the Museum her other activities with the Historical Commission were to serve as the first chairman of the Museum Acessions committee, as a consultant to the first Museum board of Trustees and as advisor during the beginning stages of the final renovation of the Museum. Nina was appointed to chair the formation of a Book Committee in which E. A. Limmer was elected Book chairman, to prepare Bell County history which was published in 1988.

Nina was awarded a Certificate of Appreciation by the Bell County Commissioner's Court 4 April 1988 and again 28 February 1991 for her work with the Bell County Museum. She was also cited in the Texas House of Representatives in May 1991 and presented a Certificate of Citation by the Chairman of the Texas Cultural and Historical Resources Committee, State Representative Ralph Wallace III.

In other activities, Nina organized and established a City Library at Morgan's Point Resort City where she and Harlan built their home when they returned from Mineral Wells. She donated, either from her personal library or by buying books needed, over 1800 books coordinating all efforts with the Texas State Library system to assure a balanced Library to serve the community. She served on the board as secretary of the Morgan's Point Water district. Nina had in 1948, with the help and advise of Eleanor Rose Wilson, secretary of the Belton Chamber of Commerce, arranged for and called the organizational meeting of the Belton Garden Club. Nina is currently a member of numerous Heritage Societies in which she has held local and state offices.

Graduating from Troy (Texas) high school in 1938, Harlan helped his father with farming, in addition to part time work, until he was mobilized with the National Guard. He had joined Company L, 143rd Regiment, 36th Division in June 1940 and as he tells the story, he and some friends were sitting on the Court House steps in Belton when two of their members asked if they would like to join the Guard. Harlan asked how much they paid and when told one dollar a drill, he immediately joined up.

The 36th Division was mobilized in November 1940 and sent to Camp Bowie, Brownwood, Texas in January 1941. Later the 36th was relocated to Camp Blanding, Florida where Harlan was transferred to Anti-Tank Company of the 143rd Regiment. From Florida, the 36th was transferred to Camp Edwards, Massachusetts where Harlan was one of a group selected to undergo Commando Training. He shipped out with the 36th from Staten Island, New York for Oran, North Africa in April 1943. He made the Salerno Beachhead with the 36th on 9 September 1943, and the Anzio (Italy) Beachhead and landed with the Division in southern France on 6 August 1943. When the war ended, Harlan was still with the 36th and near Munich, Germany from whence he was returned to the US for his discharge at Fort Sam Houston, Texas on 26 June 1945 as Tech Sergeant. He was the recipient of the Combat Infantry Badge, Good Conduct Medal, American Defense Medal, EAME Medal with 7 major battles, 2 beachheads, Bronze Star, Silver Star and the French Croix de Guerre.

Harlan's discharge from active military duty did not terminate his military activity. On 7 April 1947 he and Ray Mulhollan of Belton were instrumental in reorganization of the Belton unit of Texas National Guard, Service Battery, 239th FA Battalion with Harlan as First Sergeant and Ray as Commanding Officer. The unit was later reorganized as the 649th AAA, Auto Weapons Battalion of the 49th Armored Division. He was recalled to active duty with the 49th AD in August 1961 during the Berlin Crisis and sent to Camp Polk, Louisiana where he was promoted to Master Sergeant. He was released from active duty in October 1962 and retired from the 49th in May 1964 as Master Sergeant. He was commissioned 1st Lieutenant in the Texas State Guard in May 1965 and served until he was discharged in the same grade on 15 October 1976.

Harlan and Nina moved back to Bell County from Mineral Wells, building their home in Morgan's Point Resort City where he served fourteen years as Municipal Judge. Harlan has been active in civic and Heritage Society activities. He was a charter member and past president of the Mineral Wells Optimist Club, past president of the Temple Optimist Club. He also helped organize Optimist clubs in other cities and served in various offices and chairmanships in both local and District Optimist. He is a member of the VFW, Sons of the American Revolution and Sons of the War of 1812, Masonic Lodge and Scottish Rite.

2975. Anita Carole Fuller (2974.Nina, 1792 James, 2699 Napoleon, 2559 Dianna, 2570 William) was born 19 Dec 1942 in Wareham, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. She married (I) William Albert "Billy" Clark 24 Dec 1960 in Buchanan, Haralson, Georgia. They divorced. He was born 19 Apr 1941 in Chesterfield, South Carolina. He is the son of David Ray CLARK and Annie Belle CUNNINGHAM.

They had 1 child:

2976. F i. Carole Monique CLARK, born 4 Aug 1963 in Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto County, Texas. She married (1) Gerald William DePRIEST, Jr 18 Jul 1987 in Belton, Bell County, Texas. They divorced. He was born 6 Aug 1959 in Munich, Germany. He is the son of Gerald William DePRIEST, Sr. and Shirley Marie BOWKER. Carole married (2) Mark Edward ADAIR 10 Jul 1993 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. He was born 29 Nov 1963 in Des Moines, Iowa. He is the son of Wayne L. ADAIR and Ruth M EVANS.

Anita began her Civil Service career working for the Department of the Army Primary Helicopter School at Fort Walters, Texas. She moved to Germany with her parents in 1966 and worked there until she returned to the states transferring to Fort Bragg, North Carolina in 1968. Anita worked at Fort Hood, Texas and in Atlanta, Georgia before transferring back to Germany working there for sixteen years until she retired in 1998.

Anita married (2) Carl Chester YATES 31 Dec 1964 in Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto County, Texas. He was born 26 Apr 1941 in Rotan, Texas. He was the son of James J YATES and Lillian MARTIN. Carl died 9 Sep 1966 in Jacksboro, Texas, and was buried in Rotan, Texas.

Anita married (3) Joseph Patrick Arthur PERREAULT 16 May 1968 in Fayetteville, North Carolina. They divorced. He was born 17 Mar 1934 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

They had 1 child:
2977. F ii. Sabrina Lynn PERREAULT, born 16 Jan 1970 in Fayetteville, Cumberland County, North Carolina. She married Norman PURDY.

Anita married (4) Daniel Sherwood CLARK 29 Apr 1985 in Germany. They divorced. He was born 1940 in South Carolina.


They had 2 children:


They had 2 children:


They had 1 child:


They had 2 children:
2983. M ii. Christopher Sean FULLER, born 26 Jul 1971 in Altus, Jackson County, Oklahoma.

Harlan married (2) Kristina Rose SCHIRO 18 Dec 1981 in Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida. She was born 23 Feb 1949 in Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida. She is the daughter of Nick SCHIRO Jr and Violet PROVANSONO.

They had 4 children:
2985. Thomas Jean COSPER (2929.Annie, 2699.Napoleon, 2570.William, 2559.Dianna, 1792.James, 7.Aquilla, 6.John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born 8 Oct 1928 in Belton, Bell County, Texas. He married Jeanette Marie DIXON 12 Oct 1957 in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada. She was born 3 Jan 1926 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota. She is the daughter of John DIXON and Julia POCKNITSKI.

They had 4 children:

Tommy talked his parents into giving their permission for his enlistment and while still a minor joined the Army Air Force. After his basic training he was assigned to Japan and sent to Korea with the first group when the war between North and South Korea changed from a local to a world affair. When Congress created the Air Force as a separate military entity from the Army and Navy Air Forces, Tom elected to go with the new branch of service where he served until he retired. During his service with the Air Force, he was stationed in Japan, Thailand and served in the Vietnam conflict.

married (1) Juanita Ruth COLEMAN 18 Dec 1976 in Abilene, Taylor County, Texas. John and Juanita Ruth were divorced May 1979 in Abilene, Taylor County, Texas. She was born 21 Jan 1960 in Abilene, Taylor County, Texas.

They had 1 child:


John married (2) Barbara Jane KLUNDT 7 Jul 1984 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona. She was born 17 Sep 1949 in Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana. She is the daughter of Karl G KLUNDT.


They had 2 children:


2993. Clifford\(^{10}\) COSPER (2929. Annie\(^{9}\), 2699. Napoleon\(^{8}\), 2570. William\(^{7}\), 2559. Dianna\(^{6}\), 1792. James\(^{5}\), 7. Aquilla\(^{4}\), 6. John\(^{3}\), 5. James\(^{2}\), 1. James, Sir\(^{1}\)) was born 10 Apr 1930 in Nolanville, Bell County, Texas. He married Mary Jeanette MADDUX 19 Sep 1950 in Weatherford, Parker County, Texas. They divorced. She was born 24 Jul 1931 in Temple, Bell County, Texas. She is the daughter of Oddis Furman MADDUX and Alice Lee LYNCH.

They had 5 children:


3002. M iii. Eddie Mac COSPER, born 24 May 1955 in Belton, Bell County, Texas. He married Lisa THOMSON 10 May 1991 in Belton, Bell County, Texas. She was born 9 Jul 1967 in Belton, Bell County, Texas. Lisa also married (1) HANKINS.


A gifted salesman. Clifford began his trucking career in his teens, buying cedar posts in Bell County and trucking them into east Texas and Louisiana. According to family members, he proved his ability as a salesman when with his sister Nina and brothers Tommy and Puck "peddling" roasting ears in Belton he returned from his assigned area to sell only to find their most dependable customer did not buy this time. This customer was Pucks assignment but would not buy so knowing the customer well. Tommy made a try with no more success. Nina thought her brothers were too tired to present a good sales talk so took over, but again with no more success. Clifford didn't believe them and approached this customer. When he was also turned down, he told the lady of the house because she was such a good customer he would make her a special deal. He was selling the roasting ears for a penny each but would sell her a dozen for fifteen cents. She bought a dozen!

After building a fleet or trucks, he operated an Interstate Trucking Business out of California until he retired. After he returned to Central Texas and not comfortable with an inactive life, he began to sell cedar posts again, but this time from his place of business rather than on the road.

2994. Jenny Annette\(^{11}\) COSPER (2993. Clifford\(^{10}\), 2929. Annie\(^{9}\), 2699. Napoleon\(^{8}\), 2570. William\(^{7}\), 2559. Dianna\(^{6}\), 1792. James\(^{5}\), 7. Aquilla\(^{4}\), 6. John\(^{3}\), 5. James\(^{2}\), 1. James, Sir\(^{1}\)) was born 26 Apr 1951 in Belton, Bell County, Texas. She married (1) Jerry Lee LEATHERWOOD 19 May 1969 in Belton, Bell County, Texas. They divorced. He was born Jul 1947 in Belton, Bell County, Texas.

They had 1 child:


Jenny married (2) David Ray RHODES 5 Aug 1972 in Belton, Bell County, Texas. He was born 27 Sep 1953 in Boonville, Warrick County, Indiana. David died 5 Nov 1974 in California.

They had 1 child:


Jenny married (3) Eddie Jay PEONE 28 Oct 1977 in Post Falls, Kootenai County, Idaho. He was born 8 Aug 1951 in Bonners Ferry, Boundary County, Idaho. He is the son of Elmer Joseph PEONE and Elmina Jessie BREEDEN.

They had 1 child:


Jenny married (4) Darin ALLEN 13 May 1991 in Belton, Bell County, Texas. He was born 1 Jul 1968 in Yakima, Yakima County, Washington.

They had 3 children:

2999. M i. Arthur Clifford COSPER, born 16 Apr 1981 in Mira Loma, Riverside County, California.
3000. M ii. Waylon Christopher COSPER, born 9 May 1982 in Mira Loma, Riverside County, California.
3001. F iii. Les Dawn COSPER, born 20 Apr 1984 in Temple, Bell County, Texas.

Arthur married (2) Michelle PONAHO 1986 in Belton, Bell County, Texas. She was born 13 Aug 1964 in Texas. Michelle has two daughters by her first marriage, Mandy and Megan.


They had 1 child:

3004. F i. Angie Annette LEWIS, born 7 May 1976 in Lakewood, Los Angeles County, California.

Nancy married (2) Robert "Jim" REECE 13 Nov 1985 in Belton, Bell County, Texas. They divorced. He was born 29 Dec 1961 in Center, Saguache County, Colorado.

They had 2 children:


They had 2 children:

3008. F i. Carla Dean COSPER, born 26 Jan 1980 in Huntington Park, Orange County, California.

Ricky married (2) Pam PONAHO in Belton, Bell County, Texas. She was born 17 Oct 1962 in Belton, Bell County, Texas.

Pam had a daughter named Alisia by her first marriage.


They had 2 children:

3014. F ii. Carol Annette COSPER, born 19 Dec 1959 in Delton, Bell County, Texas.

The nickname of Puck was given to Arthur by his father when he was still a baby and was called that all of his life.


They had 2 children:

3016. Alma Love\(^a\) CABANISS (2699.Napoleon\(^b\), 2570.William\(^b\), 2559.Dianna\(^b\), 1792.James\(^b\), 7.Aquilla\(^b\), 6.John\(^b\), 5.James\(^b\), 1.James, Sir\(^b\)) was born 31 Jul 1892 in Salado, Bell County, Texas. Alma died 29 Jul 1970 in Belton, Bell County, Texas. She married Milton Whitfield MECOM 1 Nov 1915 in Bell County, Texas.

They had 2 children:


3017. Herman Milton\(^a\) MECOM (3016.Alma\(^b\), 2699.Napoleon\(^b\), 2570.William\(^b\), 2559.Dianna\(^b\), 1792.James\(^b\), 7.Aquilla\(^b\), 6.John\(^b\), 5.James\(^b\), 1.James, Sir\(^b\)) was born 6 May 1917 in Bell County, Texas. Herman died 28 Dec 1976 in McLennan County, Texas. He married Gladys WILHITE 4 Feb 1939 in Fort Bend County, Texas. She was born 14 Feb 1916 in Bell County, Texas. She is the daughter of George Albert WILHITE and Frances Jane MARTIN.

They had 3 children:

3022. M ii. William Herman MECOM, born 11 Jul 1944 in Bell County, Texas.

3018. Dolores Ann\(^a\) MECOM (3017.Herman\(^b\), 3016.Alma\(^b\), 2699.Napoleon\(^b\), 2570.William\(^b\), 2559.Dianna\(^b\), 1792.James\(^b\), 7.Aquilla\(^b\), 6.John\(^b\), 5.James\(^b\), 1.James, Sir\(^b\)) was born 30 Oct 1939 in Bell County, Texas. She married (1) Donald BUICE 31 Aug 1957. They divorced. He was born 3 Dec 1938 in McLennan County, Texas. They had 2 children:


Dolores married (2) James Clark COTTON. James died 9 Feb 1972 in Prescott, Yavapai County, Arizona.

They had 1 child:


3020. Johnna Jill\(^a\) BUICE (3018.Dolores\(^b\), 3017.Herman\(^b\), 3016.Alma\(^b\), 2699.Napoleon\(^b\), 2570.William\(^b\), 2559.Dianna\(^b\), 1792.James\(^b\), 7.Aquilla\(^b\), 6.John\(^b\), 5.James\(^b\), 1.James, Sir\(^b\)) was born 23 Aug 1960. She married Greg Lynn BILL 15 Aug 1980 in Moore County, Texas. He was born 5 Sep 1959.

They had 1 child:

3024. Marjorie Love\(^a\) MECOM (3016.Alma\(^b\), 2699.Napoleon\(^b\), 2570.William\(^b\), 2559.Dianna\(^b\), 1792.James\(^b\), 7.Aquilla\(^b\), 6.John\(^b\), 5.James\(^b\), 1.James, Sir\(^b\)) was born 12 Jan 1942 in Belton, Bell County, Texas. He married (1) Frances Ann HOOD.

They had 2 children:


3025. James Denny\(^a\) CROW (3024.Marjorie\(^b\), 3016.Alma\(^b\), 2699.Napoleon\(^b\), 2570.William\(^b\), 2559.Dianna\(^b\), 1792.James\(^b\), 7.Aquilla\(^b\), 6.John\(^b\), 5.James\(^b\), 1.James, Sir\(^b\)) was born 12 Jan 1942 in Belton, Bell County, Texas. He married (1) Frances Ann HOOD.

They had 2 children:

3026. M i. Wesley Allen CROW.
3027. F ii. Teresa Ann CROW.

James married (2) Jean.

James married (3) Karin THOMISON.

3029. M  i. Jimmy Don Okun.
3030. F  ii. Lorrie Diana Okun.

3032. William Lacinnis Cabaniss (2699. Napoleon, 2570. William, 2559. Dianna, 1792. James, 7. Aquilla, 6. John, 5. James, 1. James, Sir) was born 24 Jan 1893 in Bell County, Texas. William died 2 Apr 1963 in San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas. He married Allie Elvira Granberry Herrington 11 Oct 1917 in Bell County, Texas. She was born 22 Dec 1893 in Killeen, Bell County, Texas. She was the daughter of John Granberry Herrington and Elvira Jane Collins. Allie died 8 Mar 1960 in Moody, McLennan County, Texas.

They had 1 child:

3033. M  i. John Delbert Cabaniss, born 3 Oct 1919 in Moody, McLennan County, Texas. He married (1) Anna Katherine Thornton 4 Apr 1946 in Killeen, Bell County, Texas. They divorced. John married (2) Dorothy Marie Torrance 10 May 1961 in Waco, McLennan County, Texas. Dorothy also married (2) Jaynes. John was elected as a Justice of the Peace in McLennan County and served over 40 years. He did not run for reelection in 2000 and will retire at the expiration of his term of office.

They had 2 children:


3034. Jack Harvey Cabaniss (2699. Napoleon, 2570. William, 2559. Dianna, 1792. James, 7. Aquilla, 6. John, 5. James, 1. James, Sir) was born 22 Apr 1896 in Salado, Bell County, Texas. Jack died 9 May 1960 in Bell County, Texas. He married Eunice Thelma Bailey 30 May 1920 in Bell County, Texas. She was born 22 Aug 1902 in Cedar Knob, Bell County, Texas. She was the daughter of Noah Bailey and Lillie Cathey. Eunice died 24 May 1974 in Killeen, Bell County, Texas.

They had 2 children:


They had 5 children:

3037. M  ii. Jerry Wayne Cabaniss, born 14 Sep 1952, died 8 Feb 1980 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia. Jerry Wayne Cabaniss was killed in an auto accident.
3040. F  v. Teresa Jean Cabaniss, born 20 Jun 1957 in Marietta, Cobb County, Georgia, died 12 Feb 1963 in Smyrna, Georgia. Teresa Jean Cabaniss died of Leukemia. She was 5 years of age.


They had 1 child:

3044. Josephine\(^8\) CABANISS (2570.William\(^7\), 2559.Dianna\(^6\), 1792.James\(^5\), 7.Aquilla\(^4\), 6.John\(^3\), 5.James\(^2\), 1.James, Sir\(^1\)) was born about 1849 in Leake County, Mississippi. She married Alvin HAYNES about 1868 in Texas. He was born about 1845 in Tennessee. Alvin died in Texas.

They had 4 children:

+ 3045. M i. William Haynes CABANISS, born about 1869 in Texas.
+ 3046. M ii. Alvin Augustas HAYNES, born about 1872.
3078. F iii. Rhoda HAYNES, born about 1874 in Texas.
3079. M iv. _______ HAYNES, born Dec 1879 in Texas.

3046. Alvin Augustas\(^2\) HAYNES (3044.Josephine\(^8\), 2570.William\(^7\), 2559.Dianna\(^6\), 1792.James\(^5\), 7.Aquilla\(^4\), 6.John\(^3\), 5.James\(^2\), 1.James, Sir\(^1\)) was born about 1872 in Texas. He married Lucy SMITH 11 Nov 1899 in Vance, Edwards County, Texas. She was the daughter of Kenton Simon SMITH and Mary Jane ORR.

They had 9 children:

+ 3047. F i. Dora Ann HAYNES, born 24 Apr 1900.
3060. M iii. Enoch Emerson HAYNES, born 9 Sep 1903 in Vance, Edwards County, Texas.
+ 3063. F vi. Laura Clyde HAYNES, born 11 Sep 1911.

3047. Dora Ann\(^18\) HAYNES (3046.Alvin\(^9\), 3044.Josephine\(^8\), 2570.William\(^7\), 2559.Dianna\(^6\), 1792.James\(^5\), 7.Aquilla\(^4\), 6.John\(^3\), 5.James\(^2\), 1.James, Sir\(^1\)) was born 24 Apr 1900 in Vance, Edwards County, Texas. She married Lonnie WELCH 30 Apr 1919 in Vance, Edwards County, Texas. He was born 5 Apr 1898 in Comstock, Val Verde County, Texas. He is the son of William Madison WELCH and Vannie Lee WOFFORD.

They had 10 children:

3048. M i. Herman Leo WELCH, born 23 Apr 1920 in Vance, Edwards County, Texas.


They had 1 child:


Tommy married (2) Sarah MAIN.

3063. Laura Clyde\(^16\) HAYNES (3046.Alvin\(^9\), 3044.Josephine\(^8\), 2570.William\(^7\), 2559.Dianna\(^6\), 1792.James\(^5\), 7.Aquilla\(^4\), 6.John\(^3\), 5.James\(^2\), 1.James, Sir\(^1\)) was born 11 Sep 1911 in Vance, Edwards County, Texas. She married Joseph Lynch CALVERT 2 Mar 1940 in Zavala County, Texas. He was born 14 Apr 1885 in Utopia, Uvalde County, Texas.

They had 5 children:

+ 3066. F ii. Mary Bess CALVERT, born 17 Jan 1943.
+ 3071. F iii. Marion Katherine CALVERT, born 1 Mar 1945 in Utopia, Uvalde County, Texas.
+ 3072. F iv. Laura Elizabeth CALVERT, born May 1950.
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790


They had 1 child:

3065. M i. Jason Todd CALVERT, born 22 Jan 1972 in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas.


They had 4 children:

3067. F i. Wanda Marie HOBBS, born 30 Aug 1963 in Uvalde, Uvalde County, Texas.


3072. Laura Elizabeth II CALVERT (3063.Laura, 3046.Alvin, 3044.Josephine, 2570.William, 2559.Dianna, 1792.James, 7.Aquilla, 6.John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born May 1950 in Sabinal, Uvalde County, Texas. She married James Enos CRAWFORD, Jr. 7 Mar 1968 in Uvalde, Uvalde County, Texas. He was born 27 Nov 1947 in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas. He is the son of James Enos CRAWFORD, Sr. and Geraldine HOBBS.

They had 1 child:


3080. Elizabeth Greer (1792.James, 7.Aquilla, 6.John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born 12 May 1779 in Bedford County, Virginia. Elizabeth died 1845 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia. She married John BEASLEY about 1813. He was born about 1777. John died before 1825.

They had 1 child:

3081. F i. Nancy BEASLEY. She married John HINER 1830 in Clarke County, Georgia.

Mary Lee Barnes writes in E-Mail, dated Tuesday, November 26, 2002: "I have Elizabeth Greer born 12 May 1779, married a Beasley; who was deceased before 1825, had one daughter Nancy Beasley who m. John Hiner in Clarke County, Georgia. In 1830; he was a buyer of things in James Greer's estate sale. I have she married John Beasley, but no proof of that, and she is not the Elizabeth m. to John Beasley and had 4 children, left will in 1845 in Oglethorpe and several children went to Noxubee County, and m. Greer and Hudsons. There were several Beasleys in Clarke County, living close to James on 1820 census and I think he was one of them."

3082. Sarah Greer (1792.James, 7.Aquilla, 6.John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born 10 Nov 1780. She married McCoy.

They had 1 child:

3083. F i. Nancy McCoy. She married COOK.

Sarah is named in her father, Lt. James Greer's will; also her daughter is named.

3084. Aquilla James Greer (1792.James, 7.Aquilla, 6.John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born 5 Jan 1782 in Bedford County, Virginia. Aquilla died before Aug 1844 in Marshall County, Mississippi. He married Martha "Patsy" ARNOLD 1 May 1810 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia. She was born 23 Oct 1792 in Georgia. She was the daughter of Zachariah ARNOLD and Charlotte TARVER. Martha died 27 Nov 1859 in Mississippi.

They had 9 children:

+ 3085. M i. James R GREER, born about 1810.
+ 3120. F iv. Emily GREER, born 12 May 1820, died 5 Apr 1887.
+ 3131. F vi. Elizabeth Jane GREER, born 20 Jul 1824, died 14 Sep 1865.
3238. M ix. Buckner GREER.

Carolyn Beal, in her ROYAL HERITAGE OF THE GREER, 1993, PAGE 177, lists this child. He was not listed in the 1846 guardian papers; if a son of Aquilla and Martha Greer, he probably died before 1846.

1830 CENSUS Oglethorpe COUNTY GEORGIA, page 87: Aquilla Greer: 2 males under 5 years of age; 1 male of 5 and under 10 years of age; 1 male of 40 and under 50 years of age (Aquilla); 2 female under 5 years of age; 1 female of 5 and under 10 years of age; 1 female of 40 and under 50 years of age (Patsy).

(Much of the research for Aquilla Greer was done by Mary Lee Barnes, of Knoxville, Tennessee. She is a descendant of Jabez M Greer, youngest known child of Aquilla and Martha Arnold Greer).

The marriage license for Aquilla and Patsy was applied for on 10 January 1808; however Oglethorpe County records do not show the return of it. On 31 May 1809 Zachariah Arnold, father of Patsy, sold 100 acres of land to Aquilla Greer located on the road leading from Lexington to Washington near Richard Haynes' property. Martha Arnold is listed in Zachariah Arnold's Bible records; and in his will, a slave was left to her.

It is believed that this Aquilla Greer is the same one found on the list of infantrymen who fought in the War of 1812 from Clarke County, Georgia. He is described as 30 years of age, 6 feet tall with light hair and blue eyes. (THE GEORGIA GENEALOGIST, page 36 MILITARY RECORDS OF 1812, no date of publication.

His father, Lt. James Greer, died in 1825, leaving Aquilla much land; and Aquilla is shown in Clarke County on the census records for 1830 and 1840.

In 1816, Aquilla was named as guardian of his sister, Delilah Greer George's children, after the death of her husband, Bailey George.

He is also named as executor of his father's estate along with his mother and a brother-in-law, Robert Stuart.

In 1842, Aquilla decided to leave Georgia and obtained a lawyer, David H Griffith, to represent him in land transactions and other legal needs, such as possibly drawing up his will, which has never been found; but there are estate records in both Marshall County, Mississippi and Clarke County, Georgia which named his heirs. He died before 26 August 1844, when "The last will and testament of Aquilla Greer, late of Marshall County, Deceased was this day exhibited and duly proven in open court by the oath of Ephraim Hollowell, one of the subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered to be filed for further proof." (From Marshall County Court Minutes Book 2, page 290)

On page 300: "Patsy Greer Executrix and Robert S Greer Executor of the last Will and Testament of Aquilla Greer, deceased, having filed and presented for audit and allowances for the 1st day of September last and the court having since audited and examined the same, and cause to be properly stated and being now satisfied that the same is in all things correct, and that all the charges therein contained for which they crave allowance are fully supported by proper and valid vouchers; it is thereupon ordered that the said account be and the same as hereby allowed and ordered to be recorded." On 27 April 1846, Aquilla - Jabez Greer wards Infant children of Aquilla Greer Dec'd. Upon reading the inventory of the real and personal estate of Aquilla Greer and Jabez M. Greer filed in this court by Robert S. Greer Guardian of said minors, the court being satisfied that the same is made and sworn to in strict conformity to the estate in their behalf does thereupon order that the said inventory be approved, confirmed and recorded. (NOTE: This is the first proof that Jabez M. Greer is a son of Aquilla and Martha Arnol)

IN THE MATTER OF THE SETTLEMENT OF THE ESTATE OF AQUILLA GREER DEC'D "Patsy Greer Executrix and Robert S. Greer Executor of the last will and testament of said Aquilla Greer deceased this day rendered a final account of their administration for audit and allowances, and upon opening the matter thereof it appears to the court that Patsy Greer the Executrix, Delilah Ann Vanderford, wife of Allen C Vanderford; Elizabeth Stuart wife of David D Stuart; William A Greer, James Greer, Emily Cook, wife of John W. Cook. Martha Jackson and William Jackson are non residents of the state of Mississippi and reside beyond the jurisdiction of the court so that the process thereof cannot be served on them. It is ordered by Gazette, a newspaper published in the town of Holly Springs in the State of Mississippi, citing about absent legatees to be and appear before this court on the fourth Monday of March next to then show cause why the said account should not be allowed and a , made themselves accordingly and because it appears to the court that such a publication did appear in the paper dated December 1846. There are also court records pertaining to the land that the older children received which included land in Georgia that Aquilla owned including some he inherited from his father and also lands in Mississippi which he had gotten from brother James. It is unknown what he left his wife Martha, the two younger children: Aquilla and Jabez. On the 1860 census after Martha's death, both Aquilla and Jabez have real estate valued at $2000 or more and Personal estate at $9-9,000, probably slaves. On the 1890 census there are quite a number of blacks named Greer following Jabez who was probably still living on the land.

Annie Lou Houston, Granddaughter, reports that Aquilla died in 1843.

Duke Wright Greer reports that he and Martha had a son named Robert, who was called "Book"; but there are no records to prove this; and he certainly is not listed in the estate records. If this son did exist, he probably died young. (Research of Mary Lee Barnes).

E-Mail from Troy Rushing gives the dates of birth and marriage for Martha "Patsy" Arnold.

Martha (Patsy) Arnold Greer was evidently the Martha listed in the household next to William A Greer, the second eldest son, with his wife and family, and her two younger sons Aquilla and Jabez in the 1850 Marshall County Mississippi census, age given incorrectly as 36. Records of a granddaughter, Annie Lou Houston, gave her birth as 4 Sep 1790; but the records of Duke Wright Greer gives the date as 1793. The birth record of Zachariah Arnold's daughter was 23 October 1792. This would make her age as 58.

On the 1859 Marshall County Mississippi Mortality schedule it is listed as having died June 1860 of Cholera at age 56; however, family records state she died 27 November 1859. It is unknown where the gravesites of Aquilla and Martha Arnold Greer are located.

3085. James R. GREER (3084.Aquilla, 1792.James, 7.Aquilla, 6.James, 5.James, 4.James, 3.James, 2.James, 1.James, Sir) was born about 1810. He married Mary WILKES 1836 in Green County, Alabama. She was the daughter of Francis WILKES and Mary THOMAS. Mary died before 1850 in Greene County, Alabama.

They had 3 children:

3086. M i. Aquilla GREER, born 1837 in Greene County, Alabama, died in Richmond, Virginia.

Aquilla Greer enrolled in the Civil War in Sumter County, Alabama. He enlisted in the Confederate Infantry, 5th Battallion, Alabama Infantry Volunteers.

3087. F ii. Roxana GREER, born in Alabama. She married E A WILSON in Green County, Alabama.

Roxane Greer married E A Wilson in Greene County, Alabama; he died in the Civil War.
In a letter dated 31 December 1865, to his brother in Arkansas, Robert F. Stuart states that Roxie (Roxanne), daughter of James N. Greer, is living with him at that time; her husband E. A. Wilson was killed in the war, and her child died about the same time. He also stated that her brother, Aquilla Greer, was killed at Richmond.

1850 GREEN COUNTY ALABAMA Census, dated 21 November 1850: James R Greer born in Georgia; Aquilla; Roxana; Robert. These same children are also listed in the Marshall County Mississippi Census, dated 20 November 1850, in the household of Martha Greer. (NOTE: Mary Lee Barnes, researcher of the family of Aquilla Greer and Martha Patsy Arnold Greer believes these children were visiting in the household of their Aunt Martha, after their mother's death; and were counted in both households.)

In 1859, Robert F Stuart is named guardian of Aquilla and Roxana, Robert is probably the son of Robert and Priscilla Greer Stuart, sister to Aquilla Greer.

Mary Wilkes was a sister to Martha Wilkes who married Robert F. Stuart. He was named administrator of Mary Wilkes Greer's estate about 1844, and later in 1859 guardian of James Greer's children in Greene County, Alabama.

3089. William Arnold Greer (3084.AquillaGreer, 1792.JamesGreer, 7.AquillaGreer, 6.JohnGreer, 5.JamesGreer, 1.James, Sir) was born about 1815 in probably Clark County, Georgia. William died 13 Feb 1885 in Marshall County, Mississippi. He married (1) Mary Louise Griffith about 1833. She was born 1818 in Mississippi. She was the daughter of David Hannah Griffith. Griffith. Mary died 27 Mar 1856 in Mississippi.

They had 8 children:


+ 3092. M ii. David A. Greer, born about 1835 in Georgia.

+ 3093. F iii. Martha Elizabeth Greer, born 16 Mar 1839, died 7 Jan 1900.

3097. M iv. Mary Greer, born about 1841 in Georgia.

3098. M v. William Arnold Greer, Jr., born about 1843 in Georgia.

3099. F vi. Nancy Greer, born about 1846 in Marshall County, Mississippi.


William and Mary Greer were living in Marshall County, Mississippi by 1850 and were there also in 1880. The following children are listed in the Household: Sarah A, born ca. 1833 in Georgia; David A, born ca. 1835, in Georgia; Martha, born ca. 1838 in Georgia; Mary, born ca. 1841 in Georgia; William, born ca. 1843 in Georgia; Nancy, born ca. 1846 in Mississippi; James, born ca. 1849 in Mississippi.

On the 1860 Marshall County Mississippi Census, Wm. A. Greer is living in Cornerville, Mississippi, with a new wife, Lucinda, age 27, with children David A., age 24; Wm., age 17; Nancy, age 14; James, age 11. Two new children are listed: Charles E, born ca. 1852 and Eliza, born ca. 1860.

William married (2) Lucinda Mahan 8 Sep 1857 in Marshall County, Mississippi.

They had 1 child:


They had 1 child:

3091. M i. Samuel Augusta Farr, born 27 Oct 1854 in Marshall County, Mississippi. He married Mary Ann Rivers 16 Aug 1877. She was born 20 Nov 1857 in Pontotoc County, Mississippi. Mary died 9 Dec 1946 in Miller County, Arkansas. Samuel died Dec 1915 in Lafayette County, Arkansas, and was buried in Frazier Cemetery.


They had 1 child:


The information for Martha Elizabeth Greer was furnished by Norma Scott Creed by E-Mail, dated 18 August 1998.

3094. Mary Susan "Suzie" Cunningham (3093.MarthaGreer, 3089.WilliamGreer, 3084.AquillaGreer, 1792.JamesGreer, 7.AquillaGreer, 6.JohnGreer, 5.JamesGreer, 1.James, Sir) was born 10 Sep 1859 in Mississippi. Mary died 31 Mar 1896 in Arkansas. She married John...
Augustus "Bud" SCOTT 3 Jan 1883 in Columbia County, Arkansas. He was born 31 Jan 1862 in Arkansas. John died 27 Aug 1929 in Columbia County, Arkansas.

They had 1 child:


Information for the family from Norma Cunningham, member of the family.


They had 1 child:

3096. M i. Jesse Houston SCOTT, born 12 Dec 1915 in Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas, died 27 Sep 1984 in Magnolia, Columbia County, Arkansas.

3103. Delilah Ann 7 GREER (3084. Aquilla, 1792. James, 7. Aquilla, 6. John, 5. James, 1. James, Sir) was born about 1818 in Georgia. Delilah died 1883 in Robertson County, Texas, and was buried in Bald Prairie, Robertson County, Texas. She married Allen C VANDERFORD 18 Jun 1839 in Clarke County, Georgia. He was born about 1816 in Georgia. He was the son of Richard VANDERFORD and Nancy BONNER. Allen died Nov 1872 in Marshall County, Mississippi.

They had 7 children:

3104. F i. Martha Jane VANDERFORD, born about 1842 in Georgia. She married William FARROW 20 Jan 1860 in Marshall County, Mississippi.


3106. M iii. Henry Aquilla "Quill" VANDERFORD, born about 1845 in Mississippi.


This Joshua may be William.


On 8 July 1837, Allen bought 125 acres on the Appalachee River in Clark County, Georgia from his father and Lewis Arthur for $1000. In 1840 census of Clark County, Georgia, Allen and his wife and Martha Jane were listed. On 14 June 1841, Allen sold 20 acres of land on the Appalachee River at the mouth of the Oldersaw in Clark County, Georgia for $700. On 26 January 1842, Allen sold the 125 acres on the Appalachee River that he bought in 1837 for $500. On December 20, 1845, the estate of wife Delilah's father was divided. The children of (Aquilla) James Greer living in Mississippi were William A. Greer, Delilah Ann Vanderford (wife of Allen C.) and Elizabeth Stuart (wife of David D.) and James Greer of Alabama shared the undivided half of Section 19, Township 6, Range 1 East on Tippah River and the land of his brother James Greer on Tippah River. His children in Georgia: Emily Cook, wife of John W. Cook, and Martha Jackson, wife of William were to share his land on Davis Creek in Clark County, Georgia. Elizabeth Greer and Allen C. Vanderford appear with the four children: Martha, James, Aquilla and Elizabeth in the 1850 Marshall County, Mississippi Census; also listed are Cornelius Tucker, born in Tennessee; and James Cook, born in Georgia, age 22. James Cook is possibly son of Emily Greer and John W Cook. Allen was farming in Marshall County, Mississippi; the value of his property was $800.

In 1860, Allen was still in Marshall County and his personal property was valued at $15,800. This probably included Delilah's share of her father's estate.

1850 MARSHALL COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI Census: Allen C Vanderford; Delilah Ann Vanderford, age 32; Martha J. Vanderford, age 8; James Vanderford, age 6; Aquilla Vanderford, age 5; Elizabeth Vanderford, age 2; Cornelius Tucker, born Tenn (relationship imknown); James Cook, 22 born Ga.

NOTE: In Ralph Terry's rootsweb data base, he has a William listed who died in Bethlehem, Marshall County, Mississippi. In the Vanderford family web, I did not find William but did find Joshua, born in 1854.


They had 1 child:

3108. F i. Rosie TIPTON.


They had 1 child:

3110. F i. Ina VANDERFORD.

They had 4 children:
+ 3113. M i. Edward York VANDERFORD, born 1882 in Texas
3117. F ii. Ina VANDERFORD. She never married.
3118. F iii. Lara VANDERFORD. She never married.
3119. F iv. Fannie VANDERFORD.


They had 3 children:
M i William VANDERFORD, born 1905 in Stephens County, Texas.
F ii Anabell VANDERFORD, born 1907 in Stephen County, Texas.
+ 3114. F i. Lolis Pearl VANDERFORD, born 1909 in Stephens County, Texas.


They had 1 child:
+ 3115. F i. Bonnie Jean MARTIN.


They had 1 child:
3116. F i. Stephanie Lee MARTIN.

3120. Emily 7 GREER (3084. Aquilla 6, 1792. James 5, 7. Aquilla 4, 6. John 3, 5. James 2, 1. James, Sir 1) was born 12 May 1820 in Clarke County, Georgia. Emily died 5 Apr 1887 in Mississippi, and was buried in Abbeville, Mississippi. She married (1) John W COOK 7 Feb 1839 in Clarke County, Georgia. He was born about 1805 in Georgia.

They had 6 children:
3121. F i. Georgia V COOK, born 1841 in Georgia.
+ 3122. M ii. Franklin S COOK, born 26 Jun 1843.
3126. F v. Mary E COOK, born 29 Mar 1851. She married W W HALL 1868. Mary died, and was buried in New Albany, Union County, Mississippi.

The birth dates and marriage information is from the Bible of John E. Walker Houston sent by Martha Cofield. (From MY GREER LINEAGE, page 60, 1992 by Mary Lee Barnes).

GENERAL INDEX TO DEEDS, CLARK COUNTY, GEORGIA: Grantor: Aquilla Greer Est (by 6 heirs) et al Grantee: Emily Cook, et al: Deed Dec. 30, 1845; Recorded 3 Sep 1847. page T 64.

1850 CENSUS CLARK COUNTY, GEORGIA, page 33: John W. Cook age 45 born GA; Emily Cook age 30 born GA; Georgia Cook age 9 born GA; Franklin S. Cook age 7 born GA; Martha A. Cook age 5 born GA; John F. Cook age 2 born GA.

Emily married (2) John E Walker HOUSTON 23 May 1859. John died in Mississippi, and was buried in Abbeville, Mississippi.

They had 1 child:

3122. Franklin S 8 COOK (3120. Emily 7, 3084. Aquilla 6, 1792. James 5, 7. Aquilla 4, 6. John 3, 5. James 2, 1. James, Sir 1) was born 26 Jun 1843. Franklin died, and was buried in Liberty Cemetery. He married Margaret HOUSTON.

They had 1 child:
3123. F i. Aurella Lesaboume COOK.

3129. Martha 7 GREER (3084. Aquilla 6, 1792. James 5, 7. Aquilla 4, 6. John 3, 5. James 2, 1. James, Sir 1) was born 22 Oct 1822 in Clarke County, Georgia. Martha died, and was buried in Jackson Cemetery, Oconee County, Georgia. She married
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

William JACKSON 14 Oct 1841 in Clarke County, Georgia. William died, and was buried in Jackson Cemetery, Oconee County, Georgia. They had 1 child:

3130. M i. John JACKSON.


They had 8 children:

3132. F i. Martha P. STUART, born 1847 in Mississippi.
3133. F ii. Mary F. STUART, born 1848 in Mississippi.
3134. F iii. Lucinda A. STUART, born about 1849 in Mississippi.
3138. M viii. David Dirk STUART, Jr., born 1857 in Mississippi.

David Stewart (Stuart) and Elizabeth J Greer were married by Wm. Ragan, J.P. (MARSHALL COUNTY MARRIAGE BOOK 7, Pages 66-67). It was after the 1860 census that Elizabeth died young; and David moved to be near his brothers in Clark County, Arkansas. (From the research of Mary Lee Barnes in MY GREER LINEAGE, Copyright 1992, page 62).

1850 Marshall County, Mississippi census: David D. Stuart, age 31, farmer; Elizabeth Stuart, age 25; Martha P. Stuart, age 4; Mary F. Stuart, age 2; Lucinda A. Stuart, 10 months.

1860 Census PONTOTOC COUNTY Mississippi. David D. STEWART, age 38 born GA; Elizabeth, age 34 born GA; Martha, age 13; Mary, age 12; Olive, age 10; Robert, age 10; Victoria A, age 8; Emma, age 5; David, age 3; All Children born in Mississippi. Aquilla Greer Stewart, age 21, born Alabama. (This is David's younger brother, the age is listed wrong).

Aquilla Greer lived in Georgia, Mississippi, Texas and Arkansas. He had 8 children, all born to Elizabeth Jane Greer Stuart in Mississippi before she died.

3139. F i. Elkanah GREER, born about 1852, died about 1869 in Mississippi, and was buried in Bethlehem Methodist Church Cemetery, Bethlehem, Marshall County, Mississippi.
3140. F ii. William E GREER, born about 1853 in Mississippi, died before 1894.
3141. F iii. Martha Jane GREER, born 20 Feb 1854. She married John OVERTON 4 Jan 1872 in Benton County, Mississippi.

Martha Jane Greer and John Overton were married by Burrell F. Wells, M.G.

They had 7 children:

3142. F iv. Duke GREER, born about 1856 in Mississippi, died young, and was buried in Bethlehem, Marshall County, Mississippi.
3143. M v. Mary F GREER, born about 1859 in Mississippi, died before 1894.

Aquilla Greer was Baptist and a Free Mason. He came to Marshall County, Mississippi with his father in 1845. The family lived about two miles from Holly Springs.
3142. Aquilla "A.Q." "Cud" GREER (3136.Aquilla, 3084.Aquilla, 1792.James, 7.Aquilla, 6.John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born 21 Dec 1862 in Bethlehem, Mississippi. Aquilla died 26 Jul 1929, and was buried in Potts Camp, Marshall County, Mississippi. He married Cordelia Honeywood "Delie" MORGAN 2 Apr 1882. She was born 18 Apr 1863 in Bethlehem, Mississippi. She was the daughter of Robert Greer MORGAN and Emily Paradice JONES. Cordelia died 27 Dec 1945, and was buried in Potts Camp, Marshall County, Mississippi.

They had 7 children:

3143. F i. Rhetta GREER, born 15 Apr 1883, died 17 Jan 1885, and was buried in Bethlehem Methodist Church Cemetery, Bethlehem, Mississippi.


The dates of birth and death for Robert Aquilla are from his tombstone in Potts Camp Cemetery.

3174. M vii. Duke Wright GREER, born about 1900 in Marshall County, Mississippi, died 28 May 1999 in Ashland, Marshall County, Mississippi, and was buried in Potts Camp, Mississippi.

From THE SOUTH REPORTER, 1 Apr 1999, Section 1, page 2, column 1: "Mr. Duke Wright GREER, 99, of Potts Camp, Mississippi, died May 28, 1999 at Marshall County Medical Center. A member of Potts Camp Methodist Church, he was a banker, a former officer and director of the Merchants and Farmers Bank and Potts Camp State Bank for many years. He was owner of Greer Insurance Agency in Potts Camp, and a U. S. Navy veteran of World War II. Duke Wright Greer died in Briarwood Nursing Home at the age of 99. (E-Mail from Susan Wilson)

Services were held at 2 p.m. on March 30 at Holly Springs Funeral Home Chapel with burial in Potts Camp Cemetery. Bro. Jim Smith and Bro. David Lowry officiated. He leaves a nephew, A. Q. Greer, a niece, Katherine Sundstrom, and several great-nieces and nephews."

After the marriage of A.Q. and Cordelia, they moved to Potts Camp and built the first dwelling in what is now the corporation limits of Potts Camp, Mississippi. He operated a large mercantile business, mill, gin and had farming interests. At the time of his death he also owned farms in Mississippi County, Arkansas. He was Vice President of the Merchants and Farmers Bank in Holly Springs, Mississippi and was an early Post-Master at Potts Camp under a Democrat administration.

He is best described by the inscription on his grave marker, suggested by a friend: HE GAVE A LIFE OF SERVICE TO HIS FELLOW MAN. His wife, a devoted wife and mother, played a large part in his successful ventures.

The dates of birth and death are from Aquilla's tombstone in Potts Camp Cemetery.


They had 2 children:

+ 3145. F i. Mary Greer MATTHEWS, born 1905.

3149. F ii. Eva Marie MATTHEWS, born 1907. She married Albert "Sarge" SEATON.

William Lee Matthews was Sheriff of Coahoma County, Mississippi for eight years, a resident of Clarksville, but a native of Oxford, Mississippi.


They had 3 children:


3147. F ii. Mary Ann ROBINSON, born 1930. She married John Joseph MOHEAD. Mary Ann and John MOHEAD live at Lula, Mississippi on Moon Lake. They have 3 children.


They had 4 children:

+ 3156. F iii. Louise GREER, born 1912, died 1944.

Dan Lester was the first boy born in Potts Camp. He operated the Greer and Greer store in Potts Camp with brothers, Robert and Curtis. He was the sole owner until his retirement after twenty years, at which time the store closed after 82 years of continuous operation. Farmers bought farm supplies, food and clothing from the store and paid the bill after their crops were harvested in the fall. The Greers also owned Eagle Springs, a health resort, located one mile south of town. Located at Eagle Springs were a health spa and a hotel with a broadwalk that lead from the down town area to the resort.

3152. Franklin Aquilla18 GREER, Sr (3150.Dan7, 3142.Aquilla8, 3136.Aquilla7, 3084.Aquilla6, 1792.James5, 7.Aquilla4, 6.John3, 5 James2, 1 James, Sir) was born 1909, died 1978 in Holly Springs, Mississippi, and was buried in Holly Springs Cemetery. He married Audrey Louise BLYTHE 9 Apr 1939 in Blytheville, Mississippi County, Arkansas. She was born 22 Sep 1918 in Blytheville, Arkansas. She was the daughter of John Wesley BLYTHE and Beulah Zebulon MARTIN. Audrey died 16 Feb 1991 in Holly Springs, Mississippi.

They had 3 children:

3153. F i. Selwyn Blythe GREER, born 1942.

The father of Audrey Louise Blythe was John Wesley Blythe who died 15 July 1931 in Blytheville Mississippi County, Arkansas. He, with two of his brothers, Thomas Jefferson and Jasper served during the War between States in Co. F, 34th Mississippi Infantry. They all three enlisted in Holly Springs, Mississippi on 27 April 1862.

Franklin Aquilla Greer and Audrey Blythe were married on an Easter Sunday.

John Wesley and his wife, Beulah Zebulon Martin, lived out their lives in Blytheville, Arkansas.

President William Jefferson "Bill" Clinton comes from this family thru the brother of John Wesley Blythe named Thomas Jefferson Blythe. Father of the President, William Jefferson Blythe, Jr. was killed in an automobile accident two months before the President was born. His mother later married a Clinton and when the President became of age he changed his named from Blythe to Clinton.


They had 1 child:

3157. M i. Edward Greer TURNER, born 1935. He married Juanita BROWN.

Edward and Juanita live in New Canaan, Connecticut; he is an Executive with IBM.


They had 1 child:

3159. M i. Ralph Woodward GREER, Jr.


They had 1 child:

+ 3161. F i. Joyce EASON.

Willie spent the last years of her life in Potts Camp at the home of her brother, Duke Wright GREER.


They had 2 children:

3162. F i. Susan Greer WILEY. She married Jeffrey L WILSON.
3163. F ii. Jan Cordelia WILEY.

They had 1 child:

+ 3165. | M | Curtis Aquilla Greer, born 1931.

Curtis served with the United States Army, U.S. Relief Administration in Europe; later returned home and became a partner in the business of Greer and Greer.

The dates of birth and death for Curtis are taken from his tombstone in the Potts Camp Cemetery.


They had 2 children:

+ 3166. | M | Curtis Mather Greer, born 27 Nov 1955.

A.Q. graduated from Ole Miss and received a commission in the U.S. Air Force in 1952. Afterwards he was an Insurance Agent in Holly Springs and also a member of the Mississippi State Insurance Commission, where he served two six-year terms in 1970. He also has banking and other business interests in the Holly Springs area.


They had 2 children:

+ 3167. | F | Anna Mather Greer, born 17 Feb 1983 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.
+ 3168. | M | Curtis Wright Greer, born 27 Jan 1986 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.

Both Curtis and Diane belong to the Methodist Church. Curtis is in the insurance business and Diane, a teacher.


They had 3 children:


John Robert and Marieta were married in the First Methodist Church in Memphis, Tennessee. John Robert and Marieta are members of the First Methodist Church in Holly Springs, Mississippi. Their three children were christened in the Methodist Church.

John Robert is affiliated with Greer and White Insurance Company in Holly Springs.


They had 9 children:

+ 3176. | M | Bertram Dare Rivers, born Dec 1884.
+ 3182. | M | Clyde Everette Rivers, born Feb 1886 in Marshall County, Mississippi.
+ 3183. | F | Mabel Claire Rivers, born 1888 in Marshall County, Mississippi, died 1894 in Marshall County, Mississippi.
+ 3185. | M | Joel Louis Rivers, born Dec 1892 in Marshall County, Mississippi, died 1912.
+ 3186. | M | Louis Napoleon Rivers, Jr., born Feb 1895 in Marshall County, Mississippi.
+ 3190. | F | Jennie Mae Rivers, born Feb 1898 in Marshall County, Mississippi, died 1917.
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

3191. F ix. Clara Lee RIVERS, born May 1900 in Marshall County, Mississippi.

Duke Wright Greer of Potts Camp, Mississippi wrote that Aunt Emma Lee was "a lovely, kind, gracious and affectionate person, most generous". He remembered the first piece of jewelry, gold cuff links, that he owned was a graduation gift from Aunt Emma. He further states that she was a collector of cut glass.

MISSISSIPPI: COMPRISING SKETCHES OF COUNTIES, TOWNS, EVENTS, INSTITUTIONS AND PERSONS, etc., 1907, Volume III, pages 724-725, by Dunbar Rowland: L. N. Rivers, Sheriff of Marshall County, is a native of Holly Springs, where he now resides. His father was Capt. Joel Lewis Rivers, who entered the service of the Confederacy during the Civil War as a private and was mustered out a captain. He was for many years probate clerk of Marshall County. The mother was Mary Ford, a daughter of William Ford, who for many years was a prominent and influential figure in Marshall County. After completing a scholastic course in the Blue Mountain Mississippi schools, Mr. Rivers embarked in the Bridge business and has been successfully engaged in it ever since. Many of the best steel and wooden bridges over the state and county are evidences of his handiwork. In 1899 he was elected to the office of assessor and four years later was made sheriff of his county, which office he still holds. Fraternally he is widely and favorably known, being prominently identified with the Free and Accepted Masons, the Knights of Pythias and the Independent Order of the Odd Fellows. Mr. River's wife was formerly Miss Emily Greer of Marshall County. To Mr. and Mrs. Rivers have been born nine children. Bertram Dare, the first born, is now a student in a college in Natchez, and Mabel Clare, the third in order of birth, died at the age of six years. The others, Clyde Everett, Guy, Joseph, Lewis, Aquilla, Jennie May and Clara Lee, are all at home. Mr. Rivers has filled the office of public trust to which he has been elected with eminent satisfaction to all concerned."

1910 Marshall County, Mississippi Census: Lewis Napoleon Rivers, age 49, contractor; Emma Lee Rivers, age 42; Clyde Everett Rivers, age 23; Guy Rivers, age 19; Joel Lewis Rivers, age 17; Lewis Napoleon Rivers, age 16; Aquilla Greer Rivers, age 13; Jennie Mae Rivers, age 12; Clara Lee Rivers, age 9.

Lewis died at the home of his son Bertram. He left a simple will leaving everything to his wife Emma Lee.


They had 5 children:

3177. M i. Bertram Dare RIVERS, Jr., born 1909 in Quitman County, Mississippi.
3178. M ii. Walter RIVERS, born 1911 in Quitman County, Mississippi.
3179. F iii. Mary C. RIVERS, born 1913 in Quitman County, Mississippi.
3180. F iv. Margaret RIVERS, born 1917 in Quitman County, Mississippi.

The name is found spelled as Dair and Dare.


They had 2 children:

3188. M i. Aquilla Greer "Billy" RIVERS, Jr., born about 1921 in Quitman County, Mississippi.
3189. M ii. Jackson Dare "Jack" RIVERS, born about 1923 in Quitman County, Mississippi.

1920 Quitman County, Mississippi Census: Aquilla Rivers, age 23 Linna, age 20.

3192. Jabez Marshall "Jabe" GREER (3084.Aquilla¢, 1792.James, 7.Aquilla¢, 6.John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born 20 Apr 1830 in Clarke Co, Ga. Jabez died 17 Mar 1893 in Potts Camp, Marshall County, Mississippi, and was buried in Marshall County, Mississippi. He married Louisa WHALEY 31 Jan 1861. She was born May 1844. She was the daughter of Alford WHALEY and Mary Caroline SMITH. Louisa died 1 Sep 1900 in Potts Camp, Marshall County, Mississippi, and was buried in Bethlehem Cemetery, Marshall County, Mississippi.

They had 4 children:

3193. M i. Lee Jackson GREER, born 27 Nov 1862 in Bethlehem, Marshall County, Mississippi, died 29 Aug 1869 in Potts Camp, Marshall County, Mississippi, and was buried in Bethlehem Cemetery, Marshall County, Mississippi.
3194. F ii. Martha Carolyn "Callie" GREER, born 14 Feb 1867, died 9 Dec 1935.
3236. F iii. Annie GREER.
3237. M iv. Truman Alford GREER, born about 1877 in Potts Camp, Marshall County, Mississippi.

Truman Alford Greer is listed on the 1880 census. but must have died very young.

Mary Lee Barnes, a descendant of Jabez Marshall Greer, believes that his parents Aquilla and Martha "Patsy" Arnold Greer had to be Baptist to name a child Jabez Marshall, probably after the noted Baptist minister named the same. Some say he was called "Jabe", (Jabez is a Biblical name. He was a son of Ashur, and God was very pleased with and honored him more than his brothers. (see Bible: I Chronicles 4: verse 9). He was first identified on the 1850 census living with his mother and brother, Aquilla Greer, all in the household of older brother William A. Greer. On the 1860 census he was listed as J. M. Greer, 28, single, living in the same household with his brother Aquilla and family. He had real estate valued at $2,230 and personal property valued at $9,000. Most of the personal property accounted for mostly slaves; on the 1880 census there were a
number of black families enumerated below him with the name Greer. Other researchers failed to identify him as a son of Aquilla and Martha Arnold Greer; but Mary Lee Barnes with much research and determination was able to find estate records in Marshall County, Mississippi which proved his identity.

He married into another Georgia family, the Whaley's who migrated into Mississippi about the same time as the Greer families.

On 22 August 1861, he enlisted in the Confederate States Army at Ituka, (Tishomingo County) Mississippi at age 29. He was Corporal, Company H, 22nd Regiment, Mississippi Infantry. The company muster roll for July and August 1864 shows him absent. He was "wounded near New Hope Church May 31, 1864 and furloughed for 60 days from June 22, 1864, a private." His name appears on a roll of prisoners of war who reported at Memphis and received parole, for 5 days ending May 20, 1865. Roll not dated; and date of parole, not stated. C. H. Bridges, Major General, The Adjutant General. (This report was received from the War Department, Washington, November 8, 1932).

After the war, Jabez and Louisa moved from Bethlehem to Potts Camp. The house they lived in is still standing although it has been bricked over.

He was buried in the Bethlehem Methodist Cemetery and has a stone with the Confederate emblem carved upon it.

3194. Martha Carolyn "Callie"* Greer (3192 Jabez*, 3084. Aquilla*, 1792 James*, 7 Aquilla*, 6 John*, 5 James, Sir*) was born 14 Feb 1867 in Bethlehem, Marshall County, Mississippi. Martha died 9 Dec 1935 in Hope, Hempstead County, Arkansas, and was buried in Rosehill Cemetery, Hope, Hempstead County, Arkansas. She married John Wesley Anderson 12 May 1883 in Potts Camp or Bethlehem, Marshall County, Mississippi. He was born 15 May 1854 in Oxford, Lafayette County, Mississippi. He was the son of Wiley Bird Anderson and Louisa Greer. John died 13 Sep 1926 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, and was buried in New Albany, Mississippi.

They had 4 children:


3235. F IV. Ruth May Anderson, born May 1890, died, and was buried in Rosehill Cemetery, Hope, Hempstead County, Arkansas.

In the 1900, 1910, and 1920 Census records her name is listed as Ruth. When she is buried the name is May.

Burial data E-Mailed 8 Dec 2000 from Mary Lee Barnes: "Grandmother Callie Greer Anderson. Annie Lou and May Anderson are buried in the Rose Hill Cemetery, Hope, Ark. This is the same cemetery that Pres. Clinton's mother is buried in, My sister and I were there a few years ago and found their graves".

Martha Carolyn Greer was born in Bethlehem, Marshall County just a few miles from Potts Camp, Mississippi.

On the 1880 census, she is just 13 years of age in the household of her father and mother with sister, Annie, and younger brother, Truman Alford Greer. She married John Wesley Anderson, who was at least 15 years older than she. Since she married a circuit minister, they probably travelled a lot and in one of her letters she mentions living in Blue Mountain, Mississippi and also in Tupelo in 1897 and New Albany in 1900.

Duke Wright Greer in his memoirs describes her as being outgoing and amiable. A small, slight woman, she loved wearing white. After John Wesley's death, she continued to live in Hope, Arkansas where her daughters lived, and died there in 1935. She is buried in Rosehill Cemetery.

According to his Memoirs in the Journal of the North Mississippi Methodist Conference, he states he was born at Oxford, Mississippi, May 15, 1854 to Wiley Bird and Louisa Greer Anderson. However his obituary states that he was 74 years old at the time of his death, 13 September 1926, in the Baptist Hospital in Memphis, Tennessee. This would make his birth year 1852; and that is the year engraved on the tombstone in New Albany, Mississippi, where he is buried.

The memorial further states that his mother died when he was only 4 years of age, and the father died when he was 7 years of age. Despite the loss of both parents, "a kindly providence brooded over his young life," and he was brought under gracious influences that turned his life to God and to the ministry. At fifteen years of age, he lost one arm, a terrible handicap to suffer throughout his life.

"Raised by someone in Cornersville where he attended school, he felt the call of God to preach and nothing could swerve him from that. Later he went to Booneville in 1870 and to Hiseuse College in Tennessee where he finished his schooling in 1882. When he was 20 years of age in 1874, he was licensed to exhort which capacity was used to good advantage to his church and to himself."

In 1876 he was licensed to preach at Booneville, Mississippi. He was admitted into the North Mississippi Conference in 1880 and was ordained deacon by Bishop Paine. He was received into full connection in 1882 and ordained elder by Bishop Hargrove at Kosciusko in 1885. He served the following charges: Waterford Circuit, 1882; Booneville and Rienzi, 1883; Pine Mountain Circuit, 1884; Myrtle Circuit, 1885; New Salem Circuit, 1886; Marshall Circuit, 1887-93; Booneville and Rienzi, 1883; Pine Mountain Circuit, 1884; Myrtle Circuit, 1885; New Salem Circuit, 1886; Marshall Circuit, 1887-93; Kosciusko and Durant, 1894-95; Houston and Wesley, 1896-97; Verona and Nettleton, 1898-99; Buena Vista, 1900; Byhalia, 1901-02; Ripley and New Albany, 1903; New Albany and Ingomar, 1904; New Albany Station, 1905; Supernumerary, 1906; Supernannuate, 1907-26.

He had at least one sister, Sarah Wiley Anderson, born in 1855 who married James Anderson Booker, son of Benjamin Booker in Tippah County in 1870. They had only one son John B who married Dora Wise, daughter of Lawson Wise. Johnny Booker died in a train accident in 1927 with several members of this family. Jim Anderson Booker died 3/23/1933; no further information on Sarah Wiley Anderson Booker. She may have lived in the household of Clayton Nix, a son-in-law before she died. There may have been other brothers and sisters to Sarah and John Wesley."

Records in in Marshall County, Mississippi show that J. W. Anderson dealt in buying and selling land as well as preaching.

"In 1909 he moved with his family to Mt. Pleasant, Texas, and in 1919 they moved to Hope, Arkansas where he lived until his illness in 1926 when he was taken to the hospital in Memphis where he died 13 September 1926. He was buried, at his request, in New Albany, Mississippi where he spent his last active ministry "among devoted friends of his childhood, manhood and ministry. The services were conducted by the pastor, Reverend T. H. Dorsey, assisted by Rev. J. H. Holder and Rev. M. H. Armour of the Christian Church (MY GREER LINEAGE, 1992 By Mary Lee Barnes, pages 89-91, as per information from family records; obituary of J. W. Anderson in the Athens Review, 1926; death certificate of J. W. Anderson from Memphis, Tennessee; Memorial of J. W. Anderson published in The Northeast Mississippi Methodist Conference publication; interview with Mr. Duke Wright Greer, Potts Camp, Mississippi; Cemetery records of Hope, Arkansas and Marshall County, Mississippi)."
3196. Kenneth Greer "K.G." ANDERSON (3194.Martha, 3192.Jabez, 3084.Aquilla, 1792.James, 7.Aquilla, 6.John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born 4 Mar 1886 in Bethlehem, Marshall County, Mississippi. Kenneth died 12 Aug 1932 in Athens, Henderson County, Texas, and was buried in the Gauntt Plot, Old City Cemetery, Athens, Henderson County, Texas. He married Mary Lee GAUNTT Apr 1923 in Athens, Henderson County, Texas. She was born 20 Feb 1896 in Athens, Henderson County, Texas. Mary died 19 May 1973 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, and was buried in the Gauntt Plot, Old City Cemetery, Athens, Henderson County, Texas.

They had 3 children:

+ 3197. F i. Mary Lee ANDERSON, born 8 Mar 1924.
+ 3209. F ii. Margaret Carolyn ANDERSON, born 30 Mar 1928.


They had 3 children:


"Mary Lee Anderson was born in Crockett, Texas and from letters it is known that her grandfather John Wesley Anderson and grandmother, Martha Caroline Anderson came by train and also her Grandmother Gauntt to be there when she was born. During the depression, her father and mother moved to Athens, her mother's home town, and she started school there where she graduated in 1941. In September 1942 she enrolled in what was then the College of Marshall, now known as East Texas Baptist. It was there that she met William R. Barnes. He was awaiting a call to go into the Air Force Cadet training program.

She and Billy married in East Saint Louis, Illinois, 5th September 1942, where he was sent for basic training. In Feb 1943, he graduated as 2nd Lt. He was sent to Brownsville, Texas for further training to fly in the U.S. A. Air Transport Command. He went overseas in June of 1943 and served 16 months flying the "Hump" in the China Burma India Theater. A son, Kenneth Roy, was born December 22, 1943; Billy did not see him until October 1944.

Mary Lee waited in Athens until his return where he was stationed at Love Field in Dallas, then Kansas and in 1947 he went to Warner Robbins, Georgia. By then he had been promoted to Captain while overseas. Deborah Lee was born April 20, 1947.

In February of 1949 while returning from Edwards Air Force Base for further training, the plane carrying him was lost and crashed in Mexico with all aboard were killed. A third child, Billye Louise, was born 21 May 1949, three months after her father's death. Capt. Barnes was promoted to Major posthumously.

Mary Lee returned to school and received a B. S degree in 1954 in History and English. She taught school for 22 years in Trinidad, Marshall, Longview and Kerens. With the aid of her mother, she raised her children. Returning to Athens in 1973 she took retirement in 1979, and she has since enjoyed the pursuit of family history, is a member of UDC, DAR and the Athens Genealogical Organization. She has 8 grandchildren.

"Yesterday, October 2, 1993, a dedication was held on the East Texas Baptist University (C.O.M.) campus in Marshall of a monument of the men who attended the College of Marshall and gave their lives during World War II and immediately afterwards. Billy's name and that of his Uncle, Norman Barnes, are on that list. All of the children attended with three of the grandchildren: Trisha, Taylor, Megan Loyst and Claire Wheeler. Also my two sisters, Margaret Burkett and Nancy Garrard were there. It was a memorable day for us - Mary Lee Barnes".

3198. Kenneth Roy BARNES (3197.Mary, 3196.Kenneth, 3194.Martha, 3192.Jabez, 3084.Aquilla, 1792.James, 7.Aquilla, 6.John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born 22 Dec 1943 in Jacksonville, Cherokee County, Texas. He married Betty GILCREASE. She was born Alto, Cherokee County, Texas. She was the daughter of Ford GILCREASE.

They had 2 children:


Kevin graduated from Nacogdoches High School in May 1992 as an honor student; is now attending Texas Tech.

Ken, as he was called, grew up in the towns of Athens, Texas, Commerce, Texas and Marshall, Texas where he graduated from Marshall High School in 1962. He attended Kilgore Junior College in Kilgore, Texas where he majored in music, having joined the bands in his Junior High School years. He plays the trombone. Later he transferred to Stephen F. Austin College in Nacogdoches, Alto, Rusk, Texas area for fourteen years. He still participates in bands in Nacogdoches for a hobby and loves his music, but has chosen to become an oil land man for his profession today.

Betty works for State Farm Insurance and belongs to various organizations.


They had 2 children:

Shannon graduated from the Nacogdoches High School as an honor student. She attended Stephen F. Austin College for two years and is now attending Texas Tech in Lubbock, Texas.


"Deborah was born in Nan Travis Hospital in Jacksonville, Texas and was the only one of the children born when her father was present. She grew up in Athens, Commerce, Marshall and Longview, Texas. She attended Kilgore College in Kilgore, Texas, East Texas Baptist College in Marshall, Texas and East Texas State University where she received her Master’s degree."

Deborah married (2) Dr. Terry SIMPSON. 1969

They had 3 children:

3202. F i. Anna Christine SIMPSON, born 1 Nov 1969 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. Anna graduated with honors from East Texas State University in Commerce May 1993.


Meri-Margaret graduated from University of Tennessee 1999.


Terry is from Loudon, Tennessee. He teaches at Maryville Presbyterian College.


They had 2 children:


"Billye was born 3 months after her father’s death. She attended school in Athens, Commerce, Trinidad and Marshall, Texas. She graduated from Longview High School, Longview, Texas in 1966 and attended Kilgore Junior College in Kilgore, Texas where she was cheerleader. She married Terry Reisig in August 1969. They lived in Monroe, Louisiana where she attended school and received his degree in pharmacy. They went to Fort Lauderdale, Florida where they lived about 2 years. They came back to Texas to live in 1973. They had two children. In 1980 they were divorced and Billye married Clifford "Butch" Wheeler, Jr. in Tyler, Texas. Billye and Butch now live in Austin, Texas where he sells commercial real estate."

Billye married (2) Clifford "Butch" WHEELER, Jr in Tyler, Texas.

They had 1 child:

3208. F iii. Katherine Claire WHEELER, born 30 Sep 1985 in Tyler, Texas.


They had 1 child:


Jennifer attended Tyler Junior College.


They had 2 children:


"Margaret was born in Baylor Hospital, in Dallas, Texas. She was only four years old when her father died in 1932. She attended school in Athens, Texas and graduated in 1944. She attended East Texas Teachers College in Commerce, Texas one year. In 1945 while visiting in the home of her sister, Mary Lee and Billy Barnes in Dallas, she met Capt. Jack Burkett who had served overseas with Billy. As a career Air Force Officer, Jack was sent many places. They lived in Florida, California, and Hawaii. He became Lt. Colonel."
When Jack retired in the 1960's they lived in Bowie, Texas and then San Antonio. Jack died in 1980 and is buried in Wolfe City, Texas, his home town. Margaret has made her home in Athens, Texas since. She works part-time and enjoys friends and family. (From My Greer Lineage by Mary Lee Barnes).


They had 2 children:

Jack travels and works establishing new restaurant kitchens and now lives in Memphis, Tennessee. The girls are at home with their mother.


They had 1 child:


They had 4 children:
+ 3227. F iv. Tina Marie Garrard.

"Nancy Ruth was only 2 years old when her father died in 1932. Nancy graduated in 1946 from Athens High School as Salutatorian of her class. She attended Henderson County Junior College and East Texas Baptist. She married Lamar (Jerry) Garrard in 1949. They lived in different places including Andrews, Texas. They were divorced in 1961, she came to Longview where her mother was living at the time and was employed by the Texas State Welfare Department and the Texas State Employment Department. She moved to Palestine, Texas where she lived several years, then returned to college to finish her degree. She has taught school for the last nine years, the last assignment, John Tyler High School in Tyler, Texas. She just retired in 1991."


They had 2 children:
3217. F i. Andrea Hall.
3218. M ii. James Hall.


They had 2 children:
3221. F ii. Adrienne Mendez.

Homer and family live in Houston, Harris County, Texas.


They had 4 children:
3224. M ii. JJ Garrard.
3225. F iii. Elizabeth Garrard.

Richard Allen married three times. He has four children.


Bob Martin and family live in Galveston, Texas.

3229. Anna Lou ANDERSON (3194. Martha, 3192. Jabez, 3084. Aquilla, 1792. James, 7. Aquilla, 6. John, 5. James, 1. James, Sir) was born 25 Feb 1888 in Bethlehem, Marshall County, Mississippi. Anna died, and was buried in Rosehill Cemetery, Hope, Hempstead County, Arkansas. She married Joe McEachin HOUSTON, Sr. He was born 22 Sep 1886 in Mississippi. Joe, Sr died, and was buried in Rosehill Cemetery, Hempstead County, Arkansas. They had 2 children:

3230. M i. Joseph M Houston, JR, born 8 Jun 1910, died 19 Dec 1934, and was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Hope, Hempstead, Arkansas.

Joe was a traveling salesman and was killed in a car accident on 4 December 1941.

3231. Martha HOUSTON (3229. Anna, 3194. Martha, 3192. Jabez, 3084. Aquilla, 1792. James, 7. Aquilla, 6. John, 5. James, 1. James, Sir) was born 23 Jul 1922. She married Tommy PURVIS. He was born in Mississippi. Tommy died 15 Feb 1967, and was buried in Hope, Hempstead, Arkansas. They had 3 children:

3232. M i. Joe Houston PURVIS.
+ 3233. M ii. Tommy PURVIS.
+ 3234. F iii. Ann PURVIS.

Tommy is buried in Memory Gardens, Garden of Good Shepherd De Roan Township.

3239. Priscilla GREER (1792. James, 7. Aquilla, 6. John, 5. James, 1. James, Sir) was born 27 Apr 1783 in Bedford County, Virginia. She married Robert STUART 7 Jul 1807 in Clarke County, Georgia. He was born 1785 in Wilkes County, Georgia. They had 7 children:

3240. M i. Templeton STUART, born 1809.
+ 3246. M iii. Dr. Robert F STUART, born 3 Jun 1816, died 26 Dec 1866.

Robert Stuart was a descendant of Alexander Stewart, who was born about 1656 in Scotland, and Mary Bailey, wife born 10 November 1686, Chester County, Pennsylvania, a daughter of Joel Bailey and Ann Short. (From the research submitted by Norma S Arnold to CLARK COUNTY ARKANSAS PAST AND PRESENT, Copyright 1992 by the Clark County Historical Association, Arkadelphia, Arkansas 71923, page 731). The marriage data is from GEORGIA MARRIAGES from 1798 to 1850.

3241. James Greer STUART (3239. Priscilla, 1792. James, 7. Aquilla, 6. John, 5. James, 1. James, Sir) was born 22 Jan 1812 in Clarke County, Georgia. James died in Walker County, Texas. He married Nancy TILMAN 1841 in Greene County, Alabama. They had 4 children:

3242. F i. Priscilla Greer STUART, born 1844 in Noxubee County, Mississippi.
3243. F ii. Sarah Octavia STUART, born 1845 in Noxubee County, Mississippi.
3244. M iii. Henry Clay STUART, born about 1846 in Noxubee County, Mississippi.
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

Shortly after marriage, James Greer Stuart and Nancy Tilman Stuart moved to Noxubee County, Mississippi where 3 children were born to them. After 1846 they moved to Claiborne Parish, Louisiana where they lived near Nancy's sister Sarah Ann Colbert (Mrs. A. J.). One child was born in Claiborne Parish: Mary Olivia Stuart, in 1852. Shortly thereafter they moved to Walker County, Texas.

3246. Dr. Robert F Stuart (3239. Priscilla, 1792. James, 7. Aquilla 4, 6. John 3, 2. James, Sir 1) was born 3 Jun 1816 in Tennessee. Robert, Dr died 26 Dec 1866 in Sumter County, Alabama, and was buried in the Odd Fellows Cemetery, Gainesville, Sumter County, Alabama. He married (1) Martha A Wilkes 21 Dec 1844 in Greene County, Alabama. She was born 21 Sep 1821 in Chester County, South Carolina. She was the daughter of Francis Wilkes and Mary Thomas. Martha died 10 Mar 1863 and was buried in the Odd Fellows Cemetery, Gainesville, Sumter County, Alabama.

They had 3 children:

3247. F i. Mary P Stuart, born about 1845 in Alabama. She married G W Strode about Nov 1865. Mary died in Denver, Colorado.
3249. F iii. Elizabeth "Bettie" Stuart, died, and was buried in Gainesville, Sumter County, Alabama.

Bettie Stuart died at 10 months of age; dates of birth and death unknown. Her name and age are inscribed on the monument for Robert F. Stuart in the Odd Fellows Cemetery at Gainesville, Alabama.

This son of Priscilla and Robert Stuart is believed to be the one in Green County, Alabama on the 1850 Census. He married Martha Wilkes, sister of Mary Wilkes, who married James R. Greer, son of Aquilla and Martha Arnold Greer. He was named administrator of Mary Wilkes Greer's estate about 1844 and guardian of James Greer's children in 1859 in Greene County, Alabama. 1860 GREENE COUNTY, AL. (H&F #497: Robert F Stuart age 32, physician, b in TN, value $1500; Wife Mary age 29, b. in SC; James E. age 2. b. in AL.


Letter dated 12-31-1865 from Robert. F. Stuart to his brother in Arkansas states that Roxie, daughter of James Greer, is living with him at that time - her husband E. A. Wilson was killed in the war, and her child died about the same time. Also states that Aquilla Greer, son of James N Greer, was killed at Richmond.

His tombstone shows The following: R.F.Stuart, d. 12-26-1866 @ 50 yrs. 6 mos. 23 days. Martha, wife of Dr. Robt. F. Stuart, 9-21-1821 - 3-10-1863 Bettie Stuart, dau. of Dr. R.F. & M.A. Stuart. 10 months (no dates).

Dr. Robert, married (2) -------- GIBBS 1864. She was born about 1839.

3250. David Dirk Stuart, Sr (3239. Priscilla, 1792. James, 7. Aquilla 4, 6. John 3, 2. James, Sir 1) was born 12 Aug 1818 in Clarke County, Georgia. David, Sr died 6 Dec 1892 in Prescott, Nevada County, Arkansas. He married Elizabeth Jane Greer (See number 3131) 25 Jul 1844 in Marshall County, Mississippi. She was born 20 Jul 1824 in Clarke County, Georgia. She was the daughter of Aquilla Greer and Martha "Patsy" Arnold Greer. See number 3131 listed above for the descendants of this family.


They had 1 child:

3252. M i. Isaac Heard Stuart, Jr, born 7 Jul 1878.

Isaac Stuart is on the 1880 Nevada County, Arkansas census, married to Sally C Harris; and Isaac, Jr. is listed as born 7 Jul 1878.

Isaac married (2) Victoria Greer 21 Apr 1879 in Cherokee County, Alabama.

They had 1 child:


The name of Victoria Greer and the marriage data is from LDS entry. It has not been verified, nor is the parentage of Victoria Greer known.

3254. Aquilla Greer Stuart (3239. Priscilla, 1792. James, 7. Aquilla 4, 6. John 3, 2. James, Sir 1) was born 19 Feb 1823 in Clarke County, Georgia. Aquilla died 7 Aug 1899 in Prescott, Nevada County, Arkansas. He married Emily B Jordan 24 Aug 1843 in Chambers County, Alabama. She was born 23 Sep 1823 in Edgefield County, South Carolina. She was the daughter of Garrett Jordan. Emily died 12 Feb 1897 in Prescott, Nevada County, Arkansas.

They had 5 children:
3255. **M i. Isaac Henry STUART** 1850 in Clark County, Arkansas. He married Josephine HUFFMAN. She was the daughter of Elias HUFFMAN.

3256. **M ii Jordan F. STUART**, born 1857 in Clark County, Arkansas.

3257. **M iii. Edward Gant STUART** 1860 in Clark County, Arkansas.

3258. **M iv. James Lawrence STUART**.

3259. **F v. Lula Catherine STUART**.

Aquilla and Emily had eight children, but only four lived to adulthood. The names of the five have been located.

During the Civil War, Aquilla enlisted in the Confederate Army, serving as Captain. By the end of the war, his health was failing, and his fortune gone.

He was a Baptist, and help build at least three Baptist churches in the area.

Emily was originally from South Carolina and was of Dutch descent. Emily preceded him in death about 2 years.

(All data for this family submitted by Norma S Arnold to CLARK COUNTY ARKANSAS PAST AND PRESENT, Copyright 1992, by the Clark County Historical Association, Arkadelphia, Arkansas 71923, page 731.)

3259. **Henry Boling** STUART (3239.Priscilla, 1792.James, 7.Aquilla, 6.John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born 26 Feb 1826 in Georgia. Henry died 19 Mar 1890. He married **Julia A HART**. She was born 14 Jun 1836. Julia died 7 Dec 1892, and was buried in Ross Hill Cemetery, Arkadelphia, Clark County, Arkansas.

They had 5 children:

- 3264. **M ii. Hubbard STUART**.
- 3268. **F iv. Laura STUART**. She married J S BARKMAN.
- 3269. **F v. Hortense STUART**. She married H B YOUNG.

Henry Boling Greer was a prominent attorney in Arkadelphia, and practiced until his death in 1890, at age 64. He served as Judge of the Eighth Judicial District; also Representative of Clark County in the State Legislature from 1858 to 1859. He was an unsuccessful candidate for Congress at one time. (Reference note of his father)


They had 2 children:

- 3261. **M i. Burnie STUART**.
- 3262. **M ii. Henry STUART**.

Robert began working at an early age as a store clerk. In 1878 he entered the mercantile business on a small scale and by 1890 operated an extensive and successful grocery store. (From the research of Norma S Arnold to CLARK COUNTY ARKANSAS PAST AND PRESENT, Copyright 1992 by the Clark County Historical Association, Arkadelphia, Arkansas 71923).

Robert married (2) **Florence E BROWN** 25 Nov 1885 in Arkadelphia, Clark County, Arkansas.

They had 1 child:

- 3263. **M iii. _____ STUART**, born about 1890.

3265. **John N** STUART (3259.Henry, 3239.Priscilla, 1792.James, 7.Aquilla, 6.John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born 21 Dec 1854 in Arkadelphia, Clark County, Arkansas. John died Oct 1932, and was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Arkadelphia, Clark County, Arkansas. He married **Bettie TEMPLETON** 22 Jun 1882 in Corsicana, Texas. She was born about 1857. She was the daughter of A TEMPLETON. Bettie died about 1896, and was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Arkadelphia, Clark County, Arkansas.

They had 2 children:


John attended both grammar and high schools in Arkadelphia. He then attended Ledden's College in Memphis, Tennessee, where he graduated in 1878. He worked as a bookkeeper for twelve years before he was hired as a cashier at the Bank of Arkadelphia (Elk Horn Bank) in 1884. At one time he owned half interest in the Elk Horn Bank. (The research for this family was submitted by Norma S Arnold to CLARK COUNTY ARKANSAS PAST AND PRESENT, Copyright 1992 by the Clark County Historical Association, Arkadelphia, Arkansas, 71923).

They had 9 children:

+ 3278. M ii. James Greer FULLILOVE, born 24 Nov 1809, died 31 Jan 1897.

Henry F. Fullilove is mentioned in Lt. James Greer's estate settlement as receiving $75.00. (From the research of Mary Lee Barnes' MY GREER FAMILY, 1992, page 63.)

Also in Vaden, Mississippi: "The Oaks, Keachii, Greek Revival, Builder: Henry F. Fullilove."

+ 3299. M vii. Benjamin FULLILOVE.
+ 3302. F ix. Elizabeth FULLILOVE.

The heirs of Lucy Fullilove, were named in the will of their grandfather, James Greer. (From the research of Mary Lee Barnes).


They had 5 children:

+ 3272. M i. John Henry FULLILOVE.
+ 3274. M ii. Ashbury Blanton FULLILOVE. He married Felistas BRYAN in Mississippi.

A. B. resided in the "old home farm" in Carroll County, Mississippi.

+ 3275. F iii. Sarah Tabitha FULLILOVE. She married Samuel Jackson HAIRSTON.
+ 3276. M iv. Dr. Thomas Weir FULLILOVE, born 31 Jul 1851 in Carrol County, Mississippi. He married Annie Rivers KNOTT 3 Mar 1879 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee. She was the daughter of J W Knott, Rev. Thomas died 1905.

From BIOGRAPHICAL & HISTORICAL MEMOIRS OF MISSISSIPPI, Vol 1, Pages 770-771, published by Goodspeed Publishing Company, 1891: "Prominent among the medical profession of Carrol County, Mississippi, is Dr. Thomas W. Fullilove, Vaiden, Mississippi, whose history will occur the following space. He was born in Carrol County, Mississippi July 31, 1851, and is a son of Thomas Jefferson Fullilove a native of Oglethorpe County, Georgia, born August 20, 1807. The father of Thomas Jefferson Fullilove was John. His grandfather was a native of England, and was the only member of his family who emigrated to the United States. Thomas Jefferson Fullilove removed to Autauga County, Alabama, when he was still a young man, and there married Miss Adeline Taylor, who was born, reared and educated in that state. After a few years he removed to Nocookee County, Mississippi, and at the end of two years, about the year 1843, he moved to Carroll County. He settled on a plantation on which he lived until his death. He passed out of this life in October 1888. His wife had died in 1856. He was a worthy member of the Methodist Episcopal Church and was a Royal Arch Mason. He was a man of great integrity of character, had excellent business qualifications, and no one of the community stood higher than he. He lost heavily in personal property by the war, but was enabled to retrieve his fortunes. His family consisted of 3 sons and 3 daughters: J. H. Fullilove is at present a farmer in Texas; A. B.Fullilove resides on the old home farm in Carrol County, Mississippi; Mrs. S. T. Harston (Wife of Dr. S. J. Harston) resides in Ozark, Arkansas; Mrs. M. A. Weems is the wife of Dr. H. Weems of Van Buren, Arkansas; Thomas W. received his education in the University of Mississippi and in Emory and Henry College, graduation from the latter institution in 1871 with the first honor in the class. He then began his medical studies, taking the first course of lectures the Medical Department of the University of Virginia, in the session of 1873-74. In the fall, he entered Bellevue Hospital Medical College, New York where he practiced and for one year received instruction from the leading physicians of New York City.

In 1876 he returned to Carroll County, and in July of that year he located in Vaiden and began the practice of his profession. He has built up a large practice and has met with much more than ordinary success. His honesty and integrity has won him the respect and confidence of all. He takes an active interest in the proceedings of his profession and is a member of the State Medical Association and the American Medical Association. In addition to his professional duties, he finds time to direct a fine plantation which is located near Vaiden. In the spring of 1890 the Doctor spent three months in New York, taking a supplementary course in lectures. He has left nothing undone in his power to fit himself for the duties of his profession and well deserves the reputation he has won. Dr. Fullilove was united in marriage in Memphis on March 13, 1879, to Miss Annie Rivers Knot, of the Methodist Episcopal Church,. She is a fine musician and highly accomplished in art. The Doctor and his wife have an adopted daughter Annie Rivers, a bright little girl of nine years. They are both worthy members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Dr. Fullilove belongs to the Knights of Honor."

"On last Saturday afternoon Dr. and Mrs. T. W. Fullilove left our town to make their home in Solomonsville, Arizona. They leave here hosts of friends who feel that their places can never be filled, and the people of Solomonsville are to be
congratulated upon the acquisition of such noble citizens. Dr. Fullilove is a genial and dignified gentleman, gently, quietly, but unmistakably influencing everything for good, and showing himself faithful, upright and kind and true in every relation of life. As a physician, he possesses a mind strong in its grasp and analysis of the difficult problems of disease, and he always brings back into the sick room a sympathy so deep and tender for the suffering that his very presence is a quieting tonic to the weak and nervous, and does good to the patient like a medicine. His most estimable wife is a lady, fitted to grace any position, possessing to a remarkable degree or transforming power that brightens all with whom she comes in contact and a happy, cheerful disposition which lightens all care. We regret their departure and envy the people of Solomonsville, yet we feel that we have been fortunate to have known them, and the good wishes and earnest prayers of many devoted friends follow them to their new home. (From a newspaper clipping owned by Mrs. Edith Fullilove Kitchens. Source and date not available, but is possible from THE CARROLL NEWS, a Vaiden Newspaper in existence from 1901 - 1915. Dr. T. W. Fullilove died in 1905).

3277. F v. Mary Adeline FULLILOVE. She married Hartley WEEMS 18 Mar 1875 in Mississippi.


They had 1 child:

3273. M i. Willie Willard FULLILOVE.

John Henry moved to Texas and was a farmer.

3278. James Greer FULLILOVE (3270. Lucy, 1792. James, 7. Aquilla, 6. John, 5. James, 1. James, Sir) was born 24 Nov 1809 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia. James died 31 Jan 1897 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana. He married Tabitha HOLMES 3 Jan 1832 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia. She was born 6 Jun 1811 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia. Tabitha died 24 Oct 1890 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.

They had 1 child:

+ 3279. M i. James Hill FULLILOVE, born 3 Jan 1848, died 8 Dec 1926.

1850 CADDO PARISH, LOUISIANA Census: James G. Fullilove, age 39 M Planter $5800, born Ga; Tabitha, age 28 F born in Ga; (age off according to date of birth, probable error by census taker) James H., male, age 3 born in La; Robert Holmes, male age 34 Overseer, born in Ga.


They had 1 child:

+ 3280. F i. Sallie Mat FULLILOVE, born 30 Sep 1882, died 12 Apr 1966.


They had 1 child:


They had 1 child:


3283. John Tatum FULLILOVE (3270. Lucy, 1792. James, 7. Aquilla, 6. John, 5. James, 1. James, Sir) was born 18 Nov 1811 in Georgia. John died 11 Mar 1900, and was buried in Fullilove Cemetery, Four Forks, Louisiana. He married Almede G. She was born 24 Nov 1818.

They had 4 children:

3284. F i. Sarah Lucy FULLILOVE, born 1845 in Georgia.

3285. M ii. William H FULLILOVE, born about 1847 in Georgia.
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

3286. F iii. Mary J FULLILOVE, born 1850.
3287. M iv. Tom FULLILOVE.

3288. Nancy H FULLILOVE (3270.Lucy4, 1792.James5, 7.Aquilla4, 6.John1, 5.James2, 1.James, Sir1) was born 11 Jan 1814. Nancy died 16 Apr 1853, and was buried in Fullilove Cemetery, Four Forks, Louisiana. She married Josiah B SCOTT. He was born 3 Dec 1806.

They had 7 children:
3289. F i. Martha Elizabeth SCOTT, born 1831.
3290. F ii. Mary T SCOTT, born 1839.
3291. F iii. Susie T SCOTT, born 1843.
3292. M iv. Walter T SCOTT.
3293. M v. Thomas J SCOTT.
3294. M vi. James F SCOTT.
3295. M vii. Henry D SCOTT.

3297. David Durrett7 FULLILOVE (3270.Lucy4, 1792.James5, 7.Aquilla4, 6.John1, 5.James2, 1.James, Sir1) was born 23 Dec 1817 in Pulaski County, Georgia. David died 17 Feb 1887 in Mississippi, and was buried in Vaiden, Carroll County, Mississippi. He married Susan Frances TAYLOR about 1847. She was born about 1826 in Alabama.

They had 1 child:
3298. M i. George A FULLILOVE, born about 1848 in Mississippi.

The present Methodist Episcopal Church in Vaden, Mississippi, was built in 1870; the Rev. T. C. Parish was pastor. Among the charter members was David Durrett Fullilove, who also helped build the church. (From HISTORY OF VAIDEN, MISSISSIPPI, located on the Internet.)

3300. William Ludwell7 FULLILOVE (3270.Lucy4, 1792.James5, 7.Aquilla4, 6.John1, 5.James2, 1.James, Sir1) was born about 1822 in Georgia. He married Elizabeth. She was born about 1832 in Alabama.

They had 1 child:
3301. F i. Eveline FULLILOVE, born 1850 in Louisiana.

William Fullilove is on the 1850 CADDIO PARISH, LOUISIANA census, Dwelling/Family 7/7, page 320: William L. Fullilove, 28 m, planter, $2500, Georgia; Elizabeth Fullilove, 18 f, Alabama; Eveline Fullilove, 3 months f, Louisiana.

3303. Delilah (Delia)6 GREER (1792.James5, 7.Aquilla4, 6.John1, 5.James2, 1.James, Sir1) was born 20 Jun 1786 in Georgia. She married (1) Bailey GEORGE 18 Jun 1807 in Clark County, Georgia. He was the son of William GEORGE. Bailey died about 1816 in Clark County, Georgia.

They had 3 children:
3304. F i. Mary GEORGE.
3305. M ii. William GEORGE.
+ 3306. M iii. James Greer GEORGE, born 1812.

Delilah married (2) William McNEES. William died 22 Jun 1846.

They had 1 child:


They had 5 children:
3307. F i. Kate GEORGE. She married __________ HATTER.
3308. F ii. Josephine GEORGE. She married Steve BROWN.
3309. F iii. Mary GEORGE. She married Steve COOK.


They had 2 children:
3313. F i. Annie Delilah McNEES, born 11 Jan 1847 in Green County, Alabama. She married Louis Lafayette ANDERSON 16 Jan 1868 in Shuqulak, Noxubee County, Mississippi. Louis died 19 Aug 1912. Annie died 24 Feb 1899. The marriage for L. L. Anderson and Annie D. McNees was performed by Jesse H. Buckpage, M.G.


The information for Samuel Clayton and Mary Beasley McNees is from the Bible of Samuel C. McNees, now in the possession of Lucien L. McNees, Lexington, Mississippi.


- Everett Clayton McNEES, born 27 Jun 1886, died 9 Feb 1907.
- Mary Elizabeth McNEES, born 4 Mar 1889.
- James Clement McNEES, born 30 Dec 1891.
- Ruth McNEES, born 7 Jan 1894.
- Joel Winston McNEES, born 18 Nov 1899.
- Lucien Leona McNEES, born 12 Jun 1902.

All the information for James Beasley McNees family is from the Bible of James Beasley McNees and also the Bible of his father Samuel C. McNees, Greene County, Alabama, and Noxubee County, Mississippi, both in the possession of Lucien L. McNees, Lexington, Mississippi. James was a merchant in Hashuqua, Mississippi after moving there from Shuqulak. Then in 1898, they moved back to Shuqulak, where both he and Leona died.

3322. Lucien Leona McNEES (3314. James, 3312. Samuel, 3303. Delilah, 1792. James, 7. Aquilla, 6. John, 5. James, 4. I. James) was born 12 Jun 1902 in Shuqulak, Noxubee County, Mississippi. Lucien died Mar 1982 in Ebenezer, Holmes County, Mississippi. His spouse has not been identified. They had 1 child:


L.L. McNees was a noted Greer genealogist.

3324. Aquilla GREER, Jr (7. Aquilla, 6. John, 5. James, 4. I. James) was born 1744 in Baltimore County, Maryland. Aquilla, Jr. died about 1783 in Bedford County, Virginia. He married Elizabeth BANDY (See number 9072) about 1767 in Bedford County, Virginia. She was born about 1750. She was the daughter of Richard BANDY and Elizabeth CARDWELL. Elizabeth died after 1808. They had 8 children:

- William GREER, born 6 Apr 1768, died after 1850.
- Asa GREER, born about 1772, died about 1845.
- Richard GREER, born 1773, died 1806.
- Martha "Patsy" GREER, born 1774, died about 1825.
- Elijah GREER, born about 1775, died about 1841.
- Elisha GREER, born 1777, died 5 Jan 1838.
- Aquilla GREER, III, born 1779, died about 1869. [See page 522]
- Elizabeth GREER, born 1781, died Nov 1860.

Aquilla Greer, Jr. was born in 1744, so stated Aquilla Greer, Sr. in the pension papers according to William TORRENCE in his Typescript. THE GREER FAMILY. He furnishes no reference. Numerous researchers have searched and found no pension papers for Aquilla Greer Jr., in the Revolutionary War or any of the Virginia Militia groups in the wars and skirmishes prior to the Revolutionary War. However, it should be noted that he was of age; and the two older brothers and his sister's husbands all fought in that war.

He married Elizabeth Bandy, daughter of Richard Bandy (1720-1795) and Elizabeth Cardwell, daughter of Thomas Cardwell. They had 8 known children, two daughters and six sons.

A copy of a will written by Richard Bandy, filed and probated in Botetourt County, Virginia September, 1795, lists "Eliza Greer, reliek of Aquilla" identifies Elizabeth Bandy Greer as his daughter (Will Book A, page 406, Botetourt County, Virginia). This proves that Elizabeth Bandy married Aquilla Greer.
There is a SURVEYOR BOOK 1, page 325, Henry County, Virginia, where 336 acres of land on the North side of Little Bull River and bounded by William Greer's land and Greer's (Aquilla) old line. This William was the brother of Aquilla, Jr. This record is dated 11th day of August 1783, signed by (?) Griffith Dickerson and John Dickerson.

This land was granted to Aquilla Greer "by virtue and consideration of part of a Land Office Treasury Warrant Number eighteen thousand two hundred and seventy two" issued the fourth day of August 1783 and signed by Beverly Randolph, Esquire, Governor of the Common-wealth of Virginia.

There is a deed in Franklin County, Virginia, Book 3, Page 627, dated 7 November 1798, between "William Greer, son of Aquilla Greer, of Oglethorpe County, Georgia, and Samuel Arrington of Franklin County, Virginia"... (Same land description of the above 336 acres, more or less), it being the land that Aquilla Greer Jun owned and left to his heirs at his decease". No date is given for Aquilla's death; and thus far, no record has been located. Nor were the names of the children and wife Elizabeth listed in the deed between William Greer, eldest child of Aquilla Greer, Jr. and Samuel Arrington.

According to the research of Rev. James William Dupree, retired Methodist Minister of Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia, he has records showing that Aquilla was a tax-payer in Bedford County, Virginia for the year 1782. The following year 1783 shows Elizabeth Greer listed as "widow". Therefore, it may be assumed that Aquilla died between 1782 and 1783. Nothing more can be found of him following this last deed record where his son William sold the land.

Elizabeth also married (2) Samuel ARRINGTON 27 Dec 1800 in Franklin County, Virginia. He was born about 1746 in Virginia. He was the son of John ARRINGTON. Samuel died 11 Feb 1802 in Franklin County, Virginia.

Elizabeth Bandy is believed without doubt to be the daughter of Richard Bandy and Elizabeth Cardwell who was probably born in Cumberland County, Virginia.

Richard and Cardington, Bedford, England and Elizabeth Cardwell were the parents of Elizabeth who married Aquilla Greer, Jr.; also parents of Thomas, Richard, Jr., George, Mary, Elizabeth, Sarah, Ann and Nancy. Richard named "Eliza Greer, widow and relict of Equilla Greer" among his other children and a grandson in his will dated "21st day of July 1795" which was exhibited and proved in September 1795 Botetourt Court.

It is believed that Elizabeth Bandy married Aquilla Greer about 1767. William, the oldest child was born in 1768. Eight children have been identified. William, the oldest was about 15 years of age when his father died. The youngest, Elizabeth, was about 6 years of age.

The Rev. James William Dupree, retired Methodist Minister of Columbus, Georgia identified Bedford County, Virginia and the year 1782 as the last place and year that Aquilla paid taxes; and the next year 1783, Elizabeth was listed as "widow", in Bedford County. For the years 1784, 1785 and 1786, in Bedford County, she is also listed as "widow". In 1787, because of county boundary changes, she is listed in Franklin County, Virginia by herself. In 1788 and 1789, she is listed with white males over 16. On 17 July 1790, son Asa is listed as "white male over 16" next to Elizabeth, widow. On 16 July 1791, Richard and Asa are listed next to Elizabeth, widow. On 7 July 1792, Richard and Elizabeth, widow, are listed together. Elizabeth, widow, is listed with "Lige" (Eliza); and Asa in 1793 and 1794. Asa and Elizabeth are listed for years 1796 and 1797.

In the 1787 tax list published as the 1787 CENSUS OF VIRGINIA FRANKLIN COUNTY, taken from the Franklin Tax List A - District of Moses Greer, gentleman and Commissioner: "Elizabeth Greer was visited 4/2/1787, page 639. On page 625 of the same Tax List A, Elizabeth is taxed for self, 4 horses, mules, etc. and 7 cattle" but noted "widow, not taxable".

Although her husband Aquilla had died, Richard Bandy, her father had died and left his will in 1795, Elizabeth elected to stay on in the home she and Aquilla had shared with their 8 children, and did not join the Senior Aquilla and Elizabeth, all the brothers and sisters of Aquilla, Jr. and their families and many other Greer related families on their relocation to Georgia, which began shortly before 1790.

In his will dated April 1790, the Senior Aquilla left his grandchildren, children of Aquilla, his son, money but did not name them nor relate the number.

William appears to have been very close to his grandparents; he probably made the trip with them to Georgia. He is also believed to be the William Greer who witnessed his grandfather's will, written on 8 April 1790, after they arrived in Greene County, Georgia. Whether he returned to Franklin County, Virginia before 1798, when the land of his father and mother was deeded to Samuel Arrington, is unknown. He did marry Delilah Haynes, his first cousin, in Greene County, Georgia in 1797.

Elizabeth raised all the children, and when the youngest one, Elizabeth was married and the land sold, she married Samuel Arrington. "Listed in the FRANKLIN COUNTY VIRGINIA MARRIAGES, Samuel Arrington and Elizabeth Greer were married on 27 December 1800 in Franklin County, Virginia, with the Rev. Horatio Burns, officiating minister." From OVER THE MOUNTAIN MEN by Anne Lowry Worrall. Also there was found in the marriage records, the following: "Know all men by these presents that Samuel Arrington & John Coleman are held firmly bound unto James Monroe Esq. Governor or Chief Magistrate of the State of Virginia or to his Successor in the sum of One hundred Fifty Dollars to which payment will & truly to be made we Bind ourselves our heirs (?) personly by these presents. Sealed with our seals & dated this 20th day of December 1800. The condition of the above obligation is such that whereas a Marriage Shortly Intended to be had Solemnized between the above bound Samuel Arrington & Elizabeth Greer Now if there shall be No Lawful Cause to Obstruct the Same then the above obligation to be void Else to remain in full force power & Virture. /s/ Samuel SA Arrington (his mark and seal) , John Coleman (his seal)."

My first thought was that the Samuel Arrington she married was the Samuel, born about 1750, and married to Judith, with possibly Judith dying shortly before they were married. She received money left by her father in his will in October 1808, her name was noted as Elizabeth Greer.

3325. William GREER (3324.Aquilla, Jr², 7.Aquilla¹, 6.John¹, 5.James², 1.James, Sir¹) was born 6 Apr 1768 in Bedford County, Virginia. William died after 1850 in Muscogee County, Georgia. He married Delilah HAYNES (See number 421) 15 Jan 1794 in Greene County, Georgia. She was born about 1771/1775 in probably Bedford County, Virginia. She was the daughter of Henry HAYNES, Jr and Mary Sarah GREER. See number 421 listed above for the descendants of this family.

3326. Asa GREER (3324.Aquilla, Jr², 7.Aquilla¹, 6.John¹, 5.James², 1.James, Sir¹) was born about 1772 in Bedford County, Virginia. Asa died about 1845 in White County, Illinois. He married Rebecca NEIGHBORS 25 Jul 1791 in Franklin County, Virginia. She was born about 1775 in Virginia. She was the daughter of Francis NEIGHBORS. Rebecca died after 1850 in Illinois.

They had 8 children:
+ 3327. F i. Mary "Polly" GREER, born about 1793, died bet 1860/70.
+ 3651. M iv. Elijah GREER, born about 1800 in Franklin County, Virginia.

From 1840 FEDERAL CENSUS WHITE COUNTY, ILLINOIS: Elijah Greer between age 40-50; Wife between 40-50; 2 Males between 0-5; 3 Males between 5-10; 2 Males between 10-15; 1 Female between 5-10; 1 Female between 10-15; 1 Female between 30-40.

After this 1840 White County, Illinois Census, have been unable to uncover any more data on this family in White and the surrounding counties of Illinois.

+ 3807. M vi. Abraham GREER, born about 1804, died before 1850.

The 1840 CENSUS WHITE COUNTY ILLINOIS shows James Greer between age of 20-30; wife 20-30; 1 male 0-5; 1 male 5-10 and 1 female 0-5.


They had 11 children:

+ 3328. F i. Rebecca JOHNSON, born about 1815, died after 1880.

It has been reported that William was living in Hamilton County in 1860. In our research we were unable to find a William Johnson that matched his age and family, in any Illinois census reports. Even his marriage is in question. A marriage of a William Johnson was found in the Illinois Marriage Index on 13 Jul 1845, but the bride listed was Marilda Minor.

HAMILTON COUNTY ILLINOIS CENSUS FOR 1860: Johnson, William, 35 year old male, born in IL; Rebecca, age 34; Sarah, age 5; Lydia, age 6; Charles, age 3 1/2; Rebecca Johnson, age 68 (NOTE: Rebecca, has not been identified; She could be is either a sister to William's father or his second wife) Greer, Charles, age 13 male, farm laborer, born in IL.

+ 3339. F vi. Lucy Ann JOHNSON, born about 1832.

1870 Census Saline County, Illinois: Johnson, Elijah, 36, white/male, born Illinois; Elvira, 37, white/female, born Illinois; Nancy Ann, age 13, born Illinois; Hiram (Herman?), age 9, born Illinois; John Johnson, John, age 77, white/male, born Georgia. (This is the father of Elijah)


Unnamed son died in infancy.


+ 3393. M xi. Martin JOHNSON, born about 1841, died about 1901.

The information for the family of Mary (Polly) Greer is from the research of Connie Brinly Butterfield.

1850 Census; Gallatin County, Illinois; Johnson, John, age 56, Male, Farmer, born Georgia; Johnson, Mary, age 57 Female, born Virginia; Johnson, Elijah, age 25 Male, born Illinois; Johnson, Nancy J, age 12, Female, born Illinois; Johnson, James, age 10, Male, born Illinois; Johnson, Martin, age 9, Male, born Illinois; Greer, Rebecca, age 10, Female, born Virginia. (This has to be the mother of Mary "Polly (Greer)" with an incorrect age; she would have been about 70 years of age)


They had 5 children:

3329. F. i. Sarah GATES, born 1841 in Gallatin County, Illinois.
3333. M v. Charley GATES, born 1853 in Gallatin County, Illinois.

SALINE COUNTY ILLINOIS CENSUS FOR 1860 lists J.E. Rude, age 50 b KY; Rebecca, age 45 b TN; Sarah, age 19; Felix, age 13; Mary J., age 11; Simpson, age 10; Charley age 7; and Jesse, age 1; all children born Illinois.

Rebecca married (2) Jesse E RUDE 18 Nov 1855 in Saline County, Illinois. He was born 1810.

They had 1 child:


3339. Lucy Ann JOHNSON (3327.Mary, 3326.Asa, 3324.Aquilla, Jr, 7.Aquilla, 6.John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born about 1832 in Illinois. She married William GREER, Jr (See number 3650) 7 Jan 1849 in Gallatin County, Illinois. He was born 31 Aug 1827 in Wilson County, Tennessee. He was the son of William Bird GREER and Nancy GREER.

They had 8 children:

3340. F i. Eliza J GREER, born about 1853 in Illinois. She married ________ MURRAY.
3341. F ii. Mary E GREER, born about 1855 in Illinois.
+ 3342. M iii. James GREER, born 12 Jan 1858, died 1 Mar 1930.
3363. M vii. George P GREER, born 29 Jan 1869, died 1897.
3364. F viii. Lucy O GREER, born 1874 in Gallatin County, Illinois.

Although it has been reported that William and Lucy Ann Greer had three daughters and four sons, Lucy O, appears listed as a daughter, 6 years of age on the 1880 Gallatin County, Illinois census records, making a total of 4 daughters. She does not appear on the 1900 Gallatin County, Illinois Census.

The marriage data for William Greer and Lucy Ann Johnson is from the Archived Marriage Records Index for Gallatin County, Illinois, Volume 2, page 64.

William Greer enlisted at Shawneetown, Gallatin County, Illinois on or about the 13th day of October 1847. This information he swears to be true on his Bounty Land Claim Form of Declaration for Surviving Officer or Soldier, dated 12 May 1855. He served as a Wagon Master in the Quartermaster Department under command of Wagon Master George W Grehar in the War with Mexico. As Wagon Master, he drove government teams from Monterey to Saltillo.

On his pension papers dated 22 May 1887, he states that he is 59 years of age, having been born in Wilson County, Tennessee on the 31st day of August 1827. Because of this statement, it is my belief without any written proof that he is the son of Nancy Greer, daughter of Aquilla Greer, Ill and Elizabeth Smith Greer of Gallatin County, Illinois. The families of Aquilla, Elijah, and Asa, all brothers and sons of Aquilla and Elizabeth Bandy Greer, were in Wilson and/or Davidson Counties, Tennessee between 1810 and 1820.

Nancy was born about 1812/1813 and married Archibald Robinson in Gallatin County, Illinois on the 26th of May 1831. She was probably deceased by the time her youngest brother, Peyton M Greer, died in Gallatin County at age 28 when he was sent home because of injuries sustained in the Mexican War. His estate settlement names all his siblings and the siblings of those deceased prior to the settlement of his estate. For Nancy, she had two children: William Greer, Jr and Elizabeth Robinson. This indicates that a William Greer, Sr would have been the father of William Greer, Jr. I have been unable thus far to positively identify the father of William Greer, Jr. However it was a common practice in that era for cousins to marry; and many of the
Greers married their first cousins from the Aquilla and Elizabeth Bandy Greer families. Asa had a son named William Bird Greer, who was born about 1795 in Franklin County, Virginia. No information has been located on this William Greer, who possibly died young. Could he have been the William Greer who was the father of subject William Greer, Jr.? After much research, I do not believe proof is out there to be found. None of the descendants interviewed by Louise Erekson had ever known who the parents of William Greer, Jr. might be.

He also states in the pension request that he is disabled "by reason of the loss of my left hand which said disability was not incurred while in any manner voluntarily engaged in aiding or abetting the Rebellion against the Authority of the United States, but that said injury incurred at my home in Gallatin County, Illinois, in or about the month of November 1874, and was the result of a felon."

He further stated that he was married to Lucy Ann Johnson, in her home in Gallatin County, Illinois, on the 7th day of January 1849. He further states that he did apply and received a bounty land warrant for 160 acres of land.

A grandson named Alton Greer, son of James, who was a son of William Greer, Jr. in an interview with researcher Louise Erekson of Billings, Montana about 25 years ago, said that William was 6 feet tall, raw-boned. He also stated that William had an uncle named Berry. Nancy Greer, believed by me to be his mother, had an older brother named Greenberry Greer, called "Berry". He also said the Greers did alot of "hoedown fiddling" and much singing and dancing.

1850 CENSUS GALLATIN COUNTY ILLINOIS. page 396, family no. 20, Eagle Precinct, dated September 1850: William Greer, male age 23, laborer, born in Tenn; Lucy A., age 17, born in Illinois.

1860 GALLATIN COUNTY ABSTRACT GALLATIN COUNTY ILLINOIS, page 998, family No. 985, Post Office: Equality, dated 26 July 1860: William Greer, male age 32, farmer, born in IL. (Note: IL is in error); Lucy A, age 28, born in IL; Eliza J, age 7, born in IL; Mary E, age 5, born in IL; James, age 2, born in IL; Mariah E, age 5, born in IL.

William has property valued at $2000 and personal property valued at $800.

1870 CENSUS GALLATIN COUNTY ILLINOIS, Township 10, Range 8, H/H 120/120 June 1870, page 17: Greer, Wm, age 42, farmer, born in TN, 3000/1000 (Property and Personal values); Lucy A., age 37, born in IL; Eliza J., age 17, born in IL; Mary E., age 14, born in IL; James, age 12, born in IL; Miria, age 10, born in IL (Mariah E.); John B, age 6, born in IL; Joshua A, age 4, born in IL; George P., age 1, born in IL.

1880 FEDERAL CENSUS GALLATIN COUNTY ILLINOIS, Eagle Creek Precinct, 1 July 1880 C.D. Bailey, H/H 48/48: William Greer, age 52, farmer, TN; Lucy A., age 39, IL; James, age 22, IL; John L., age 18 son, IL. (Note: John B. in 1870 census); Joshua A., age 14, IL; George P., age 1, IL; Lucy O., age 6, IL; Sophronia Sullivan, age 14 Servant, IL.

1900 GALLATIN COUNTY ILLINOIS, h/h 80: Greer, William, born Aug 1827, age 72, TN; Jarsh, born Nov 1865, age 34, IL. (Note: This is Joshua A.); Blanche, daughter-in-law, born Mch 1874, age 26; William E, grandson, born Sep 1892, age 7; Charles R., grandson, born Dec 1893, age 6; Mary E., granddaughter, born Nov 1896, age 3.

From ONE ROOM SCHOOLS IN GALLATIN COUNTY, ILLINOIS, by Lucille Lawler: "Greer School was located in Eagle Creek Township near Greer Cemetery which is in Section 10. It is thought the school was named for William Greer who was born in 1827 and who served in the Mexican War. He and his wife, Lucy Ann, had three daughters and four sons. In the 1870 Census, a school teacher Thorn Kinney, lived in the Greer home. Lucy Ann, the mother, was listed as not being able to read or write; but it is a safe bet that all the children learned at school. A grandson, Alton A. Greer, taught school for twenty years, worked as a lawyer for forty years and was the State Attorney in Gallatin County for several years. There were other gifted descendants who came from the area."

3342. James⁵ Greer (3339. Lucy⁴, 3327. Mary³, 3329. Asa¹, 3324. Aquilla, Jr², 7. Aquilla¹, 6. John⁵, 5. James¹, 1. James, Sir) was born 12 Jan 1858 in Eagle Creek, Gallatin County, Illinois. James died 1 Mar 1930, and was buried in Leamington Cemetery, Junction, Illinois. He married Martha Ann Elliot 4 Feb 1883 in Kedron, Gallatin County, Illinois. She was born 7 Mar 1867 in Illinois. She was the daughter of Daniel Elliot and Elizabeth Frazier. Martha died 16 May 1939, and was buried in Leamington Cemetery, Junction, Illinois.

They had 4 children:
+ 3343. F i. Elizabeth Mae Greer, born Mar 1885, died 1946.
+ 3349. M iii. Earl R Greer, born 3 Jun 1894, died 1934.

The marriage data for James Greer and Martha Elliot is from ILLINOIS STATEWIDE MARRIAGE INDEX 1763 - 1900.

Alton, son of James, stated in the interview with Louise Erekson of Billings, Montana about 25 years ago that James was 5 feet, 7 inches tall and weighed about 137 pounds.

According to Alton, his father, James, was "quite a fiddler, but not a good farmer".

1900 GALLATIN COUNTY ILLINOIS CENSUS. H/H 75: Greer, James head M W bom Jan 1852, 48, IL; Martha A., wife F W bom Mar 1867, 33, IL; Eliza M., daughter F W bom Mch 1885, 15, IL; Earl R., son M W bom Mch 1893, 7, IL; Nina P., daughter bom Jun 1894, 5, IL.

3343. Elizabeth Mae⁶ Greer (3342. James⁵, 3339. Lucy⁴, 3327. Mary³, 3329. Asa¹, 3324. Aquilla, Jr², 7. Aquilla¹, 6. John⁵, 5. James¹, 1. James, Sir) was born 1885 in Gallatin County, Illinois. Elizabeth died 1946. She married William "Bill" Dempsey.

They had 4 children:
3344. F i. Roberta Greer Dempsey. She married Sandy Cathcart.
3346. F iii. Edna Mae Dempsey. She married Paul Atkinson.

THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

They had 1 child:

3350. M i. Hillis GREER.

Earl married (2) Henrietta.


They had 5 children:

3352. M i. James F GREER, born Jan 1932,
3356. F ii. Elizabeth Ann GREER. She married William G RIDGEWAY.
3357. M iii. William Daniel GREER. He married Rita WOMACK.
3358. F iv. Charlotte Mae GREER. She married Dean DEITZ.
3359. F v. Mary Jane GREER. She married Cletus J MOSSMAN.

Kedron is now Rural Route, Equality, Illinois.

Alton was brought up on his father's small farm, working long and hard hours even during the school year.


They had 6 children:

3392. M vi. Jacob Grant (Jake) JOHNSON, born about 1871 in Saline County, Illinois.

James married (2) Nancy Jane Mott GOLD 3 Jun 1896 in Saline County, Illinois.


They had 9 children:

3371. F i. Pearl JOHNSON, born Sep 1888 in Illinois.
3373. F iii. Mable JOHNSON, born Jun 1894 in Illinois.
3374. U iv. JOHNSON.

Information for this family is from WORLD CONNECT PROGRAM: Powers and Palm Tree.

They had 2 children:

- **F i. Bonnie GARRETT**, born 6 Jan 1925.
- **U ii. [Missing name]** GARRETT.


They had 6 children:

- **Lola Dee RICE**, born 15 Feb 1889, died 16 Apr 1964.

The data on the Charles Logan Rice family is from the research of Connie Butterfield.

3385. Lola Dee RICE (3383. Mary, 3368. James, 3327. Mary, 3326. Asa, 3324. Aquilla, Jr, 7. Aquilla, 6. John, 5. James, 1. James, Sir) was born 15 Feb 1889 in Saline County, Illinois. Lola died 16 Apr 1964 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, and was buried in Floral Park Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. She married Charles Thomas BRINLY 30 Sep 1922 in Brownstown, Jackson County, Indiana. He was born 21 Sep 1900 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. Charles died 24 Mar 1969 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

They had 1 child:


Constance Beverly is known as Connie.

The data for Lola Dee Rice family is from the research of Connie Brinly Bimerfield. Submitted in the early 1990's. Lola Dee died from lymphoma.

Charles was born at 500 East Camp Street, Louisville, Kentucky. His Mother died when he was 18 months old; and he was sent to live with her sister and husband, John and Elvira (Shepard) Weikel. He is shown on the 1910 Kentucky Census, living at St Paul Court in Louisville: "Charles Brinnie, age 9. Ky Ky Ky - nephew".

His death was a suicide, probably due to depression following the loss of his wife, Lola Dee in 1964. From Family Research of Connie Butterfield.


They had 8 children:

- **F i. Sarah A. JOHNSON**, born 1865 in Saline County, Illinois.

1870 Saline County, Illinois Census: Martin age 26, b IL; Trissia age 28, b TN; Sarah age 5, b IL; James T. age 3, b IL; Hannah age 1, b IL.
3395. Aquilla F* GREER (3326.Asa³, 3324.Aquilla, Jr¹, 7.Aquilla¹, 6.John¹, 5.James¹, 1.James, Sr¹) was born about 1796 in probably Franklin County, Virginia. Aquilla died 9 Aug 1880 in Flannigan Township, Hamilton County, Illinois, and was buried in Lick Creek Cemetery, White County, Illinois. He married (1) Elizabeth WELCH 21 Mar 1815 in Wilson County, Tennessee. She was born about 1799 in Georgia. She was the daughter of James WELCH. Elizabeth died before 1854 in White County, Illinois.

They had 10 children:

+ 3452. F ii. Mary Elizabeth "Polly" GREER, born about 1817, died after 1860.


3556. F vii. Rebecca Jane GREER, born about 1830 in Wilson County, Tennessee. She married William C BLACKARD 18 Apr 1850 in White County, Illinois. The marriage data for William C Blackman and Rebecca Jane Greer is from ILLINOIS STATEWIDE MARRIAGE INDEX 1763-1900 <http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>. He was born about 1830. William is 20 years of age on the 1850 White County, Illinois census.

Rebecca Jane is shown as 20 years of age on the 1850 White County, Illinois census.

+ 3611. M x. George William GREER, born about 1837, died 3 Nov 1864.

Bondsman for the marriage of Aquilla Greer and Elizabeth Welch was John Johnson, brother-in-law of Aquilla Greer. All were in Wilson County, Tennessee at this time between 1810 and 1820. Taken from 35,000 TENNESSEE MARRIAGE RECORDS AND BONDS, Vol 2 G-N, page 50, edited by The Rev. Silas Emmett Lucas, Jr. and Mrs Ella Lee Sheffield. The "F" reported in the name is from the 1860 White County, Illinois census record.

Aquilla was a shoemaker by trade.

From INDEX TO WAR OF 1812 PENSION FILES, Volume II: G - M, transcribed by Virgil D White; The National Historical Publishing Company, Waynesboro, Tennessee: "Greer, Aquilla, Jr Louvina (1st h Mitchell, 2nd h McGhee) 3rd wife, WC-32140, SC-12529, m 18 Nov 1866 White County Illinois, wd about 1899, svt Capt Browning's Co Ga Mil, lived Pike & Spalding Counties Georgia also White County Illinois, wid lived Hamilton County Illinois 1880-7, 1st wife Elizabeth (Welch) 2nd wife Sarah (Leathers)" (NOTE: It was Asa and Rebecca Neighbor's son who lived in White County, Illinois and died in Hamilton County, Illinois. It was Aquilla, son of Elijah and Mary Acors who lived and died in Pike and Spalding Counties, Georgia. (NOTE: Mary Lee Barnes, noted Greer researcher, and I separated the records in order to identify these two Aquilla Greer's; the records for both were combined in one file labeled Aquilla Greer, Jr. and Aquilla Greer, Sr. when I received them. Actually they were first cousins.)

STATE OF ILLINOIS, County of White: "In the matter of claim for pension No. 40366 of Louvina Greer widow of Aquilla Greer War of 1812. Personally came before me a Justice of the Peace in and for said county and state Nancy C Greer and C C Greer residing near the Town of County of White and State of Illinois whom I certify to be Respectable and Entitled to credit who being by me duly sworn according to Law does declar in Relation to aforesaid Case as follows that they were acquainted with Aquilla Greer deceased that he was married the First time to Elizabeth Welch and the Second time to Sarah Leathers that both Elizabeth and Sarah his former wives are dead and was previous to his marriage to Louvina Greer the Claimant. They know these facts to be True from personal acquaintance and personal knowledge." This was issued with application for a service pension made by Louvina Greer, widow of Aquilla Greer of Capt. Browning's Co., Reg't of Ga Mil Sur Certf 12529. The payments of Eight Dollars commenced from 10 Aug 1880. The handwritten numbers 3927-160-55 are noted after the name of the clerk Wm. L. Cooke on the bottom of the right side. On the upper right side of the document the notation: "Dropped 3/25 1903 Fail to Cairn H. C." are hand written on the upper right hand side of the document. She was last paid $12 on 4 October 1899.
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

According to a certified copy of the death record for Aquilla Greer, death occurred at 10 P.M. on 9th August, 1880 and was reported by Moses McGee, Rural Hill. Aquilla Greer was buried in the Lick Creek Primitive Baptist Cemetery, Herald Prairie Township, White County, Illinois. The cause of death "Unknown (Old Age)".

Aquilla married (2) Sarah "Sally" LEATHERS 2 May 1854 in White County, Illinois. She was born about 1798 in Kentucky.

Sarah also married (2) James HENDRICKS.

Aquilla married (3) Louvina OSBORN 18 Nov 1866 in White County, Illinois. She was born 1824 in Posey County, Indiana. Louvina died 1899.

The marriage data for Aquilla and Lavina McGehee is from ILLINOIS STATEWIDE MARRIAGE INDEX 1763 - 1900.

Louvina also married (2) James P MITCHELL.

Louvina also married (3) Zachariah-Zarah McGEHEE.

1880 CENSUS OF HAMILTON COUNTY ILLINOIS, Flanningon Township: Greer. Aquilla. age 97; Louvina. age 59; Mahala. age 27. Note: Mahala, age 27, is a daughter of Louvina before her marriage to Aquilla Greer on 18 November 1866.

3396. James M\(^8\) GREER (3395.Aquilla\(^7\), 3326.Asa\(^6\), 3324.Aquilla, Jr\(^5\), 7.Aquilla\(^4\), 6.John\(^3\), 5.James\(^2\), 1.James, Sir\(^1\)) was born about 1816 in Wilson County, Tennessee. James died Aug 1888 in White County, Illinois, and was buried in Powell Cemetery, White County, Illinois. He married Caroline PHIPPS 16 Dec 1834 in White County, Illinois. She was born about 1817 in Logan County, Kentucky. She was the daughter of Lock PHIPPS and Jane B BIVEN.

They had 10 children:

<p>| | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3451.</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>x. Amanda GREER, born about 1858 in White County, Illinois.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

My thanks to Joe Galloway of Elizabethtown, Kentucky, 42701 for contributing his Greer/Phipps research.

James M Greer fought in the Civil War from White County, Illinois. (CIVIL WAR RECORDS "ILLINOIS AT VICKSBURG").

1850 CENSUS WHITE COUNTY ILLINOIS, page 115: Greer James, 33 M. bom Tenn; Greer Caroline, 33 F. bom Ky; Greer Elizabeth J, 13 F. bom Ill; Greer William H, 10 M. bom Ill; Greer Sarah A, 10 F. bom Ill; Greer Susan, 8 F. bom Ill; Greer Edwin, 5 M. bom Ill; Greer Adeline, 3 F. bom Ill; Greer Josephine, 7/12 F. bom Ill.

1870 HAMILTON COUNTY ILLINOIS CENSUS FOR 1870: Grear. James, age 54 male, farmer born TN; Caroline, age 54 female, keeping house, born in KY; Fanney, age 17 female, born in IL; Amanda, age 12 female, born in IL.


They had 2 children:

<p>| | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Date of death for Julia Greer from Benton County, Tennessee MORTALITY INDEX 1850/1860.

3403. Edwin Batton\(^9\) GREER (3396.James\(^8\), 3395.Aquilla\(^7\), 3326.Asa\(^6\), 3324.Aquilla, Jr\(^5\), 7.Aquilla\(^4\), 6.John\(^3\), 5.James\(^2\), 1.James, Sir\(^1\)) was born 22 Oct 1845 in Illinois. Edwin died 1 Apr 1916 in White County, Illinois, and was buried in Powell Cemetery, Indian Creek Twp, White County, Illinois. He married Priscilla Leona POOL 4 Mar 1869 in White County, Illinois. She was born 23 Jan 1851 in Roland, White County, Illinois. She was the daughter of John A POOL and Sarah
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

Ann EUBANKS. Priscilla died 19 Oct 1904 in White County, Illinois, and was buried in Powell Cemetery, Indian Creek Twp, White County, Illinois.

They had 9 children:

+ 3404. F i. Sarah C GREER, born about 1870 in White County, Illinois.
+ 3406. F ii. Rebecca Ellen GREER, born May 1873 in White County, Illinois, died after 1920.
+ 3432. M v. Albert E GREER, born 1 Oct 1879 in White County, Illinois. He married Maude B PEARCE 3 Jun 1900 in White County, Illinois. She was born about 1882. The marriage information for Albert E Greer and Maude B Pearce is from ILLINOIS STATEWIDE MARRIAGE INDEX 1763 - 1900.
+ 3444. M viii. Herman GREER, born 4 May 1887 in Norris City, White County, Illinois, died 19 Nov 1960 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, and was buried in Norris City, White County, Illinois. Herman is enumerated in the 1920 Illinois Census with Mary A. Greer and Samuel J. F. Forrester. Mary A. Greer Forrester is his sister.

From CEMETERIES OF WHITE COUNTY, ILLINOIS, Volume 1 - Powell Cemetery, Indian Creek Twp, Sec 26: "GREER, E. B. (Edwin) 1850 - 1916; Greer, Priscilla, wife of E. B. Greer B: January 23, 1851 - D: Jan 19 1904."
Information for Priscilla and descendants of William Pool born 1765 in Maryland and his descendants is from David Schichner of Illinois.


1920 White County, Illinois Indian Creek Twp Census: Enos Spence age 27; Laura, age 24, no children.


3411. M v. Orbert SPENCE, born 6 Apr 1903 in White County, Illinois. He married Delia SATTERFIELD. Orbert died 24 Apr 1965, and was buried in the Powell Cemetery, Indian Creek, White County, Illinois.


CENSUS: 1910 White County, Illinois, Indian Creek Twp. Charles N. Spence, age 43 (1867), Rebecca 38 (1872), Enos age 18 (1892), Hughy age 15 (1895), Leora age 13 (1897), Rose age 10 (1900), Orbert age 7 (1903), Claude age 3 (1907)
CENSUS: 1920 White County, Illinois, Indian Creek Twp. Charles M (N) SPENCE, age 54; Rebecca age 47; Leora, age 23; Orbert, age 16; Calid, age 12; Carrie, age 7;
From the research of Norman Gidcumb, member of this family.
3414. Thomas Loeran\textsuperscript{10} GREER (3403.Edwin\textsuperscript{9}, 3396.James\textsuperscript{8}, 3395.Aquilla\textsuperscript{7}, 3326.Asa\textsuperscript{6}, 3324.Aquilla, Jr\textsuperscript{5}, 7.Aquila\textsuperscript{4}, 6.John\textsuperscript{3}, 5.James\textsuperscript{2}, 1.James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}) was born Jul 1875 in White County, Illinois. Thomas died 9 Aug 1930 in White County, Illinois and was buried in Powell Cemetery, Indian Creek Twp, White County, Illinois. He married Nora HEALY 3 Mar 1897 in White County, Illinois. She was born 1 Sep 1879 in Illinois. Nora died 3 Jun 1934 in White County, Illinois and was buried in Powell Cemetery, Indian Creek Twp, White County, Illinois.

They had 10 children:


3416. M ii. Brosia GREER, born 1900 in Illinois. He married Esther BARNFIELD. She was born about 1908. Brosia died 1957.

3417. M iii. Clarence GREER, born about 1902.

3418. F iv. Elva "Elvie" GREER, born about 1904 in Illinois. She married Bill LANDS.


3420. F vi. Frances GREER, born 1908 in Illinois. She married James "Jimmy" CRAIG.


3423. F ix. Rhoda "Rhodie" GREER, born about 1913 in Illinois. She married Johnny HOLLER.


From CEMETERIES OF WHITE COUNTY, ILLINOIS, Vol 1 - Powell Cemetery, Indian Creek Twp, Sec 26:


They had 2 children:


They had 2 children:


They had 2 children:

M i. Michael HULL.

F ii. Christy HULL.


They had 4 children:


3429. F ii. Isa FORRESTER, born Apr 1900 in Illinois.


They had 7 children:

+ 3435. M i. Frank GREER, born 6 Feb 1902 in White County, Illinois.

1920 WHITE COUNTY ILLINOIS. Indian Creek Twp: Charles W. Greer, age 35; Laura, age 34; Frank, age 17; Howard, age 15; Avalene, age 14; Orlene, age 12; Walter, age 7; Lois, age 3; Infant son, 8 months.


They had 2 children:

+ 3436. F i. Lillian GREER, born 21 Nov 1927. She married McCALL.
+ 3437. F ii. Betty Jean GREER, born 20 Jun 1931. She married NORTON.


They had 1 child:


From CEMETERIES OF WHITE COUNTY, ILLINOIS, Volume 1 - Powell Cemetery. Indian Creek Twp. Sec 26: GREER, Raymond Feb 23, 1891. GREER, Rosa B Sep 10 1895 - May 12 1922.

3452. Mary Elizabeth "Polly" GREER (3395.Aquilla, 3326.Asa, 3324.Aquilla, Jr, 7.Aquilla, 6.John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born about 1817 in Wilson County, Tennessee. Mary died after 1860 in Gallatin County, Illinois, and was buried in Lamb-Blanchard Cemetery, Omaha, Gallatin County, Illinois. She married James EUBANKS, Jr 3 Mar 1835 in White County, Illinois. He was born about 1811 in probably Warren County, Kentucky. He was the son of James EUBANKS, Sr and Sarah POTTS. James, Jr died after 1860 in Gallatin County, Illinois, and was buried in Lamb-Blanchard Cemetery, Omaha, Gallatin County, Illinois.

They had 10 children:

+ 3453. F i. Mary EUBANKS, born 1838 in White County, Illinois. She married John QUIGLEY. Mary died 1864.

Submitted by Rev. James William Dupree: "James Eubanks, Jr., nick-named "Big-Foot" b. ca.1808/1810, Ky. (Warren Co.?), married 3 March 1835 in White County, Illinois, Mary "Polly" Greer, Daughter of Aquilla Greer, Jr. (1791/96-1880) and Elizabeth Welch (1799-1850/54). Aquilla was

They had 3 children:

3455. F i. Molly EUBANKS. She married Joe DAVIS.

+ 3456. F ii. Mary Elizabeth EUBANKS, born Jul 1869 in Illinois, died 15 Apr 1913.

3457. F iii. Josephine EUBANKS. She married John ANDERSON.

James, III married (2) Matilda Ann JOHNSON 9 Apr 1876 in Gallatin County, Illinois.

They had 4 children:

3467. M iv. Finnis EUBANKS.

3468. M v. Monrow EUBANKS.

3469. F vi. Ally EUBANKS.

3470. F vii. Cora EUBANKS.

3456. Mary Elizabeth EUBANKS (3454. James, Ill, 3452. Mary, 3395. Aquilla, 3326. Asa, 3324. Aquilla, Jr, 7. Aquilla, 6. John, 5. James, 1. James, Sr) was born Jul 1869 in Gallatin County, Illinois. Mary died 15 Apr 1913, and was buried in Danner Cemetery, Elba, Gallatin County, Illinois. She married Anderson W. PHELPS 16 Jul 1885 in Gallatin County, Illinois. He was born 3 Jul 1856. He was the son of Rev. Stephen PHELPS and Margaret. Anderson died 24 Dec 1909, and was buried in Danner Cemetery, Elba, Gallatin County, Illinois.

They had 8 children:


F iv. Mary M. PHELPS, born May 1892 in Saline County, Illinois.


F viii. Lilly M. PHELPS, born 1903 in Saline County, Illinois.

Anderson Phelps was the son of the Reverend Stephen and Margaret Phelps. He was a Campbellite preacher. He and his family made their home in Posey County near New Harmony, Indiana.

From an early age, Anderson was interested in music; it is reported that he had a very outstanding voice which many appreciated. Groups would often gather to hear him sing on a Sunday afternoon at his home. Like his father, Anderson was a very religious man; he was known in his church as a peacemaker.

He was 28 years of age when he married Mary Elizabeth Eubanks of Gallatin County, Illinois; they met at the Francis Mills Store located on 1/4 mile north of Rector Creek on the east side of the railroad, 5 miles north of Eldorado, Illinois. They were members of the Pleasant Valley (Star) Church, Rector Township, Saline County, Illinois, about 3 miles south of the Francis Mills Store. He and his family walked or rode in a wagon to Star Church.

1900 and 1910 Census of Rector Twp. Saline County, Illinois list the 8 children of this family and their ages.

Anderson Phelps died on a Christmas Eve in 1909. His wife died about 3 1/2 years later. They are both buried in the Danner Cemetery, near the community of Elba, Illinois, east of Eldorado, Illinois and nearer the town of Ridgeway, Illinois. Mary Elizabeth’s casket was placed on a flat bottom boat and taken across two and a half miles of flood water for burial.


They had 6 children:


M i. Robert PHELPS.
M ii. Richard PHELPS.
M iii. Terry D PHELPS.
F iv. Wanda PHELPS.
F v. Vanda PHELPS.
M vi. Howard PHELPS.


F i. Agatha PHELPS, born 1935.
F ii. Janice PHELPS, born 1937.
M iii. Darel PHELPS, born 1945.


M i. Davis Albert PHELPS.
M ii. Gary Allen PHELPS.
M iii. Ronald PHELPS, born 1942.


M i. Donald PHELPS.
M ii. David PHELPS.


M i. Brent Wood PHELPS, born 1946.


M i. Gregory Fane TANNER.


3473. M i. Billy EUBANKS.

They had 3 children:

3476. F i. Lillie Mae QUIGLEY, born 1869.
3477. F ii. Sarah QUIGLEY, born 1870.
3478. F iii. Manda QUIGLEY, born Nov 1872.

*From 1863 HISTORY OF WHITE COUNTY, ILLINOIS.968: Philip C. Quigley, son of Aaron Quigley, Oct. 7, 1841. He was reared on a farm and received a common-school education. He enlisted in the late war when twenty years of age. He was with Grant at the battles of Fort Henry, Fort Donelson and Shiloh. He was afterward with Thomas at Spanish Fort and Fort Blakely. He was captured at Holly Springs, Miss., and sent to St. Louis, Mo., when he was paroled and exchanged, arriving at Vicksburg on the day of the surrender. He was with the land forces who supported Farragut at Mobile, Ala.; went from there by ship to Galveston, Texas, and from there to Houston; from there to Springfield, Illinois., where he was mustered out, having served four years and five months. Mr. Quigley was married at the age of twenty-six to Nancy J. Eubanks. They have three children. Mr. Quigley owns a farm of seventy acres. He is also engaged in the manufacture of wagons, buggies, plows, etc. This was submitted by Linda Roberts with the following note: "Although this biography is from the HISTORY OF WHITE COUNTY, it is from the section on Bear Creek Township, across the county line to the south in Gallatin County".

The research submitted on Nancy Jane EUBANKS family was submitted by David Schichner from the QUIGLEY Family.


They had 1 child:


Thomas and brother William A Eubanks married sisters Mary Louisa Blair and Sarah Parish Blair.


They had 1 child:


They had 1 child:


They had 8 children:

+ 3495. F ii. Sarah Jane GREER, born about 1844.
3510. F iv. Mary Elizabeth GREER, born about 1847.
Henry Greer and Parlee Buttery are ancestors of Norman L. Gidcumb of Michigan, who was able to add much to the data for this family. The marriage data for Henry Greer and Parlee Buttery is from ILLINOIS STATEWIDE MARRIAGE INDEX 1763 - 1900. Henry Greer is living next door to Aquilla, his father in the 1840 CENSUS. In the 1850 WHITE COUNTY ILLINOIS CENSUS, page 124: Greer Henry, 29 M, born TN, Shoemaker; Greer Parley, 29 F, born N.C.; Greer Sarah J, 9 F, born IL; Greer James M, 7 M, born IL; Greer William E, 4 M, born IL; Greer Susan A, 2 F, born IL.

In the 1860 WHITE COUNTY ILLINOIS CENSUS, H/H 924/914 Greer, Henry, age 35, born in TN; Parlee, age 38, born NC; Jas, age 17, born in IL; Sarah J, age 18, born in IL; William, age 15, born in IL; Susan A., age 12, born in IL; Mary, age 11, born in IL; Henry W, age 6, born in IL; Joanna, age 2, born in IL. Unnamed female, age 2 months.

In the 1870 WHITE COUNTY ILLINOIS CENSUS: Greer Henry, 50 M, born TN; Greer Parley, 50 F, born N.C; William, 24, born IL; Greer Susan, 19 F, born IL; Greer Mary, 17 F, born IL; Greer Henry Jr, 16 F, born IL; Greer Isabel, 10 F, born IL.

The probate file of Henry Greer mentions James Greer.

*PETITION OF Parlee Greer in the matter of the Estate of Henry Greer, deceased, for Letter of Administration To the Honorable O. Bunell. The Petition of the Undersigned Parley Greer respectfully represents that Henry Greer late of the said County, on or about the 29th day of October A.D. 1877, leaving no will and testament as far as your petitioner knows or believes. And this Petition further shows that the said Henry Greer, died, seized and possessed of Real and Personal Estate, consisting chiefly of horses, cattle, sheep, hogs, Farming implements, household and kitchen furniture, same giving what, etc all of said personal estate being estimated to be worth about Four Hundred dollars. That said deceased left surviving him his widow and Sarah Jane Keith, James M. Greer and Miranda Isabel Greer his children as heirs. (From the Research of Norman Gidcumb, by E-Mail)

Parlee was made administrator to the estate of her husband, Henry, at his death on 29 October 1877, at his home in White County, Illinois. After her death, their oldest son, James, was made administrator to finish up his father's estate and as administrator to his mother's (Parlee) estate. Dates of death are listed on administrative papers. There are in the probate files in Carmi Court House bills for two walnut coffins 5' 10" long at $13.00 each. No record of burial site. (From the research of Norman L. Gidcumb).

James M. Greer fought in Company I, 87th, Illinois and was sick in General Hospital, Memphis, since Feb. 22 (Returned). (From Civil War Scrapbook. Muster Roll - Company I, 87th Illinois.

1870 WHITE COUNTY ILLINOIS CENSUS: Carmi Post Office, dated 17 July 1870, H/H 640/619: Greer, James 26 M W Farmer $500 $260, IL; Tabitha, 25 F W Keeping House; Sarah 4 F W; Parley 2 F W; George 6/12 M W.

On 21 January 1878, James was made administrator to the estate of his father, Henry Greer, because Parlee, wife of Henry, had passed away. She had been made administrator at the death of Henry on 29 October 1877. (From the Research of Norman L Gidcumb).

1900 Census of Stoddard County, Missouri: Greer, James M. 57, born Nov 1842, IL, father b:TN; Mother F:NC; Greer, Margaret A (wife), 39, born Nov 1860, IL, father b:Ohio; Mother b:IL; Couple married 7 years. Mary E., (Daughter), 15, born July 1884, IL; Sheldon, Richard (stepson) 17, born Feb 1883, IL; parents: IL; Sheldon, Paul (Stepson) 15, born Jan 1885, IL; Sheldon, Charles (Stepson) 10, born Nov 1889, IL; Sheldon, Mary (stepdaughter) 7, born Sept 1892, MO; Greer, George E. 29, born Dec 1870, IL; Greer, Henry S, 26, born Mar 1874 IL.

James married (2) Margaret A about 1893. She was born Nov 1860 in Illinois. Margaret also married (1) SHELDON.

3487. James M' GREER (3486. Henry, 3395. Aquilla, 3326. Asa, 3324. Aquilla, 7. Aquilla Jr, 6. John, 5. James, 1. James, Sir) was born Nov 1842 in Illinois. He married (1) Tabitha HUGHES 17 Aug 1862 in White County, Illinois. She was born about 1845. She was the daughter of Champness HUGHES and Sarah WALDROP.

They had 7 children:

3488. F i. Sarah GREER, born 1866 in White County, Illinois.

James M. Greer fought in Company I, 87th, Illinois and was sick in General Hospital, Memphis, since Feb. 22 (Returned). (From Civil War Scrapbook. Muster Roll - Company I, 87th Illinois.

1870 WHITE COUNTY ILLINOIS CENSUS: Carmi Post Office, dated 17 July 1870, H/H 640/619: Greer, James 26 M W Farmer $500 $260, IL; Tabitha, 25 F W Keeping House; Sarah 4 F W; Parley 2 F W; George 6/12 M W.

On 21 January 1878, James was made administrator to the estate of his father, Henry Greer, because Parlee, wife of Henry, had passed away. She had been made administrator at the death of Henry on 29 October 1877. (From the Research of Norman L Gidcumb).

1900 Census of Stoddard County, Missouri: Greer, James M. 57, born Nov 1842, IL, father b:TN; Mother F:NC; Greer, Margaret A (wife), 39, born Nov 1860, IL, father b:Ohio; Mother b:IL; Couple married 7 years. Mary E., (Daughter), 15, born July 1884, IL; Sheldon, Richard (stepson) 17, born Feb 1883, IL; parents: IL; Sheldon, Paul (Stepson) 15, born Jan 1885, IL; Sheldon, Charles (Stepson) 10, born Nov 1889, IL; Sheldon, Mary (stepdaughter) 7, born Sept 1892, MO; Greer, George E. 29, born Dec 1870, IL; Greer, Henry S, 26, born Mar 1874 IL.

James married (2) Margaret A about 1893. She was born Nov 1860 in Illinois. Margaret also married (1) SHELDON.


THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

1880 Census White County, Illinois, H.A. Keith, age 34, b. TN; Sarah age 36; Florence E., age 15; Amanda L., age 12; Margaret P., age 9 (was 1 in 1870); Mary J., age 6; John H., age 4; Hutson A., age 2; (mother and all children born Illinois) (all other records indicate father born Feb 1842).


They had 7 children:

   The 1900 White County, Illinois Census has the birth-month of Edgar as September.


From HISTORY OF WHITE COUNTY, ILLINOIS - 1883, Herald's Prairie Township, page 833: "William E Greer, son of Henry and Parlee Aurilla Ann (Buttery) Greer, both natives of Tennessee, is a native of this county and has always resided here. He is the second son of a family of two sons and four daughters. His early life was spent with his father. He married Mary, daughter of Willis C. and Elizabeth (Mars) Ward. Mr and Mrs Greer have four children—Edward, born 1871; Oscar, April 13, 1874; Albert, Oct. 13, 1877, and Sarah J., April 13, 1880. He has a farm of 204 acres, most of it in fine timber, only about seventy-five acres being cultivated. The ravages made upon the forest during the last ten years, will, if continued, greatly enhance the value of timber land. Mrs, GREER'S father was a native of Pennsylvania, and her mother of Illinois. They had a family of nine children—Mary, Ann P., Joseph, Thomas, Benjamin and Jane still living, and Emily, George and James, deceased. Mr. Ward died Aug. 19 1882, Mrs. Ward is living in Carmi".

1900 WHITE COUNTY, ILLINOIS CENSUS: Greer, William, head Jan 1845, age 54 MS; Maggie wife Mar 1854 age 46 MS; Edgar son Sep 1871 age 28; Oscar son Apr 1873 age 27; Albert son Oct 1877 age 22; Jane dau Apr 1880 age 20; Florence dau Jan 1884 age 16; Joseph son Apr 1887 age 13; Ethel dau Sep 1891 age 8.


They had 1 child:


John Marshall Gidcumb and Susan Ann Greer were married by C. J. Kelley, a Minister of the Gospel, at Carmi, White County, Illinois, taken from page 5, Book 4 or 5, White County, Illinois Marriages.


They had 10 children:

3513. F i. Blanch Elma GIDCUMB.

3514. F ii. Novis Annie GIDCUMB.

3515. M iii. Marvin Elmo GIDCUMB.

3516. M iv. Ovis Leroy GIDCUMB.

3517. F v. Sibyl Edna GIDCUMB.

3518. F vi. Nina May GIDCUMB.

3519. F vii. Geaunita Hazel "Jean" GIDCUMB.

3520. M viii. Finis Ismael GIDCUMB.

3521. F ix. Crystal Laleen GIDCUMB.

3522. F x. Rose Elwanda GIDCUMB.

The research for William Henry Gidcumb and his descendants is from the research of Norman L Gidcumb.

William Henry Gidcumb and Dora Beatrice Shea were married by R. W. Goodrich, J.P., in Harrisburg, Illinois.

He worked on a farm and he and Dora moved from Missouri to Pontiac, Michigan because his children moved there. From there they moved to Waterford Twp. where he resided for 21 years before his death.

They had 3 children:


1860 CENSUS FOR WHITE COUNTY, ILLINOIS, Carmi: Richard Greer, age 34, Farmer, born in Tennessee; Matilda, age 22, born in Illinois; Marion, Age 14, born in Illinois; Emma, age 7, born in Illinois; Milledge, boy, age 5, born in Illinois; Alice, age 3, born in Illinois; Elizabeth, age 8 months, born in Illinois.

1870 CENSUS FOR WHITE COUNTY, ILLINOIS, WHITE COUNTY: Greer, Richard, age 45 born Tenn; Matilda, age 28 born Ill; Marion, age 22 born Ill; Emma, age 16 born Ill; Milledge, age 15 born Ill; Alice, age 14 born Ill; Elizabeth, age 10 born Ill; John, age 8 born Ill; Francis, age 2 born Ill; Noah, age 10 months born Ill.

1880 WHITE COUNTY, Harold's Prairie Township, Illinois Census: Richard Greer, age 56, born Tennessee; Sarah A, age 47, born in Kentucky; Francis, age 12, born in Illinois; Noah, age 10, born in Illinois; Melvin, age 8, born in Illinois; Bertha A, age 6, born in Illinois; Sophronia Hughes, step-daughter, age 14.

Richard married (2) Cordellia BURRELL 1 Jun 1851 in White County, Illinois. She was born about 1830. Cordellia died before 1859 in Illinois.

They had 2 children:


Richard married (3) Matilda BURRELL 4 May 1859 in White County, Illinois. She was born 27 Jul 1836. She was the daughter of Peter BURRELL. Matilda died 13 Jan 1876.

They had 7 children:


Matilda Burrell GREER died two days after the birth of Matilda E Greer, her seventh child.

Richard married (4) Sarah Ann HUGHES 6 Feb 1879 in White County, Illinois. She was born 1832 in Wilson County, Tennessee. Sarah died 1931.

They had 1 child:

3547. F xiii. Sophronia HUGHES, born about 1866.

Sophronia Hughes is listed on the 1880 WHITE COUNTY ILLINOIS CENSUS. She is Sarah Ann's child from a previous marriage.
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

One record found in WORLDCONNECT PROJECT of Ancestry.Com shows Sallie Hughes born in Davis County, Kentucky. It also shows her given name to be Sallee. (Posted by Elizabeth Givens).


They had 6 children:


They had 2 children:

F ii Mildred GREER, born Feb 1898 in Carmi, White County, Illinois.


They had 4 children:

3552. F ii. Mary A CHAPMAN, born 1841 in White County, Illinois.
3554. F iv. Nancy CHAPMAN, born 1845 in White County, Illinois. She married Thomas KEELING.

1830 CENSUS HAMILTON COUNTY ILLINOIS: Males: 5 including John; Females: 3 including Nancy.

Nancy married (2) Job BLACKARD 20 Feb 1849 in White County, Illinois. He was born 1801 in North Carolina.

They had 5 Children:

F v Martha BLACKARD, born 1850 in White County, Illinois.
M vi Alfred BLACKARD, born 1852 in White County, Illinois.
F vii Evaline BLACKARD, born 1854 in White County, Illinois.
M viii Franklin BLACKARD, born 1856 in White County, Illinois.
F ix Sarah BLACKARD, born 1859 in White County, Illinois.


They had 2 children:

3550. M i. Sherman CHAPMAN, born about 1866 in White County, Illinois.

Samuel CHAPMAN was a private, Company B, 56th Regiment, Illinois, during the Civil War.

Elizabeth also married (1) Felix F TROUSDALE 25 Apr 1860 in White County, Illinois.

They had 11 children:

3558. M i. Richard GREER.
3559. F ii. Elizabeth GREER.
3562. F v. Alice GREER.
3567. M x. Lewis GREER.

William Greer and Maria Cook marriage by Thomas Joiner, MG is from White County Book 2, Box 3, 1855-1861.

1850 CENSUS WHITE COUNTY ILLINOIS, page 124: Greer. William 20, M born IL; Farmer; Mariah, age 21, F born in IL.
1860 CENSUS GALLATIN COUNTY, ILLINOIS, page 914, Family No 422: William Greer, age 28, M Farming, born in IL; Mariah, age 29, F born in IL.
1870 CENSUS HAMILTON COUNTY, ILLINOIS: Greer, William, age 40 male carpenter; Mary, age 38 female, keeping house (NOTE: this is Mariah); George, age 4 male; James, age 12; Lora, age 6 female; William, age 5 male; Mariah, age 4 female; Tinkum, age 2 male. This entire family shows Illinois as birth state.

3561. James H* GREER (3557.William9, 3395.Aquila7, 3326.Asa6, 3324.Aquilla, Jr5, 7.Aquilla4, 6.John3, 5.James2, 1.James, Sir1) was born about 1858 in Illinois. He married Ansley L SHANDS 1888 in Dexter, Stoddard, Missouri. She was born 19 Jul 1865 in Tippah County, Mississippi. She is the daughter of Jesse Stafford SHANDS and Mary E BLACK.

They had 4 children:

3563. M ii. Willie GREER, born Nov 1890 in Stoddard County, Missouri.
3564. M iii. Delbert GREER, born May 1892 in Stoddard County, Missouri.


They had 3 children:

3600. M iii. GREER.

Aquila GREER was oldest of 11 children: Richard, Elizabeth, George, James, Alice and Will are all deceased; Lora, Marion, Dave and Lewis survive; 1 half-sister, Julia, deceased. Married Miss Nannie Faulkner, 10 Apr 1895, daughter of Leonard & Cordelia Faulkner; 3 children, son died in infancy; Ruth, wife of Samuel Thomas and Helen, wife of Edward Skibinski. Leaves 8 grandchildren. Interred I.O.O.F., McLeansboro, Hamilton County, Illinois. (From LEGACY OF KIN HAMILTON COUNTY ILLINOIS, page 284, ID 1953-82, by Harold G. Felty).


They had 4 children:

3575. M i. Ronnie Keith THOMAS.
3576. M ii. Paul G THOMAS, Jr.
3577. M iii. George THOMAS.
3578. F iv. Rebecca THOMAS. She married _______ BROOKS.


They had 2 children:

3581. M i. Patrick THOMAS.
3582. F ii. LaDora THOMAS.


They had 2 children:

F i. Kristi MARTIN.
F ii. Ramona SLOAN.

They had 6 children:

3584. M i. Alan Thomas.
3586. M iii. Dennis Keith Thomas.
3587. F iv. Brenda Thomas. She married _______ Patterson.
3589. F vi. Debra Thomas. She married _______ Wall.

TIMES-LEADER, 08 May 1980: "Thomas, Jack W.; born 05 February 1923, Hamilton County; died 02 May 1980, Vet's Hospital in St. Louis, Mo., resident of McLeansboro; son of Samuel George and Ruth Greer Thomas. Leaves mother; 3 sons: Alan Thomas, Jack Steven, and Dennis Keith Thomas all of McLeansboro; 3 daughters: Mrs. Brenda Patterson of Mt. Vernon, Mrs. Janis Enrich of McLeansboro, and Mrs. Debra Wall of Painesville, Ohio; 2 brothers; George Thomas, Jr., and Marvin Thomas both of McLeansboro; 3 sisters: Mrs. Betty Campbell of McLeansboro, Mrs. Peggy Nichols of Bethalto, and Mrs. Sue Goin of Evansville, Indiana; 3 grandchildren. Interred I.O.O.F., McLeansboro." (From LEGACY OF KIN HAMILTON COUNTY ILLINOIS - Volume II (1958 - 1992), page 1134 ID 1980-212, by Harold G. Felty).


They had 3 children:

3594. M ii. David Thomas.
3595. F iii. Deanna Thomas.


They had 3 children:

3597. M i. Charles Skibinski.
3599. F iii. Lois Skibinski. She married _______ Cox.


They had 9 children:

3602. F i. Sarah E Quigley. born 1857 in Gallatin County, Illinois.

On the 1860 GALLATIN COUNTY ILLINOIS CENSUS, Mary J. is listed as the second child, age 1. She does not show up on the census records for 1870 or 1880. She possibly died young.


3607. M vi. Andrew John "Jack" QUIGLEY, born 1867 in Illinois. He married Martha J WHITE 12 Dec 1897 in Gallatin County, Illinois. She was the daughter of William WHITE.


It is believed that this family later moved to Success, Arkansas.


The marriage data for Reuben W Quigley and Martha Ann Greer is from ILLINOIS STATEWIDE MARRIAGE INDEX 1763 - 1900

The information on Martha Ann Greer Quigley family was copied, with the permission of David Schichner of Acampo, California, from the Quigley Web page at URL http://www.jps.net/davepeg/quigley.htm.

The census records listed below are from the research of David Schichner:

1860 GALLATIN COUNTY ILLINOIS CENSUS shows Reuben and Martha Ann with Sarah E, age 3; Mary J. age 1 and George W. I month and also Lenora Seller which is probably Bellah, age 1.

1870 GALLATIN COUNTY ILLINOIS CENSUS shows Reuben, age 35 and Martha A., age 33; with children: Sarah E, age 13; George W. age 8; Nancy J. age 6; Andrew J, age 3; David S, 9 months.

1880 GALLATIN COUNTY ILLINOIS CENSUS shows Reuben, age 53 and Martha, age 43; with children: George, age 20, Nancy, age 16; John, age 13; David, age 11; Emma, age 8; Annie, age 6.

3611. George William\(^8\) GREER (3395.Aquilla\(^7\), 3326.Asa\(^6\), 3324.Aquilla, Jr\(^5\), 7.Aquilla\(^4\), 6.John\(^3\), 5.James\(^2\), 1.James, Sir\(^1\)) was born about 1837 in White County, Illinois. George died 3 Nov 1864 in Andersonville, Georgia. He married Elizabeth P DUNN 24 Dec 1857 in Gallatin County, Illinois. She was born about 1841 in Illinois.

The will for George Greer of Gallatin County, Illinois was proved 14 November 1864. The following were named: Rebecca, Asa, George and Tilly; wife listed as Nancy.

George William Greer died in the Civil War prison at Andersonville, Georgia; Grave #11778. He was a Corporal in the Illinois 120th Regiment Company D. Was captured around Bryce's Cross Roads, Ripley, Mississippi. The reason for death was listed as "接入basas".

Most of the research for George William and Elizabeth P Dunn Greer family was furnished by Earl Knight

3612. M i. Aquilla GREER, born May 1860, died 1931.


The 1860 GALLATIN COUNTY, ILLINOIS CENSUS. H/H: lists George Greer, male age 21. farming; Nettie, female age 19; John Wm. male age 2 months.

3613. M i. Ralph GREER, born 1877, died 1974, and was buried in McGehee Cemetery, Gallatin County, Illinois.

3614. M ii. George A GREER, born 1881, died 1933, and was buried in McGehee Cemetery, Gallatin County, Illinois.

3615. M iii. Lee Oran GREER, born 1887, died 1970, and was buried in McGehee Cemetery, Gallatin County, Illinois.

This middle name was illegible and may not be Oran.


The information "Grace Crayne 93-" is copied from the grave marker.


3626. M vii. Clarence GREER, born 1905, died 1918, and was buried in McGehee Cemetery, Gallatin County, Illinois.
Edna GREER, born 1910, died 1918, and was buried in McGehee Cemetery, Gallatin County, Illinois.

The marriage data for Aquilla Greer and Emma Miller is from ILLINOIS STATEWIDE MARRIAGE INDEX 1763 - 1900.

Years of birth and death are taken from the tombstone for Aquilla (written as "Acquillar") Greer, and Emma Greer, located in the McGehee Cemetery, Gallatin County, Illinois. (E-Mail from David Schichner dated 3 December 1989. An E-Mail from Louise Erekson, Greer researcher from Billings, Montana, dated 9 May 2000, states she talked with Betty Head, a genealogist from Gallatin County, Illinois and she read something to her, quoting Aquilla died in 1933. (NOTE: 1931 on the tombstone).


They had 4 children:

3618. M i. William "Ted" GREER.
3619. F ii. Ruth Naomi GREER.
3620. F iii. Nita Juanita GREER.
3621. F iv. Mary Olive GREER. She married ______ HARBERT.


They had 1 child:


They had 2 children:
+ 3624. F i. Janet Ann GREER, born 14 Nov 1941. She married Edward THACKER.


They had 2 children:
F i. Tammy Joy COX.
M ii. Michael Brice COX.


They had 3 children:
3629. F i. Myrtle A GREER, born 22 Sep 1890, died 6 Aug 1892.
3635. F iii. Rena GREER, born 18 Jul 1894, died 12 Sep 1894.

The marriage data for William Andrew Greer and Rena Haley is from ILLINOIS STATEWIDE MARRIAGE INDEX 1763 - 1900.

The death certificate for William Andrew Greer shows that he was born 13 August 1861, (1862 was furnished by Earl Knight) in Shawneetown, Illinois; and died 25 January 1930 at 8 P.M., in Carmi, White County, Illinois; and that he was 67 years, 5 months, 12 days of age at death. He died from Acute Dilation of Heart contributory of Chronic Myocarditis, a condition he had for 10 years. Listed as his wife was Mollie E. Greer and informant: R Greer, Jr., Iuka, Illinois. He was buried at McGehee Cemetery, Junctionville, Illinois 27 January 1934; Undertaker was W R Archer, Carmi, Illinois.

The information on the William Andrew and Rena Haley Greer family was researched by Earl Knight.

William married (2) Mollie Elizabeth LOWEY 17 Jan 1895 in White County, Illinois. She was born 17 Jan 1875 in Middle Point, White County, Illinois. She was the daughter of Reuben S LOWEY and Mary Alice VINSON. Mollie died 8 Feb 1953 in Norris City, White County, Illinois.

They had 9 children:
   Harry died at age 6 from blood poison.


   Clifford died at age 3 from diphtheria and is buried in the McGehee Cemetery, Gallatin County, Illinois.

   Charles died at six weeks of age.

3644. M ix. [Blank] GREER.
   Unnamed baby boy was aborted at six months.

   Harold was kicked in the stomach by a colt, causing his untimely death at 12 years of age.


   They had 4 children:


   Gladys died 1998.


   Nellie is buried at Powell Church, Indian Creek Township, White County, Illinois. At the time of her death, she was living in Norris City.
   Rev Grover Knight was the pastor of the General Baptist Church in Omaha, Illinois for several years. (From the research of grandson Earl Knight).

   They had 3 children:

3638. M i. Gilbert GREER.

3639. M ii. Charles GREER.
   Charles was a famous Disc Jockey in Cincinnati, Ohio.

3640. F iii. Mary Elizabeth GREER. She married MILLER.

   *AQUILLA GREER, Former Junction Resident Dies Unexpectedly in Ohio: He succumbed to a heart attack while driving home from work at the Tower of the B. & O. Railroad Co. in Cincinnati, Ohio, Tuesday morning of last week. He had been employed as a telegraph operator for the B. & O. for 40 years. He assumed the duties of train dispatcher in the Tower at the Cincinnati railroad yards 25 years ago. On the day of his unexpected passing he had left his office at 7:00 a.m. and started for his home about two miles from the office. At about the halfway mark he succumbed, a passerby seeing something was wrong with the driver of the car jumped from his own vehicle and succeeded in stopping the Greer machine a few yards from a steep bluff and sharp curve. He leaves his wife, Reba, two sons, Charles of Akron and Gilbert of Cincinnati, and a daughter, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Miller, also of Cincinnati. Also surviving are three sisters, Mrs. Nellie Knight, Mrs. Bertha Mitchell and Mrs. Randall Dillsworth, all of Norris City; and a brother, Roy A. Grover, of Denver, Colo. He was the son of William and Mollie Greer.*

   Mr. and Mrs. Randall Dillsworth, Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Mitchell and Mrs. Nellie Knight attended the funeral and burial at Cincinnati." The year 1957 is written in ink on the obituary.

They had 1 child:

3649. William Bird\(^1\) GREER (3326. Asa\(^5\), 3324. Aquilla, Jr\(^4\), 7. Aquilla\(^4\), 6. John\(^5\), 5. James\(^2\), 1. James, Sir\(^1\)) was born about 1798 in Franklin County, Virginia. He married Nancy GREER (See number 6588). She was born 1812/1813 in Tennessee. She was the daughter of Aquilla GREER, III and Elizabeth SMITH.

They had 1 child:

+ 3650. M i. William GREER, Jr, born 31 Aug 1827, died Feb 1901.

I can find no proof that William Bird Greer, son of Asa and Rebecca Neighbors Greer, married Nancy Greer, daughter of Aquilla, III and Elizabeth Smith Greer; but the timing and location connect. Many of the Greer men married their first cousins in this generation. It is my belief that was the case of William Bird Greer and Nancy Greer. No marriage records have been found nor any other records for William Bird Greer; he possibly died young in Wilson County, Tennessee. It is known that Nancy Greer had a son named William Greer, Jr. indicating there was a William Greer, Sr. This William, Jr. was born in Wilson County, Tennessee. It is my personal belief that William Bird Greer and Nancy Greer are the parents of William Greer, Jr.

Nancy also married (2) Archibald ROBINSON 26 May 1832 in Gallatin County, Illinois. The marriage data for Archibald Robinson and Nancy Greer is from the Index of Archived Marriages for Gallatin County, Illinois. Volume 1, page 31.

3650. William\(^8\) GREER, Jr (3649. William\(^7\), 3326. Asa\(^6\), 3324. Aquilla, Jr\(^5\), 7. Aquilla\(^4\), 6. John\(^5\), 5. James\(^3\), 1. James, Sir\(^1\)) was born 31 Aug 1827 in Wilson County, Tennessee. William, Jr died Feb 1901, and was buried in Greer Cemetery, Gallatin County, Illinois. He married Lucy Ann JOHNSON (See number 3339) 7 Jan 1849 in Gallatin County, Illinois. She was born about 1832 in Illinois. She was the daughter of John JOHNSON and Mary "Polly" GREER. See number 3339 listed above for the descendants of this family.

3652. Seth Asa\(^7\) GREER (3326. Asa\(^6\), 3324. Aquilla, Jr\(^5\), 7. Aquilla\(^4\), 6. John\(^5\), 5. James\(^3\), 1. James, Sir\(^1\)) was born 15 Jul 1801 in Franklin County, Virginia. Seth died 29 Sep 1854 in White County, Illinois, and was buried 29 Sep 1854 in Rice Cemetery, White County, Illinois. He married Laura Lavina "Viney" NAPIER 17 Jul 1823 in Davidson County, Tennessee. She was born 1805 in Franklin County, Virginia. She was the daughter of John Staples NAPIER and Lucy COOK. Laura died 1880 in Saline County, Illinois, and was buried in Herald Cemetery, Lick Creek Church, Saline County, Illinois.

They had 11 children:

**+ 3653. M i. Thomas Franklin GREER, born about 1824, died 1 May 1912.**

**+ 3658. F ii. Lucinda Ann GREER, born 14 Jul 1826, died 1 May 1912.**

**+ 3670. F iii. Delila Jane GREER, born 6 Feb 1828, died 2 May 1903.**

**+ 3681. M iv. Asa F GREER, born about 1831.**

**+ 3691. F v. Lucy Elizabeth GREER, born 15 May 1833, died 10 Dec 1916.**

**+ 3700. M vi. John Staples GREER, born 1836, died 18 Aug 1900.**


Reivas (Revis) is listed in the Civil War Index, State Archives, Springfield, Illinois: "Revis W., Private Co B, Divn 18, Inf, Vol. Page 68; enlisted Shawneetown, 28 May 1861, died Little Rock, 1863".

1860 WHITE COUNTY, ILLINOIS CENSUS: Reeves Greer in household of George S. McCarthy.

**+ 3719. F viii. Harriet Ellen GREER, born 22 Dec 1842, died 15 Aug 1884.**

**+ 3759. M ix. Joseph Marion GREER, born 6 Mar 1845, died 14 Oct 1900.**

**+ 3799. M x. Benton Hugh GREER, born 12 Jun 1847, died 5 Jun 1921.**

**3806. F xi. Amanda GREER.**

Amanda does not show up on any census record that I found; she is however listed as the last child in Carl Shelton's DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, DATED 26 August 1998.

Asa is sometimes listed as Seth Asa or Asa Seth; it is believed that he was called "Seth" because his father was called Asa; and it was to differentiate between himself and his father in a community where they both lived.

The marriage license for Asa Greer and Lavina Napier is recorded in Davidson County, Tennessee Marriage Book I. Page 271

1850 CENSUS WHITE COUNTY, ILLINOIS, dated 31 October 1850: Asa Greer, age 50, born VA; Lavina, age 46, born TN (Lavina); Reeves, age 12, born IL; Ellen, age 9, born IL; Joseph, age 7, born IL; Vinson, age 3, born IL. (NOTE: This child is Benton H Greer).

1860 CENSUS WHITE COUNTY, ILLINOIS, dated 25 July 1860: Lavina Zimmerman, age 55; Ellen Grier, age 17; Joseph, age 15; Benton, age 12.

It appears that his widow Lavina (nee Napier) Greer married a Zimmerman; her name is listed as Lavina Zimmerman on the 1860 Census; however there is no husband or older male in the household.

The birth and death dates for Asa "Seth" Greer are taken from his tombstone in White County, Illinois.
The descendants of Aquilla Greer, Sr. 1719 - 1790

The information for Viney Napier was taken from the research of Ramona Tucker website which is no longer available.


They had 4 children:

3654. M i. Mark M Greer, born 1846 in White County, Illinois.
3655. F ii. Margaret Isabel Greer, born 16 Dec 1852 in Illinois. She married Isaac Emmanuel Smith.
3656. F iii. Laura Greer, born about 1857 in Iowa.

This family is on the 1860 Faribault, Minnesota Census, per Betty Birdwell thru a GENFORUM Greer query #1904, dated 19 November 2000.


They had 11 children:

3662. F iv. Margaret S Catlin, born 3 Jul 1852 in White County, Illinois, died 9 Sep 1853, and was buried in Teachernor Cemetery, White County, Illinois.
3664. M vi. Guy Chase Catlin, born 1856 in White County, Illinois, died, and was buried in Union Ridge Cemetery, White County, Illinois.
3668. M x. Horace Marion Catlin.

The marriage data for Abram C Catlin and Lucinda Ann Greer is from ILLINOIS STATEWIDE MARRIAGE INDEX 1763 - 1900.


They had 10 children:

3674. F iv. Lucy Glasco, born 1856 in White County, Illinois. She married Monroe Hays Aug 1871 in White County, Illinois. He was born 1853. Lucy died before 1875 in White County, Arkansas. Lucy probably died shortly after her marriage because of the remarriage of Monroe Hays again in 1875 to Harriet Jane Brown in White County, Arkansas. (From the research of Roxanne Thompson).
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790


John E. Glasco, a 7th Corporal, Company L, 87th Illinois Volunteer Infantry, was officially mustered into service on 22 September 1862 at Shawneetown by either Capt. Washington (?) or Lt. Burlit (?). He was last paid by Maj. Hampstead, with the US Paymaster being Maj. Brinkton. His pay was $52 every four months.


They had 9 children:

3683. F ii. Martha GREER, born 1858.
3684. F iii. Mary Ellen GREER, born about 1861 in Kentucky. She married Marshall GARRETT 6 Feb 1881 in White Co, Illinois. He was born about 1858 in White Co, IL. He was the son of John GARRETT and Melissa BLOODWORTH.

Marriage data from Earl Knight


1870 WHITE COUNTY, ILLINOIS CENSUS, H/H 172: Greer, Asa, age 31 born Ill; Biga H. (Jolly), age 31 born Tenn; Benton, age 15 born Ill; Martha, age 12 born Ill; Mary, age 11, born Ill; Asa, age 7 born Ill; John, age 5 born Ill; Oscar, age 3 born Ill; Alice, age 3 months born Ill.


They had 4 children:

3692. M i. Augustus Campbell WILLIS.
3693. M ii. Edwin Goodwin WILLIS.
3694. M iii. Anderson Franklin WILLIS.

Lucy married (2) John FLEGEL 22 Nov 1858 in White County, Illinois. He was born about 1831 in White County, Illinois. John died about 1878.

Lucy married (3) Thomas GRAVES 22 Jun 1862 in White County, Illinois. He was born 1826. Thomas died 1868.

They had 3 children:


+ 3697. F vi. Lucy Cassandra GRAVES, born 24 Feb 1866.

Lucy married (4) John NOLEN 9 Aug 1880 in White County, Illinois. He was born 1839.


They had 1 child:

3698. F i. Minnie Pearl HART.

THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

Oakwood Cemetery, Mt Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois. He married (1) Latimore STERLING 28 Mar 1855 in White County, Illinois. She was born 1834. Latimore died 8 Aug 1863 in White County, Illinois, and was buried in West Union Cemetery, White County, Illinois.

They had 3 children:


3702. F ii. **Amanda A GREER**, born 1 Dec 1858 in White County, Illinois, died 25 Jul 1874 in Saline County, Illinois, and was buried in Cottage Grove Cemetery, Saline County, Illinois.

3703. F iii. **Julia L GREER**, born 1 Jul 1862 in White County, Illinois, died 6 Apr 1881 in Saline County, Illinois, and was buried in Cottage Grove Cemetery, Saline County, Illinois.

1860 WHITE COUNTY, ILLINOIS. 1050/1039: Greer, John S, Carp, age 25 born III; Latimore, age 27 born III; Amanda, age 1 born III.

John married (2) **Sarah P** about 1870. She was born 14 Feb 1845. Sarah died 1 Jul 1874 in Saline County, Illinois, and was buried in Cottage Grove Cemetery, Saline County, Illinois.

They had 3 children:


John married (3) **Miranda May DAVID** 6 Jul 1875 in Gallatin County, Illinois. She was born 2 Aug 1853 in Vandalia, Fayette County, Illinois. Miranda died 2 Sep 1941 in Mount Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Mount Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois.

They had 6 children:


3714. F ix. **Daisey S GREER**.

3715. M x. **John W GREER**.

3716. M xi. **Tilden F GREER**.

3717. F xii. **Maud D GREER**.


They had 3 children:

3708. F i. **June GREER**.

3709. M ii. **Thornton GREER**.

3710. F iii. **Dorothy GREER**.

From TEXIAN WHO'S WHO, VOL I, 1937, edited by Sam H Acheson, page 177: “GREER, Alvis Eugene - physician, born in Equality, Illinois, May 6, 1885, son of John Staples Greer and Miranda May (David) Greer: M.D. Northwestern University, 1908, married Maida Davis, June 4, 1931; children: June, Dorothy, Thornton. House resident physician, Cook County Hospital, Chicago 1908-10; in practice of internal medicine and diagnosis at Houston, since 1910; chief of staff, Houston Tuberculosis Hospital (city-county), since 1918; president of staff, Jefferson Davis Hospital (city-county), 1932-34, chief of medical division, 1937; president, Greer Park Clinic; secretary, Greer Park Holding Company, Houston. First Lt. Medical Corps, Base Hospital, Camp Travis 1918-1919. Member: American College of Physicians, American Southern, Texas State, South Texas District, Harris County Medical Association, American Soc. Tropical Med., Texas Club of Internists, American Heart Association; chairman, health secretary, Council of Social Agencies, Houston Foundation, February 1933 - April 1936. Contributor science articles to professional journals, assistant editor Medical Record and Annals, Houston. Hobby: work, Democrat, Methodist, Alpha Kappa Kappa, Alpha Omega Alpha, Member Houston Country Clubs. Home: 2121 Oakdale, tel H-2223. Office: 3717 Main St., Houston.” (From Descendants of Sir James Greer, rootsweb.com. Ralph Terry quoting Muriel Smith, Ml. Prospect Illinois).


They had 2 children:

3712. M i. **Virgil David GREER**, II.

3713. M ii. **Ronald GREER**.

They had 10 children:

+ 3720. M i. Presto BURRELL, born 30 May 1862, died 31 Dec 1939.
3728. F ii. Anne BURRELL, born 3 Jun 1866 in Carmi, White County, Illinois. She married Robert WINKLER.
3729. F iii. Mary Lucinda BURRELL, born 22 Jul 1867 in Carmi, White County, Illinois. She married Josh ANDERSON.

The marriage data for Cadle Burrell and Harriet Greer is from ILLINOIS STATEWIDE MARRIAGE INDEX 1763 - 1900. Harriet Ellen is listed in the 1860 WHITE COUNTY ILLINOIS CENSUS, age 17, born in Illinois, in the household of Sanna Zimmerman, age 55, born in Virginia, H/H 619/609.

Cadle also married (2) Hattie STANFORD 30 Mar 1890. She was born 15 Apr 1867. Hattie died 24 Jun 1959.

Cadle fought in the Civil War. The entire research for Cadle Leon Burrell family is from the records of Janice N. Lynch;


They had 7 children:

3721. M i. Edwin Willis BURRELL, born 14 Feb 1887.
3722. F ii. Lucie Mae BURRELL, born 13 Jan 1891.
3725. F v. Mary Ellen BURRELL, born 20 Mar 1903.

In addition to the seven identified children of Presto and Louella Burrell, a set of twins, stillborn, were the last children.

The research for the Presto Burrell family is from the research of Janice N. Lynch, an eleventh generation descendant.

Presto married (2) Martha GALLMAN 16 Dec 1935.
3734. Charley Augustus9 BURRELL (3719.Harriet8, 3652.Seth7, 3326.Asa6, 3324.Aquilla, Jr5, 7.Aquilla4, 6.John3, 5.James2, 1.James, Sr1) was born 5 Jul 1876 in Equality, Gallatin County, Illinois. Charley died Jun 1964 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, and was buried in Chapel Hill Cemetery, Elmhurst, DuPage County, Illinois. He married Anna Myrtle HILL 17 Aug 1904. Charley and Anna were married in her parents home in West Frankfort, Franklin County, Illinois. She was born 30 Dec 1883/1884 in Benton, Franklin County, Illinois. She was the daughter of William Albert HILL and Alice Cordelia McKEMIE. Anna died 6 Feb 1957, and was buried in Chapel Hill Cemetery, Elmhurst, DuPage County, Illinois.

They had 6 children:

3735. M i. Cadle Leon BURRELL, born 1 Aug 1905 in West Franklin, Benton County, Illinois, died 11 Jul 1908.

3736. M ii. ________ BURRELL, born Aug 1907, died Aug 1907.

+ 3737. F iii. Alice Beatrice BURRELL, born 22 Jun 1909.


Charley died in the Veteran’s Administration Hospital. The entire research for the Charley Burrell Family is from the records of Janice N Lynch;


They had 4 children:

3738. M i. Norman HEYDER.

3739. M ii. Richard HEYDER.

3740. M iii. Wayne HEYDER.

3741. M iv. Keith HEYDER.


They had 2 children:

3743. M i. Robert Nathan LAWSON.

3744. F ii. Judith Delaine LAWSON.


They had 5 children:


They had 1 child:

3747. M i. John Bradford WRIGHT.


They had 1 child:

3751. F i. Madeline Marie BURRELL.

3753. Charles Liggett\textsuperscript{10} BURRELL (3734.Charley\textsuperscript{9}, 3719.Harriet\textsuperscript{8}, 3652.Seth\textsuperscript{7}, 3326.Asa\textsuperscript{6}, 3324.Aquilla, Jr\textsuperscript{5}, 7.Aquilla\textsuperscript{4}, 6.John\textsuperscript{3}, 5.James\textsuperscript{2}, 1.James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}) was born 19 Aug 1924 in Madisonville, Hopkins County, Kentucky. He married Helen Wilhelmina PLASS 4 May 1946.

They had 3 children:

3754. M i. Larry BURRELL.
3755. M ii. Ronald BURRELL.
3756. F iii. Linda Lou BURRELL.

3759. Joseph Marion\textsuperscript{8} GREER (3652.Seth\textsuperscript{7}, 3326.Asa\textsuperscript{6}, 3324.Aquilla, Jr\textsuperscript{5}, 7.Aquilla\textsuperscript{4}, 6.John\textsuperscript{3}, 5.James\textsuperscript{2}, 1.James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}) was born 6 Mar 1845 in White County, Illinois. Joseph died 14 Oct 1900 in Saline County, Illinois, and was buried 14 Oct 1900 in Mitchellville Cemetery, Saline County, Illinois. He married (1) Arilla WILLIS 18 Jun 1866 in White County, Illinois. She was born 21 Dec 1844.

Joseph is listed in the 1860 WHITE COUNTY ILLINOIS CENSUS, age 15, born in Illinois, in the household of Sanna Zimmerman, age 55, born in Virginia, H/H 619/609.

Joseph married (2) Orpha BLACKMAN 29 Mar 1869 in Saline County, Illinois.

They had 3 children:

3760. F i. Lyna GREER, born 1871.
3761. M ii. Marion GREER, born 1875.
3762. F iii. Laura B GREER, born 1878.

Joseph married (3) Rosa A WOODS 9 Jun 1881 in Gallatin County, Illinois. She was born 25 Jan 1851 in Kentucky. Rosa died 14 Oct 1915 in Venice, Madison County, Illinois, and was buried in Mitchellville Cemetery, Saline County, Illinois. He married (1) Arilla WILLIS 18 Jun 1866 in White County, Illinois. She was born 21 Dec 1844.

They had 5 children:

3795. F v. Mae GREER, born 1883.
3796. F vi. Lucy GREER, born 13 Nov 1884.
3797. F vii. Pearl GREER.

Rosa first married someone named Hardin.

3763. Mark Wright\textsuperscript{9} GREER, Sr (3759.Joseph\textsuperscript{8}, 3652.Seth\textsuperscript{7}, 3326.Asa\textsuperscript{6}, 3324.Aquilla, Jr\textsuperscript{5}, 7.Aquilla\textsuperscript{4}, 6.John\textsuperscript{3}, 5.James\textsuperscript{2}, 1.James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}) was born 8 Mar 1882 in Saline County, Illinois. Mark, Sr died 25 Mar 1952 in Alton, Madison County, Illinois, and was buried in Fieldon Cemetery, Jersey County, Illinois. He married Etta Clareen PRICE 28 Apr 1902. She was born Aug 1880 in Belle River, Jefferson County, Illinois. Etta died 13 Nov 1948 in Mount Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois, and was buried in Opdyke Cemetery, Jefferson County, Illinois.

They had 4 children:

3780. F iii. Lola Lucille GREER, born 12 Jan 1908.

3764. Mark Wright\textsuperscript{9} GREER, Jr (3763.Mark, Sr\textsuperscript{9}, 3759.Joseph\textsuperscript{8}, 3652.Seth\textsuperscript{7}, 3326.Asa\textsuperscript{6}, 3324.Aquilla, Jr\textsuperscript{5}, 7.Aquilla\textsuperscript{4}, 6.John\textsuperscript{3}, 5.James\textsuperscript{2}, 1.James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}) was born 28 Dec 1902. Mark, Jr died 13 Feb 1957 in Jefferson County, Illinois, and was
buried in Opdyke Cemetery, Jefferson County, Illinois. He married (1) Ruth Monzelle GIBBS. She was born 15 Feb 1910. Ruth died 1 May 1929, and was buried in Macedonia, Hamilton County, Illinois.

Mark, Jr married (2) Ouida Pearl KERN 5 Sep 1929 in Effingham County, Illinois. She was born 5 Sep 1929.

They had 2 children:


They had 4 children:


They had 2 children:


They had 2 children:


They had 4 children:


They had 2 children:


They had 2 children:


They had 2 children:


They had 1 child:


They had 1 child:

F i. Chandra Jean HOULE, born 1971.


They had 2 children:

3788. F i. Alice Faye GREER, twin, born 4 Oct 1940.

3791. F ii. Anna Mae GREER, twin, born 4 Oct 1940.

The research for Thomas Jesse Greer family is from ROYAL HERITAGE OF THE GREERS, by Carolyn Beal.


They had 2 children:


They had 3 children:


They had 1 child:

3800. M i. Edgar GREER, born 5 Apr 1870 in Saline County, Illinois.

On 18 August 1864, Benton volunteered as a private in Company D, 29th Regiment of the Illinois Infantry at Camp Butler, Elizabethtown, Illinois. Shortly after he enlisted he was sick and in the hospital. He was discharged 31 May 1865.

In the 1850 Census State of Illinois, White County list this child with name of Vinson; however in the 1860 Census for White County, he is listed as Benton. On 1850 census, he is listed in the household of Asa Greer and wife, Levina (Lavina). In the 1860 Census, Benton is listed in the household of Lavina Zimmerman, age 55, born in Virginia, H/H 619/609, with his sister, Ellen Grier, and brother Joseph. Lavina may have remarried a Zimmerman. No other male is listed. Benton is listed as age 12, born in Illinois.

The marriage information for Benton H Greer and Artemissa Ferrill is from ILLINOIS STATEWIDE MARRIAGE INDEX 1763 - 1900. In 1919, Benton was living in Creal Springs, Illinois.

In his "Declaration for Pension" his physical features were listed as 5'8" tall, dark complexion, light hair and brown eyes. While in the Civil War, he suffered from measles and typhoid fever. In later years he suffered with liver problems.
Benton married (2) Serilda PANKEY 26 Jan 1871. In Saline County, Illinois. They divorced. They had 5 children:

- Walter GREER, born 1873.
- Maggie GREER, born 14 Jan 1875.
- Otis GREER, born 1878.
- Daisey GREER, born 27 Dec 1882 in Saline County, Illinois.

Benton married (3) Mrs Mary E. PATTERSON 31 Aug 1895 in Williamson County, Illinois. She was born Apr 1864.

3807. Abraham Greer 7 (3326.Asa 6, 3324.Aquilla, Jr 5, 7.Aquilla 4, 6.John 3, 5.James 2, 1.James, Sir 1) was born about 1804 in Franklin County, Virginia. Abraham died before 1850 in probably Tenn. He married Margaret Ann "Peggy" Kinney 13 Aug 1825 in Williamson County, Tennessee. She was born about 1801 in South Carolina. She was the daughter of Benjamin Kinney.

They had 2 children:

- Francis Marion GREER, born 1830.

The research of this family is from the research of E. Annette Rose, Dinuba, California 93618; who has spent years searching for her Greer ancestors; she actually has two separate Greer lines in her family.

Was this son of Asa and Rebecca named Thomas Abraham Greer?

The information for Abraham Greer has not been proved; there is a marriage for an Abraham Greer and Peggy Kinney in Williamson, Tennessee, but no proof that it is this Abraham. Abraham's maternal grandfather was Francis Neighbors; he named his son Francis Marion. The names Francis, Marshall and Marion appear in the Asa Greer line. The first male Neighbors in America was named Abraham born in 1692; he had a son named Francis who had a son named Francis.

In the 1830 CENSUS WHITE COUNTY, ILLINOIS, Abraham, believed to be the son of Asa and Rebecca Greer, is listed between the ages of 20-30, wife 20-30, 3 males 0-5.

The family moved to Tennessee in 1834 and then on to Morehouse County, Louisiana in 1848. The 1850 census of Morehouse Parish, Louisiana shows Margaret Ann Greer as the head of the household. E. Annette Rose states that "Uncle Jim states in his memories' that the family moved to Louisiana in 1848, or rather, when F. M. Greer was 18. A check of land records shows that a family with the name of Kinney purchased land in the same area, in 1848, that we later find our F. M. Greer, along with Margaret Greer as head of the household, in Morehouse Parish, Louisiana, in the 1850 census. This rather indicates that if we have the correct lady, she followed her family to Louisiana from Tennessee.'


They had 5 children:

- Thomas Abraham "Abe" GREER.
- Francis Marion GREER, Jr, born 15 Feb 1859 in Morehouse County, Louisiana, died in Rochester, Haskell County, Texas. He never married.
- William Jefferson GREER, born 30 Apr 1861 in Louisiana, died in Rochester, Haskell County, Texas.
- Rebecca Mae Ann GREER, born 31 Mar 1866, died 1904.
- James Allen GREER, born 18 Feb 1868.

After the death of Francis Marion Greer, his wife and family moved to the area of Mexia and Hubbard, Texas.

Sarah also married (2) Hicks. Sarah Hearthcock first married a man named Hicks in Louisiana.

Pickens DURST 4 Oct 1886 in Limestone County, Texas. He was born 16 Sep 1869 in Mexia, Limestone County, Texas. He was the son of Isaac DURST and Eliza. Hugh died 11 Jan 1894 in Waco, Texas.

They had 3 children:


The name Rebecca is the name of Asa Greer’s wife, Rebecca Neighbors; therefore Rebecca Mae Ann Greer is probably named for her great grandmother.

There were two younger sisters, names unknown, born to Mae Ann and Hugh Pickens Durst.

Mae Ann left Hugh Pickens Durst; he filed for and was granted a divorce in 1893 on grounds of desertion and then committed suicide in Waco, Texas. Mae Ann did not respond to court order.

Rebecca married (2) Jack ELLETT about 1900 in Abilene, Texas. Jack died in Texas.

They had 1 child:


3814. Eugene Maurice DURST (3813. Rebecca, 3809. Francis, 3807. Abraham, 3326. Asa, 3324. Aquilla, Jr, 6. John, 5. James, 1. James, Sir) was born 4 Jul 1887 in Mexia, Limestone County, Texas. Eugene died Dec 1960 in Laton, Fresno County, California. He married Zuma Malissa STEVENS 22 Dec 1907 in Rochester, Haskell County, Texas. She was born 19 Feb 1890 in Audubon, Wise County, Texas. She was the daughter of John STEVENS and Myrtle LEDBETTER. Zuma died 24 Apr 1960 in Laton, Fresno County, California.

They had 8 children:

3815. M i. Abraham Carlton DURST, born Dec 1908 in Rochester, Haskell County, Texas, died 9 Aug 1923 in Rochester, Haskell County, Texas, and was buried in Rochester, Haskell County, Texas. Abraham died from bursted appendix.


3817. M iii. Lawrence DURST, born 10 Aug 1913 in Childress, Texas. He married Ada Lucille THOMPSON. She was born 16 Apr 1916 in Rule, Haskell County, Texas. Ada died Dec 1996 in Fresno, California. Lawrence died 5 Mar 1986 in Fresno, California.

3818. M iv. Hubert Alton DURST, born 1 Mar 1916 in Rochester, Haskell County, Texas. He married Sara Lula ALLEN in Haskell County, Texas. She was born 19 Oct 1914 in Plains, Georgia. Sara died 10 Sep 1999 in Fresno, Fresno County, California. Hubert died 5 Sep 1991 in Fresno, Fresno County, California.


3821. M vii. James Franklin DURST, born 19 Jul 1924 in Crosbyton, Texas. He married Sarah Christine WHITEHOUSE 11 Sep 1943 in Hanford, Kings County, California. She was born 3 Nov 1925 in Sapulva, Oklahoma.

3822. F viii. Mary Gertrude DURST, born 4 Dec 1927 in Crosbyton, Texas. She married Lloyd Melvin BELL 18 Apr 1946 in Haskell, Haskell County, Texas. He was born 7 Oct 1924 in Greenleaf, Oklahoma.

After the separation of Mae Ann and Hugh Pickens Durst, Eugene Durst was raised by his uncle, Abe Greer, in Rochester, Haskell County, Texas.

3819. Myrtie Mae DURST (3814. Eugene, 3813. Rebecca, 3809. Francis, 3807. Abraham, 3326. Asa, 3324. Aquilla, Jr, 6. Aquilla, 5. John, 4. James, 1. James, Sir) was born 10 Aug 1918 in Rochester, Haskell County, Texas. Myrtie died 17 Jan 1999 in Hanford, Kings County, California. She married Charles Jackson "Shorty" HUDSON (See number 174) 26 Aug 1938 in Selma, California. He was born 15 Apr 1913 in Hubbard City, Hill County, Texas. He was the son of Isaac Lafayette "Ike" HUDSON and Carrie Elizabeth PATE. See number 174 listed above for the descendants of this family.

They had 7 children:

3824. M i. John Leonard Reid, Jr, born in Haskell County, Texas. He married Irene BROWN in Haskell County, Texas. John died in Haskell County, Texas.

3825. F ii. Ona May REID. She married Herschell ALLEN.

3826. M iii. William Manford REID, born in Haskell County, Texas. He married Claudia HEWITT in Haskell County, Texas. William died in Haskell County, Texas.

3827. M iv. Elmer V "Bud" REID, born in Haskell County, Texas.

3828. F v. Naomi Lee "Tootsie" REID, born in Haskell County, Texas. She married A J ROBERTS. Naomi died in Haskell County, Texas.


3830. M vii. Thural Bruce REID, born in Haskell County, Texas.

She is listed in HISTORY OF ROCHESTER; she tells of her parents and grandparents and lists her children and grandchildren. She also stated that she came to Haskell County in 1891 when she was 3 years of age.


They had 6 children:

3832. F i. Alta May Peggy SNODGRASS. She married Jones.


3834. U iii. E D SNODGRASS.


3836. M v. Jake SNODGRASS.

3837. M vi. Lloyd SNODGRASS.


They had 4 children:

3839. F i. Euna Fay ELLETT.

3840. M ii. Jack Densel ELLETT.

3841. F iii. Rudine ELLETT.

3842. F iv. Thelma ELLETT.

Prior to the age of 18, Edger joined the army in WWI.
His mother died in 1904 while he was about 3 years of age and he was raised with the Greer and Durst families at Rochester, Texas.


They had 1 child:

3844. M i. Luther GREER.

James A Greer was a newspaper man, owning several papers throughout the state of Texas; and his son became a newspaper man in Dallas, Texas.

James married (2) Willie Rose GREER.

They had 3 children:


3846. M iii. Tommy GREER.

3847. M iv. Frank GREER.
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

3849. Delilah\textsuperscript{7} GREER (3326.Asa\textsuperscript{6}, 3324.Aquilla, Jr\textsuperscript{5}, 7.Aquilla\textsuperscript{4}, 6.John\textsuperscript{3}, 5.James\textsuperscript{2}, 1.James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}) was born about 1812 in Davidson County, Tennessee. Delilah died after 1870 in White County, Illinois. She married (1) Elijah HATCHER, Jr 12 Jan 1828 in Davidson County, Tennessee. He was born 1803 in Bedford County, Virginia. He was the son of Elijah HATCHER, Sr and Sarah HAIL. Elijah, Jr died about 1850 in White County, Illinois.

They had 5 children:

+ 3850. F i. Sarah Rebecca HATCHER, born about 1830, died after 1870.

Delilah Greer and Elijah Hatcher were married on 12 January 1828; Davidson County, Tennessee Marriage Book 1, page 343.

1850 CENSUS WHITE COUNTY ILLINOIS: Robert Madden; Delilah; James Madden; Adaline Madden; William Hatcher; Elijah Hatcher; Elizabeth Hatcher. James Madden and Adaline Madden were the children of Robert Madden. William, Elijah and Elizabeth were the children of Delilah Greer and Elijah Hatcher. Robert Madden was married twice before he and Delilah Greer Hatcher were married. James Madden is the son of Robert and Marian Harman; Adaline is the daughter of Barbara Thompson and James Madden.

Delilah married (2) Robert MADDEN 31 Jan 1847 in White County, Illinois. He was born about 1790 in Virginia.

Delilah Greer was married to Robert Madden on 31 January 1847 in White County, Illinois.

They had 1 child:

3977. M vi. James MADDEN.

Robert also married (1) Barbara THOMPSON.

Robert also married (2) Mariah HARMON.

Delilah married (3) Silas BURRELL 21 Oct 1858 in White County, Illinois. Delilah Greer and Silas Burrell were married on 21 October 1858 in White County, Illinois.

3850. Sarah Rebecca\textsuperscript{8} HATCHER (3849.Delilah\textsuperscript{7}, 3326.Asa\textsuperscript{6}, 3324.Aquilla, Jr\textsuperscript{5}, 7.Aquilla\textsuperscript{4}, 6.John\textsuperscript{3}, 5.James\textsuperscript{2}, 1.James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}) was born about 1830 in White County, Illinois. Sarah died after 1870 in White County, Illinois. She married (1) Morgan DEWEES 11 Jul 1853 in White County, Illinois.

They had 5 children:

+ 3851. F i. Delilah DEWEES, born about 1854.
3857. F iii. Leora DEWEES, born about 1859 in Illinois, died before 1870.

Sarah married (2) Robert L WHITE 15 Oct 1878 in Madison County, Illinois.

3851. Delilah\textsuperscript{9} DEWEES (3850.Sarah\textsuperscript{8}, 3849.Delilah\textsuperscript{7}, 3326.Asa\textsuperscript{6}, 3324.Aquilla, Jr\textsuperscript{5}, 7.Aquilla\textsuperscript{4}, 6.John\textsuperscript{3}, 5.James\textsuperscript{2}, 1.James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}) was born about 1854. She married Rees DAVIS.

They had 1 child:

3852. M i. LeRoy DAVIS, born about 1877. He married Almeta SHULL. She was born about 1878 in Indiana.

3853. Elizabeth\textsuperscript{9} DEWEES (3850.Sarah\textsuperscript{8}, 3849.Delilah\textsuperscript{7}, 3326.Asa\textsuperscript{6}, 3324.Aquilla, Jr\textsuperscript{5}, 7.Aquilla\textsuperscript{4}, 6.John\textsuperscript{3}, 5.James\textsuperscript{2}, 1.James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}) was born about 1857. She married Miles TALKINGTON 24 May 1874.

They had 3 children:

3854. F i. Susan TALKINGTON, born about 1875.
3855. M ii. James L TALKINGTON, born about 1877. He married Stella May KINGERY 13 Jun 1898. She was born about 1882.
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790


They had 7 children:

+ 3865. F v. Mary Stella HATCHER, born about 1860, died 9 Nov 1890.
+ 3866. F vi. Alice Matilda HATCHER, born 24 Jun 1866, died 7 Sep 1927.

James married (2) Arminta S. PATRICK 21 Sep 1874 in White County, Illinois. She was born about 1839 in Illinois.

They had 3 children:


The third and last marriage for James Hatcher lasted only a short time, about a year, to Emma J. Sellers; he was dead before 1896, when she married Millard F. Elliott 3 Jan 1896 in White County, Illinois.


They had 6 children:

3862. F i. Charlotte HATCHER, born about 1874.
3864. F iii. Lutitia HATCHER, born about 1880.


They had 2 children:

3870. M i. Franklin HATCHER, born Aug 1878.

Milton married (2) Eliza Jane EMERY 28 Jan 1893 in White County, Illinois. She was born 8 May 1849 in White County, Illinois.

They had 3 children:

3872. F iii. Effie D HATCHER, born Sep 1890.
3874. F v. Fannie HATCHER, born Nov 1895.


They had 5 children:
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790


Lee married (2) Ellen Josephine BROWN 18 Sep 1895 in White County, Illinois.


They had 6 children:

3883. M ii. Fred SANDERS.
3886. M v. George SANDERS.


They had 7 children:


On the birth certificate for Ruby Bains, her mother, Alice Matilda Hatcher, is shown as born in Hamilton County, Illinois.


They had 2 children:


They had 4 children:

3892. F i. Gloria Fae RUSSELL, born 1 Aug 1927 in Fair Oaks, Arkansas. She married (1) David Ronald TOWNSEND. Gloria married (2) Harold Wade ORDELHEIDE.


They had 3 children:

+ 3898. F i. Mozelle GRIFFIN, born about 1913.
+ 3901. F ii. Lorene GRIFFIN.
+ 3905. F iii. Verla Mae GRIFFIN, born about May 1916.


They had 2 children:

3899. M i. Billy Gene McGAUHEY. He married Carolyn ANDERSON.
3900. F ii. Betty Sue McGAUHEY. She married Harold NANCE.


They had 3 children:

3902. M i. Joseph Daniel SLOCUM. He married Liz BERNETTE.
3903. F ii. Euginia "Ginger" SLOCUM. She married Harris RANDAL.
3904. M iii. David SLOCUM. He married (1) Fern JONES. David married (2) Betty Joe MIDGET.


They had 2 children:

3906. M i. Michael SHAW.
3907. F ii. Patricia Ann SHAW. She married (1) Kenneth DeFUSCO. Patricia married (2) Philip CHARVET.


They had 2 children:

3909. F i. Billie Bain HURT.


They had 1 child:

3911. F i. Tonya HURT. She married Dale DRAKE.


They had 1 child:


The name is also spelled Bain.

They had 2 children:


James M Bayne is a member of the Sons of the American Revolution, National Number 151448 and Virginia Society Number 5917. His application was made on the service of Daniel Bain, his great, great grandfather who was born in Virginia in 1762 and died in Illinois in 1838.


Royal Cecil was known as Dick. He and Dorothy May Capestro, his second wife, are buried at Calvary Cemetery, St. Louis, Missouri. Elaine, daughter of Georgia Bain Hurt, says that Anna Allman was really Ina Allman.

Royal married (2) Dorothy Mae CAPESTRO 1 Jan 1930 in St Mark's Church, St. Louis, Missouri. She was the daughter of John CAPESTRO and Rose GREEN.

They had 5 children:

3917. M i. Royal BAYNE, born 5 Oct 1931 in St. Louis, Missouri, died 1 Jan 1942 in St. Louis, Missouri. Royal Bayne "Danny" was born with a defective heart valve and was in poor health throughout his short life. He was a bright and pleasant child.

3918. F ii. Gloria Marie BAYNE, born 3 Feb 1933.


Dorothy Mae Capestro was christened at St. Charles Borromeo Church in St. Louis, Missouri.

3918. Gloria Marie\(^{11}\) BAYNE (3916.Royal\(^{10}\), 3888.Alice\(^{6}\), 3860.James\(^{8}\), 3849.Delilah\(^{7}\), 3326.Asa\(^{6}\), 3324.Aquilla, Jr\(^{5}\), 7.Aquilla\(^{4}\), 6.John\(^{3}\), 5.James\(^{2}\), 1.James, Sir\(^{1}\)) was born 3 Feb 1933. She married Anthony DELIA 28 May 1960. They had 5 children:

3919. M i. Anthony DELIA, III, born 2 Sep 1961. He married Katherine S POULLON.

3920. F ii. Diana M. DELIA, born 2 Apr 1963. She married Mark A THOMPSON.


3922. F iv. Deborah L. DELIA, born 22 Jul 1969. She married Denis OBRADOVIC.


3924. Jeanette Frances\(^{11}\) BAYNE (3916.Royal\(^{10}\), 3888.Alice\(^{6}\), 3860.James\(^{8}\), 3849.Delilah\(^{7}\), 3326.Asa\(^{6}\), 3324.Aquilla, Jr\(^{5}\), 7.Aquilla\(^{4}\), 6.John\(^{3}\), 5.James\(^{2}\), 1.James, Sir\(^{1}\)) was born 15 Aug 1942. She married Ronald Henry KOENIG. They had 2 children:

3925. M i. Ronald Henry KOENIG, II, born 3 Jan 1963. He married Christine SCHALK.


3927. Carol Anne\(^{11}\) BAYNE (3916.Royal\(^{10}\), 3888.Alice\(^{6}\), 3860.James\(^{8}\), 3849.Delilah\(^{7}\), 3326.Asa\(^{6}\), 3324.Aquilla, Jr\(^{5}\), 7.Aquilla\(^{4}\), 6.John\(^{3}\), 5.James\(^{2}\), 1.James, Sir\(^{1}\)) was born 24 Dec 1946. She married William Lawrence FINN. They had 3 children:

3928. F i. Sandra Marie FINN, born 21 Jun 1970. She married Paul Joseph WILHITE.


3933. F i. Doris Alice COMPTON, born 3 Feb 1925.


3942. F iii. LaWanda COMPTON, born 19 Feb 1932.
Ruby Roosevelt Bain Compton was 95 years of age, living in Nashville, Tennessee, as of 11 March 2000; and quite active, as reported by several members of her family.

3933. Doris Alice\(^{11}\) COMPTON (3932. Ruby\(^{10}\), 3888. Alice\(^{8}\), 3860. James\(^{8}\), 3849. Delilah\(^{7}\), 3326. Asa\(^{6}\), 3324. Aquilla, Jr\(^{5}\), 7. Aquilla\(^{4}\), 6. John\(^{3}\), 5. James\(^{2}\), 1. James, Sir\(^{1}\)) was born 3 Feb 1925. She married Joseph Harold HAWKINS 29 Apr 1947. He was the son of Charles HAWKINS and Jennie SMITH.

They had 4 children:

3935. F ii. Barbara Kay HAWKINS, born 27 Oct 1953. She married David Charles EARHART.
3937. F iv. Karen Sue HAWKINS, born 22 Apr 1957. She married Fred Keith DAVIES.


They had 3 children:


They had 1 child:


LaWanda married (2) Bruce Wallace WIGGLESWORTH 18 Apr 1954.

They had 5 children:


William married (2) Susan Ann WARD 20 Apr 1872 in White County, Illinois.

They had 6 children:

3954. M i. Robert Emmett HATCHER.
3955. M ii. Maurice HATCHER.
3956. M iii. George HATCHER.
3957. F iv. Mary HATCHER.
3958. F v. Beecher Ward HATCHER.
3959. F vi. Tilda HATCHER.

THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

They had 10 children:


3964. F iv. Mollie E HATCHER, born 10 Jan 1875.


Elijah and brother William Hatcher served in the Civil War in Company G, 87th Infantry; both enlisted in White County, Illinois. His widow Mary Alice was awarded a pension of $12 monthly beginning 3 April 1914.

The information including names of the children is from the research of Marilyn Young


They had 2 children:

3964. F i. Mary A HATCHER, born Apr 1898.

3965. F ii. Helen HATCHER.


They had 1 child:


They had 1 child:

3968. F i. Cecil VAUGHT, born Nov 1899.


They had 2 children:

3970. F i. Lela May HATCHER, born about 1896, died about 1906.

3971. M ii. Elijah S HATCHER, born Sep 1898.

3978. Richard* GREER (3324.Aquilla, Jr7, 7.Aquilla6, 6.John5, 5.James2, 1.James, Sir1) was born 1773 in Bedford County, Virginia. Richard died 1806 in Greene County, Georgia. He married Nancy REYNOLDS 14 Mar 1798 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia. She was born 10 Mar 1774 in Virginia. She was the daughter of James REYNOLDS, Sr and Susannah MALONE.

They had 2 children:

+ 3977. F i. Susannah "Susan" GREER, born 1 Jun 1799, died 22 Jul 1863.

+ 4000. M ii. Elijah GREER, born about 1800.

An estate record was found in Greene County, Georgia dated 17 September 1806, in which Nancy GREER and James REYNOLDS applied for letters of administration on Richard GREER. There was an appraisement of the estate of Richard GREER, deceased, recorded on 7 February 1806, by Douglas WATSON, Woodson HEARD, and Blake JACKSON. On 12 December 1806, Asa GREER bought one lot of hogs from the estate sale; Nancy GREER, probably the wife, bought 1 feather bed; George CABINESS, Jr. bought one cow and yearling; Elijah GREER bought 1 grubbing hoe; 1 lot of hogs to William ARRINGTON.

GREENE COUNTY COURT OF THE ORDINARY MINUTES 1810-1816, page 45 dated 12 March 1812: (Georgia Department of Archives & History, Dr. 33, Box 30) "Ordered that James Reynolds and Robert Watson Administrators of the Estate of Richard Greer late of Greene County, deced have leave to sell a tract of land in said county containing one hundred acres belonging to the Estate of said deceased to be sold for the benefit of the heirs and creditors." (NOTE: This Robert Watson, listed as an administrator, is believed to be the second husband of Nancy Reynolds Greer.).
Nancy also married (2) Robert WATSON 12 May 1818 in Morgan County, Georgia.

It is believed that this Robert Watson married Nancy Reynolds Greer; he was one of the administrators, along with Nancy's father James Reynolds, of Richard Greer's estate.

There is an 1827 Georgia Land Lottery record, Page 215 for Nancy Watson, widow. Captain's District: Sanders, Number 113, District 12, County Troup. (NOTE: This appears to be Nancy Reynolds who first married Richard Greer, who died in 1806).

3979. Susannah "Susan" GREER (3978.Richard 6, 3324.Aquilla, Jr 5, 7.Aquilla 4, 6.John 3, 5.James 2, 1.James, Sir 1) was born 1 Jun 1799 in prob Greene County, Georgia. Susannah died 22 Jul 1863 in Monroe County, Georgia, and was buried in Watson Cemetery, Monroe County, Georgia. She married Douglas WATSON, Sr 12 May 1818. He was born 8 Jun 1769 in Norfolk, Virginia. Douglas, Sr died 1 May 1858 in Monroe County, Georgia, and was buried in Watson Cemetery, Monroe County, Georgia.

They had 7 children:

+ 3980. F  i. Mary WATSON, born 7 Mar 1819, died 29 Jun 1840.

3982. F  ii. Elizabeth WATSON, born 27 Mar 1820. She married Vincent Thorpe LASSETER 1 Feb 1839 in Monroe County, Georgia. Vincent died, and was buried in the Watson Plantation Cemetery, Morgan County, Georgia. Elizabeth died 1864, and was buried in the Watson Plantation Cemetery, Morgan County, Georgia.

+ 3983. M  iii. Richard Greer WATSON, born 4 Dec 1822, died 4 Sep 1891.

3996. F  iv. Susan Frances WATSON, born 18 Nov 1824. She married Perry G KEITH 2 May 1841 in Monroe County, Georgia.

3997. F  v. Cornelia Jane WATSON, born 5 Jun 1827, died 6 Sep 1828, and was buried in Watson Cemetery, Monroe County, Georgia.

3998. M  vi. Rufus Hackney WATSON, born 5 Mar 1829 in Monroe County, Georgia. He married Mary Moore PONDER 3 Dec 1848 in Monroe County, Georgia. Rufus died 27 Feb 1899 in Monroe County, Georgia.


From THE MONROE ADVERTISER, dated 2 March 1899: "Mr. Rufus H. Watson departed this life on Monday morning at his home near Cabiness after a brief illness. The deceased was reared in this county and had lived to a ripe old age. He was well known and highly respected. His father was one of the pioneers of this county. His remains were laid to rest in the family burial ground at the old family homestead. He has left several children, numerous relatives and a large circle of friends to mourn his death.

The Advertiser extends sympathy to the family in this hour of sad bereavement." Note by submitter: died 27 Feb 1899.

3999. M  vii. Thomas J WATSON, born 29 Jul 1831, died 13 Feb 1848 in Monroe County, Georgia, and was buried in Watson Cemetery, Monroe County, Georgia.

Douglas, Sr also married (1) Judith BRADLEY in Covington, Georgia. She was born 11 Mar 1776. She was the daughter of Jerry BRADLEY. Judith died 15 Jan 1818.

3980. Mary WATSON (3979.Susannah 7, 3978.Richard 6, 3324.Aquilla, Jr 5, 7.Aquilla 4, 6.John 3, 5.James 2, 1.James, Sir 1) was born 7 Mar 1819 in Morgan County, Georgia. Mary died 29 Jun 1840 in Monroe County, Georgia, and was buried in Watson Cemetery, Monroe County, Georgia. She married Jackson MOBLEY 20 Jan 1837 in Butts County, Georgia.

They had 1 child:

3981. M  i. Stephen D MOBLEY.

3983. Richard Greer WATSON (3979.Susannah 7, 3978.Richard 6, 3324.Aquilla, Jr 5, 7.Aquilla 4, 6.John 3, 5.James 2, 1.James, Sir 1) was born 4 Dec 1822 in Monroe or Morgan County, Georgia. Richard died 4 Sep 1891 in Monroe County, Georgia, and was buried in the Tomb Cemetery, Monroe County, Georgia. He married (1) Jane Emily Lewis PONDER 2 Feb 1843. She was born 26 Jan 1828 in Forsyth, Monroe County, Georgia. She was the daughter of Daniel PONDER and Jane Emily LEWIS.

They had 6 children:

3984. M  i. Douglas Ponder WATSON, born 29 Jul 1844, died 9 Jul 1864 in John's Island, South Carolina, and was buried in John's Island, South Carolina.
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790


3987. M iv. Philip Louis WATSON, born 5 Nov 1850 in Monroe County, Georgia, died May 1925 in Sylvester, Georgia, and was buried in Sylvester, Georgia.

There is no doubt that Richard Greer Watson is the grandson of Richard Greer, son of Aquilla and Elizabeth Bandy Greer. Most of the information for the Richard Greer Watson family is from the family Bible of Bessie Grier Watson McCord and e-mailed to me from Barbara (Mrs. Lewis) Waldrop of 336 Sunset Terrace, Forsyth, Georgia 31029. One researcher has found Richard Greer Watson’s birth date to be 14 Dec 1822.

Richard Greer Watson is buried in the Cabiness Baptist Church Cemetery.

Richard married (2) Frances Elizabeth "Lizzie" OGLETREE 1865 in Monroe County, Georgia. She was born 17 Sep 1843. She was the daughter of David OGLETREE and Frances H FLETCHER. Frances died 1909 in Monroe County, Georgia, and was buried in Cabiness Baptist Church, Monroe County, Georgia.

They had 4 children:
3993. M viii. William David WATSON, born 21 Feb 1874 in Monroe County, Georgia. He married Ollie JOHNSON. William died 12 Jun 1950, and was buried in Forsyth Cemetery, Forsyth, Georgia.


They had 1 child:
+ 3989. F i. Jane Lewis JOHNSTON, born 1894, died 1922.


They had 1 child:
3990. F i. Bessie Jo FREEMAN.


They had 1 child:
4001. M i. Richard GREER.

Because Douglas Watson was named guardian of Richard Greer, son of deceased Elijah Greer, it is my personal belief that this Elijah may be a son of Richard and Nancy Reynolds Greer and a sister of Susannah Greer Watson.

4002. Martha "Patsy"6 GREER (3324.Aquilla, Jr5, 7.Aquilla4, 6.John3, 5.James2, 1.James, Sir1) was born 1774 in Bedford County, Virginia. Martha died about 1825 in Orange or Pike County, Indiana. She married Braxton DRAKE 27 Apr 1795 in Franklin County, Virginia. He was born about 1773 in Franklin County, Virginia. He was the son of William DRAKE, Sr and Mary WATTS. Braxton died about 1840 in Orange or Pike County, Indiana.

They had 12 children:
+ 4003. M i. Charles DRAKE, born about 1797.
4039. U ii. __________ DRAKE, born about 1799 in Kentucky.

BIRTH: Based on 1810 Census.

+ 4040. F iii. Elizabeth DRAKE, born about 1799.


4059. U v. __________ DRAKE, born about 1806 in Kentucky.

BIRTH: Based on 1810 Census.


4564. F ix. __________ DRAKE, born about 1816 in Kentucky.

+ 4565. M x. Irvin DRAKE, born 25 Dec 1820, died 1 May 1900.

4595. F xi. __________ DRAKE, born about 1822 in Indiana or Kentucky.

4596. F xii. __________ DRAKE, born about 1823/1825 in Indiana or Kentucky.

Marriage records of Franklin County, Virginia: "Braxton Dake and Patsey Greer, dau of Elizabeth Greer. Bond 27 April 1795. Married 5 May 1794 by Minister Jesse Fears." Bond was posted by Asa Greer, brother of Patsey, and Elizabeth Greer, mother of Patsey Greer, gave her consent, a note clearly penned by Elizabeth. (From OVER THE MOUNTAIN MEN by Ann Worley).

The 1810 through 1840 census records for Martha "Patsy" Greer and Braxton Drake are from the research of Eileen Drake Harlow, Brigham City, Utah, who was one of the first descendants to send me information on the children of Aquilla Greer and Elizabeth Bandy.

The following are the various census records, reported by Eileen Drake Harlow: 1810 CASEY COUNTY, KENTUCKY CENSUS: Braxton Drake M 16-45, M 10-16, 3M 10, F 16-26, F 10-16. (M 26-45, Braxton; F 16-26, Patsy; F 10-16, Elizabeth; M 10-16, Charles; M under 10, Ransom; M under 10, Jefferson).

1820 HARDIN COUNTY, KENTUCKY CENSUS: Braxton Drake: M over 45, M 16-18, 2M 10-16, 1 M under 10. F over 45, F 16-26, 2 F under 10. (M over 45, Braxton; F over 45, Patsy; F 16-26, Elizabeth; M 16-18, Ransom; M 10-16, Jefferson; F under 10, Martha; M under 10, Elijah).

1830 ORANGE COUNTY, INDIANA CENSUS: Braxton Drake: M over 45, F 15-19, Martha; F 10-14, (?); M 10 to 14, Elijah; F 5-9, (?); Martha "Patsy" missing; probably died between 1820 and 1830.

1840 PIKE COUNTY, INDIANA CENSUS: Braxton Drake: M 70-80; (Living next door to son Ransom. It is believed that Braxton Drake died between 1840 and 1850.)

4003. Charles^2 DRAKE (4002. Martha^6, 3324. Aquilla, Jr^7, 7. Aquilla^8, 6. John^3, 5. James^2, 1. James, Sir^1) was born about 1797 in Franklin County, Virginia. He married Catherine FLICK 21 Oct 1819 in Bullitt County, Kentucky. She was born about 1800 in Bullitt County, Kentucky.

They had 10 children:


4030. M ii. Hiram DRAKE, born 21 Sep 1821 in Orange County, Indiana.


4033. F v. Susanah DRAKE, born 29 Dec 1826 in Orange County, Indiana.


4036. M viii. Henry Henderson DRAKE, born 1832 in Orange County, Indiana. He married Mary A ^"Polly" DRAKE (See number 4568). She was born about 1843 in Orange County, Indiana. She was the daughter of Irvin DRAKE and Lavina PILGRIM. Henry and Polly were first cousins.

4037. M ix. James E DRAKE, born about 1834 in Orange County, Indiana.

4038. F x. Melissa DRAKE, born about 1836 in Orange County, Indiana.


They had 9 children:


4006. F ii. Mary E BAILEY, born 1845 in Arkansas.

4007. M iii. Thomas E BAILEY, born 1847 in Arkansas.


4009. F v. Lucinda Susanne BAILEY, born 1851 in Indiana. She married Thomas Sherrod HATLEY. He was born 1841. Thomas died 1928.

4010. F vi. Catherine BAILEY, born 8 Nov 1853 in Orange County, Indiana.


4012. F i. Bessie BAILEY, born about 1888, died after 1894.
4013. M ii. Paul Sherod BAILEY, born about 1890, died about 1894.

Walter married (2) RE (Josephine). She was born 1869 in Oklahoma. Laura died 1919. They had 1 child:


4017. F i. Lynn BAILEY. She married Gordon COOPER.


4020. F i. Lula May BAILEY, born Nov 1887 in Texas. She married Frank DAVIS.
4022. F iii. Hattie A BAILEY, born Apr 1890 in Indian Territory, Oklahoma.
+ 4024. M v. Frank "Bud" BAILEY, born 1896, died 29 Apr 1932.

George married (2) Susan Francis PITTS 23 Jun 1901 in Seminole County, Oklahoma. She was the daughter of Samuel PITTS and Elizabeth DUNCAN.

4024. Frank "Bud" BAILEY (4019.George, 4004.Zerelda, 4003.Charles, 4002.Martha, 3324.Aquilla, Jr, 7.Aquilla, 6.John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born 1896 in Indian Territory, Oklahoma. Frank died 29 Apr 1932 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma. He married Emily Mae MALONEY 6 Mar 1920 in Wewoka, Seminole County, Oklahoma. They had 4 children:

4025. M i. Alton BAILEY.
4026. F ii. Elsie BAILEY.
4027. F iii. Pauline BAILEY.
+ 4028. F iv. Helen Louise BAILEY.


4029. F i. Zandra Carol PITTS.

4040. Elizabeth DRAKE (4002.Martha, 3324.Aquilla, Jr, 7.Aquilla, 6.John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born about 1799. She married Hiram FLICK. He was born about 1796.
They had 3 children:

4041. F i. Mary FLICK, born about 1833.
4042. F ii. Sarah FLICK, born about 1836.

4044. Ransom7 DRAKE (4002.Martha6, 3324.Aquilla, Jr5, 7.Aquilla4, 6.John3, 5.James2, 1.James, Sir1) was born bet 1804/1807 in Casey County, Kentucky. He married Eliza FLICK 8 Sep 1822 in Hardin County, Kentucky. She was born about 1807 in Kentucky.

They had 5 children:

+ 4045. M i. James H DRAKE, born 1830.
4055. F ii. Nancy DRAKE, born 1832. She married Simon P. LEWIS. He was born about 1832.
4056. F iii. America DRAKE, born about 1839.
4058. F v. Pheby DRAKE, born about 1848.

Marriage Record: Clerk of Court, Orange County, Indiana for Ranson Drake and Eliza Flick, Book C-2, page 20.
CENSUS 1850 Orange County, Kentucky, Jackson Township 26 Sep 1850, page 811: Drake, Ransom 46 M farmer KY; Eliza (or Luiza) 48 F KY; (Children all born in Indiana): James H 20 M farmer; Nancy 20 F; Caroline 16 F; America 11 F; Ervin 6 M; Pheby 2F.
CENSUS: 1860 Texas County, Kentucky, Licking P. O. Sherrill Township 10 July 1860 #911/852: Drake, Ransom 53 M farmer 100/190 KY. can't read; Irving 16 M farmer born IN; Jessie L Crozier 22 M gunsmith, born IL. Relationship to Jessie L Crozier unknown.


They had 9 children:

4046. M i. Ransom DRAKE, born about 1854.
4051. F vi. Eliza DRAKE, born about 1869.
4053. F viii. Nancy DRAKE, born about 1876.


They had 3 children:

4061. F i. Polly DRAKE, born about 1832.
+ 4062. F ii. Susannah DRAKE, born about 1834.
4064. F iii. Elizabeth J DRAKE, born about 1838. She married Lindsey PARSONS. He was born about 1814. Lindsey died about 1888.

Jefferson married (2) America FLICK. She was born 1819. America died 1906.

They had 11 children:

4071. M v. Christopher DRAKE, born 1843, died 1930.
4114. F viii. Catherine DRAKE, born about 1848. She married Reuben COX.
+ 4115. F ix. Minerva DRAKE, born 1851, died 1912.
4141. F xii. Penelope DRAKE, born 1857. She married John Q DEJARNATT. He was born 1859. Penelope died 1932.
4062. Susannah8 DRAKE (4060.Jefferson7, 4002.Martha6, 3324.Aquilla, Jr5, 7.Aquilla4, 6.John3, 5.James2, 1.James, Sir) was born about 1834 in Jackson Township, Orange County, Indiana. She married John M LUTTRELL. They had 1 child:

4063. F i. Eliza J LUTTRELL, born 1866.


+ 4066. F i. Sarah A DRAKE, born 1866.
+ 4067. F ii. Stella SMITH, born 1891.

+ 4069. F ii. Opel ABELS, born about 1912.


+ 4080. M ii. Christopher C DRAKE, born about 1870, died 1955.
+ 4082. M iv. Cora Lorane D DRAKE, born about 1884. She married Julius C GRANT. He was born about 1877. Cora died 1960.
+ 4083. F v. Albert Henry DRAKE, born about 1866. He married (1) Rella PHILLIPS. Albert married (2) Dora Ellen SUTTON. She was born about 1891. Albert died 1944.

William married (2) Ann Elizabeth HOOTEN. She was born 1847. Ann died 1875. They had 3 children:


+ 4076. F iii. Pearl Betty DRAKE, born about 1909.

THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

4079. F i. Leathie Leslie DRAKE, born 1899 in Indiana. She married Edward G McFARLAND. He was born about 1899.

4080. F ii. Ethel A DRAKE, born 1902 in Indiana

4081. M iii. Roosevelt DRAKE, born 1904 in Indiana

4082. M iv. Claude R DRAKE, born 1906 in Indiana

4083. M v. Hurmel Dale DRAKE, born 1908 in Indiana


4085. F i. Edith WADDLE.


They had 10 children:

4090. M i. Clifford DRAKE, born 1894.

4093. F ii. Lula DRAKE, born 1896.


4097. F vi. Beulah DRAKE, born about 1903, died 1925.


4100. F ix. Alva DRAKE, born about 1912.


They had 2 children:

4091. U i. __________ DRAKE, born about 1923.


They had 5 children:

4103. M i. Perry B DRAKE, born 1892.

4108. M ii. William McKinley DRAKE, born about 1896.


4111. F v. Lilly DRAKE, born 1908.


They had 4 children:

4104. F i. Bertha DRAKE, born about 1913.


They had 1 child:

4116. F i. Estie Annie Clements. She married Clyde Owens.

4118. Jonathan Drake (4060. Jefferson, 4002. Martha, 3324. Aquilla, Jr, 7. Aquilla, 6. John, 5. James, 2. James, Sir) was born 1853 in Jackson Township, Orange County, Indiana. He married (1) Sarah Ellen Moore. She was born 1858. Jonathan married (2) Susanna Spaulding. She was born 1854. Susanna died 1912. They had 2 children:

4119. F i. Mary A Drake, born 1876.
4120. F ii. Iona Drake, born 1886. She married Roscoe Bledsoe.

4121. Nancy Jane Drake (4060. Jefferson, 4002. Martha, 3324. Aquilla, Jr, 7. Aquilla, 6. John, 5. James, 2. James, Sir) was born 1855 in Jackson Township, Orange County, Indiana. She married George H. Flick. He was born 1855. They had 8 children:

4122. F i. Minnie M Flick, born 1876.
4137. F v. Nancy Flick, born 1889. She married Logan J Whittinghill. He was born 1884.
4138. F vi. Verner E Flick, born 1892, died 1922.
4140. F viii. Lela H Flick, born 1896. She married (1) James Wyant. He was born 1896. Lela married (2) Claude R Trocin. He was born 1899.


4125. M i. _______ Flick, born 1912.
4126. F ii. Alvena Flick, born 1915.
4127. U iii. _______ Flick, born 1917.
4128. U iv. _______ Flick, born 1920.
4129. M v. Isaac Oscar Flick, Jr, born 1922.


4131. F i. Jessie R Flick, born 1911.
4132. F ii. Halla Marie Flick, born 1913.
4133. M iii. Ralford W Flick, born 1916.
4135. U v. _______ Flick, born 1924.
4136. U vi. _______ Flick, born 1926.

4142. Apolona Drake (4060. Jefferson, 4002. Martha, 3324. Aquilla, Jr, 7. Aquilla, 6. John, 5. James, 2. James, Sir) was born about 1861 in Orange County, Indiana. His spouse has not been identified. They had 1 child:

4143. Albert Arthur\textsuperscript{a} DRAKE (4142.Apolona\textsuperscript{a}, 4060.Jefferson\textsuperscript{b}, 4002.Martha\textsuperscript{a}, 3324.Aquilla, Jr\textsuperscript{b}, 7.Aquilla\textsuperscript{a}, 6.John\textsuperscript{b}, 5.James\textsuperscript{a}, 1.James, Sir\textsuperscript{b}) was born 1880. He married Ona FLICK. She was born 1886.

They had 4 children:

4144. M i. Everett L DRAKE, born 1903.

4145. U ii. ______ DRAKE, born 1905.


4148. Henry Franklin\textsuperscript{a} DRAKE (4060.Jefferson\textsuperscript{b}, 4002.Martha\textsuperscript{a}, 3324.Aquilla, Jr\textsuperscript{b}, 7.Aquilla\textsuperscript{a}, 6.John\textsuperscript{b}, 5.James\textsuperscript{a}, 1.James, Sir\textsuperscript{b}) was born 1866 in Jackson Township, Orange County, Indiana. Henry died 1889. He married Lola Adeline SMITH. She was born 1866 in Jackson Township, Orange County, Indiana. Lola died 1889.

They had 2 children:

+ 4149. F i. Bertha Estelle DRAKE, born 1887.

4155. F ii. Zella Pearl DRAKE, born 1888, died 1917.

4149. Bertha Estelle\textsuperscript{a} DRAKE (4148.Henry\textsuperscript{a}, 4060.Jefferson\textsuperscript{b}, 4002.Martha\textsuperscript{a}, 3324.Aquilla, Jr\textsuperscript{b}, 7.Aquilla\textsuperscript{a}, 6.John\textsuperscript{b}, 5.James\textsuperscript{a}, 1.James, Sir\textsuperscript{b}) was born 1887. She married Charles Cleveland GROMER. He was born 1884. Charles died 1949.

They had 5 children:

4150. F i. Lola F GROMER, born 1907.


4152. F iii. Ruby I GROMER, born 1912.


4156. Martha\textsuperscript{a} DRAKE (4002.Martha\textsuperscript{a}, 3324.Aquilla, Jr\textsuperscript{b}, 7.Aquilla\textsuperscript{a}, 6.John\textsuperscript{b}, 5.James\textsuperscript{a}, 1.James, Sir\textsuperscript{b}) was born about 1811 in prob Casey County, Kentucky. She married George Washington FLICK 8 Oct 1835 in Orange County, Indiana. He was born 1807 in Kentucky.

They had 6 children:

4157. F i. Mary A FLICK, born 1837.

4158. M ii. Ranson FLICK, born 1839.

4159. M iii. Chrisup FLICK, born 1840.


+ 4161. F v. Catharine FLICK, born 1846.

4164. F vi. Ruth FLICK, born 1849. She married Josephus DILLEN.

Clerk of Court, Orange County, Indiana, license Martha Drake and Washington Flick, Book C-2, page 64.

4161. Catharine\textsuperscript{a} FLICK (4156.Martha\textsuperscript{a}, 4002.Martha\textsuperscript{a}, 3324.Aquilla, Jr\textsuperscript{b}, 7.Aquilla\textsuperscript{a}, 6.John\textsuperscript{b}, 5.James\textsuperscript{a}, 1.James, Sir\textsuperscript{b}) was born Jul 1846 in Orange County, Indiana. She married Levi PILGRIM. He was born Oct 1848 in Indiana.

They had 5 children:


M iii. Thomas N PILGRIM, born Feb 1882 in Indiana

M iv. Johnathan S PILGRIM, born Mar 1887 in Indiana

M v. Felix L PILGRIM, born Jun 1889 in Indiana

4165. Elijah\textsuperscript{a} DRAKE (4002.Martha\textsuperscript{a}, 3324.Aquilla, Jr\textsuperscript{b}, 7.Aquilla\textsuperscript{a}, 6.John\textsuperscript{b}, 5.James\textsuperscript{a}, 1.James, Sir\textsuperscript{b}) was born 22 Oct 1814 in Barren County, Kentucky. Elijah died 10 Mar 1861 in Quincy, Adams County, Illinois. He married Susan WHEELER about 1836 in Bowling Green, Clay County, Kentucky. She was born 8 Jul 1818 in Indiana. Susan died 29 Jun 1882 in Charleston, Coles County, Illinois, and was buried in Charleston Township, Coles County, Illinois.

They had 12 children:


THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790


Elijah Drake is believed to have been named after the brother of Martha "Patsy" Greer, also named Elijah. It is also believed that Elijah, the brother may have gone to Kentucky with them and met and married his wife Mary Acors and the oldest four of his children were born in Kentucky.


They had 4 children:
4167. F i. Sarintha A (Cynthia) DRAKE, born 8 Nov 1859 in Scott, Macon County, Iowa. She married David BAKER. Sarintha died 11 Aug 1927.
4168. F ii. Lucinda E DRAKE.

4169. Henry Brasher9 DRAKE (4166.James8, 4165.Elijah7, 4002.Martha6, 3324.Aquilla, Jr5, 7.Aquilla4, 6.John3, 5.James2, 1.James, Sir1) was born 14 Feb 1862 in Macon, Scott County, Iowa. Henry died 30 Jun 1943 in Charleston Township, Coles County, Illinois, and was buried in Charleston Township, Coles County, Illinois. He married Mary Elizabeth "Lana" HORN 17 Mar 1882 in Charleston, Coles County, Illinois. She was born 16 Sep 1862 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio. She was the daughter of Nicholas M HORN and Mary Jane HAYS. Mary died 6 Feb 1936 in Charleston Township, Coles County, Illinois, and was buried in Charleston Township, Coles County, Illinois.

They had 8 children:
+ 4170. M i. Charley Henry DRAKE, born 14 Feb 1884, died 29 Sep 1935.


They had 8 children:

Earl Sedrick and Eural Frederick were twins.
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790


They had 2 children:

+ 4173. M i. Leslie Byron DRAKE, Jr, born 1 Feb 1931.


They had 2 children:

F i. Jane DRAKE.

M ii. Leslie Byron DRAKE, III.


Charles married (2) Ruby COBBLE 17 Oct 1936.

They had 1 child:

+ 4176. F i. Rosetta DRAKE.


They had 1 child:

M i. Sammey KRANS.


They had 1 child:

4179. M i. Donald ADKINS.


They had 3 children:

4181. F i. Holly DRAKE.

4182. F ii. Lavonna DRAKE.

4183. F iii. Alice DRAKE.


They had 2 children:

4186. M i. Mike DRAKE.

4187. F ii. Linda DRAKE.


They had 1 child:


THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790


They had 3 children:

Samuel was a representative of the Chicago Motor Club.


They had 2 children:
F i. Derinda Lynn VAUGHN, born 20 Sep 1957.


They had 6 children:
F i. Robin Kay SCHWARTZ, born 30 Jul 1957.


They had 3 children:
F i. Terine Rebecca SCHWARTZ, born 1 May 1972.


They had 3 children:

Roscoe married (2) May Wilson ADKINS.

Roscoe married (3) Mary White HOWARD


They had 1 child:

Harold married (2) Ruby Melissa Decker LEE.

They had 1 child:
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790


They had 1 child:


Harold married (2) Joan WORBY.


They had 5 children:

+ 4199. M i. Larry Lee DRAKE, born 8 Mar 1937(?).


They had 5 children:

M i. Donald Lester DRAKE, born 12 Jul 1957.


They had 3 children:


They had 1 child:

M i. Darren Michael DRAKE, born 6 Apr 1964.

Michael married (2) Sandra Jo "Boge" ROBINSON. She was born 1954.

They had 2 children:


They had 4 children:

F i. Kimberly Marie DRAKE, born 30 May 1967.
M iii. Michael DRAKE.

357
Jeffery married (2) Shelia Ann HARDING. She was born 1948.

4203. Steven Randall\(^3\) DRAKE (4198.Donald\(^1\), 4194.Roscoe\(^2\), 4169.Henry\(^3\), 4166.James\(^4\), 4165.Elijah\(^5\), 4002.Martha\(^6\), 3324.Aquilla, Jr\(^7\), 7.Aquilla\(^8\), 6.John\(^9\), 5.James\(^2\), 1.James, Sir\(^3\)) was born 21 Jul 1951. He married Lola Mae SHAW. She was born 20 Jun 1954.

They had 3 children:

- F ii. Stephanie DRAKE, born 20 Jan 1978.

4204. Howard E\(^1\) DRAKE (4194.Roscoe\(^1\), 4169.Henry\(^2\), 4166.James\(^3\), 4165.Elijah\(^4\), 4002.Martha\(^5\), 3324.Aquilla, Jr\(^6\), 7.Aquilla\(^7\), 6.John\(^8\), 5.James\(^9\), 1.James, Sir\(^1\)) was born 26 Feb 1918. He married Betty Lou CONLEY.

They had 3 children:


4205. Howard Leroy\(^2\) DRAKE (4204.Howard\(^1\), 4194.Roscoe\(^1\), 4169.Henry\(^2\), 4166.James\(^3\), 4165.Elijah\(^4\), 4002.Martha\(^5\), 3324.Aquilla, Jr\(^6\), 7.Aquilla\(^7\), 6.John\(^8\), 5.James\(^9\), 1.James, Sir\(^1\)) was born 3 Feb 1942. He married Norma Jean PROBST. She was born 28 Jul 1945.

They had 3 children:

- F i. Lori Ann WHITE, born 13 Jul 1969.

4206. Vickie Beth\(^3\) DRAKE (4204.Howard\(^1\), 4194.Roscoe\(^1\), 4169.Henry\(^2\), 4166.James\(^3\), 4165.Elijah\(^4\), 4002.Martha\(^5\), 3324.Aquilla, Jr\(^6\), 7.Aquilla\(^7\), 6.John\(^8\), 5.James\(^9\), 1.James, Sir\(^1\)) was born 3 Feb 1944. She married Harry WHITE. He was born 24 Sep 1942.

They had 4 children:


4207. Jimmie Dale\(^4\) DRAKE (4204.Howard\(^1\), 4194.Roscoe\(^1\), 4169.Henry\(^2\), 4166.James\(^3\), 4165.Elijah\(^4\), 4002.Martha\(^5\), 3324.Aquilla, Jr\(^6\), 7.Aquilla\(^7\), 6.John\(^8\), 5.James\(^9\), 1.James, Sir\(^1\)) was born 12 Mar 1946. He married Sanda Sue SATTERFIELD. She was born 1948.

They had 4 children:

- F i. Charles R INGLE, Jr, born 29 Jun 1917, died 30 Jun 1917.
- F ii. Dorothy Elizabeth INGLE, born 14 Jun 1918, died 19 Sep 1919.


They had 8 children:

+ 4225. M viii. Carl Richard INGLE.


Russell married (2) Vera MILLER. She was born 8 Sep 1933 in Wilmot, Arkansas. She is the daughter of William MILLER and Merle Esther CUNNINGHAM.

They had 2 children:
+ 4212. M i. Alan Lee INGLE.


They had 2 children:

Debbie possibly was first married to an Ogden also.


They had 2 children:
F i. Shanna OGDEN NEIDIGH

Robert Lee, Roberta Danielle and Christopher Shane Ogden probably belong to Marjorie Hoelscher and a prior husband.


They had 4 children:
+ 4215. F i. Sandra Louise COHOON, born 10 Aug 1940.


They had 2 children:
F i. Terry Lee RARDIN.
F ii. Debra Lynn RARDIN.
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790


They had 2 children:

M i. Robbie MONTZ, born 9 Jun 1965.

Sharon married (2) Roger MILLAGE 17 Feb 1990. He was born 20 Jul 1944.


They had 2 children:


Gary married (2) Terresa LITTLEFIELD 1977.

They had 2 children:


They had 3 children:

4221. M i. Ernest Anthony INGLE.
4222. F ii. Rose Marie INGLE.
4223. M iii. Thomas INGLE.


They had 3 children:

4226. F i. Pamel Mae INGLE.
4228. F iii. Susan Belle INGLE.

Carl married (2) Lou.


Beatrice married (2) Joseph Welton GREENE 26 Oct 1916 in Mattoon, Coles County, Illinois. He was born 27 Apr 1885 in Charleston, Coles County, Illinois. He was the son of John GREENE and Hannah McKEE. Joseph died 20 Jan 1961 in Charleston, Coles County, Illinois, and was buried in Charleston Township, Coles County, Illinois.

They had 3 children:


4230. Cynthia Ivett\textsuperscript{a} GREENE (4229.Beatrice\textsuperscript{10}, 4169.Henry\textsuperscript{a}, 4166.James\textsuperscript{a}, 4165.Elijah\textsuperscript{1}, 4002.Martha\textsuperscript{a}, 3324.Aquilla, Jr\textsuperscript{a}, 7.Aquilla\textsuperscript{a}, 6.John\textsuperscript{b}, 5.James\textsuperscript{b}, 1.James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}) was born 9 Nov 1917 in Charleston, Coles County, Illinois. Cynthia died 19 Feb 1991. She married Ralph Richard SHERMAN 8 May 1936. He was born 20 Jul 1916. Ralph died 22 Mar 1990. They had 2 children:

+ 4231. M i. Jerry Dean SHERMAN, born 4 Apr 1939.

4231. Jerry Dean\textsuperscript{12} SHERMAN (4230.Cynthia\textsuperscript{11}, 4229.Beatrice\textsuperscript{10}, 4169.Henry\textsuperscript{a}, 4166.James\textsuperscript{a}, 4165.Elijah\textsuperscript{1}, 4002.Martha\textsuperscript{a}, 3324.Aquilla, Jr\textsuperscript{a}, 7.Aquilla\textsuperscript{a}, 6.John\textsuperscript{b}, 5.James\textsuperscript{b}, 1.James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}) was born 4 Apr 1939. He married Judy THOMPSON 5 Jun 1960.

They had 3 children:

F i. Michelle SHERMAN.
F ii. Cheryl SHERMAN.
M iii. Mark SHERMAN.

4232. Richard Lee\textsuperscript{12} SHERMAN (4230.Cynthia\textsuperscript{11}, 4229.Beatrice\textsuperscript{10}, 4169.Henry\textsuperscript{a}, 4166.James\textsuperscript{a}, 4165.Elijah\textsuperscript{1}, 4002.Martha\textsuperscript{a}, 3324.Aquilla, Jr\textsuperscript{a}, 7.Aquilla\textsuperscript{a}, 6.John\textsuperscript{b}, 5.James\textsuperscript{b}, 1.James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}) was born 25 Aug 1943. He married Judy MOTLEY.

They had 1 child:

M i. Thomas Richard SHERMAN.

4233. Ruby Blanche\textsuperscript{11} GREENE (4229.Beatrice\textsuperscript{10}, 4169.Henry\textsuperscript{a}, 4166.James\textsuperscript{a}, 4165.Elijah\textsuperscript{1}, 4002.Martha\textsuperscript{a}, 3324.Aquilla, Jr\textsuperscript{a}, 7.Aquilla\textsuperscript{a}, 6.John\textsuperscript{b}, 5.James\textsuperscript{b}, 1.James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}) was born 15 Jul 1919 in Charleston, Coles County, Illinois. Ruby died 26 Apr 1973. She married Charles BLACK 6 Jul 1940. He was born 25 Feb 1918.

They had 3 children:


4234. Elmer Dale\textsuperscript{12} BLACK (4233.Ruby\textsuperscript{11}, 4229.Beatrice\textsuperscript{10}, 4169.Henry\textsuperscript{a}, 4166.James\textsuperscript{a}, 4165.Elijah\textsuperscript{1}, 4002.Martha\textsuperscript{a}, 3324.Aquilla, Jr\textsuperscript{a}, 7.Aquilla\textsuperscript{a}, 6.John\textsuperscript{b}, 5.James\textsuperscript{b}, 1.James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}) was born 27 Jul 1944. He married (1) Gail STRATTON 16 Mar 1969.

They had 2 children:

F i. Delana BLACK.
F ii. Cheryl BLACK.

Elmer married (2) Katie.

4235. Robert Joseph\textsuperscript{12} BLACK (4233.Ruby\textsuperscript{11}, 4229.Beatrice\textsuperscript{10}, 4169.Henry\textsuperscript{a}, 4166.James\textsuperscript{a}, 4165.Elijah\textsuperscript{1}, 4002.Martha\textsuperscript{a}, 3324.Aquilla, Jr\textsuperscript{a}, 7.Aquilla\textsuperscript{a}, 6.John\textsuperscript{b}, 5.James\textsuperscript{b}, 1.James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}) was born 17 Feb 1947. He married Ethel HOLLADAY 17 May 1971.

They had 3 children:

F i. Elizabeth BLACK.
M ii. Bobby John BLACK.
M iii. Michael BLACK.

4236. Johnnie Ross\textsuperscript{12} BLACK (4233.Ruby\textsuperscript{11}, 4229.Beatrice\textsuperscript{10}, 4169.Henry\textsuperscript{a}, 4166.James\textsuperscript{a}, 4165.Elijah\textsuperscript{1}, 4002.Martha\textsuperscript{a}, 3324.Aquilla, Jr\textsuperscript{a}, 7.Aquilla\textsuperscript{a}, 6.John\textsuperscript{b}, 5.James\textsuperscript{b}, 1.James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}) was born 6 Nov 1950. He married (1) Phyllis SIGLOR 17 May 1971.

They had 2 children:

M i. Stephen BLACK.
F ii. Cristie BLACK.

Johnnie married (2) Mary GUTTERMAN.
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790


They had 4 children:


They had 3 children:
M i. Tommy BENNETT, born 17 Jul 1967.


They had 1 child:
M i. Daniel BENNETT.


They had 8 children:
+ 4243. F i. Cora Elizabeth DRAKE, born 7 Apr 1919, died 7 Apr 1919 in Mattoon, Coles County, Illinois.


They had 6 children:
+ 4245. M i. Frederick Lee DRAKE, born 12 Jun 1946.


They had 2 children:
F i. Rhonda Lee DRAKE.
F ii. Tonya Marie DRAKE.

They had 5 children:

F ii. Tammie Sue OVERMEYER, born 5 Feb 1968.


They had 1 child:

M i. Deric Allen DRAKE.


They had 2 children:

F i. Tedra DRAKE, born 22 Apr 1976.


They had 2 children:

+ 4252. M i. Steven Fredric DRAKE, born 26 Jan 1953.


They had 2 children:


They had 3 children:

F i. Susan Beth DRAKE, born 8 Jun 1976.


They had 3 children:

4255. F i. Sharon Kay DRAKE, born 16 Jun 1944.

Raymond married (2) Kate.
4256. Diana Jeanne\textsuperscript{12} DRAKE (4254. Raymond\textsuperscript{11}, 4242. Frederick\textsuperscript{10}, 4169. Henry\textsuperscript{9}, 4166. James\textsuperscript{8}, 4165. Elijah\textsuperscript{7}, 4002. Martha\textsuperscript{6}, 3324. Aquilla, Jr\textsuperscript{5}, 7. Aquilla\textsuperscript{4}, 6. John\textsuperscript{3}, 5. James\textsuperscript{2}, 1. James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}) was born 13 Mar 1946. She married (1) Fred TURNER. They had 1 child:

F i. Robin TURNER
Robin was adopted by Diana’s third husband and her name changed to Robin Tuner ACORD.

Diana married (2) Mike SWINFORD 23 Dec 1982.


4257. Michael Wayne\textsuperscript{12} DRAKE (4254. Raymond\textsuperscript{11}, 4242. Frederick\textsuperscript{10}, 4169. Henry\textsuperscript{9}, 4166. James\textsuperscript{8}, 4165. Elijah\textsuperscript{7}, 4002. Martha\textsuperscript{6}, 3324. Aquilla, Jr\textsuperscript{5}, 7. Aquilla\textsuperscript{4}, 6. John\textsuperscript{3}, 5. James\textsuperscript{2}, 1. James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}) was born 31 Jan 1949. He married (1) Judy JENKINS. She was born 31 Mar 1949.

They had 2 children:


Michael married (2) Rachel. She was born 28 Feb 1959.

They had 2 children:


Michael married (3) Paula.

4258. Hazel Burdillo\textsuperscript{11} DRAKE (4242. Frederick\textsuperscript{10}, 4169. Henry\textsuperscript{9}, 4166. James\textsuperscript{8}, 4165. Elijah\textsuperscript{7}, 4002. Martha\textsuperscript{6}, 3324. Aquilla, Jr\textsuperscript{5}, 7. Aquilla\textsuperscript{4}, 6. John\textsuperscript{3}, 5. James\textsuperscript{2}, 1. James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}) was born 3 Jan 1929. She married Norman AUFDENKAMP 18 Jan 1947 in Charleston, Coles County, Illinois. He was born 29 Jul 1925.

They had 3 children:


4259. William Melton\textsuperscript{12} AUFDENKAMP (4258. Hazel\textsuperscript{11}, 4242. Frederick\textsuperscript{10}, 4169. Henry\textsuperscript{9}, 4166. James\textsuperscript{8}, 4165. Elijah\textsuperscript{7}, 4002. Martha\textsuperscript{6}, 3324. Aquilla, Jr\textsuperscript{5}, 7. Aquilla\textsuperscript{4}, 6. John\textsuperscript{3}, 5. James\textsuperscript{2}, 1. James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}) was born 26 Apr 1949. He married Debbie ARMSTRONG 26 Oct 1971 in Jacksonville, Florida.

They had 4 children:

M i. Erick AUFDENKAMP, born 26 Apr 1977.

4261. Lynn Marie\textsuperscript{12} AUFDENKAMP (4258. Hazel\textsuperscript{11}, 4242. Frederick\textsuperscript{10}, 4169. Henry\textsuperscript{9}, 4166. James\textsuperscript{8}, 4165. Elijah\textsuperscript{7}, 4002. Martha\textsuperscript{6}, 3324. Aquilla, Jr\textsuperscript{5}, 7. Aquilla\textsuperscript{4}, 6. John\textsuperscript{3}, 5. James\textsuperscript{2}, 1. James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}) was born 20 Apr 1960. She married Bill JENKINS 29 Nov 1980 in Hollywood, Florida.

They had 2 children:


4262. Franklin Dale\textsuperscript{13} DRAKE (4242. Frederick\textsuperscript{10}, 4169. Henry\textsuperscript{9}, 4166. James\textsuperscript{8}, 4165. Elijah\textsuperscript{7}, 4002. Martha\textsuperscript{6}, 3324. Aquilla, Jr\textsuperscript{5}, 7. Aquilla\textsuperscript{4}, 6. John\textsuperscript{3}, 5. James\textsuperscript{2}, 1. James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}) was born 19 Jan 1931. He married (1) Catherine RUTAN.

They had 1 child:


Franklin married (2) Doris.

4265. M i. Cary DRAKE.
4266. F ii. Patricia DRAKE.
4267. M iii. Don DRAKE.
4268. F iv. Trisha DRAKE.


Martha Bernice DRAKE, born 14 Nov 1922, died 19 Sep 1991. She married Nestor Albert VANLANOT. He was born 24 Jun 1918. They had 3 children:


+ 4277. F v. Mary Margaret DRAKE, born 7 Mar 1932.


M i. Christopher Paul BEDNAR, born 27 Jan 1970.
Judith married (2) Dennis FOLLEY.


They had 1 child:

F  i. Christole Rae VANLANOT, born 29 Jun 1969.


They had 3 children:


Lester married (2) Sheila R WHITE 26 Oct 1994 in Franklin, Kentucky. She was born 2 Aug 1957 in Decatur, Macon County, Illinois. She is the daughter of Benton Robert WHITE and Dorothy Marie BRIDGES.

They had 1 child:


Gregory is believed to be Sheila’s child from a precious marriage.


They had 3 children:


They had 2 children:


Theodore COOPER 21 Jun 1952 in Charleston, Coles County, Illinois. He was born 5 Feb 1932 in Murphyboro, Illinois. He is the son of Albert T COOPER and Minerva CONLEY.

Max is an insurance broker.


Marcie married (2) Roscoe Barthlomew SMITH, III 24 Dec 1980. He was born 15 Aug 1950. He is the son of Roscoe B. SMITH and Martha COLE.

They had 3 children:

F iii. Megan Lindsey SMITH, born 23 Jun 1984

Amanda and Tarra were children from the first marriage, legally adopted by Roscoe Barthlomew SMITH.


They had 3 children:

M i. Andrew Jameison COOPER, born 1 Sep 1988.

Brenda is a registered nurse.


They had 2 children:


Gerald Wayne is a supervisor for Airtex Products. Ina Rae is a teacher and writer.


They had 2 children:


Bradley is a chiropractor in Mount Vernon, Illinois. Tamara is a registered nurse.


They had 1 child:
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790


They had 2 children:

4294.  F  i.  Lillie McKEE, born 1871. She married Ben BLAND. He was born 1866. Lillie died 1927.


They had 4 children:

4297.  M  i.  William Franklin JOHNS, born 1868, died 1957.
4323.  F  ii.  Laura Ella JOHNS, born 1871, died 1891.
4325.  F  iv.  Gerdie May JOHNS, born 1873, died 1873.


They had 6 children:

4299.  F  i.  Susan Lura SCULL, born 1915. She married Walter SHERMON.
4301.  F  iii.  Elsie Lucille SCULL, born 1919. She married William MELSINGER.
4302.  F  iv.  Mary Catherine SCULL, born 1923. She married Norman THOMAS.


They had 1 child:


They had 2 children:


THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

They had 3 children:

4311. F i. Patricia LaVelle JOHNS, born 1935. She married Donald Albin CLASON.
4312. M ii. Robert Ray JOHNS, born 1937. He married Marilyn Mae CHRISTENSEN.
4313. F iii. Emily Jean JOHNS, born 1942. She married William Bruce BRACKEN.

6.John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born 1909. He married Bessie GROOM. She was born 1904.

They had 4 children:

4317. F i. Dora Lou JOHNS, born 1932.

6.John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born 1913. Arthur died 1982. He married Irene CAMPBELL. She was born 1915.

They had 1 child:

4322. F i. Mary Frances JOHNS, born 1938.


They had 4 children:

4327. M i. James Arnold MOTE, born 1867, died 1886.
4328. M ii. John Franklin MOTE, born 1869, died 1894.
4329. F iii. Lela May MOTE, born 1872, died 1873.
4330. F iv. Ida May MOTE, born 1872, died 1873.


They had 1 child:

4332. U i. _______ DRAKE, born 1874, died 1874.

Milton married (2) Ellen (Ella) TUCKER 17 Feb 1877 in Coles County, Illinois. She was born Nov 1850. Ellen died 1934.

They had 5 children:

4333. F ii. Mary Ellen DRAKE, born 1881, died 1881.


They had 3 children:

4335. M i. Ivan Ezra DAVIS, born 1900.
4339. F ii. Mary Ellen DAVIS, born 1904, died 1904.

Nellie married (2) Joseph Warren ROBBINS. He was born 1882. Joseph died 1944.

They had 1 child:

Nellie married (3) Allen SMOCK.

Nellie married (4) Ernest Garfield COAN.

Nellie married (5) Justus Urijah HUNTER. He was born 1880. Justus died 1953.

Nellie married (6) Ernest Adolph KRAHMER. He was born 1897.


Ivan married (2) Esquire Marjorie.

Ivan married (3) Helen DeBUS. She was born 1916.

4337. F ii. Margaret Mary Davis, born 1952.


They had 1 child:

4341. F i. Audrey Janice Davis, born 1939. She married Harold La Von Gee.


They had 1 child:

+ 4343. F i. Robin Allene Harrison.

Lois married (2) John Morton Adam. He was born 1907.

They had 1 child:


Lois married (3) Archie Noyes Dawley.

Lois married (4) Bob Williams.


They had 1 child:


Robin married (2) Max Leo.


They had 4 children:

4347. F i. Ellen Drake, born 1912.


They had 3 children:
4352.  F i. Irma Nelle DRAKE, born 1910. She married Atwood RUCKMAN.
4353.  M ii. Edmond Charles DRAKE, born 1912. He married Mary Ellen JONES.
4354.  M iii. Ervin Milton DRAKE, born 1918. He married Gladys GALE.


They had 1 child:

Myrtle married (2) William PEARSON.

Myrtle married (3) Ernest George THOMAS.


They had 7 children:

4362.  M iii. Robert Arthur HOPWOOD.
4363.  F iv. Anita Louise HOPWOOD, born 1940.
4365.  M vi. Dennis Keith HOPWOOD, born 1943.


They had 3 children:

4359.  F i. Catherine Elizabeth HOPWOOD, born 1956.


They had 5 children:


They had 5 children:
4385.  F ii. Lelia PREVO, born 1896, died 1896.
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790


They had 5 children:

4376. M iii. Ralph PREVO, born 1921, died 1922.
+ 4382. F v. Alice Dell PREVO, born 1927.


They had 2 children:

4373. F i. Patricia Ann PREVO, born 1942. She married Stephen PARKER.


They had 4 children:

4378. M i. Mark Lewis PREVO, born 1950. He married Carolyn Kay CASADY.
4379. M ii. Michael Allen PREVO, born 1953. He married Barbara Kay GRAMM.
4380. F iii. Carol Louise PREVO, born 1955. She married James Brian DUEY.
4381. M iv. Bruce Dale PREVO, born 1957. He married Deborah Suzanne UPHOFF.


They had 1 child:

4383. F i. Susan TOWNLEY, born 1948.

Alice married (2) Joe ORSI. He was born 1930.

They had 1 child:

4384. U ii. __________ ORSI.


Perry married (2) Mary LEWELLEN. She was born 1885. Mary died 1962.

They had 3 children:

+ 4392. F i. Vivienne Lewellen CLARK, born 1907.


They had 1 child:

4393. F i. Joanne JONES, born 1934. She married Marinko Marin JERKUNICA.


They had 1 child:
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

4395. F  i.  Lana Leigh CLARK, born 1939.


They had 1 child:


George married (2) Myrtle L ELLISON. She was born 1898.

They had 2 children:


4400. F  iii.  Georgia Rosemary CLARK, born 1921. She married Ross CALVIN.

George married (3) Minola T ADAMS. She was born 1906.


They had 5 children:

+ 4402. F  i.  Mamie DRAKE, born 1879, died 1897.


They had 1 child:


They had 2 children:


They had 1 child:

4411. F  i.  Mae WHITLOCK, born 1907. She married Homer TOOLE.

Jessie married (2) Harry ALLSMEYER.

Jessie married (3) Judson Oliver TIBBITS. He was born 1895.
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

They had 1 child:


They had 1 child:

4414. M  i.  Raymond Paul HOHMAN, born 1921. He married Jean McCALLISTER.


They had 2 children:


They had 4 children:

4417. M  i.  Ada DRAKE, born 2 Sep 1874, died 1917.

4421. U  ii.  DRAKE, born 1876, died 1877.

Josephus married (2) Isabella Victoria McCALLISTER about 1878. They divorced. She was born 1862. Isabella died 1944.

They had 4 children:


4562. M  ix.  Vervan DRAKE, born 1883, died 1884.

4563. M  x.  Clemuel DRAKE, born 1885, died 1886.

Josephus married (3) Martha WAGNER. They Divorced. She was born 1854.

Josephus married (4) Nancy Ellen SANDERS 30 Apr 1889 in Edgar County, Illinois. She was born 1851 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky. Nancy died 1905.

They had 4 children:


+ 4447. F  v.  Lena DRAKE, twin, born 17 Jun 1892, died 1917.


They had 1 child:

+ 4418. F  i.  Mable DRAKE, born 1901, died 1990.


They had 2 children:

4419. M  i.  Edward Lee HYDE, born 1925, died 1925.


They had 5 children:

+ 4423. F  i.  Pauline Isabelle FLORA.

4425. F  ii.  Marrietta Susan FLORA, born 1912. She married (1) David Thomas AULDRIDGE. Marrietta married (2) Truman FISH. He was born 1909. Truman died 1980.

+ 4426. F  iii.  Myra May FLORA, born 1914.
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790


They had 1 child:


They had 3 children:
4427. M i. Larry Dean HOWARD, born 1935. He married Diane HULST.
4429. M iii. Jerry Lee HOWARD, born 1944. He married Helen Allen HOWARD.


They had 2 children:
+ 4431. F i. Carol Louise FLORA, born 1940.


They had 1 child:


They had 2 children:

Norbert married (2) Helga DEWBLER. She was born 1924.

Norbert married (3) Wilma Ruth GRIFFIN. She was born 1923.


They had 3 children:
4440. M i. Michael Dean GALEY, born 1946.
+ 4444. F iii. Karen Ann GALEY.


They had 2 children:
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790


They had 2 children:


Karen married (2) George Rexford HULL. He was born 1947.


They had 2 children:

4448. F  i.  Charlotte Freda JONES, born 1914, died 1930.


They had 1 child:


They had 6 children:

+ 4486. F  v.  Eileen DRAKE, born 1929.


They had 2 children:

+ 4453. M  i.  James Edwin DAWSON, born 1944.
4456. F  ii.  Arlene Ruth DAWSON, born 1948. She married Bernard ECKERT. He was born 1949.


They had 2 children:


They had 2 children:


Harland married (2) Beverly May LOHNES. She was born 1922. Beverly died 1983.

Harland married (2) Helen Patricia ORR. She was born 1949.

They had 2 children:


They had 1 child:


They had 3 children:


They had 3 children:

Robert married (3) Linda Kay AUSTIN. She was born 1944.

They had 1 child:

Robert married (4) Karyn Liann HOWLAND. She was born 1962.

They had 1 child:


They had 4 children:


They had 1 child:

They had 1 child:

Kathleen married (2) Rocky Wells VALCARCE. He was born 1957.
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

They had 1 child:

4475. F ii. Roni Marie VALCARCE.

Kathleen married (3) Daniel Issac THOMAS. He was born 1963.

They had 1 child:


They had 3 children:


William married (2) Vivian Viola PALMER. She was born 1923.


They had 1 child:


William married (2) Kathleen Lee NORMAN. She was born 1957.

They had 1 child:


They had 3 children:


They had 6 children:

+ 4487. F i. Kari Marie HARLOW, born 1957.


They had 4 children:


Kari married (2) Adrian Carlos Juan ALMODOVAR. He was born 1956.

They had 1 child:

They had 3 children:

They had 2 children:

They had 4 children:

They had 4 children:

They had 5 children:

They had 1 child:
4513. M i. Walter Ryan Marcus.
Carrie married (2) Jerrold Mark Dockter. He was born 1953.
They had 1 child:

They had 2 children:


They had 1 child:

Gary married (3) Shirley Jeanne CHAPMAN. She was born 1960. Shirley died 1993.


They had 2 children:
4521. F i. Angela Christine DRAKE, born 1990.


They had 4 children:
4525. M i. Charles William DRAKE, born 1901, died 1902.
4526. U ii. __________ DRAKE, born 1903, died 1910.
4527. F iii. Lucille DRAKE, born 1906, died 1906.


They had 2 children:
+ 4529. F i. Shirley Ann DRAKE, born 1928.


They had 2 children:


They had 2 children:


They had 3 children:
+ 4536. M i. Irvin Edward DRAKE, born 1906.
+ 4542. F ii. Ethel Catherine DRAKE, born 1907.
William married (2) Ella FORRESTER. She was born 1881.

4536. Irvin Edward\textsuperscript{10} DRAKE (4535. William\textsuperscript{9}, 4416. Josephus\textsuperscript{8}, 4165. Elijah\textsuperscript{7}, 4002. Martha\textsuperscript{6}, 3324. Aquilla, Jr\textsuperscript{5}, 7. Aquilla\textsuperscript{4}, 6. John\textsuperscript{3}, 5. James\textsuperscript{2}, 1. James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1906. He married (1) Eva Yvonne HANTZ. She was born 1911.

They had 2 children:

+ 4540. U ii. _______ DRAKE, born 1931, died 1931.

Irvin married (2) Ouida Mavis KNAPP. She was born 1917.

They had 1 child:


4537. William Irvin\textsuperscript{11} DRAKE (4536. Irvin\textsuperscript{10}, 4535. William\textsuperscript{9}, 4416. Josephus\textsuperscript{8}, 4165. Elijah\textsuperscript{7}, 4002. Martha\textsuperscript{6}, 3324. Aquilla, Jr\textsuperscript{5}, 7. Aquilla\textsuperscript{4}, 6. John\textsuperscript{3}, 5. James\textsuperscript{2}, 1. James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1929. He married Catherine LaVerne MORRIS. She was born 1932.

They had 2 children:

4538. F i. Patricia Dinell DRAKE, born 1953.

4542. Ethel Catherine\textsuperscript{10} DRAKE (4535. William\textsuperscript{9}, 4416. Josephus\textsuperscript{8}, 4165. Elijah\textsuperscript{7}, 4002. Martha\textsuperscript{6}, 3324. Aquilla, Jr\textsuperscript{5}, 7. Aquilla\textsuperscript{4}, 6. John\textsuperscript{3}, 5. James\textsuperscript{2}, 1. James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1907. She married Ray Chester ELDREDGE. He was born 1907. Ray died 1982.

They had 5 children:

4544. M ii. Robert Ray ELDREDGE, born 1933. He married (1) Rose Marie ROBERTS. Robert married (2) Freida CROSLEY. She was born 1931.
+ 4545. F iii. Monna Marie ELDREDGE, born 1935.

4545. Monna Marie\textsuperscript{11} ELDREDGE (4542. Ethel\textsuperscript{10}, 4535. William\textsuperscript{9}, 4416. Josephus\textsuperscript{8}, 4165. Elijah\textsuperscript{7}, 4002. Martha\textsuperscript{6}, 3324. Aquilla, Jr\textsuperscript{5}, 7. Aquilla\textsuperscript{4}, 6. John\textsuperscript{3}, 5. James\textsuperscript{2}, 1. James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1935. She married William Gary AARON. He was born 1934.

They had 6 children:


4554. Charles Leo\textsuperscript{10} DRAKE (4535. William\textsuperscript{9}, 4416. Josephus\textsuperscript{8}, 4165. Elijah\textsuperscript{7}, 4002. Martha\textsuperscript{6}, 3324. Aquilla, Jr\textsuperscript{5}, 7. Aquilla\textsuperscript{4}, 6. John\textsuperscript{3}, 5. James\textsuperscript{2}, 1. James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1909. He married Edna Mae FRISBY. She was born 1918.

They had 2 children:

+ 4555. F i. Caroline May DRAKE, born 1936.

4555. Caroline May\textsuperscript{11} DRAKE (4554. Charles\textsuperscript{10}, 4535. William\textsuperscript{9}, 4416. Josephus\textsuperscript{8}, 4165. Elijah\textsuperscript{7}, 4002. Martha\textsuperscript{6}, 3324. Aquilla, Jr\textsuperscript{5}, 7. Aquilla\textsuperscript{4}, 6. John\textsuperscript{3}, 5. James\textsuperscript{2}, 1. James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1936. She married Carl Franklin NICKEY. He was born 1934.

They had 3 children:


4559. Charles Edward\textsuperscript{11} DRAKE (4554. Charles\textsuperscript{10}, 4535. William\textsuperscript{9}, 4416. Josephus\textsuperscript{8}, 4165. Elijah\textsuperscript{7}, 4002. Martha\textsuperscript{6}, 3324. Aquilla, Jr\textsuperscript{5}, 7. Aquilla\textsuperscript{4}, 6. John\textsuperscript{3}, 5. James\textsuperscript{2}, 1. James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1937. He married Carol.
They had 2 children:


4565. Irvin DRAKE (4002.Martha, 3324.Aquilla, Jr, 7.Aquilla, 6.John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born 25 Dec 1820 in Hardin, Kentucky. Irvin died 1 May 1900. He married (1) _Lavina PILGRIM_. She was born about 1822 in Indiana. Lavina died 1875.

They had 9 children:

4566. F i. _Martha DRAKE_, born about 1840 in Orange County, Indiana. She married John RATCLIFF.
4567. M ii. _Silas DRAKE_, born about 1841 in Orange County, Indiana. He married Antha SWISHER.
4568. F iii. _Mary A "Polly" DRAKE_, born about 1843 in Orange County, Indiana. She married Henry Henderson DRAKE (see number 4036). He was born 1832 in Orange County, Indiana. He was the son of Charles DRAKE and Catherine FLICK. Henry and Polly were first cousins.
4571. F v. _Margaret DRAKE_, born about 1848 in Orange County, Indiana. She married James W WILSON.


Irvin married (2) _Elizabeth J MITCHELL_. She was born 1840 in McMinn, Tennessee.


They had 1 child:

4570. M i. _David H DRAKE_, born 1869.


They had 7 children:

4573. M i. _Ervin Alonzo DRAKE_, born 1875, died 1964.
4582. M iii. _Willard DRAKE_, born 1879. He married Kate THOMPSON. Willard died 1912.


They had 6 children:

4574. F i. _Pearl Belle DRAKE_, born 1898. She married Jesse GANN. Pearl died 1969.
4578. F iv. _Marjorie Marie DRAKE_, born 1905. She married Jack TROUT.

They had 1 child:


Henry married (2) Kate. She was born 1859. Kate died 1885.

They had 1 child:

4589. M i. Claude DRAKE, born 1881, died 1903.


They had 4 children:

4591. F i. Gertie A DRAKE, born 1888.


Jefferson married (2) Mary M LAWHON.


They had 9 children:

+ 4598. M i. Elijah V GREER, born 1795, died after Jun 1850.

+ 4867. M ii. Aquilla GREER, born about 1796, died about 1870.


+ 5327. M v. William GREER, born about 1805, died probably between 1870 and 1880.


+ 5888. F ix. Louzana "Zana" GREER, born about 1823, died about 1863.

There is a "Lige" appearing on a tax record in Franklin County, Virginia in 1793, next to Asel Greer, brother; his father Aquilla, Jr. died between 1783 and 1784, but the mother Elizabeth Bandy Greer continued to live on the farm until 1798.

From Franklin County, it is believed he next went to Kentucky probably around 1797, county unidentified, where he married Mary ACORS (AKERS) while there. With much research of the known Kentucky counties of that day no record of their marriage has been located in Kentucky, nor the surname Acors.

From GOODSPEED - 1890, HISTORY OF ARKANSAS, WHITE COUNTY, page 168: an article pertaining to Alfred Greer, son of Elijah and Mary Acors Greer gives some information about Elijah: "His father Elijah Greer was a Virginian by birth and when about twenty-two years old migrated to Kentucky, where he married Miss Mary Acors, of that State. To them a family of fourteen children were born, twelve of whom grew to maturity, Alfred being the thirteenth child. Elijah Greer manifested a great interest in politics, and served in the War of 1812 as a fife-major (a fife is a high pitch instrument used by the military). He was a farmer by occupation and moved from Kentucky to Tennessee in 1810, going in 1830 to Georgia, and settling in Pike County. He resided in that state until his death, in 1841, his wife surviving him only three years*.

By 1801 Elijah, Elisha and William, all brothers and sons of Aquilla Greer, Jr., were in Greene County, Georgia in the same district. Gr/Pt. all four would have been 21 or older to be taxed, therefore, all were born before 1780.

Elijah is one of the purchasers at the sale of the inventoried goods of James Greer, deceased, on 29 January 1811. James was the son of Vincent Greer, uncle of Elijah Greer.

Elijah Greer enlisted in the War of 1812, from Greene County, Georgia in the 2 Regiment (Jenkins, Georgia Vols & Militia) Fifer Private. Three "Company Muster Roll" records make up his complete file in the National Archives & Records Administration, Washington, D.C.: (1) for: August 23 to September 30, 1813; Roll dated September 30, 1813; he was present; (2) for: August 23, 1813 to March 10, 1814; Commencement of Service: 23 August 1813; Expiration of Service: 10 March 1814; Term of Service: 6 months, 23 days; Pay per Month: 8 dollars; Amount of Pay: 54 dollars, 09 cents; Remarks: Absent with leave. (3) September 30, 1813 to March 10, 1814; Roll Dated: Milledgeville, March 10, 1814. He was absent with leave. No Bounty-Land Warrant Application could be found.

In 1830 Federal Census Schedule of Pike County, Georgia, Page 130, Elijah Grier (sic) is listed as male between 50 to 60 years of age. The following are also enumerated: 2 males 10 to 15, 1 male 20 to 30, 1 female 40 to 50, (possibly Mary) 1 female 5 to 10, 1 female 10 to 15.
By 1830, Elijah and Mary were in Pike County, Georgia, where he died in 1841 and Mary in 1843. (History of White County, Arkansas.) In the 1840 Pike County Census, No 4 Division allotted to William N Mills, Assistant, page 142: Elijah Greer is listed as 1 male 60 to 70 years of age; Mary is listed as one female 60 to 70 years of age; also listed is a female 20 to 30 and 1 male under 5.

Much time has been spent on research to identify Mary Acors, resulting with nothing more than her name in the Goodspeed 1890 History of White County Arkansas.


Mary Acors, born 1805, died after 1850. She was the daughter of John COOK and Rebecca WRIGHT. Elizabeth died after Jun 1850 in Tennessee. He married Elizabeth COOK 13 Sep 1821 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She was born about 1831.

They had 11 children:

- **4600. M ii. Asa GREER, born about 1827, died about 1912.**
- **4632. M iii. John A GREER, born about 1829 in Tennessee.** He married Louisa HUMPREY 20 Oct 1849 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She was born about 1831.
- **4634. F v. Martha A R GREER, born 3 Oct 1833, died 2 Dec 1920.**
- **4843. M vi. Charles Marion GREER, born about 1835, died 18 Feb 1863.**
- **4859. F viii. Elizabeth GREER, born about 1840 in Tennessee.** She married Clement H STOCKARD about 1859. He was born 25 Feb 1835 in Gibson County, Tennessee. Elizabeth died about 1860 in Christian Co, Missouri.

(From A REMINISCENT HISTORY OF THE OZARK REGION, published by Goodspeed Brothers. Publishers, 1894): At the time Clement Stockard was married to Elizabeth Greer, he was a young farmer, 24 years of age, living in Tennessee.

After Elizabeth's death, he married three more times; secondly, to Miss Lavina Robbins of Arkansas. They had one child; but mother and child died while he was away serving in Company H, First Wisconsin Calvary in 1862, during the Civil War. He suffered an almost fatal wound in the head in Dandridge, Tennessee and was left deaf.

He later married Miss Patience E. White in Tennessee and bought a farm in Christian County, Missouri. They had six children before she died in 1884.

After he married Miss Mary Jones and was blessed with three more children.

All the information found including the marriage data for Elizabeth Greer and Clement Stockard is taken from A REMINISCENT HISTORY OF THE OZARK REGION by Goodspeed Brothers Publishers, 1804. It states that she was a daughter of Elijah Greer of Tennessee; and it is assumed that this Elijah Greer was her father, since he was in Davidson County, Tennessee at that time.

**4860. M ix. Abram M GREER, born about 1839 in Davidson County, Tennessee, died 1870.**

"Abram M Greer is an oddity. Also a private in the 18th Tennessee Infantry Regiment; he deserted and was captured again during the Chattanaooa campaign on 13 December 1863, and returned to federal prison at the Louisville Military prison and later Rock Island, Illinois. On 14 October 1864, while he was still a prisoner, he took the oath of allegiance, and joined the federal army. In doing so he became what was referred to as a "galvanized yankee." Abram went west to fight in the Indian wars and was last tracked to Kansas as a member of the U. S. Army. He was a drinker and a brawler, and according to Mary Ann Greer, daughter of Calvin Greer, no one in the family ever heard from "Uncle Abe" again. She thought he had been killed in the war, as I did until I found his service record years later. I would be interested in knowing just where he is buried since you (Bertie G O'Quin) show him dying in 1870. Whoa wait, I just found something—the
family thought he had died in captivity in Arkansas." (From the research of Thomas E. Jones, Wilson County, Tennessee, E-Mail to Bertie G. O'Quin, dated 13 August 1999).

The following records are the research of Bertie G O'Quin: No 1874, Greer, A. M. Co K, 18 Tennessee Infantry, Confederate, Private. This Regiment was also known at different times as Captain Grayson's Company, and Captain Bandy's Company. The 18th Regiment was ordered for State service 11 June 1861, and service of the Confederate States on 7 August 1861. It was on 7 August 1861 that the first Company Muster Roll was issued for the 22 year old A. M. Greer at Camp Trousdale, by Lieutenant Smith for period of 9 months, 18 days. He was enlisted 26 May 1861 in Gallatin, Tennessee. There are Muster Roll records for January and February 1863, March and April 1863, July and August 1863. There is a Muster Roll, dated January 26 1864, showing him, "Absent - Deserted 9th 1863". The next Roll of Prisoners of War is dated 13 December 1863, showing him captured at Chattanooga, Tennessee. On that same date, he is listed "For exchange". Also on that same date there is a Prisoner of War Roll showing him discharged at Rock Island, Illinois. He next appears on a Register of St. Mary's Hospital in Dalton, Georgia, admitted 28 May 1863; returned to duty 4 June 1863.


There are church records listed in Wilson County, Tennessee Little Cedar Lick Baptist Church 1871 - 1969: "Greer, Alexine: 1848. 1861. Aquila V. 1849. 1852. E. 1772, Elijah 1848, d. 1867, Elizabeth, 1873". The dates probably represent membership date, unless identified.

Marriage data from GREER FAMILY, by William Greer Peck, copy in LDS.

The 1850 - TENNESSEE (Index to the Surname GREER) Transcribed and Indexed by Byron and Barbara Sistler, Evansville, Indiana, 1872. There is also a note saying that Rev. Elijah Greer, was born 1795 and in the 1850 Census of Davidson County, Tennessee was listed as a Baptist Minister. Davidson County, Tennessee: Elijah Greer, age 55, born Tenn, Eliza, age 45, born Tenn, Martha A R, age 17, Charles, age 15, Elijah, age 13, Abram, age 11, Joseph, age 7, Calvin, age 4.

(DAVIDSON COUNTY WILL BOOK 16, page 227, Will of John Cook, lists daughter Elizabeth Greer and three sons: Charles Cook, John H Cook and James H Cook. Much of the information for this family is taken from DESCENDANTS OF CHARLES WRIGHT, by D.G. Jones; I am unable to identify the person who sent me this data; the data is accurate, much I have checked out.


They had 12 children:


Asa Greer was a blacksmith in Lagardo, Wilson County, Tennessee.

1860 WILSON COUNTY, TENNESSEE CENSUS: Asa Greer, born about 1823, Tennessee; Margaret, wife born about 1853, Virginia; William, age 4; Elizabeth; age 3; James, age 1; Abram, age 21, was also in the household and listed as a blacksmith.

1880 WILSON COUNTY, TENNESSEE CENSUS, District 4: Asa, age 52, Blacksmith; Margaret, age 46, b Va; W.R., son age 24; E.J., daughter age 21; C.J., daughter age 18; J.A., son age 21; S.F., daughter age 18; A.J., son age 17; M.A., daughter age 15; M., daughter age 13; S.D., son age 10; R.J., son age 7; A.R., son age 3.

The death information for Asa GREER and Margaret Ann is from the research of Thomas E Jones, Wilson County, Tennessee, (E-Mail dated 13 August 1999).


They had 3 children:

4606. M i. Grover GREER, born Jun 1886 in Tennessee, died, and was buried in Spring Hill Cemetery, Davidson County, Tennessee.
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

4610. M iii. Obie GREER, born Apr 1893 in Tennessee, died, and was buried in Laguardo Cemetery, Wilson County, Tennessee. Obie Greer died young.

This family is shown living in the second civil district of Wilson County, Tennessee on the 1900 Census in Volume 76, Enumeration District 134, Sheet 7, and Line 95.

Benjamin married (2) Willie Etta thornton. She was born 5 Jun 1871 in Davidson County, Tennessee. She was the daughter of Ruben Nathan Thorntorn and Minerva Elizabeth "Nervy" Burnett. Willie died 22 Jan 1959.


They had 2 children:

+ 4608. F i. Lillian LANE.
+ 4609. F ii. Marie LANE.


They had 4 children:

+ 4623. M ii. Walter GREER, born about 1892.
+ 4624. F iii. Janie GREER, born about 1898.

Abe is shown on the 1910 Wilson County, Tennessee Census, Volume 105, E D 158, sheet 10. Two nieces are living with the family at this time. They are Tennie and Ruby.


They had 4 children:

+ 4614. F i. Louise THORNTON, born about 1911.
+ 4617. M ii. Samuel James THORNTON, Jr, born about 1913 in Davidson County, Tennessee, died 29 Oct 1993 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and was buried 1 Nov 1993 in Woodlawn Cemetery, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Funeral services for Samuel J. Thornton were held at Eastland Funeral Home in Nashville, Tennessee and were conducted by Rev. William McNeese. Honorary pallbearers were Edgewood Lodge No. 254, Nashville Scottish Rite and Al Menah Shrine Temple.


Services were held for Ethel Greer Thornton at Eastland Chapel and were conducted by the Reverends Lynn Hill and Arden Slechenger. The grandsons served as pallbearers.


They had 2 children:

4615. F i. Dora Ethel "Donna" LAHUGH. She married HAY. Dora Ethel Lahugh Hay had no children.

4616. F ii. Bell Vesta LAHUGH, born 8 Feb 1929 in Davidson County, Tennessee, died 8 Feb 1929 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and was buried in Thornton Cemetery, Davidson County, Cemetery. Bell Vesta Lahugh died on the day she was born. (Tennessee death certificate #4645 for the year 1929).
Louise married (2) C H "Mac" McIntyre. C H died, and was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Davidson County, Tennessee.


They had 3 children:

+ 4620. F ii. Cynthia Dee THORNTON, born 30 Jul 1940.


They had 3 children:

F i. Laurie REASONER.
F ii. Cindy REASONER.
M iii. Tony REASONER.


They had 1 child:

M i. Jason HALL.


They had 1 child:

4626. F i. Frances Dale BROWN.


They had 8 children:

+ 4635. F i. Amanda "Mandy" JONES, born about 1854, died about 1931.
+ 4641. F ii. Mary Jane JONES, born Dec 1855.

The marriage information is from the research of Thomas E. Jones, Wilson County, Tennessee.

Funeral services for Martha Greer Jones were held at her home and were conducted by Rev. Oscar Nolan. Pallbearers were J. W. Charlton, Allen Griggs, John Bess, Grover Turner, R. E. Ellis, Bert Willard and her grandsons. Death Certificate No. 323 for the year 1920 from State of Tennessee Archives. At the time of her death, she was living with a daughter, Mrs. James Chadwell.

Alexander Jones is also listed as Alex Jones in various records.

According to the 1880 Davidson County Tennessee Census, Alex Jones was born in Virginia. The date of death is taken from his tombstone at the Johnson Cemetery located in the Smith Springs area of Davidson County. The death date also agrees with the data on his wife's Civil War pension records at the State of Tennessee Archives. The marriage date also agrees with the data on his wife's Civil War pension records at the State of Tennessee Archives. The pension record states that Alexander Jones enlisted in Washington Institute on Murfreesboro Pike in Company D of the 30th Tennessee Infantry, CSA on 22 October 1861. It further states he was taken prisoner at Fort Donelson four months after he enlisted, and taken to Camp Butler in Springfield, Illinois. Witnesses to the pension application, C. J. Ellis and B. R. Johnson, state that they were captured at Fort Donelson at the same time as Alex Jones. It may be assumed that since he enlisted in October 1861 and was captured four months later in February 1862, that he remained in Federal prison for about three years. It is not known whether or not he was wounded or what physical condition he was in when released. There are records at the State of Tennessee Archives, Roll 21 Selected Records of the War.
Department relating to Confederate P.O.W.'s 1861-1865 for Camp Butler. There is an Alex Jones of the same regiment and company who was captured at Fort Donelson on the same date as on the pension application and taken to Camp Butler in Springfield, Illinois. The records further state that he was transferred to Vicksburg on September 23, 1862 for exchange of prisoners. Martha Greer Jones, his wife, stated on the pension application that she and Alex Jones were married on 28 October 1852 at the New Hope Church in Davidson County, Tennessee by Peter Fuqua. Minister of the Gospel and this marriage date is confirmed by the book DAVIDSON COUNTY, TENNESSEE MARRIAGES, by Sistler.

4635. Amanda "Mandy" JONES (4634. Martha\(^8\), 4598. Elijah\(^7\), 4597. Elijah\(^6\), 3324. Aquilla, Jr\(^\), 7. Aquilla\(^4\), 6. John\(^3\), 5. James\(^2\), 1. James, Sir\(^1\)) was born about 1854. Amanda died about 1931, and was buried in Hamilton Church Cemetery, Davidson County, Tennessee. She married James Monroe "Jim" PEAY 9 Jan 1876. He was born about 1855 in Tennessee. He was the son of William PEAY and Elizabeth. James died about 1942, and was buried in Hamilton Church Cemetery, Davidson County, Tennessee.

They had 5 children:

4636. F i. George Anna "Annie" PEAY.
4637. F ii. Katie PEAY. Katie Peay died at about four years of age.
4638. F iii. Martha A "Mattie" PEAY, born about 1877.
4639. F iv. Mary Elizabeth "Betty" PEAY, born about 1879.

The marriage ceremony for Jim and Mandy Peay was performed by L. Y. Norvell.

Amanda and Jim Peay are shown living in the Third District of Davidson County, Tennessee in the 1900 Census. His occupation is listed as farmer.

4641. Mary Jane JONES (4634. Martha\(^9\), 4598. Elijah\(^7\), 4597. Elijah\(^6\), 3324. Aquilla, Jr\(^\), 7. Aquilla\(^4\), 6. John\(^3\), 5. James\(^2\), 1. James, Sir\(^1\)) was born Dec 1855. She married Daniel V TAYLOR 17 Dec 1873 in Davidson County, Tennessee. He was born Oct 1848.

They had 6 children:

+ 4642. M i. James A "Jim" TAYLOR, born Apr 1879.

Family lore is that Lou Emma Taylor moved to New York.

4653. M vi. Daniel Herman TAYLOR, born Aug 1898 in Tennessee. He married Flora CHARLTON. She was born 22 Mar 1901. She is the daughter of John Marsh CHARLTON and Rosa ELLIS.

Mary Jane and Daniel V. Taylor were married by W. J. Couch, J.P.
This family is listed on the 1900 Davidson County, Tennessee Census, Volume 12, enumeration district 118, sheet 10, line 25. Daniel is listed as "Farmer".
Mary Jane Taylor is listed as "head of the household" on the 1910 Davidson County, Tennessee census and living near Smith Springs Road.

4642. James A "Jim" TAYLOR (4641. Mary\(^9\), 4634. Martha\(^9\), 4598. Elijah\(^7\), 4597. Elijah\(^6\), 3324. Aquilla, Jr\(^\), 7. Aquilla\(^4\), 6. John\(^3\), 5. James\(^2\), 1. James, Sir\(^1\)) was born 22 Jul 1857 in Davidson County, Tennessee. James died 12 Jan 1935 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and was buried in Johnson Cemetery, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married Jossie TAYLOR. She was born about 1885.

They had 6 children:

4643. M i. Norman TAYLOR, born about 1905 in Davidson County, Tennessee.
4644. F ii. Dorris TAYLOR, born about 1907 in Davidson County, Tennessee.
4645. M iii. Charlie TAYLOR, born about 1911 in Davidson County, Tennessee.
4647. F v. Allie TAYLOR, born about 1917 in Davidson County, Tennessee.
4648. F vi. Catherine TAYLOR, born about 1919 in Davidson County, Tennessee.

In the 1910 Davidson County, Tennessee census. James Taylor and his family are living on Franklin Road in the second civil district, enumeration district number 84. It also states that he is a school teacher in the public school system.
On the 1920 Davidson County, Tennessee census. James and his family are enumerated in district 100; they then lived on Smith Springs Road. Data on the children come from these two censi. There may be other children.

4654. James Jefferson JONES (4634. Martha\(^9\), 4598. Elijah\(^7\), 4597. Elijah\(^6\), 3324. Aquilla, Jr\(^\), 7. Aquilla\(^4\), 6. John\(^3\), 5. James\(^2\), 1. James, Sir\(^1\)) was born 22 Jul 1857 in Davidson County, Tennessee. James died 12 Jan 1935 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and was buried in Johnson Cemetery, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married Alice Frances JOHNSON.
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

2 Mar 1882 in Davidson County, Tennessee. She was born 22 Dec 1861 in Davidson County, Tennessee. Alice died 9 Jan 1935 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and was buried in Johnson Cemetery, Davidson County, Tennessee.

They had 3 children:

+ 4655.  F  i.  Lera Louvina JONES, born 17 Nov 1882, died 1 Aug 1967.

James Jefferson Jones died of pneumonia three days after his wife, Alice, who also died of pneumonia. Copies of their death certificates confirm this information. Death Certificate No 444 for the year 1935 issued for James Jefferson Jones. At the time of their deaths, James and Alice lived with their daughter. Mrs. Lera Chariton who lived on what is now Butler Road. They would alternate staying at her home and the home of Alex Jones.

In the 1920 census for Davidson County, Tennessee. James J. Jones lived on Burnette Road near Smith Springs, presently Anderson Road. His home was located in what is now currently 3028 Anderson.

Death certificate No 441, Davidson County, Tennessee issued for the year 1935.


They had 8 children:

+ 4674.  F  iv.  Erma Lucille GREER, born 5 Jun 1917 in Davidson County, Tennessee. She married (1) Murry CUMMINGS 4 Jun 1938 in Davidson County, Tennessee. He was born 5 May 1911 in Davidson County, Tennessee. Murry died about 1968 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Davidson County, Tennessee. Erma married (2) Charles MASON 28 Sep 1973 in Davidson County, Tennessee. He was born 10 Jul 1919 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.


At the time of her death, Lera and her husband resided in Nashville, Tennessee. Funeral services were held at the Rural Hill Church of Christ and were conducted by Brother Vardeman Forrester and Brother Virgil Hale. Honorary pallbearers were Jimmy McGill, William Walden, Melvin Jones, Robert, Willard, and Y. J. Russell, Houston Ross, H. K. Compton, Jimmy Lofton, Elders and Deacons of Smith Springs and Rural Hill Churches of Christ. Active pallbearers were Melvin, Jimmy, and Phillip Foster, Randall McGill, Jackie, David and Ronnie Charlton and Charlie Park.

4656. Alice CHARLTON (4655. Lera, 4654. James, 4634. Martha, 4598. Elijah, 4597. Elijah, 3324. Aquilla, Jr, 7. Aquilla, 6. John, 5. James, 1. James, Sir) was born 11 May 1912 in Davidson County, Tennessee. Alice died 3 Mar 2002 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and was buried 8 Mar 2002 in Woodlawn Cemetery, Davidson County, Tennessee. She married Reed McGILL 28 Dec 1935 in Franklin, Kentucky. He was born 7 Jan 1911 in Davidson County, Tennessee.

They had 4 children:

4657.  F  i.  Rita McGILL, born 29 Apr 1939.

Funeral services were held at Smith Springs Church of Christ and were conducted by Bro. David Gaylor, Bro. David Lawrence, Brother Mark Carlton and Brother Tim Alexander. Honorary pallbearers were Jeff Woodward, Mike Loyd, Marty Pitts, Scott Ingram and Beecher Frasier. Active pallbearers were Dewaine Ferrell, Kevin Ferrell, Steve McGill, Alan Steimle, Jason McGill, and Butch Johnson.

4661. Otis Wilbur CHARLTON (4655. Lera, 4654. James, 4634. Martha, 4598. Elijah, 4597. Elijah, 3324. Aquilla, Jr, 7. Aquilla, 6. John, 5. James, 1. James, Sir) was born 27 Nov 1913 in Davidson County, Tennessee. He married Louise RUSSELL 15 Mar 1935 in Franklin, Kentucky. She was born 25 Aug 1912 in Davidson County, Tennessee. She is the daughter of Tim RUSSELL and Ina ROWLETT.

They had 6 children:

THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

4663. F ii. Dorothy CHARLTON, born 29 Mar 1938. She married George LIDDLE. He was born 18 Dec 1935 in Davidson County, Tennessee.


4668. Margaret Elizabeth GREER (4655.Lera, 4654.James, 4634.Martha, 4598.Elijah, 4597.Elijah, 3324.Aquila, Jr, 7.Aquila, 6.John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born 22 Mar 1915 in Davidson County, Tennessee. Margaret died 11 Nov 1964 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Davidson County, Tennessee. She married Lindel PARKS 1938 in Davidson County, Tennessee. He was born 15 Dec 1915 in Davidson County, Tennessee. Lindel died, and was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Davidson County, Tennessee.

They had 5 children:

4669. F i. Judy PARKS, born 2 Feb 1940.

4670. F ii. Sandra PARKS, born 13 May 1942.

4671. M iii. Charles PARKS, born 8 May 1944.


They had 5 children:

4676. F i. Brenda FOSTER, born 5 Jul 1942 in Davidson County, Tennessee.

4677. M ii. Melvin FOSTER, born 5 Mar 1944 in Davidson County, Tennessee.


Services for Nellie Charlton were held at Woodlawn Chapel and were conducted by Bro. David Gaylor and Bro. David Lawrence. Active pallbearers were Jackie Charlton, Ronnie Charlton, Randall McGill, Bill McGill, David Charlton, Mark Charlton, Jerry Steimle, Gweyn Parks and Scott Charlton. Honorary pallbearers were Elders and Deacons of Smith Springs Church of Christ.


They had 3 children:


Funeral services for James Mack Charlton were held in Woodbine Funeral Home, Hickory Chapel and were conducted by David Gaylor, Tim Alexander and James Rowlett. Honorary pallbearers were Verlon Freeman, Floyd Alexander, James Chilton, Parris Crowe, George Pergande and Sam Wilson. Active pallbearers were nephews.


They had 2 children:


They had 8 children:

+ 4712. M v. Alexander Jasper JONES, born 6 May 1922 in Davidson County, Tennessee, died 9 Aug 1945 in Leghorn, Italy, and was buried 24 Nov 1948 in Woodland Cemetery, Davidson County, Tennessee.

A. J. Jones died at age 23 in Italy during World War II. He was first buried in Italy until a more convenient time for the U. S. Army to send his body back home for burial. He now rests beside his mother and father in the Woodland Cemetery.

Services for A. J. Jones were held at Smith Springs Baptist Church and were conducted by Rev. Matlock. Active pallbearers were Tom Johnson, Jr., Henry Johnson, James Charlton, Jr., Harry Jones, P. W. Wright, Clifton Walden, George Charlton, and J. C. Robinson. Honorary pallbearers were Buford Maxwell, J. M. Carlton, Jim Chadwell, George Peay, Forrest Thornton, Frank Cone, Robert Russell, Andrew Burnette, Sam Nickens, T. R. Herrod, Louis Sands, and M. D. Capps.

+ 4713. M vi. Sam Houston JONES, born 8 Feb 1924.

Alexander Jones and Jessie Irene Roach were married by A. P. Kirk, J.P. A witness to the marriage was George Peay.

For many years Alex Jones was employed by Jay's Floral Company. Then in the 1950's he started working for Jones and Towson Wholesale Florist with his son, Milton Jones. He remained at this job until his death. All of his children remember him as a true gentleman. His wife and children at one time lived on Burnett Road.

Funeral services for Alex Jones were held at the Smith Springs Baptist Church and were conducted by Reverend Mayford Brooks. Family lore (by Carrie Jones Beatty) believes his funeral service was the first one held at the new Springs Baptist Church.

Services for Jessie Irene Roach Jones were held at Smith Springs Baptist Church and were conducted by Bros. Mayford Brooks and Earl Dodd. Grandsons served as pallbearers. Honorary pallbearers were Deacons of the Smith Springs Baptist Church: Johnny Webster, Buford Walden, Dr. Robert Magruder, C. C. VanHoser, and Julian Johnson.


They had 3 children:


Milton was delivered by Dr. Ewing as were most of the Jones children. According to Carrie Beatty, Willie Mai Bess, and Mildred Boner, Cousin Bobby Hall and Aunt Lou Johnson also helped.

Milton Jones and Marie Thornton were married in the Franklin Courthouse.

The funeral service for Milton Jones was held at Smith Springs Baptist Church; the service was conducted by the Rev. Allen Withers of Alive Hospice and the Rev. H. C. Foster of Smith Springs Baptist Church. Active pallbearers were Billy Townes, Jerry Sparks, Herschel Meriwether, Ricky Cook, James Robert Meriwether, Wyman Creech, John Jones and Billy Boner. Honorary pallbearers were Deacons and Trustees of the Smith Springs Baptist Church and Robert L. Russell, Jr.

Funeral services for Marie Thornton Jones were held at the Woodbine Cemetary. Hickory Chapel at 2852 Nolensville Road in Nashville and conducted by Rev. Allen Withers of Alive Hospice and the Rev. H. C. Foster of Smith Springs Baptist Church. Pallbearers were Herschel Meriwether, Wyman Creech, John Liddle, David Zeedar, Jerry Sparks and Jeff Hant. Honorary pallbearers were Deacons of Smith Springs Baptist Church.

391
4691. Gary Milton\textsuperscript{12} JONES (4690. Milton\textsuperscript{11}, 4689. Alexander\textsuperscript{10}, 4654. James\textsuperscript{9}, 4634. Martha\textsuperscript{8}, 4598. Elijah\textsuperscript{7}, 4597. Elijah\textsuperscript{6}, 3324. Aquilla, Jr\textsuperscript{5}, 7. Aquilla\textsuperscript{4}, 6. John\textsuperscript{3}, 5. James\textsuperscript{2}, 1. James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1 Feb 1943 in Davidson County, Tennessee. He married Barbara Jean RUSSELL 14 Aug 1965 in Davidson County, Tennessee. She was born 13 Aug 1942 in Davidson County, Tennessee.

They had 2 children:


Gary Jones and Barbara Jean Russell were married in the Una Baptist Church, Davidson County, Tennessee.

4692. Donald Glenn\textsuperscript{12} JONES (4690. Milton\textsuperscript{11}, 4689. Alexander\textsuperscript{10}, 4654. James\textsuperscript{9}, 4634. Martha\textsuperscript{8}, 4598. Elijah\textsuperscript{7}, 4597. Elijah\textsuperscript{6}, 3324. Aquilla, Jr\textsuperscript{5}, 7. Aquilla\textsuperscript{4}, 6. John\textsuperscript{3}, 5. James\textsuperscript{2}, 1. James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}) was born 26 Jul 1945 in Davidson County, Tennessee. He married Shirley Ann PARTON 25 May 1968 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She was born 20 Apr 1947 in Cannon County, Tennessee.

They had 2 children:

- F i. Melissa Sue JONES, born 4 Jul 1970.

Donald Glenn Jones was delivered by Dr. W. B. Anderson. He was baptized on 5 May 1957 in the Una Baptist Church, Davidson County, Tennessee. He was baptized at Una Baptist Church because Smith Springs Baptist Church did not have a baptismal font.

4694. Mildred Irene\textsuperscript{11} JONES (4689. Alexander\textsuperscript{10}, 4654. James\textsuperscript{9}, 4634. Martha\textsuperscript{8}, 4598. Elijah\textsuperscript{7}, 4597. Elijah\textsuperscript{6}, 3324. Aquilla, Jr\textsuperscript{5}, 7. Aquilla\textsuperscript{4}, 6. John\textsuperscript{3}, 5. James\textsuperscript{2}, 1. James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}) was born 25 Nov 1915 in Davidson County, Tennessee. She married Joe Hubert BONER, Jr 14 Nov 1936 in Davidson County, Tennessee. He was born 25 May 1917 in Davidson County, Tennessee. Joe, Jr died 13 Jul 1995, and was buried 16 Jul 1995 in the Roselawn Memorial Garden Cemetery, Rutherford County, Tennessee.

They had 7 children:


Joe Boner and Mildred Jones were married by Lee Maxwell, J.P.

Funeral services for Joe Hubert Boner were held at Woodbine Chapel in Smyrna, Tennessee and were conducted by Rev. J. C. Ashford.

4695. Joe Rogers\textsuperscript{12} BONER, Sr. (4694. Mildred\textsuperscript{11}, 4689. Alexander\textsuperscript{10}, 4654. James\textsuperscript{9}, 4634. Martha\textsuperscript{8}, 4598. Elijah\textsuperscript{7}, 4597. Elijah\textsuperscript{6}, 3324. Aquilla, Jr\textsuperscript{5}, 7. Aquilla\textsuperscript{4}, 6. John\textsuperscript{3}, 5. James\textsuperscript{2}, 1. James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}) was born 14 Sep 1937 in Davidson County, Tennessee. He married (1) Earline GOODWIN Oct 1954.

They had 4 children:

- M i. Tony BONER, born 12 Apr 1962.

Joe married (2) Penny HARRIS.

They had 1 child:

- F v. Amy BONER.

4696. Billy Donald\textsuperscript{12} BONER, Sr. (4694. Mildred\textsuperscript{11}, 4689. Alexander\textsuperscript{10}, 4654. James\textsuperscript{9}, 4634. Martha\textsuperscript{8}, 4598. Elijah\textsuperscript{7}, 4597. Elijah\textsuperscript{6}, 3324. Aquilla, Jr\textsuperscript{5}, 7. Aquilla\textsuperscript{4}, 6. John\textsuperscript{3}, 5. James\textsuperscript{2}, 1. James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}) was born 16 Dec 1938 in Davidson County, Tennessee. He married Joyce BENNETT 21 Sep 1961 in Davidson County, Tennessee. She was born 13 Aug 1942.

They had 3 children:
F iii. Laura BONER, born 21 Dec 1972.

M i. Ronald Alexander BONER, Jr.

The funeral service for Ronald Alexander Boner was held at Ellis Funeral Home and conducted by Rev. Mayford Brooks. Pallbearers were Gary Jones, Don Jones, Jerry Beatty, John Wayne Kincaid, Thomas Jackson, and Sammy Jones.


Jasper married (2) Teri TANNER 18 May 1984. She was born 14 Jun 1956.

M i. Harry Lee BONER, Jr. born 17 Sep 1969.
F ii. Jennifer BONER.
F iii. Sue Danielle BONER.

F i. Tracy L McKENZIE, born 6 Mar 1970.
F iii. Patricia Dawn McKENZIE, born 26 Sep 1975.

4702. Willie Mae JONES (4689. Alexander, 4654. James, 4634. Martha, 4598. Elijah, 4597. Elijah, 3324. Aquilla, Jr, 7. Aquilla, 6. John, 5. James, 1. James, Sir) was born 23 Jul 1917 in Davidson County, Tennessee. She married Thomas Melvin BESS (See number 4775) 5 Mar 1938 in Franklin, Kentucky. He was born 2 Oct 1917 in Davidson County,
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

Tennessee. He was the son of John Riley BESS and Martha Elizabeth PEAY. Thomas died 16 Sep 1962 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and was buried 18 Sep 1962 in Bess Cemetery, Davidson County, Tennessee.

They had 4 children:

Funeral services were held for Thomas Bess at Smith Springs Baptist Church and were conducted by Rev. Mayford Brooks. The Bess cemetery is located at Pete's Road near Cane Ridge.


They had 3 children:
F ii. Melissa Gail WALDRON, born 22 Jul 1968.

Cecil Vaught Waldron and Betty Gail Bess were married in the Smith Springs Baptist Church.


They had 3 children:
M iii. Casey Barton VAUGHN, born 6 Dec 1975.


They had 4 children:
F i. Terry Dale JOHNSON, born 7 Mar 1964.


They had 4 children:

Tommy Beatty's funeral service was held at Ellis Funeral Home and was conducted by Rev. Haynes Foster and Dr. Gene Henderson. Roy Rune, Jr., Robert Woodard and grandsons served as active pallbearers. Military services were conducted at the gravesite.

THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

They had 3 children:


They had 4 children:

M ii. Thomas Eddie PAYNE, born 7 Jul 1969.


They had 4 children:


Charles Lamar MILLER and Christopher Lance MILLER, children of a previous marriage, were legally adopted by Jerry MILLER, soon after he married Jessie Louise BEATTY.

Jerry Miller has proven to be a kind and loving father to Charles and Christopher, as well as to his own biological children and is also a devoted husband to Jessie Lou.


They had 3 children:


They had 2 children:


They had 2 children:


They had 1 child:
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790


Sam, Jr married (2) Ruth Helen PRESTON. She was born 8 Sep 1948.


They had 2 children:

4718. M ii. Larry WOODWARD, born 26 Jan 1953 in Davidson County, Tennessee.

Funeral services for Mattie Louise Woodward were held at Ellis Funeral Home and were conducted by the Rev. Everett Hooper and James Hicks. Nephews served as pallbearers.


They had 5 children:


Wilburn Eugene Jones was delivered by Dr. Ewing. His sister, Willie Mai Bess, gave him the nickname "Pete".

4725. William Paul JONES, Sr. (4654.James, 4634.Martha, 4598.Elijah, 4597.Elijah, 3324.Aquilla, Jr, 7.Aquilla, 6.John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born 23 Apr 1887 in Davidson County, Tennessee. William died 21 Oct 1963 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and was buried in Mount Olivet Cemetery, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married Willie Belle SHELTON. She was born 27 Feb 1892 in Davidson County, Tennessee. She was the daughter of Ned SHELTON and Nora Lee DENNISON. Willie died 27 Dec 1986 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and was buried in Mount Olivet Cemetery, Davidson County, Tennessee.

They had 4 children:

+ 4728. F ii. Elizabeth JONES, born 10 Jan 1914.

Services for Willie Belle were held at Hibbett and Hailey Funeral Home and were conducted by Brother: Steve Blackman and Brother Lucien Palmer. Honorary pallbearers were Elders and Deacons of Una Church of Christ: Bernard Shelton, James Shelton, Dr. J. E. Hurt, Otis Carlton, Milton Jones, and Forest Carlton. Grandsons served as active pallbearers.


They had 1 child:

4727. M i. Ronnie Lee JONES, born 12 Jun 1941 in Davidson County, Tennessee.

William Paul Jones, Jr. was killed in World War II. Funeral services were held at the Charlotte Ave Church of Christ and were conducted by Athens Clay Pullias and Willard Collins.
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790


They had 3 children:

4730. F ii. Frances Elaine YOUNG; born 14 Aug 1946 in Davidson County, Tennessee.


He married (1) Cornelia MAZENA 1943.

They had 1 child:


Funeral services for Harold Jones were held at the Hibbett and Hailey Chapel and were conducted by Rev. Steve Blackman and Rev. Lucien Palmer. Active pallbearers were grandsons and nephews. Honorary pallbearers were Otis Charlton, Iby Smith, Milton Jones, Harry Mack Wells, Ernest Tidwell, Morris Mashburn, Melvin Harris, Sawney Frazier, Buck Dozier, Horace Ragan, Jesse Barnes, Kayo Graham, David Linlar, Frank Lovell, Bob Englehart, Bill Jenkins and Una Church of Christ Elders and Deacons.

Harold married (2) Marie RAGAN 8 Sep 1956 in Davidson County, Tennessee. She was born 11 Apr 1921 in Davidson County, Tennessee. Marie died 23 Apr 1993 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and was buried 26 Apr 1993 in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Davidson County, Tennessee.

4735. Elizabeth "Lizzie" JONES (4634. Martha, 4598. Elijah, 4597. Elijah, 3324. Aquilla, Jr, 7. Aquilla, 6. John, 5. James, 1. James, Sir) was born 15 Aug 1859 in Tennessee. Elizabeth died 19 Feb 1925 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and was buried 20 Feb 1925 in Johnson Cemetery, Davidson County, Tennessee. She married Thomas Andrew "Andy" WAGGONER. He was born 16 Mar 1858. Thomas died 11 Jul 1934 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and was buried in Johnson Cemetery, Davidson County, Tennessee.

They had 7 children:


Jesse also married (2) Sara Jane WAGGONER (See number 4751). She was born 12 Dec 1898.

Death Certificate No. 329 for the year 1925 for Elizabeth Jones Waggoner shows she lived at 1720 Parish Street in Nashville, Tennessee. She was buried in the family burial grounds near Smith Springs in Davidson County, Tennessee. The service was conducted by Rev. W. M. Kuykendall. Pallbearers were Albert Allen, Henry Milan, Jim McCloud, Stout McNeese, Earl Hibdon and George Hibdon.

According to Death Certificate #14895 issued in 1934, Davidson County, Tennessee. Andy Waggoner died at the "Little Sisters of the Poor" in Nashville, Tennessee. The record also states his birth date as 16 March 1870. A granddaughter, Sarah Waggoner, believes the 16 March 1858 to be correct, because it is taken from a family Bible that she now has in her possession.

The family was shown living in the second civil district of Davidson County, Tennessee, enumeration district #84.


They had 1 child:


Death Certificate No. 329 for the year 1925 for Elizabeth Jones Waggoner shows she lived at 1720 Parish Street in Nashville, Tennessee. She was buried in the family burial grounds near Smith Springs in Davidson County, Tennessee. The service was conducted by Rev. W. M. Kuykendall. Pallbearers were Albert Allen, Henry Milan, Jim McCloud, Stout McNeese, Earl Hibdon and George Hibdon.

According to Death Certificate #14895 issued in 1934, Davidson County, Tennessee. Andy Waggoner died at the "Little Sisters of the Poor" in Nashville, Tennessee. The record also states his birth date as 16 March 1870. A granddaughter, Sarah Waggoner, believes the 16 March 1858 to be correct, because it is taken from a family Bible that she now has in her possession.

The family was shown living in the second civil district of Davidson County, Tennessee, enumeration district #84.

THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790


They had 1 child:


Funeral services for Elsie (Elice) Willard Hartley were conducted at Eastland Funeral Home by Rev. John Langlois.

Elice married (2) Edgar FANN.

They had 2 children:


Elice married (3) William H HARTLEY. He was born 18 Jan 1920.

They had 2 children:


They had 1 child:


They had 1 child:

4746. U i. _______ WAGGONER.


They had 2 children:

4748. F i. Susie Mae FANN, born 11 Oct 1911, died 7 Mar 1912.


They had 4 children:

4753. U i. _______ WAGGONER, born 22 Jul 1940, died 22 Jul 1940.
4754. F ii. Sara Louise WAGGONER, born 10 Nov 1943.

Note from Don Jones who supplied the research for this entire family: "Sara still resides in St. Louis, Mo. and has been most helpful in providing information on the Waggoner Family."


Funeral services for Ernest Waggoner were held at Jennings and Ayers Funeral Home and were conducted by Rev. Delmer Nichols.

Funeral services for Effie Waggoner were held in Jennings and Ayers Chapel in Murfreesboro, Tennessee and were conducted by Rev. James Davis. Nephews served as pallbearers.


+ 4768. M v. George Alex PEAY, born 19 Mar 1892, died 30 Sep 1956.
+ 4772. F ix. Nora Lee PEAY, born 8 Dec 1902 in Davidson County, Tennessee. She married Fred HARTMAN 13 Sep 1942.
+ 4773. F x. Bobby Amy PEAY, born about 1904, died about 1906. Bobby Amy was about fourteen months of age when she died.

The husbands of Harriett and her sister Mandy are brothers. The family is shown living in the second civil district of Davidson County, Tennessee according to the 1910 census; they are on Franklin Road and lists his occupation as a farmer.

4764. Ollie Bland 10 PEAY (4763. Harriett 9, 4634. Martha 8, 4598. Elijah 7, 4597. Elijah 6, 3324. Aquilla, Jr 5, 7. Aquilla 4, 6. John 3, 5. James 2, 1. James, Sir 1) was born 7 Jun 1884 in Tennessee. Ollie died 17 Apr 1945 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and was buried in Johnson Cemetery, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married Eva McCLENDEN. She was born 15 Jul 1885. Eva died 1 May 1955, and was buried in Johnson Cemetery, Davidson County, Tennessee. They had 4 children:

4765. M i. Thomas Harmon PEAY, born 1909 in Davidson County, Tennessee.
4766. M ii. Ollie B PEAY, born about 1911 in Davidson County, Tennessee.
4767. F iii. Lena PEAY, born about 1913 in Davidson County, Tennessee.
4768. F iv. Annie PEAY, born 19 Apr 1914 in Davidson County, Tennessee.

4769. Martha Elizabeth 10 PEAY (4763. Harriett 9, 4634. Martha 8, 4598. Elijah 7, 4597. Elijah 6, 3324. Aquilla, Jr 5, 7. Aquilla 4, 6. John 3, 5. James 2, 1. James, Sir 1) was born 27 May 1886 in Davidson County, Tennessee. Martha died 1 Jun 1973 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and was buried 3 Jun 1973 in Bess Cemetery, Davidson County, Tennessee. She married John Riley BESS 27 Feb 1909 in Davidson County, Tennessee. He was born 1887. He was the son of James Riley BESS and Martha Elizabeth "Mollie" HILL. John died 1921 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and was buried in Bess Cemetery, Davidson County, Tennessee.

They had 6 children:
4770. F i. Hattie Mai BESS, born 9 Dec 1909 in Davidson County, Tennessee.

4771. F ii. Sadie Pearl BESS, born about 1911 in Davidson County, Tennessee, died about 1914 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and was buried in Bess Cemetery, Davidson County, Tennessee.

4772. M iii. Frank Jones BESS, born about 1913 in Davidson County, Tennessee, died about 1931, and was buried in Bess Cemetery, Davidson County, Tennessee.


Funeral services for Mrs. Martha Bess were held at Smith Springs Baptist Church and were conducted by Rev Mayford Brooks and Rev. Donald Cobb. Honorary pallbearers were Earl Hughes, Ernest Fergus, Frank Fergus, Houston Ross, T. J. Russell and the Men’s Sunday School Class of South Springs Baptist Church. Active pallbearers were Lee Burnett, Daniel Burnett, Estill Goodwin, Johnny Coleman, St., Douglas McQuary, C. S. Sidler, Richard Sands and Alton Blackwell.


They had 1 child:


4775. Thomas Melvin BESS (4769.Martha10, 4763.Harriett8, 4634.Martha8, 4598.Elijah7, 4597.Elijah6, 3324.Aquilla, Jr5, 7.Aquilla4, 6.John3, 5.James2, 1.James, Sir1) was born 2 Oct 1917 in Davidson County, Tennessee. Thomas died 16 Sep 1962 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and was buried 18 Sep 1962 in Bess Cemetery, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married Willie Mai JONES (See number 4702) 5 Mar 1938 in Franklin, Kentucky. She was born 23 Jul 1917 in Davidson County, Tennessee. She is the daughter of Alexander JONES and Jessie Irene ROACH. See number 4702 listed above for the descendants of this family.


They had 5 children:


+ 4779. F iii. Martha Ann SANDS, born 3 Apr 1946.


4777. Kirby Clifton SANDS (4776.Gertrude11, 4769.Martha10, 4763.Harriett8, 4634.Martha8, 4598.Elijah7, 4597.Elijah6, 3324.Aquilla, Jr5, 7.Aquilla4, 6.John3, 5.James2, 1.James, Sir1) was born 29 Mar 1939 in Davidson County, Tennessee. He married Ina Lou RUSSELL. She was born in Davidson County, Tennessee. She was the daughter of Robert L RUSSELL and Lola Mae CUNNINGHAM.

They had 2 children:

M i. Robert Lewis SANDS.

M ii. Thomas Lee SANDS.


They had 1 child:

F i. Jamie Elizabeth BAINS.


They had 3 children:
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

M i. Daniel Lance BAYSE.
M ii. Brian Keith BAYSE.
F iii. Kristie Ann BAYSE.


They had 2 children:

M i. Jason PRENTICE.
M ii. Kevin PRENTICE.


They had 1 child:

M i. J. P. COLEMAN.

4782. James Monroe10 PEAY (4763. Harriet9, 4634. Martha8, 4598. Elijah7, 4597. Elijah6, 3324. Aquilla, Jr5, 7. Aquilla4, 6. John3, 5. James2, 1. James, Sir1) was born 7 Feb 1888. James died 16 Apr 1926 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and was buried 19 Apr 1926 in Spring Hill Cemetery, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married Lucy CHADWELL. She was born about 1880. She is the daughter of James CHADWELL and Sarah Adaline SANDERS.

They had 2 children:

+ 4785. F ii. Ruby PEAY, born about 1916 in Davidson County, Tennessee.

Funeral services for James Monroe Peay were held at the Third Baptist Church and were conducted by the Rev. W. M. McMurray, and Rev. Rufus W. Beckett. Honorary pallbearers were B. E. McCarthy, M. P. Jones, G. F. Thomas, Jr., C. E. Walker, W. T. Whittaker, H. B. Carter, H. M. White, John T. and George Evans, and Edward Brielmaire. Active Pallbearers were L. A. Dillon, George Warren, James J Bell, Bruce Cooper, Clarence Demonbreum, and G. C. Greer.


They had 1 child:


They had 1 child:

4786. M i. Ronnie KING.


They had 1 child:

4788. M i. Philemon GRIGGS.

4789. George Alex10 PEAY (4763. Harriet9, 4634. Martha8, 4598. Elijah7, 4597. Elijah6, 3324. Aquilla, Jr5, 7. Aquilla4, 6. John3, 5. James2, 1. James, Sir1) was born 19 Mar 1892. George died 30 Sep 1956, and was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married Lera HILL. She was born about 1888. She is the daughter of Thomas HILL and Elizabeth.

They had 5 children:

4790. F i. Neva PEAY, born in Davidson County, Tennessee
4791. F ii. Hattie Marie PEAY, born in Davidson County, Tennessee.
4792. M iii. Thurman PEAY, born about 1915 in Davidson County, Tennessee
4793. M iv. Ransey PEAY, born about 1918 in Davidson County, Tennessee
4794. M v. Thomas Melvin PEAY, born about 1920 in Davidson County, Tennessee, died 2 Aug 1996 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and was buried 5 Aug 1996 in Woodlawn Cemetery, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Funeral services were held at the Woodbine Funeral Home and were conducted by Wendell Byrd. Grandsons served as pallbearers.


4796. F i. Hazel WILLARD.
4797. F ii. Laurene WILLARD.
4798. F iii. Virginia WILLARD.
4799. M iv. John WILLARD.


4801. U i. WALDRON.
4802. F ii. Effie WALDRON, born 1919 in Davidson County, Tennessee, died 31 Aug 1995 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and was buried 2 Sep 1995 in Woodland Cemetery, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Funeral services for Effie Bidwell were conducted by Bro. Haynes Foster and were held at Ellis Funeral Home in Nashville, Tennessee. Active pallbearers were friends and family.

4803. F iii. Forrestine WALDRON.

4808. Martha Idella "Mat" JONES (4634.Martha, 4598.Elijah, 4597.Elijah, 3324.Aquilla, Jr, 7.Aquilla, 6.John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born 19 Sep 1866. Martha died 20 Oct 1939, and was buried in Johnson Cemetery, Davidson County, Tennessee. She married James Henry "Jim" JONES 1 Dec 1884. He was born 12 Nov 1865. James died 8 Apr 1938, and was buried in Johnson Cemetery, Davidson County, Tennessee.

They had 5 children:

4809. F i. Mattie JONES.
4810. M ii. Ernest JONES.
+ 4811. M iii. Thomas Alexander "Tom" JONES, Sr.
4813. F iv. Lucy JONES.
4814. F v. Rosie JONES.

No kinship can be linked to James Henry "Jim" Jones and Alex Jones who married Martha A. R. Greer, father of Martha "Mat" Jones.


They had 1 child:

4812. M i. Thomas Alexander "Tom" JONES, Jr, died 2 Aug 1998 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and was buried 5 Aug 1998 in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Funeral services were held at Roesch Patton Broadway Chapel and were conducted by Brother Tim Alexander. Honorary pallbearers were Lee Steinhouse and John Steinhouse. Family and friends served as active pallbearers.


They had 4 children:

4816. M i. John Sanders JOHNSON, born about 1903 in Davidson County, Tennessee.
4817. M ii. Alex JOHNSON, born in Davidson County, Tennessee. He never married.
4818. F iii. Martha "Sis" JOHNSON, born in Davidson County, Tennessee.
Death Certificate No 24887 for 1937 states her residence as 517 Patterson Street.
The 1900 Davidson County, Tennessee Census, Volume 13, enumeration district 118, sheet 14, and line 68 lists Minerva and William.

**4819. Ima Bell** JOHNSON (4815.Minerva⁸, 4634.Martha⁷, 4598.Elijah⁶, 4597.Elijah⁵, 3324.Aquilla, Jr⁴, 7.Aquilla⁴, 6.John⁵, 5.James², 1.James, Sir¹) was born 4 Sep 1911 in Davidson County, Tennessee. Ima died 1991 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and was buried in Johnson Cemetery, Davidson County, Tennessee. She married **Howard Paul THOMPSON**, Sr. 25 Dec 1928 in Davidson County, Tennessee. He was born 20 Mar 1907 in Marshall County, Tennessee. Howard died 1988, and was buried in Johnson Cemetery, Davidson County, Tennessee.

They had 10 children:

4820. F i. Dorothy "Dot" THOMPSON, born in Davidson County, Tennessee.
4821. M ii. Howard Paul THOMPSON, Jr.
4822. M iii. Kenny THOMPSON.
4824. F v. Helen THOMPSON, born 1 Mar 1936 in Davidson County, Tennessee.
4827. F viii. Vida Mae THOMPSON, born 17 Feb 1943 in Davidson County, Tennessee.
4829. M x. Robbie THOMPSON, born 27 Jun 1951 in Davidson County, Tennessee.

**4830. Rosa⁶ JONES** (4634.Martha⁸, 4598.Elijah⁷, 4597.Elijah⁶, 3324.Aquilla, Jr⁵, 7.Aquilla⁴, 6.John⁵, 5.James², 1.James, Sir¹) was born about 1879. Rosa died in Davidson County, Tennessee. She married **James Herman "Bud" CHADWELL** 8 Jan 1900 in Davidson County, Tennessee. He was born about 1876 in Davidson County, Tennessee. He is the son of James CHADWELL and Sarah Adaline SANDERS. James died in Davidson County, Tennessee.

They had 4 children:

+ 4831. M i. Arnie CHADWELL, born about 1901.
4835. M iii. Paul Alex CHADWELL, born about 1911 in Davidson County, Tennessee, died 4 Apr 1926 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and was buried 6 Apr 1926 in Mount Olivet Cemetery, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Paul Chadwell died tragically, when an automobile struck him near his home in Nashville, Tennessee. Funeral services were conducted at Grandview Baptist Church by the Rev. S. W. Kendrick. Pallbearers were Ed Naive, Hobard Hardey, James Stancle, Arthur Dye, Aubrey Midgett, Paul Lavender, William Naive, and Sam Ferguson.


James Chadwell and Rosa Jones were married by J. H. Austin, J.P.

**4831. Arnie⁷ CHADWELL** (4830.Rosa⁶, 4634.Martha⁸, 4598.Elijah⁷, 4597.Elijah⁶, 3324.Aquilla, Jr⁵, 7.Aquilla⁴, 6.John⁵, 5.James², 1.James, Sir¹) was born about 1901 in Davidson County, Tennessee. He married **Hettie HOLLOWAY** about 1927 in Davidson County, Tennessee. Hettie was born 1905. Hettie died 2 Dec 1993 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and was buried 3 Dec 1993 in Davidson County, Tennessee.

They had 2 children:

4833. M ii. Marvin Howell CHADWELL, born 22 Apr 1930 in Davidson County, Tennessee, died 30 Jan 1994 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and was buried 1 Feb 1994 in Mount Olivet Cemetery, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Graveside services for Marvin Chadwell were held at the Mount Olivet Cemetery and were conducted by Wendell Byrd. Family and friends served as pallbearers.

Hettie was buried in Mount Olivet Cemetery. Graveside services were conducted by Wendell Byrd. Family and friends served as pallbearers.

James, Sr died 18 May 1988 in Davidson County, Tennessee, and was buried 21 May 1988 in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Davidson County, Tennessee.

They had 3 children:


Services for Jim W. Sargent were held at Smith Springs Baptist Church and were conducted by Reverends Mayford Brooks, John Joslin, and Haynes Foster. Active pallbearers were Mayor Bill Boner, Gary Jones, Jim Webb, James McNeese, Bill Gilbert, James Winters, Robert Russell, Jr., and Jack Hamlett. Honorary pallbearers were Richard Cone, Carney Peach, Gene Bidwell, George Neal, James Meriwether, Odell Walden, Joe Herrod, Bill Tillman, Jim Burnett, Members of the Men's Sunday School Class of Smith Springs Baptist Church.


They had 3 children:


4843. Charles Marion8 GREER (4598. Elijah7, 4597. Elijah6, 3324. Aquilla, Jr7, 7. Aquilla6, 6. John5, 5. James4, 1. James, Sir3) was born about 1835 in Spring Place, Davidson County, Tennessee. Charles died 18 Feb 1863 in Tunnel Hill, Whitfield, Georgia. He married Agnes Elizabeth GREER (See number 5465) 14 May 1854 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She was born about 1836 in Spring Place, Davidson County, Tennessee. She was the daughter of Abraham Davidson GREER and Mary Ann BALLARD. Agnes died 1910.

They had 4 children:

+ 4844. F 1. Mary Ann GREER, born 6 May 1855.
4855. M 2. James J GREER.
4856. M 3. William A GREER.
4857. M 4. Joseph GREER.

Charles Marion Greer died from pneumonia in a hospital at Tunnel Hill, Whitfield County, Georgia. At the time of his death, he was a private with Company K, 18th Tennessee Infantry Regiment. The 18th Regiment was a "hard luck" infantry group, having participated in some of the most fruitless campaigns of the Civil War; surrendered in its entirety at Fort Donelson in February of 1862; imprisoned at Rock Island, Illinois; and exchanged back to the Confederacy in time to be shot to pieces at the Battle of Murfreesboro. (From GREER FAMILY, by William Greer Peck, page 84, and from the research of Thomas E Jones, of Wilson County, Tennessee; E-mail to Bertie G. O'Quin, dated 13 August 1999).

There are 3 Card Nos: 49934007, 49934066 and 49934256 in Charles Marion Greer's Confederate file. One shows that he was enlisted on 9 November 1862, in McMinnville, by Col. Wright for 12 months. This company was also known at various times as Captain Grayson's Company, Captain Bandy's Company, and Company K, 18th Regiment Tennessee Infantry. On 26 January 1864, Roll dated "Near Dalton" shows he enlisted 9 December 1862 in Murfreesboro by Col. J B Palmer for 12 months.

Register of Officers and Soldiers of the Army of the Confederate States who were killed in battle, or who died of wounds or disease shows that Charles Greer, Private Company K, 18th Regiment died p.m. 18 February 1863 at Tunnel Hill Hospital, Georgia. I certify that Charles Greer, a private of Co. K, 18th Tennessee Regiment died on the 18th day of February 1863 in the General Hospital at Tunnel Hill, Ga of pneumonia. He left in money $45.75; his clothing has since been sold by Council of Administration. Money $45.75 + Clothing sold for $9.25 = Total $55.00 "This statement was signed by B.M. Mible, Surgeon T.A. C. S. in charge of Hospital. It is dated 8 June 1863.

Charles and Agnes were first cousins. He was 28 years of age at his death and the father of 4 children.


They had 10 children:

4845. F 1. Jane E SHEPHERD, born 12 Apr 1877. She married (1) Todd EGAN. Jane married (2) Jim BAILIFF.
4846. M 2. Johnson Cram SHEPHERD, born 6 Jan 1879. He married (1) Effie COLES. Effie Coles Shepherd died while delivering a stillborn child. Johnson married (2) Kate STRECKLER. Johnson Cram Shepherd and Kate Streckler moved to Louisiana after they were married.
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790


4852. F viii. Katherine Louise SHEPHERD, born 8 Feb 1892. She married Oddie Lennon GRAVES.

4853. F ix. Lillie Lora SHEPHERD, born 19 Jun 1894. She married William George JOHNSON.


Douglas and Mary owned a casket making and undertaking business in Lagardo, Wilson County, Tennessee. They are buried near the graves of Asa Greer in the old Lagardo cemetery. William M Greer was living nearby both Asa and Douglas Hardcastle Shepherd in the various census of Wilson County, Tennessee. The three men listed their occupations as blacksmiths. (From the Research of Jim Moore, Columbia, Tennessee).


They had 4 children:


Calvin Greer, along with brother William M Greer, was a member of Company G, 4th Tennessee (Starnes) Calvary Regiment, part of Nathan Bedford Forrest's original command. Both survived the war, but Calvin was accidentally wounded in the right ankle in 1863, as he would later claim. He was also a member of President Jefferson Davis calvary escort during the attempt to escape following the fall of Richmond. The entire party was imprisoned in Georgia. (From the research of Thomas E Jones, Wilson County, Tennessee. E-Mail to Bertie G O'Quin. dated 13 August 1999).

4876. Douglas and Mary owned a casket making and undertaking business in Lagardo, Wilson County, Tennessee. They are buried near the graves of Asa Greer in the old Lagardo cemetery. William M Greer was living nearby both Asa and Douglas Hardcastle Shepherd in the various census of Wilson County, Tennessee. The three men listed their occupations as blacksmiths. (From the Research of Jim Moore, Columbia, Tennessee).
on or about the last of August A.D. 1813 for the term of Six Months and was honorably discharged at Milledgeville in the State of Georgia on or about the tenth day of March A.D. One Thousand Eight Hundred and Fourteen that he received written discharge which he lost in his pocket book about five years ago and has been unable to find it since all of which service he believes will appear on the Muster Rolls of said company. He makes this declaration for the purpose of obtaining the bounty land to which he may be entitled under the Act granting bounty land to certain Officers and Soldiers who have been engaged in the Military Service of the United States appeared September 28th 1850. /s/ Aquilla Greer" (Aquilla signed his own name)

"State of Georgia, County of Spalding - On this seventeenth day of March A.D. Eighteen Hundred & fifty four Personally appeared before me W. D. Duncan a Justice of the (?) authorized to administer oath within and for the County & State aforesaid Aquilla Greer age fifty nine a resident of Pike County Georgia who being duly sworn according to Law declares that he is the identical Aquilla Greer who was a Private in Captain John Brownings Company in the 2nd regiment of Georgia Commanded by Col James Jenkins till his death and after his death to Col Daniel Newman. That he volunteered in Greene County, Georgia, Sometimes in the Spring of the year 1813 for Six Months in the War against Great Britain & the Indians did and on the 18th of Jun 1812 & continued in Actual Service in said War for six months & was honorably discharged at Fort Hawkins about the 1st on March 1814. On account of the expiration of his time of service as will appear by the Muster Rolls of said company and he further says that he once had a written discharge which has been lost or mislaid.

He makes this declaration for the purpose of obtaining the bounty land to which he may be entitled under the Act Granting Additional Bounty Land to certain Officers & Soldiers who have been engaged in the Military Service of the United States appeared March 3rd 1855 & refers to his former declaration under Act of 28th Sept 1850 upon which he obtained a land warrant (No not recollected) for 80 acres which he having legally transferred & dispos of is not within his power to return. He further declares that he has not received a warrant for boundy land under any other Act of Congress or made Application therefor than the one above refers to under Act of 28th Sept 1850 upon which he received the said land warrant (No not recollected) for 80 Acres and the one now presented. /s/ Aquilla Greer (signed by Aquilla Greer)

Sworn to & subscribed before me the day & year above written and hereby certify that I being the said Aquilla Greer who signed & executed the above declaration is now present to be the identical man who served. As aforesaid & that he is of the age above stated & that I have no interest in said claim. /s/ W. D. Duncan, JP

In 1850 PIKE COUNTY GEORGIA CENSUS: Aquilla Greer, age 54, Farmer, born in Ky; Bethenia Greer, age 54, born in Va; Nancy Brown, age 28, born in Ga; Sarah Kelly, age 25, born in Ga; Nancy Blalock, age 19, born in Ga; Bethenia C Brown, age 11, born in Ga; Mary E Brown, age 9, born in Ga; William Brown, age 7, born in Ga; Lucy Kelly, age 2, born in Ga; Aquilla Kelly, age 3/12, born in Ga; (The relationship of Nancy Blalock is unknown.)

1860 U S CENSUS PIKE COUNTY GEORGIA, dated 27 July 1860, page 93: Aquilla Greer, age 65 M Farmer born in Ky; Bethenia, age 65, F born in Va; Nancy Brown, age 38, F born in Ga; William Brown, age 12, M born in Ga; Leander (?) Kelly, age 12, M born in Ga. (Leander may be Lucy in the 1850 census.)

He was in Spalding County, Georgia in 1870, where he died according to his War of 1812 pension record. He does not appear on any Spalding County census.

4868. Martha Jane Greene GREER (4867.Aquilla, 4597.Elijah, 3324.Aquilla, Jr, 7.Aquilla, 6.John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born about 1819 in Pike County, Georgia. Martha died 1884 in Centre, Cherokee County, Alabama, and was buried in Hebron Church, Centre, Cherokee County, Alabama. She married Frederick HOWELL 24 Dec 1833 in Pike County, Georgia. He was born about 1810 in Georgia. He was the son of William HOWELL and Elizabeth SIDES. Frederick died 26 May 1864 in Atlanta, Georgia, and was buried in Oakland Cemetery, Atlanta, Georgia.

They had 12 children:

+ 4869. M i. David M HOWELL, born about 1834.
4948. M iii. Thomas A HOWELL, born 1836 in Cherokee County, Georgia. He married Susan THOMAS. Thomas died May 1864 in Elmiria, New York.

Thomas A Howell was in Company K, 64th Regiment Georgia Infantry, serving under General Robert E. Lee in Virginia on the James River. He probably enlisted at the same time as his father and brothers on 14 May 1863 at Atlanta, Georgia. He was captured at Deep Bottom, Virginia, in "a sweep to capture Richmond" on 16 August 1864. He also was taken prisoner and sent to Elmiria, New York prison and died in captivity on 18 April 1865. He is buried there in Grave No. 1399.

4949. M iv. George W HOWELL, born about 1842 in probably Cherokee County, Georgia.

+ 5003. F ix. Emily E HOWELL, born 1 Jun 1852, died 22 Dec 1925.
+ 5035. F x. Mary Jane Frances HOWELL, born 5 Nov 1854, died 10 May 1911.
+ 5121. M xii. Francis Marion HOWELL, born 18 Feb 1863, died 27 Jan 1902.

It is my belief that Martha Jane Greer was a daughter of Aquilla and Althenia Yates; however the father of this Aquilla Greer was Elijah Greer who married Mary Acres; both Elijah and Aquilla fathered children during the same time frame. Both were in Pike County, Georgia at the same time. Both of these Greer men have been very hard to identify, especially Aquilla Greer; and much of the last 4 years of my research has been seeking information on the fourteen children of Elijah, one also named Martha.
The 1870 Cherokee County Georgia Census shows Martha Jane Howell lived with her three youngest children: Mary Jane, Frederick and Francis Marion, in the Cherokee Mills District. Down the road lived sons: Elijah R and James Jefferson and their families.

In 1884, Martha Jane moved with her daughter and son-in-law, Mary and Jack Morgan, from Cherokee County, Georgia to Cherokee County, Alabama. That same year Martha Jane passed away. She had suffered extreme difficulties trying to raise her several small children after Frederick was killed. Martha Jane's grandson, Levi Morgan, drove the covered wagon for Martha to relocate to Alabama; he was about 8 years of age at the time.

The research for Frederick and Martha Jane Greer Howell is from the research of C S Howell.

Frederick Howell and his brother, Simpson Howell, were listed together in the 1850 and 1860 Fulton/Dekalb Counties, Georgia. In 1860, Frederick moved to Acworth, Cherokee County, Georgia. By 1864, he was killed in the Battle of Atlanta and is buried in the Military Section of Oakland Cemetery in Atlanta, Georgia.

Frederick Howell was enlisted at Thunderbolt as a private, Company E, 63rd Regiment, Georgia Infantry on 11 Dec 1862, by Captain Black for 3 years. He was present on the Company Master Rolls for January/February 1863; March/April 1863; May/June 1863; July/August 1863; September/October 1863; November/December 1863; and January/February 1864. There is a Register for Effects of Deceased Soldiers, showing a five dollar amount due him, undated. In ROSTER OF THE CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS OF GEORGIA 1861 - 1865, Volume VI, by Lillian Henderson, he is reported "Died at Atlanta, Ga., May 26, 1864. Buried there in Oakland Cemetery."

Frederick fought in the Civil War along with his sons: Isaac T. Howell, Thomas A. Howell, Stephen W. Howell and James Jefferson Howell. They were in Company K, 64th Georgia. Frederick was in Savannah, Georgia and manned the artillery that defended the city of Savannah. After that he was sent to South Carolina where he was a part of the defenses at Fort Wagner and helped repulse the 54th Massachusetts colored troops. He was then sent to fight Sherman in Atlanta. He was killed in the Battle of Atlanta and is buried in the Military Section of Oakland Cemetery in Atlanta, Georgia.

From the research of Charles Quentin Howell

1840 PIKE COUNTY GEORGIA CENSUS, page 135; Frederick Howell, male (20 and under 30) 2 males under 5 years of age 1 female 15 and under 20.

In 1860, Frederick and Martha Jane moved to Acworth, Cherokee County, Georgia.

4869. David M Howell (4868.Martha1, 4867.Aquilla1, 4597.Elijah1, 3324.Aquilla1, Jr2, 7.Aquilla2, 6.John2, 5.James2, 1.James, Sir1) was born about 1834 in Cherokee County, Georgia. He married Mary W. Howell. They had 1 child:

4870. F  
  i.  Rosey A Howell, born 1860.

4871. James Jefferson Howell (4868.Martha1, 4867.Aquilla1, 4597.Elijah1, 3324.Aquilla1, Jr2, 7.Aquilla2, 6.John2, 5.James2, 1.James, Sir1) was born about 1835 in Cherokee County, Georgia. James died Nov 1900 in Duck Creek, Walker County, Georgia. He married (1) Margaret A Garner. They had 3 children:

+ 4872. F  
  i.  Mary Elizabeth Howell, born 24 Apr 1861, died 6 Nov 1939.

+ 4912. M  

4947. M  
  iii.  George Howell, born 1871 in Cherokee County, Georgia. George died about 1892 in Cherokee County, Alabama. George died from public hanging; he and two others were convicted of murder in Centre, Alabama. The courthouse burned before the trial.

Little is known of James Jefferson Howell. He left Cherokee County, Georgia and settled in Floyd County, Georgia. Alice Gamble, born 22 April 1885, the youngest child of Mary Elizabeth Howell Frady remembered her mother going to Floyd County, Georgia to attend the funeral of James Jefferson Howell. Alice was a young girl seven or eight years of age at the time. No records could be found in Floyd County for James Jefferson Howell. According to Alice, "Jeff wasn't strong in character".

James Jefferson enlisted in the Civil War as a private in Company K, 42nd Regiment Georgia Volunteer Infantry. A brother Elijah R. Howell was also enlisted in this same company.

In the 1850 Fulton County, Georgia Census, James Jefferson is listed as James J. Howell and also in the 1858 Tax Digest of Fulton County, Georgia.

The 1870 Cherokee County, Georgia Census indicated that Martha Howell lived with her youngest two children down the road from her sons Elijah R and James Jefferson Howell and their families.

1870 Cherokee County Census, Cherokee Mills District: James Jefferson Howell, 35 years of age, Farmer. Birth in Georgia Margaret, wife, 29 Years of age. Born in Georgia Mary Elizabeth, Daughter 10 years of age, Born in Georgia John Henry, Son, 4 years of age. Born in Georgia.

James Jefferson moved his family from Cherokee County, Georgia to Cherokee County, Alabama after 1884. His grandson, Albert Howell, was born in Cherokee County, Alabama in 1890. Thus the move for James Jefferson and family was made between 1884-1900. James Jefferson is buried in Walker County, Georgia beside his wife Margaret and son George.

James married (2) Adelaide 1899 in Walker County, Georgia.


They had 9 children:

+ 4873. M  
  i.  Maggie Frady, born Feb 1879 in Alabama

+ 4879. M  
  ii.  Jefferson William Frady, born Jan in Alabasma
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

John Henry Frady was a Sheriff in Summerville, Alabama.
1900 Census Cherokee County, Alabama. Elizabeth, born Feb 1861, wd. age 39, GA; Maggie, born Feb 1879, age 21; Jeff W., born Jan 1882, age 18; John W., born May 1884, age 16; Alice M., born Apr 1886, age 14; Henry S., born Jul 1888, age 12; Ida R., born Sep 1890, age 10; Bennie H., born Feb 1892, age 8; George W., born Feb 1894, age 6; Pearl born Jan 1896; All children born in Alabama.

John Ernest FRADY, born May 1884 in Alabama, died 1917 in Calhoun County, Alabama

Alice M FRADY, born 22 Apr 1886 in Alabama

Thomas S FRADY, born 5 Jul 1888 in Calhoun County, Alabama, died 10 Aug 1908 in Calhoun County, Alabama.


Benjamin H FRADY, born Feb 1892 in Alabama.

George W FRADY, born 16 Feb 1894 in Alabama, died Jul 1968.

Viola Pearl FRADY, born 22 Jan 1896 in Alabama

John Henry Frady was a Sheriff in Summerville, Alabama.

Maggie FRADY (4872.Mary, 4871.James, 4868.Martha, Aquilla, Elijah, Aquilla, Jr, James, Sir) was born Feb 1879. She married George HELBURN.

They had 5 children:

G F HELBURN. He married Agatha McFRY in Piedmont, Alabama.

Roy HELBURN. He married Mary HENRY in Piedmont, Alabama.

Claude HELBURN. He married Maude RANKIN in Piedmont, Alabama.

Jewel HELBURN.

Lillie HELBURN. She married Charles BONE.

Jefferson William FRADY (4872.Mary, 4871.James, 4868.Martha, Aquilla, Elijah, Aquilla, Jr, 6.John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born 1882. Jefferson died, and was buried in Cedartown, Polk County, Georgia. He married Queen V MORLEY.

They had 6 children:


They had 4 children:

Larry FISHER.

Elizabeth FISHER.

Robert FISHER.

Julie FISHER.


They had 4 children:

Betty MITCHELL.

William MITCHELL.


They had 4 children:

Sadie FRADY.

Pamela Diane FRADY.

Gary R FRADY.

Clarence FRADY, Jr.

M i. Gary FRADY.
F ii. Diann FRADY.


F i. Frances DAVIS.


F i. Deloris FRADY.
F ii. Lizzie Mae FRADY.
F iii. Ruth FRADY.


4887. M i. Charlie FRADY.
4889. F iii. Fannie May FRADY. She married George SMITH.


4891. M i. Pete GAMBLE. He married Mildred in Guntersville, Alabama.
4892. M ii. John GAMBLE.
4893. M iii. Hustin GAMBLE.
4895. M v. Alfred GAMBLE.

4897. Ida R FRADY (4872.Mary10, 4871.James9, 4868.Martha8, 4867.Aquilla7, 4597.Elijah6, 3324.Aquilla, Jr7, 7.Aquilla8, 6.John9, 5.James2, 1.James, Sir3) was born Sep 1890. Ida died 1976 in Calhoun County, Alabama, and was buried in Goshen, Pike County, Alabama. She married James W HOWELL. They had 2 children:

4898. M i. Benjamin F HOWELL.
4899. F ii. Mary HOWELL. She married Leonard GAY. Then divorced.


M i. Benjamin F HOWELL, Jr.


4901. M i. Oylan FRADY. Oylan Frady owns a cafe in Piedmont, Alabama.
4902. F ii. Dorothy FRADY.
4903. F iii. Thelma FRADY. She married Dick REEDY in Piedmont, Alabama.
The Descendants of Aquilla Greer, Sr. 1719 - 1790


They had 2 children:

F i. Patricia Ann WEBB.
M ii. Donald WEBB.


They had 5 children:

+ 4908. M iii. William FRADY.
4909. M iv. Edwin FRADY.
4910. M v. Jackson FRADY. He married Loraine STEAD in Marietta, Georgia.

George W. Frady retired from Rosa-Parker Manufacturing with 55 years of service.


They had 4 children:

M i. Ronald HALBROOK.
F ii. Susan HALBROOK.
M iii. Hoyte William HALBROOK, Jr.
M iv. Michael HALBROOK.


They had 1 child:

F i. Tina Faye FRADY.


They had 6 children:


John Henry Howell and Martha Ann Jarrell were married in the State Line Baptist Church, Floyd County, Georgia. John Henry Howell was an ordained minister of the gospel in the Congregational Methodist Church, ordained 12 August 1901. Those participating were: J. L. Marrott, Rev. J. M. Morris, Rev. Thomas Sparks and David Booser.

John Henry and his wife Martha moved from Floyd County, Georgia to Centre, Cherokee County, Alabama, shortly after their marriage in 1889. Their first two sons were born there. Then they relocated to Cleburne County, Alabama where the next 3 children were born. By the time David was born, they had moved to Cedar town, Polk County, Georgia. They were living there when Martha died. John Henry was pastor of the Liberty Grove Methodist Church in New Hope, Alabama, where he was living when he died. This church was still standing as of the year 1984; however, it was moved to Woodlawn, Alabama, after the new church was erected. The old building was used for several years as a cafe. The house were John Henry Howell died is also still standing, located in a pasture across the road from the Liberty Grove Methodist Church. The road has been changed down through the years.

John Henry Howell died from stomach cancer at the age of sixty-two.
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

Martha Ann Jarrell was raised by a McGraw family. Her mother was living 15 December 1865 in Cherokee County, Alabama. It is believed that Martha Ann Giles (Jarrell) was one half Cherokee Indian. Her mother, probably a Jarrell, had a child by the Indian. Her grandfather Jarrell refused to raise a half breed. He made the daughter (Martha Ann's mother) give the baby away. She went by the name Giles, although it is not known why she used that name. On her marriage certificate she listed her maiden name as Jarrell. (From the research of Wiley Alston Jarrell, information supplied by Charles Quentin Howell, dated 2 November 1999)

She was fifty-six years of age at the time of her death and is buried in the Cedartown City Cemetery.

She was listed in the 1880 census of Coosa Community, Cherokee County, Alabama.

John married (2) Effie WILSON 11 Nov 1923 in Weedowee, Alabama. Effie died, and was buried in New Hope, Alabama.

They had 1 child:

Effie also married (2) __________ BOLT.

Effie Wilson Bolt was called "Mrs. Effie" by her step-children and was loved and respected by all. Her first husband had died the day her youngest child was born. She was the mother of three children from her marriage to Mr. Bolt.

She is buried between her two husbands in the Liberty Grove Methodist Church Cemetery.


They had 8 children:
+ 4915. F i. Hazel Inez HOWELL, born 2 Sep 1911.
+ 4917. F iv. Jessie Mae HOWELL, born 5 May 1914 in Hightower, Cleburne County, Alabama, died 5 May 1914 in Hightower, Cleburne County, Alabama.
+ 4919. M vi. Loyde Author HOWELL, born 20 Aug 1917 in Hightower, Cleburne County, Alabama. He married Edith JOHNSON in Memphis, Tennessee. Loyde died 29 Jul 2001 in Memphis, Tennessee, and was buried in Forest Hill East Cemetery, Memphis, Tennessee.
+ 4921. F viii. Eva Sara HOWELL, born 3 Dec 1921 in Lutts Inn, Tennessee, died 3 Dec 1921 in Lutts Inn, Tennessee.

Lizzie was married to a Garmon first.

Albert married (2) Laura CUMMINGS.

A child was born to Albert Monroe and Laura Cummings Howell. It died and is buried in Wayne County, Tennessee. Laura died shortly after giving birth; cause of death was caused by tuberculosis.

Albert married (3) Ruth McGruger.

They had 1 child:
+ 4914. F i. Dorothy HOWELL, born 31 Jan 1931.

Dorothy married (2) James Oliver PERRY 5 Aug 1996 in Forrest City, Arkansas.


They had 3 children:
F iii. Betty Ann POWELL, born 3 Apr 1933, died 3 Jun 1940.

Hazel married (2) Hoyte Edgens.

They had 8 children:

F  ii.  Louise Elizabeth Forrester, born 2 Mar 1932.
M  iii.  John Murrel Forrester, born 18 Feb 1934.
F  v.  Joann Helen Forrester, born 26 Dec 1938.
F  vi.  Mattie Sue Forrester, born 24 Jan 1941.


They had 2 children:

F  i.  Jonel Howell, born 3 Nov 1935.


They had 5 children:

F  i.  Linda Howell.
F  ii.  Brenda Howell.
F  iii.  Carla Howell.
F  v.  Stephanie Howell.


They had 2 children:

F  i.  Denna Ray Shirley, born 26 Aug 1956.


They had 2 children:


In 1918, he was a Corporal, MC Co 89 Infantry.

James married (2) Levi.


They had 6 children:
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

F i. Sheila Ann WESTER, born 1 Aug 1946.


F ii. Reba HOWELL, born 30 Jan 1950.
M i. Tyrone HOWELL, born 27 Aug 1953.

4927. Eva Deoun11 HOWELL (4912.John10, 4871.James9, 4868.Martha8, 4867.Aquilla7, 4597.Elijah6, 3324.Aquilla, Jr4, 7.Aquilla3, 6.John2, 5.James1, 1.James, Sir) was born 2 Jul 1897 in Cleburne County, Alabama. Eva died 6 Mar 1980 in Lindale, Floyd County, Georgia. She married Frederick Monroe HOWELL (See number 5148). He was born 28 Sep 1888 in Floyd County, Georgia. He was the son of Francis Marion HOWELL and Frances MORGAN. Frederick died 22 Jun 1950, and was buried in Lindale, Floyd County, Georgia. They had 5 children:

4930. M iii. Larry HOWELL, born 4 Apr 1937 in Lindale, Floyd County, Georgia. He married Mary L BALL.
4932. M v. Doyal Travis HOWELL.

Frederick also married (1) Dovie FITZPATRICK.


M i. Joel Monroe HOWELL.
M ii. Douglas William HOWELL.
F iii. Debra HOWELL.
F iv. Chris HOWELL.


F i. Christine HOWELL, born 5 Feb 1959.
F ii. Sharon HOWELL, born 12 Apr 1960.

Tommy married (2) Jewell Coleman KAVOTH 9 Oct 1983. They had 2 children:

M v. Michel KAVOTH.
F vi. Machiel KAVOTH.

Children of previous marriage

Tommy married (3) Judy Bottorff HARRIS 24 Nov 1993 in Rome, Georgia. They had 2 children:
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790


Children of a previous marriage


They had 4 children:


James married (2) Barbara Joann BARNES 11 Nov 1995 in Rome, Georgia.


They had 6 children:

4934. M Royal HORNSBY, born 23 Oct 1917 in Arab, Alabama, died 27 Jul 1947 in Arab, Alabama, and was buried in Union Grove Cemetery. Royal Hornsby was murdered by a gun-shot in the back while running across a cotton field.

+ 4935. F Violet HORNBSBY, born 4 Jan 1921, died 15 Sep 1984. Royal & Violet HORNBSBY were children of Flora's sister and raised by Flora.

+ 4936. F i. Mattie Erлин HOWELL, born 12 Feb 1921, died 1 Apr 2001.
+ 4937. F ii. Eva Doris HOWELL, born 3 Apr 1924.

Ernest Howell and Flora Sadonna Chappell were married in the middle of the road on the Georgia and Alabama State Line near Bowden, Georgia. Ernest Henry Howell is buried in the Lawrenceburg Cemetery.

The first child, Mattie Erline, was born in Bowden. Later the family moved to Randolph County, Alabama near Wedowee to be near Ernest's family. Eva Doris, James Durward (Duck), Roy Lee and Bervin Fred (Chick) were born in Randolph County. At an early time in their marriage Flora's sister (Dola Chappell Hornsby) became very ill and died leaving two small children. At Dola's funeral, Theodore Hornsby asked Ernest if he would take the two children. Ernest replied, "You will have to ask Flora she is the one who will raise them." Flora's answer was yes. Theodore left the two small children and was not heard from for several years. He was located later in Arab, Alabama. at this time in their lives Ernest and Flora had four children age four and under. Royal was four, Erline and Violet, two and Doris on the way.

It was in Randolph County, Alabama that Ernest became involved in the KKK. After several years events changed his status in the organization. These events led to the decision to move to Round Pond, Arkansas, near Forrest City, Arkansas in 1932. Albert, Ernest's brother, had already moved to Forrest City.

Ernest, Erline and Durward contracted malaria fever while living in the swamps of Arkansas. One day Armon Brown, a truck driver hauling watermelons from Round Pond to Lawrenceburg, Tennessee told Ernest how flat and wonderful the farming ground was in Tennessee, Ernest along with his family moved to Lawrenceburg in 1934. The family lived on and farmed the Skitberg farm in the Park Grove Community near Ethridge, Tennessee. It was on this farm that Charles Quentin Howell was born 11 January 1938. NOTE: Charles Quentin Howell furnished most of the Howell research.

In 1942 Ernest and son-in-law, Elmer Pope bought a three hundred twenty acre farm in Mars Hill Community. The farm was purchased for six thousand dollars, a lot of money at that time. It had only been ten years since the Great Depression. Not knowing how they would pay for it, the decision was made to sell the farm for eight thousand dollars. Today, 1998, the farm has been appraised for three hundred thousand dollars. Charles and Sandy Howell live across the road from the farm on the Mattoxtown Road. In 1943 Ernest bought eighty acres adjoining the original farm located on the Tingle Trap Road. This was home until 1965 when the house was completely destroyed by lightening. Ernest built and operated most of the cotton gins in Middle Tennessee and Northern Alabama. Ernest also worked several years in the maintenance department with the Toledo State Hospital in Toledo, Ohio.

Flora Sadonna Chappell Howell was a housewife. She spent her life raising children, grandchildren, nieces, nephews and caring for her elderly father, John Henry Chappell who lived to be ninety-six years of age. She managed and took great pride in her herd of cattle and milked several cows by hand. There were no modern conveniences most of those years. She raised chickens, made her own garden and canned between five and six hundred items each year. She was truly a woman described in Proverbs twenty-eight.

Flora's father died in 1935. He is buried along with his wife Cora Skinner Chappell and infant son in the Macedonia Cemetery near Heflin, Alabama. Flora's mother died at the age of thirty-eight, probably of stomach cancer. She left behind ten children: Dola Chappell Hornsby, Robert Chappell, Oliver Chappell, Lena Chappell Henderson Forrester, Lenora Chappell, Daniel Cooper, Zora Chappell Akins, Flora Chappell Howell, Johnnie Chappell Benefield, Jewell Chappell, Knowles Owens.
Flora died at the home of a daughter, Erlene, in Yorktown, Indiana. Ernest and Flora are buried in the Mars Hill Cemetery on the Weakly Road near Lawrenceburg, Tennessee. Flora was a member of the Mars Hill Baptist Church. Ernest was a Methodist.

Ernest Henry Howell married Retta Thigpen Pettus Moses 22 July 1972 by Brother James Brown; she is buried by the side of her first husband, Wheeler Pettus, in the Mars Hill Cemetery.

Ernest died from a stroke, hypertension and diabetes.

Flora Sadonna Chappell also died from a stroke, hypertension and diabetes. She had female cancer surgery in 1959.

(From the research of Charles and Sandy Howell)


They had 2 children:

M i. Charles Royal Knowles, born 25 Feb 1951, died 27 Feb 1951.


OBITUARY FOR VIOLET HORNBSY KNOWLES: Mrs. Violet Hornsby Knowles, age 63 of Lawrenceburg, Tennessee passed away Saturday, September 15, 1984 at Scott Memorial Hospital following an extended illness. She was a native of Arab, Alabama, a member of Meadowview Baptist Church and a homemaker. She was the daughter of the late Theodore and Dola Cappell Hornsby.

Funeral services were held Monday, September 17, 1984 at the North Funeral Home Chapel with Brother Jimmy Harrison officiating; burial followed in the Mars Hill Cemetery. She is survived by her son Paul W. Knowles of the U. S. Navy in California; two foster sisters: Mrs. Doris Hill of Toledo, Ohio and Erlene Pope of Lawrenceburg, Tennessee; four foster brothers: J. D. Howell, Roy Lee Howell, B. F. Howell of Lawrenceburg, Tennessee, and Charles Howell of Yorktown, Indiana. Violet died from heart failure.

Charles Knowles was Violet's uncle by marriage; he was the husband of Jewel Chappell.

North Funeral Home in charge of the arrangements.


They had 3 children:


F ii. Frances Erlene Pope, born 10 May 1946.

M iii. Franklin Elmer Pope, born 10 May 1946.

Elmer and Mattie met at a small country store in the Hudson Community, near Ethridge, Tennessee. Erlene was thirteen years of age at this time and Elmer was twenty-three. Elmer's father, Fred Pope, owned and operated a grist mill in a place where corn is ground and cornmeal used for cornbread, muffins, etc.

Elmer's first trip to Muncie, Indiana took place in 1929. The years 1929 and 1930 were bad years for manufacturing jobs. The Great Depression had its grip on people's lives. Elmer, like so many others were back and forth from Muncie, Indiana to Lawrenceburg, Tennessee. He worked at Borg Warner in Muncie, Indiana but could never build enough seniority to hold his job.

Elmer and Erlene were married 4 January 1940, in the home of Magistrate Pettus, Ethridge, Tennessee. Immediately following the ceremony the newly weds left for Muncie, Indiana. The weather was extremely bad, snow and ice covered the roads from Ethridge to Muncie. In Muncie, a two room apartment on Sixth Street was rented from Kate Thomberg. Elmer reported to work the following day to be laid off again. He then went to work at the Beach Grove Cemetery in Muncie for forty-two cents an hour. This amount was far from the seventy-two cents he had been accustomed to at Warner Gear.

While in Muncie, a daughter named Doris Ruth was born at Ball Memorial Hospital on 14 March 1942. Later in 1942 Elmer and Howell bought a farm in the Mars Hill Community. In 1943 the farm was sold. Elmer worked construction for a few years.

On 10 May 1946, the twins, Franklin Elmer and Frances Erlene, were born at the old Seven-Day Adventist Hospital in Lawrenceburg, Tennessee. Elmer and Erlene and family lived in a house on Jester Lane owned by Sallie Cox across the road from Richard Comers. Later they moved to a house owned by Roy Basham located on the Community Road. While living in this location and working in Columbia, Tennessee, Elmer's stomach burst. He was operated on by Dr. W. O. Crowder. After recovery from the surgery, the Pope's moved to Cedartown, Georgia in 1947. There he worked as a carpenter on construction. He was called back to Warner Gear. Erlene returned to Lawrenceburg, Tennessee where she worked in a pant's factory until Elmer's job became secure.

In 1950 Erlene graduated from the School of Cosmetology in Muncie, Indiana. She and Dorothy Boyle owned and operated a beauty shop in Yorktown, Indiana for several years until the shop was destroyed by fire. Erlene then moved the shop to her home and continued to work until 1971. Elmer retired from Warner Gear on 1 May 1971. After retirement Elmer and Erlene moved to Lawrenceburg, Tennessee and built a house on Gimlet Road in the New Prospect Community. After retirement Elmer worked for Parks Lumber Company in the cabinet shop. Erlene worked in the cafeteria at the Lawrence County High School. In 1977 they continued to live on Gimlet Road. Erlene is a member of the Mars Hill Baptist Church on the Weakly Creek Road in Lawrenceburg, Tennessee.

OBITUARY FOR ERLENE HOWELL POPE: "Mattie Erlene Howell Pope, age 80, of Lawrenceburg, Tennessee passed away Sunday 1 April 2001, at her residence.
She was a native of Bowden, Georgia, a retired beautician, a member of the Mars Hill Baptist Church and daughter of the late Ernest Howell and Flora Chappell Howell. She is preceded in death by one daughter, Dora Ruth Carney, three brothers: Roy Lee Howell, Bervin "Chick" Howell and J. D. "Duck" Howell.

She is survived by her husband, Elmer Pope of Lawrenceburg, Tennessee, one daughter, Frances Deeb of Orlando, Florida; Franklin E. Pope of Yorktown, Indiana; one brother, Charles Howell of Lawrenceburg; one sister, Doris Hill of New Port Richey, Florida; 7 grandchildren and 10 great grandchildren.

The funeral services for Mattie Erlene Howell Pope were conducted Wednesday, April 4, 2001, at 10:00 a.m. at Neal Funeral Home with Bro. Mickey Brackin officiating. Interment followed in the Lawrence County Memorial Gardens. Neal Funeral Home in charge of arrangements."


They had 5 children:

F  i.  Sharon Kay HILL, born 11 Dec 1946.

Harry Douglas Hill served in World War II. He died from cancer of the lungs.


They had 4 children:

F  i.  Judith Diann HOLLIDAY, born 21 Dec 1946.

James Durward Howell served in the United States Navy in the early 1940's during World War II. He was stationed in Okinawa, the largest island of the Ryukyus in the West Pacific, Northeast of Taiwan.

He retired from the Coca Cola Company in Florence, Alabama. Also after retirement, he worked for the Commissioner of Roads in Lawrenceburg, Tennessee. He also served on the Board of the Northeast Water District. He was a Mason.

He died from diabetes and heart failure. James Durward Howell is buried in the Memorial Garden's Cemetery in Lawrenceburg, Tennessee by the side of his young son, James Ernest "Rudy" Howell. The services for James Durward were conducted by Pastor David Lawrence of First Baptist Church and Pastor Mickey Brackin of Mars Hill Baptist Church.


They had 2 children:

F  i.  Wilma Sadonna HOWELL, born 8 Jan 1951.
F  ii.  Sheila Jan HOWELL, born 19 Sep 1953.

In 1941 while walking home from the Good Hope School located on Good Hope Road in Lawrence County, Tennessee, down a muddy road, with Roy Lee in one car rut and Dorothy in the other, Roy Lee asked Dorothy to marry him. Roy Lee was thirteen and Dorothy was nine years of age.

After serving in the U. S. Army in Japan from 1946 to 1948, Roy Lee went to Toledo, Ohio and worked for General Motors for a couple of years. In August 1948, he came to Lawrenceburg and married Dorothy Jean Freeman. The couple were married by Brother Dewey Mote.

In 1950, he and Dorothy returned to Lawrence County to farm and also worked at the Pure Oil Service Station, located on the south west corner, Cyclone Corner, Highway US 64 and US 43 in Lawrenceburg. He worked from 6 p.m. to 6 a.m. and farmed during the day. Roy Lee and Dorothy started out with one cow called Lassie. It was family tradition that you got a cow when you married.

In January 1951, Sadonna, their first daughter was born. Roy Lee and Dorothy were living in a two room rental house on the Howell Farm.

In about 1952, the second daughter, Sheila, was born on 19 September 1953.

In about 1961 Roy Lee and Dorothy built a new house. They traded their old house and five acres of land to Shorty Brannon to build their new house. It was here they lived until they died.

In about 1952 Roy Lee went to work for H. B. Brink Lumber Company as a yard foreman. In 1956 he went to work for Murray Ohio MFG in Lawrenceburg. He was a supervisor over the tube mills until his health forced him to retire in 1991. He was in the satellite business prior to and after retirement.
Dorothy also went to work at Murray Ohio MFG. in 1956. After Roy was made supervisor she was forced to resign her job because of company rules concerning family members working in the same area.

Both Roy Lee and Dorothy were charter members of the Royal Heights Baptist Church in Lawrenceburg, Tennessee.

Roy Lee Howell died from lung cancer, hypertension and diabetes. He is buried in the Mars Hill Cemetery.

OBITUARY FOR DOROTHY JEAN FREEMAN HOWELL: "Dorothy Jean Freeman Howell, age 79, of Lawrenceburg, Tennessee passed away Thursday, November 8, 2001 at E. C. M. Hospital in Florence, Alabama. She was a native of Lawrence County, Tennessee, a retired employee of CJS, a member of Royal Heights Baptist Church, and daughter of the late Grady Freeman and Georgia Elmore Freeman. She was preceded in death by her husband Roy Lee Howell.

She is survived by two daughters, Sadonna Harris of Florence, Alabama and Shelia McClain and husband Jerry of West Point, Tennessee. Three grandchildren and three great-granddaughters also survive."


They had 2 children:


Bervin Howell and Betty Jean Bryson were married in the Mars Hill Baptist Church.

Bervin was the entrepreneur of the family. He went into business when he was sixteen by purchasing grist mills. This was an unwise decision as grist mills were on their way out. Martha White Self-rising Cornmeal soon put him out of business. After this adventure he went to work for Ethridge Milling Company in Ethridge, Tennessee. After serving a stint in the U.S.A.F. he went to Toledo, Ohio and worked for General Motors. About 1952 he went to Florence, Alabama and worked for Hiller Truck Lines, as a driver. Later he purchased the trucking company and operated the business for several years. He then worked for his brother-in-law, Leslie Bryson, in Nashville as a heavy equipment operator. He and his wife Betty, son Rick, and daughter Deloris moved to Lawrenceburg, Tennessee in the early 1970's, and all worked at Murray Ohio MFG. Bervin got into the real-estate business, selling and buying land. He also farmed. Purchased land in Orlando, Florida.

In 1989, Bervin retired from Murray Ohio MFG in Lawrenceburg and died in 1992 from Pulmonary Fibrosis and heart failure.

OBITUARY FOR BETTY JEAN BRYSON HOWELL: "Mrs. Betty Jean Bryson Howell, age 66, of Lawrenceburg, Tennessee passed away away on Sunday, January 23, 2000 at Crockett Hospital.

She was a native of Collinwood, Wayne County, Tennessee, daughter of Sherman and Elsie Brewer Bryson and wife of the late B. F. "Chick" Howell. She was a homemaker and a member of First Baptist Church of Lawrenceburg. She is survived by one son, Rick Howell, of Nashville, Tennessee; one daughter, Deloris Ditinno, of Largo, Florida; one brother, Leslie Bryson of Ormond Beach, Florida; one sister, Iva Dean Brewer, of Lawrenceburg, Tennessee; and one grandson, Danny Ditinno.

The funeral service for Mrs. Betty Jean Bryson Howell was conducted on Wednesday, January 26, 2000 at 11:00 a.m. at Pettus-Turnbo Funeral Home with David Lawrence officiating. Burial followed in the Tri-Cities Memorial Gardens in Florence, Alabama. Pettus-Turnbo was in charge of all arrangements."

Betty died from a blood clot, following complete knee replacement surgery performed on 20 January 2000.


F  i.  Pamela Kay HOWELL, born 20 Aug 1959.

Charles Quentin Howell contributed his Howell research with permission to copy; he did a thorough job identifying many Howell descendants. Charles was born January 11, 1938 on the Skitberg farm in Park Grove Community near Ethridge, Tennessee, Lawrenceburg being the county seat. In 1942 Charles along with his family moved to Mars Hill Community near Lawrenceburg, Tennessee. It was here Charles started school at Mars Hill in 1943. Mars Hill was a two-room building located on the Weakley Creek road about one and one half miles from the Howell farm.

In the fall of 1946 Mars Hill School consolidated with New Prospect School located on State Road 64 East. Charles graduated from Lawrence County High School in Lawrenceburg May 10, 1950. During his high school years Charles met and later married Betty Jean Martin, daughter of Howard and Delores Plunkett Martin, on 12 July 1957 in Corinth, Mississippi. James Allen Martin and Cynthia Smith stood up for them. James and Cynthia married the following year.

Charles was baptized in a creek located on the Haynes Farm on the Gimlet Road. Charles and his mother rode in a horse and buggy along with Mr. and Mrs. Newt Olive to the baptismal service. He became a member of the Mars Hill Baptist Church in 1950.

Charles was employed by the Murray Ohio MFG. Co. June 1, 1957. He worked in the Time Keeping/Payroll Department until March 1965. A daughter, Patnella Kay, was born August 20, 1959 in the Old Lawrence County Hospital located on Brink Street in Lawrenceburg. Dr. W. O. Crowder delivered her.

They had 2 children:

F  i.  "_. HOWELL, born 20 Aug 1959.
The year 1965 brought several changes in the life of the Charles Howell family. Labor problems at Murray Ohio brought about a decision to move to Yorktown, Indiana in the summer of 1965. This move would prove to be one of the best decisions in the life of Charles. He worked the summer at Brodricks Forging Co., Muncie, Indiana as a Time Keeper.

On November 1, 1965 Charles became employed at Guide Lamp, Later Delphi, Division of General Motors in Anderson, Indiana. Charles retired May 1, 1996 with 30.4 years of credited service. The summer of 1965 brought another blessing. Phillip Dwain Howell came to live in the Howell household. Phillip was born May 13, 1965 at Ball Hospital, Muncie, Indiana.

Charles married Sandra Riegel Cross on August 31, 1985 at the Emanuel Baptist Church in Lawrenceburg, Tennessee. Sandra (Sandy) retired from Ball State University, Muncie, Indiana on July 1, 1997.

Charles and Sandy graduated from Ball State University, Muncie, Indiana. Charles graduated with a Bachelor of Science Degree from the College of Science and Humanities. His degree was in the discipline of Criminal Justice/Criminology with a Gerontology minor. Sandy graduated with a Business Management Degree from the College of Business.

Charles and Sandra began remodeling a house on the farm located at 1142 Mattoxtown Road, Lawrenceburg, Tennessee. The house was built in 1920 by Joe and Etta Freeman Martin located on the Weakley Creek Road in the Mars Hill Community. Etta Freeman Martin was the aunt of Dorothy Jean Freeman Howell. Charles had the house moved to the present location in the summer of 1992. They moved to Lawrenceburg, Tennessee July 1, 1997.

Charles and Sandy are members of the First Baptist Church of Lawrenceburg where Sandy worked in the Day Care Center as Assistant Director. Charles worked for the Department of Corrections in Columbia, Tennessee. In August of 1998 he went to work at the Mental Health Mobile Crisis Center and Sandy went to work as a secretary at First Baptist Church in Lawrenceburg. Both Charles and Sandy retired for the second time in October 2000.

Charles married (2) Sandra Riegel CROSS 31 Aug 1985 in Lawrenceburg, Tennessee. Charles and Sandra were married in the Lawrenceburg, Tennessee Emanuel Baptist Church. The 4 children listed below were from Sandra's previous marriage.

They had 4 children:

- F iii. Valerie Lynn CROSS, born 26 Feb 1957.


They had 1 child:


They had 5 children:

- F v. Donna Lynn HOWELL,


They had 2 children:


"Hubert Brazzell, 78, passed away Monday, August 16, 1999, to be with the Lord. He was born June 2, 1921 in Grande Ridge, Florida, to Toliver and Lena Brazzell. Hubert married Esther Howell June 1, 1947.

Hubert worked as a pipefitter for the last 55 years taking him throughout most of the United States. He spent the last 22 years in Kennewick where he retired from Local 598 in 1985.

Hubert loved fishing and camping with his family and grandchildren. He had a great sense of humor and never met a stranger.

He is survived by his loving wife Esther Howell Brazzell, son Barry and wife, Diana Brazzell of Kennewick; daughter, Sharon and husband, Bruce Regenthal of Littleton, Colorado; sister Elizabeth Wood of Atlanta, Georgia; 4 grandchildren: Chalain and Amiee Brazzell, Scot and Jill Regenthal.

 Graveside services will be Friday, August 20, 1999, at Desert Lawn Memorial Park, 1301 South Union, Kennewick, Washington."
4945. Sharon Ann\textsuperscript{12} BRAZZELL (4944.Esther\textsuperscript{11}, 4912.John\textsuperscript{10}, 4871.James\textsuperscript{8}, 4868.Martha\textsuperscript{4}, 4867.Aquilla\textsuperscript{1}, 4597.Elijah\textsuperscript{6}, 3324.Aquilla, Jr\textsuperscript{7}, 7.Aquilla\textsuperscript{4}, 6.John\textsuperscript{3}, 5.James\textsuperscript{2}, 1.James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}) was born 3 Mar 1948 in Georgia. She married Bruce Allan REQUENTHAL.

They had 2 children:

M i. Scott David REQUENTHAL, born 23 Sep 1980.

4951. Elijah R' HOWELL (4868.Martha\textsuperscript{8}, 4867.Aquilla\textsuperscript{7}, 4597.Elijah\textsuperscript{6}, 3324.Aquilla, Jr\textsuperscript{7}, 7.Aquilla\textsuperscript{4}, 6.John\textsuperscript{3}, 5.James\textsuperscript{2}, 1.James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}) was born 11 Oct 1845 in Cherokee County, Georgia. Elijah died 7 Jun 1926 in Cherokee County, Georgia. He married Sara D HAMES 11 Oct 1868 in Cherokee County, Georgia. They had 6 children:

Frances HOWELL, born 1870.
William HOWELL, born about 1872.
Amanda HOWELL, born 1874.
Henry D HOWELL, born 1876.
Oscar M HOWELL, born 1879.
Sally L HOWELL, born 18 Aug 1882.

4955. Henry D\textsuperscript{10} HOWELL (4951.Elijah\textsuperscript{9}, 4868.Martha\textsuperscript{8}, 4867.Aquilla\textsuperscript{7}, 4597.Elijah\textsuperscript{6}, 3324.Aquilla, Jr\textsuperscript{7}, 7.Aquilla\textsuperscript{4}, 6.John\textsuperscript{3}, 5.James\textsuperscript{2}, 1.James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1876. He married Minnie.

They had 2 children:

M i. Elvin HOWELL, born 1906.
M ii. Ernest HOWELL, born 1908.

4960. Isaac T\textsuperscript{9} HOWELL (4868.Martha\textsuperscript{8}, 4867.Aquilla\textsuperscript{7}, 4597.Elijah\textsuperscript{6}, 3324.Aquilla, Jr\textsuperscript{7}, 7.Aquilla\textsuperscript{4}, 6.John\textsuperscript{3}, 5.James\textsuperscript{2}, 1.James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}) was born 3 Apr 1847 in De Kalb County, Georgia. Isaac died 25 Feb 1909 in Polk County, Georgia. He married Mary Ann POPE.

They had 2 children:


4989. M ii. HOWELL, born about 1871, died 1871.

Isaac T. Howell was a private in the Confederate, Company K 64th Regiment Georgia Infantry; enlisted at Atlanta, Georgia by Captain Jenkins. Company Muster Roll, dated July/August 1863 shows him present. Another Company Muster Roll, dated September/October 1864 shows him Absent - Captured at Deep Bottom, Virginia, 16 August 1864, during a "sweep to capture Richmond" and became a Prisoner of War. He appears on a register of Prisoners of War, sent to Elmira on 24 October 1864. He was released 17 May 1865, under the order dated 8 May 1865, from the Office of the Gen'l of Prisoners, Washington, D.C. (From Confederate Compiled Service Records, and ROSTER OF CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS OF GEORGIA 1861 - 1865, Vol II, compiled by Lillian Henderson).

The date of birth for Isaac T. Howell is from his military record with the following description: Fair Complexion: Hair - Light; Eyes, Hazel; Height - 5 ft, 8 1/4 inches. On April 15, 1862, he volunteered for three years to avoid being conscripted; his age was given as 17; he was the youngest of the seven brothers who volunteered along with the father, Frederick Howell; and it was reported that "he lied about his age to get in", by Jesse Howell. Both Isaac T. Howell and his brother Thomas A. Howell served under General Lee in Virginia on the James River. Both were taken to Elmira, New York. Only Isaac returned to Georgia. Mary Ann is listed as Mary Ann Pope, Farmer, Tindle.

4961. William Euphrates\textsuperscript{10} HOWELL (4960.Isaac\textsuperscript{9}, 4868.Martha\textsuperscript{8}, 4867.Aquilla\textsuperscript{7}, 4597.Elijah\textsuperscript{6}, 3324.Aquilla, Jr\textsuperscript{7}, 7.Aquilla\textsuperscript{4}, 6.John\textsuperscript{3}, 5.James\textsuperscript{2}, 1.James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}) was born 15 Oct 1869 in De Kalb County, Georgia. William died 4 May 1915 in Worth County, Georgia. He married Cora Lee BECK 12 Apr 1891 in Bartow County, Georgia.

They had 11 children:

M i. Fred Lee HOWELL, born 22 Jan 1892, died 6 Dec 1944.
M ii. Wesley Monroe HOWELL, born 1895. He married (1) Sally SLOCUM. Wesley married (2) Beulah BURGESS.
M iii. Fannie HOWELL, born 1896.
M v. James Isaac Philmore HOWELL, born 1900. He married Gurtrude THOMPSON.
M vi. Daniel Evans HOWELL, born 1902. He married Myrtle HOUSTON.
F viii. Buelah Ann HOWELL, born 1907. She married Joe BURGESS.
4986. F ix. Bessie Leola HOWELL, born 1909. She married Clyde POWELL.

4987. F x. Pearl HOWELL, born 1912. She married Ernest AULTERMAN.

4988. M xi. William Nathaniel HOWELL, born 1913. He married Irene TURNER.


They had 9 children:

4963. M i. J P HOWELL.
4964. F ii. Mamie Louise HOWELL.
4965. M iii. James Wesley HOWELL.
4966. M iv. Raymond Lee HOWELL.
4967. F v. Lucille HOWELL.
4968. M vi. Dennis Ross HOWELL.
4969. F vii. Opal Mae HOWELL.
4970. M viii. Russell HOWELL.
4971. F ix. Frances Ada HOWELL.


They had 7 children:

4976. M ii. Carl HOWELL.
4977. F iii. Wynelle HOWELL.
4978. F iv. Florine HOWELL.
4979. F v. Opal HOWELL.
4980. M vi. David HOWELL.
4981. F vii. Margaret HOWELL.

Jesse married (2) Rosell Agnes NUTT.


They had 7 children:

M i. Jesse Allen HOWELL.
M ii. Ronny Orvil HOWELL.
M iii. Raymond Pinkard HOWELL.
F iv. Janis Merle HOWARD.
M v. Sherill Wayne HOWARD.
F vi. Cathy Diane HOWARD.
F vii. Cora Beth HOWARD.


They had 12 children:

4991. M i. James H PRIEST, born 1869 in Cherokee County, Georgia.
4992. M ii. Jasper C PRIEST, born Sep 1870 in Cherokee County, Georgia.
4993. M iii. Isaiah C PRIEST, born 1874 in Cherokee County, Georgia.
4994. F iv. Allie M PRIEST, born 1875 in Cherokee County, Georgia.
4995. M v. Elijah Almon PRIEST, born 1 Apr 1877 in Cherokee County, Georgia.
4996. F vi. A valves PRIEST in Cherokee County, Georgia.
4997. M vii. Henry F PRIEST, born 1 Dec 1881 in Cherokee County, Georgia.
4998. M viii. Edward L PRIEST, born 1 Feb 1884 in Cherokee County, Georgia.
4999. M ix. Walter P PRIEST, born 1 Mar 1886 in Cherokee County, Georgia.
5000. M x. William P PRIEST, born Feb 1888 in Cherokee County, Georgia.
5001. F xi. Bertha PRIEST, born Sep 1890 in Cherokee County, Georgia.
5002. M xii. Sanford D PRIEST, born Sep 1892 in Cherokee County, Georgia. He is listed as a grand-son in 1900 census of Cherokee County, Georgia.

5003. Emily E9 HOWELL (4868.Martha8, 4867.Aquilla7, 4597.Elijah6, 3324.Aquilla, Jr5, 7.Aquilla4, 6.John3, 5.James2, 1.James, Sir1) was born 1 Jun 1852 in De Kalb County, Georgia. Emily died 22 Dec 1925 in Cherokee County, Georgia. She married William Lloyd FREEMAN 17 Feb 1870 in Cherokee County, Georgia. He was the son of Ruben FREEMAN.

They had 10 children:

5028. F iv. Florence B FREEMAN, born 16 May 1878 in Cherokee County, Georgia, died 21 Sep 1944.
5029. M v. John W FREEMAN, born 26 Jul 1880 in Cherokee County, Georgia, died Sep 1887.
5030. F vi. Lula FREEMAN, born 5 Aug 1882 in Cherokee County, Georgia.


They had 1 child:

5005. M i. William FREEMAN, born 1895, died Jul 1896.

William married (2) Julie WATSON.

They had 10 children:

5019. F v. Bertha FREEMAN, born 30 Apr 1904. She married Garnett PITTMAN.
5020. M vi. Gilbert FREEMAN, born Sep 1907, died Sep 1907.
5025. F xi. Waniece FREEMAN, born 20 Aug 1919. She married Jack ADAMS.


They had 2 children:

5008. F i. Elwanda FREEMAN, born 9 Nov 1922 in Cherokee County, Georgia. She married William C MURRAY.
5009. M ii. Kenneth FREEMAN, born 6 Sep 1925 in Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee. He married Betty GARDNE.
David married (2) Ruth Matilda STEWART 1926. She was the daughter of John Edmond STEWART and Willie D IVEY.

They had 8 children:

5010. M iii. Joseph FREEMAN, born 7 Apr 1927 in Cherokee County, Georgia, died 7 Apr 1927 in Cherokee County, Georgia.

5011. F iv. Julia Dean FREEMAN, born 1 Mar 1929 in Cherokee County, Georgia, died 1 Mar 1929 in Cherokee County, Georgia.


5013. F vi. Glenda Ruenette FREEMAN, born 25 Jun 1934 in Rome, Floyd County, Georgia. She married Nelson Thompson HUTCHINS.

5014. F vii. Willie Bell FREEMAN, born 15 Sep 1938 in Cherokee County, Georgia, died 21 Sep 1938 in Cherokee County, Georgia.


5017. M x. William Carrol FREEMAN, born 12 Oct 1946 in Floyd County, Georgia, died 12 Oct 1946 in Floyd County, Georgia.

5035. Mary Jane Frances HOWELL (4868.Martha8, 4867.Aquilla7, 4597.Elijah6, 3324.Aquilla5, 6John4, 5James3, 1James, Sir1) was born 5 Nov 1854 in Fulton County, Georgia. Mary died 10 May 1911. She married Andrew Jackson MORGAN, Sr. 20 Nov 1872 in Cherokee County, Georgia. He was born 8 Jun 1851. He was the son of John MORGAN and Elizabeth. Andrew died 19 Dec 1925.

They had 10 children:

+ 5036. F i. Mary Martha Jane MORGAN, born 26 Sep 1873, died 22 Jan 1900.


+ 5044. M iii. Riley Barton MORGAN, born 20 May 1877, died 1 Sep 1959.


+ 5106. M x. Freddie MORGAN, born 29 Dec 1893, died 20 Apr 1920.

5036. Mary Martha Jane MORGAN (5035.Mary8, 4868.Martha8, 4867.Aquilla7, 4597.Elijah6, 3324.Aquilla5, 6John4, 5James3, 1James, Sir1) was born 26 Sep 1873. Mary died 22 Jan 1900. She married David P McPHERSON 17 Aug 1890.

They had 3 children:


5038. F ii. Lela A McPHERSON, born Jul 1894.

5039. F iii. Lena McPHERSON, born Feb 1896.

5040. Frances Louella MORGAN (5035.Mary8, 4868.Martha8, 4867.Aquilla7, 4597.Elijah6, 3324.Aquilla5, 6John4, 5James3, 1James, Sir1) was born 27 Apr 1875. Frances died 1958. She married Green B GOSS 7 Jul 1898.

They had 3 children:

5041. M i. Albert GOSS.

5042. M ii. Vermos GOSS.

5043. F iii. Lella GOSS.
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

5044. Riley Barton\textsuperscript{10} MORGAN (5035. Mary\textsuperscript{9}, 4868. Martha\textsuperscript{8}, 4867. Aquilla\textsuperscript{7}, 4597. Elijah\textsuperscript{6}, 3324. Aquilla, Jr\textsuperscript{5}, 7. Aquilla\textsuperscript{4}, 6. John\textsuperscript{3}, 5. James\textsuperscript{2}, 1. James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}) was born 20 May 1877. Riley died 1 Sep 1959. He married Mary Eula GARMON. They had 6 children:

- 5045. M i. Ernest MORGAN.
- 5046. M ii. Silas MORGAN.
- 5047. F iii. Ethel MORGAN.
- 5048. F iv. Viola MORGAN.
- 5050. F vi. Nellie MORGAN.

5051. Isaac Levi\textsuperscript{10} MORGAN (5035. Mary\textsuperscript{9}, 4868. Martha\textsuperscript{8}, 4867. Aquilla\textsuperscript{7}, 4597. Elijah\textsuperscript{6}, 3324. Aquilla, Jr\textsuperscript{5}, 7. Aquilla\textsuperscript{4}, 6. John\textsuperscript{3}, 5. James\textsuperscript{2}, 1. James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}) was born 8 Aug 1879. Isaac died 29 Jul 1954. He married Bell Selina MINSHEW. She was born 28 Jan 1885. Bell died 4 Feb 1960. They had 10 children:

+ 5052. F i. Mary MORGAN, born 7 Nov 1920.
- 5053. M ii. Glespy MORGAN.
- 5054. M iii. Lathern MORGAN.
+ 5055. F iv. Stella MORGAN.
- 5056. M v. Bonnie MORGAN.
- 5057. F vi. Tammie MORGAN.
- 5058. F vii. Hubert MORGAN.
- 5059. F viii. Evelyn MORGAN.
- 5060. F ix. Jane MORGAN.
- 5061. F x. Ruby Lee MORGAN.

5052. Mary\textsuperscript{11} MORGAN (5051. Isaac\textsuperscript{10}, 5035. Mary\textsuperscript{9}, 4868. Martha\textsuperscript{8}, 4867. Aquilla\textsuperscript{7}, 4597. Elijah\textsuperscript{6}, 3324. Aquilla, Jr\textsuperscript{5}, 7. Aquilla\textsuperscript{4}, 6. John\textsuperscript{3}, 5. James\textsuperscript{2}, 1. James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}) was born 7 Nov 1920. She married W. E. CULVER, Sr. in Anniston, Alabama. They had 3 children:

- 5053. F i. Sue CULVER. She married James ODLES in Anniston, Alabama.
- 5054. F ii. Shirley CULVER. Shirley CULVER died at age 28.

5058. Stella\textsuperscript{11} MORGAN (5051. Isaac\textsuperscript{10}, 5035. Mary\textsuperscript{9}, 4868. Martha\textsuperscript{8}, 4867. Aquilla\textsuperscript{7}, 4597. Elijah\textsuperscript{6}, 3324. Aquilla, Jr\textsuperscript{5}, 7. Aquilla\textsuperscript{4}, 6. John\textsuperscript{3}, 5. James\textsuperscript{2}, 1. James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}). She married Hugh LAMBERT. They had 2 children:

- 5059. M i. Douglas LAMBERT.
- 5060. F ii. Joann LAMBERT.

5067. Andrew Jackson\textsuperscript{10} MORGAN, Jr (5035. Mary\textsuperscript{9}, 4868. Martha\textsuperscript{8}, 4867. Aquilla\textsuperscript{7}, 4597. Elijah\textsuperscript{6}, 3324. Aquilla, Jr\textsuperscript{5}, 7. Aquilla\textsuperscript{4}, 6. John\textsuperscript{3}, 5. James\textsuperscript{2}, 1. James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1 Oct 1881. Andrew, Jr died 15 Jul 1970. He married Sarah Margaret "Maggie" BAKER. She was born 22 Feb 1883. She was the daughter of William BAKER and Emma WEBB. Sarah died 13 Mar 1956. They had 5 children:

- 5069. M ii. Loren MORGAN. He married Bessie ASHWORTH.

5070. Mary Lorene\textsuperscript{11} MORGAN (5067. Andrew, Jr\textsuperscript{10}, 5035. Mary\textsuperscript{9}, 4868. Martha\textsuperscript{8}, 4867. Aquilla\textsuperscript{7}, 4597. Elijah\textsuperscript{6}, 3324. Aquilla, Jr\textsuperscript{5}, 7. Aquilla\textsuperscript{4}, 6. John\textsuperscript{3}, 5. James\textsuperscript{2}, 1. James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}) was born 11 Sep 1910. He married Floyd POPE. They had 4 children:

- 5072. M i. Roger POPE.
- 5073. M ii. Doyal POPE.
5074. M iii. Ray POPE.
5075. M iv. Dennis POPE.


They had 1 child:

5077. M i. Charles Jackson "Jack" MORGAN, born 7 Jan 1940.


5079. F i. Rosie Lee MORGAN.
5080. M ii. Derey MORGAN.
5081. M iii. Levi MORGAN.
5082. F iv. Edner MORGAN.


They had 4 children:

5084. F i. MORGAN. An infant daughter died unnamed.


They had 4 children:

5089. F i. Mary Francis MORRISON.
5090. M ii. John Henry MORRISON.
5091. F iii. Callie MORRISON.
5092. F iv. Myrtle MORRISON.


They had 4 children:

+ 5094. M i. Hoyt MORGAN, born 11 Jan 1917.


They had 2 children:

5095. M i. Jerry MORGAN.
5096. M ii. Dennis MORGAN.


They had 2 children:

5098. M i. Charles R MORGAN. He married Judy BILBO in Birmingham, Alabama.
5099. F ii. Joyce MORGAN. She married Charles GRISWALD in Huntsville, Alabama.

5101. M i. George David Morgan.


5103. M i. Tommy Blackman.
5104. F ii. Sandra Blackman. She married Gregg Melton in Birmingham, Alabama.
5105. F iii. Lynn Blackman.


5107. F i. Barbey Morgan.
5109. M iii. Elmer Morgan.


5113. M i. Fred Howell.
5115. F iii. Irene Howell.

5121. Francis Marion Howell (4868. Martha, 4867. Aquilla, 4597. Elijah, 3324. Aquilla, Jr, 7. Aquilla, 6. John, 5. James, 1. James, Sir) was born 18 Feb 1862 in Milton, Fulton County, Georgia. Francis died 27 Jan 1902 in Lindale, Polk County, Georgia, and was buried in New Prospect Cemetery, Polk County, Georgia. He married Frances E. Morgan about 1881 in Georgia. She was born Jul 1855 in Georgia. They had 5 children:

5163. U iv. —— Howell, born 1890.
Francis Marion was nicknamed "Uncle General”.

5122. Nettie Alice\textsuperscript{10} HOWELL (5121.Francis\textsuperscript{9}, 4868.Martha\textsuperscript{8}, 4867.Aquilla\textsuperscript{7}, 4597.Elijah\textsuperscript{6}, 3324.Aquilla, Jr\textsuperscript{5}, 7.Aquilla\textsuperscript{4}, 6.John\textsuperscript{3}, 5.James\textsuperscript{2}, 1.James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}) was born 3 Mar 1883 in Cherokee County, Georgia. Nettie died 17 Sep 1957, and was buried in Sardis Methodist Church, Rockmart, Georgia. She married Rufus Newton JACKSON 8 Apr 1909 in Polk County, Georgia. He was the son of Thomas JACKSON and Martha.

They had 6 children:


+ 5124. M ii. Clovis Hubert JACKSON, born 31 Jul 1911.

5135. F iii. Flonnie Arnel JACKSON, born 25 Aug 1913 in Polk County, Georgia. She married Joseph HARDESTY. Flonnie died 4 Sep 1936 in Cherry Creek, Valdosta County, Georgia.


Rufus was a railroader, singer and farmer.

5124. Clovis Hubert\textsuperscript{11} JACKSON (5122.Nettie\textsuperscript{10}, 5121.Francis\textsuperscript{9}, 4868.Martha\textsuperscript{8}, 4867.Aquilla\textsuperscript{7}, 4597.Elijah\textsuperscript{6}, 3324.Aquilla, Jr\textsuperscript{5}, 7.Aquilla\textsuperscript{4}, 6.John\textsuperscript{3}, 5.James\textsuperscript{2}, 1.James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}) was born 31 Jul 1911 in Polk County, Georgia. He married Mattie Ethel H1ETT.

They had 10 children:

5125. M i. Frederick Wayne JACKSON. He married Linda MASON.

+ 5126. F ii. Dennis Lemar JACKSON.

+ 5127. M iii. Bobby Dell JACKSON.

5128. M iv. Raymond Lamont JACKSON.

5129. F v. Janice JACKSON.

+ 5130. M vi. Hubert Earl JACKSON.

+ 5131. M vii. George Gary JACKSON.

+ 5132. F viii. Sandra Elaine JACKSON.

+ 5133. F ix. Robbie JACKSON.

+ 5134. F x. Janis Faye JACKSON.

Mattie is a sister to Willarene Hiett Jackson, wife of Obie Rufus Jackson.

5126. Dennis Lemar\textsuperscript{12} JACKSON (5124.Clovis\textsuperscript{11}, 5122.Nettie\textsuperscript{10}, 5121.Francis\textsuperscript{9}, 4868.Martha\textsuperscript{8}, 4867.Aquilla\textsuperscript{7}, 4597.Elijah\textsuperscript{6}, 3324.Aquilla, Jr\textsuperscript{5}, 7.Aquilla\textsuperscript{4}, 6.John\textsuperscript{3}, 5.James\textsuperscript{2}, 1.James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}). She married Linda KETTLES.

They had 2 children:

M i. Martin JACKSON.

F ii. Melissa JACKSON.

5127. Bobby Dell\textsuperscript{12} JACKSON (5124.Clovis\textsuperscript{11}, 5122.Nettie\textsuperscript{10}, 5121.Francis\textsuperscript{9}, 4868.Martha\textsuperscript{8}, 4867.Aquilla\textsuperscript{7}, 4597.Elijah\textsuperscript{6}, 3324.Aquilla, Jr\textsuperscript{5}, 7.Aquilla\textsuperscript{4}, 6.John\textsuperscript{3}, 5.James\textsuperscript{2}, 1.James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}). He married (1) Brenda BROMLET.

They had 2 children:

M i. Justin JACKSON.

F ii. Carrie JACKSON.

M ii. Keith JACKSON.

Bobby married (2) Brenda CALDuell.

5130. Hubert Earl\textsuperscript{12} JACKSON (5124.Clovis\textsuperscript{11}, 5122.Nettie\textsuperscript{10}, 5121.Francis\textsuperscript{9}, 4868.Martha\textsuperscript{8}, 4867.Aquilla\textsuperscript{7}, 4597.Elijah\textsuperscript{6}, 3324.Aquilla, Jr\textsuperscript{5}, 7.Aquilla\textsuperscript{4}, 6.John\textsuperscript{3}, 5.James\textsuperscript{2}, 1.James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}). He married Brenda PANDERS.

They had 1 child:

M i. Justin JACKSON.

426
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

   They had 1 child:
   F i. Marlene JACKSON.

   They had 1 child:
   F i. Samantha SCOTT.

   They had 1 child:
   F i. Shannon PACK.

   They had 1 child:
   F i. Jessica COLLINS.

   They had 4 children:
   + 5137. F i. Beverly Ann JACKSON.
   5139. M iii. Duane JACKSON. He married Mary Ann HORTON.
   5140. F iv. Kathy JACKSON.

   They had 1 child:
   F i. Melissa MADDIN.

   They had 2 children:
   M i. Jonathan Bernard JACKSON, Jr.
   F ii. Lillian JACKSON.

   They had 2 children:
   5142. F i. Jacqueline THORTON, born 29 Nov 1947 in Dalton, Georgia. She married Mitchell PERCEY.
   5143. F ii. Judy Karen THORTON.

   They had 2 children:
   + 5145. M i. Allen Barry ACREE.
   5146. M ii. Douglas Cline ACREE. He married Debby WHALEY.

Lon was killed when a jacked car fell on him.

They had 3 children:

M i. Lon ACREE.
F ii. Michell ACREE.
M iii. Kevin ACREE.

5148. Frederick Monroe18 HOWELL, Sr. (5121.Francis9, 4868.Martha8, 4867.Aquilla7, 4597.Elijah6, 3324.Aquilla, Jr5, 7.Aquilla4, 6.John3, 5.James2, 1.James, Sir1) was born 28 Sep 1888 in Floyd County, Georgia. Frederick died 22 Jun 1950, and was buried in Lindale, Floyd County, Georgia. He married (1) Dovie FITZPATRICK about 1912 in Georgia. She born 1888 in Georgia. 

They had 3 children:

+ 5153. F ii. Mildred Louise HOWELL, born 4 Dec 1920, died 1983.

Frederick married (2) Eva Deoun HOWELL (See number 4927). She was born 2 Jul 1897 in Cleburne County, Alabama. She was the daughter of John Henry HOWELL and Martha Ann JARRELL. See number 4927 listed above.


They had 3 children:

+ 5150. M i. James Donald BUCKHALTER.
+ 5151. M ii. John Robert BUCKHALTER.
+ 5152. F iii. Sara Ann BUCKHALTER.


They had 3 children:

M i. Thomas BUCKHALTER.
M ii. Howell BUCKHALTER.
F iii. Suzie BUCKHALTER.


They had 3 children:

M i. Todd BUCKHALTER.
M ii. Jeff BUCKHALTER.
M iii. John BUCKHALTER.


They had 5 children:

M i. Roger FRALEY.
M ii. Jimmie FRALEY.
M iii. Johnny FRALEY.
M iv. Brent FRALEY.
M v. Tommy FRALEY.


They had 3 children:

F i. Sherry Elaine SMITH, born 5 Mar 1962.


M i. Tyler TAYLOR.


5157. Frederick Monroe HOWELL, Jr. (5148.Frederick10, 5121.Francis9, 4868.Martha8, 4867.Aquilla7, 4597.Elijah6, 3324.Aquilla, Jr5, 7.Aquilla4, 6.John3, 5.James2, 1.James, Sir1) was born 31 Oct 1924 in Lindale, Georgia. Frederick died 1976 in Macon, Georgia, and was buried in Macon, Georgia. He married Floy Eloise BAILEY 24 Mar 1950. Floy died, and was buried in Macon, Georgia. They had 5 children:

+ 5158. F i. Linda Diane HOWELL, born 26 Sep 1952.

Both Frederick Monroe Howell, Jr and wife Floy Bailey Howell are buried in the Glenhaven Memorial Gardens located on Houston Road in Macon.


5162. Kevin Dwayne\textsuperscript{12} HOWELL (5149.Frederick\textsuperscript{11}, 5148.Frederick\textsuperscript{10}, 5121.Francis\textsuperscript{9}, 4868.Martha\textsuperscript{8}, 4867.Aquilla\textsuperscript{7}, 4597.Elijah\textsuperscript{6}, 3324.Aquilla, Jr\textsuperscript{5}, 7.Aquilla\textsuperscript{4}, 6.John\textsuperscript{3}, 5.James\textsuperscript{2}, 1.James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}) was born 12 Jul 1968 in Rome, Georgia. He married Heather NICHOLSON. They had 2 children:

F i. Bailey Elizabeth HOWELL, born 14 May 1996.

5164. Pinkney Willis\textsuperscript{10} HOWELL (5121.Francis\textsuperscript{9}, 4868.Martha\textsuperscript{8}, 4867.Aquilla\textsuperscript{7}, 4597.Elijah\textsuperscript{6}, 3324.Aquilla, Jr\textsuperscript{5}, 7.Aquilla\textsuperscript{4}, 6.John\textsuperscript{3}, 5.James\textsuperscript{2}, 1.James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}) was born 23 Feb 1892 in Floyd County, Georgia. Pinkney died 8 Feb 1963 in Worth County, Georgia. He married Liffie SHRIVER. They had 2 children:

5165. M i. James William HOWELL.
5166. M ii. Francis HOWELL.

5167. Nancy Ann\textsuperscript{8} GREER (4867.Aquilla\textsuperscript{7}, 4597.Elijah\textsuperscript{6}, 3324.Aquilla, Jr\textsuperscript{5}, 7.Aquilla\textsuperscript{4}, 6.John\textsuperscript{3}, 5.James\textsuperscript{2}, 1.James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}) was born about 1822. Nancy died 1914. She married Andrew J. BROWN 1838. They had 3 children:

5168. F i. Bethenia C BROWN, born about 1839 in Georgia.
5169. F ii. Nancy E BROWN, born about 1841 in Georgia.
5170. M iii. William BROWN, born about 1843 in Georgia.

On the 1850 PIKE COUNTY GEORGIA, Nancy Brown is listed as 28 year old female, born in Georgia.

5171. Sarah\textsuperscript{8} GREER (4867.Aquilla\textsuperscript{7}, 4597.Elijah\textsuperscript{6}, 3324.Aquilla, Jr\textsuperscript{5}, 7.Aquilla\textsuperscript{4}, 6.John\textsuperscript{3}, 5.James\textsuperscript{2}, 1.James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}) was born about 1825 in Georgia. She married KELLY. They had 2 children:

5172. F i. Lucy KELLY, born about 1848 in Georgia.
5173. M ii. Aquilla KELLY, born about 1849.

5175. John A\textsuperscript{7} GREER (4597.Elijah\textsuperscript{6}, 3324.Aquilla, Jr\textsuperscript{5}, 7.Aquilla\textsuperscript{4}, 6.John\textsuperscript{3}, 5.James\textsuperscript{2}, 1.James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1802 in Kentucky. John died in Spring Place, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married Myra GREEN 18 Nov 1821 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She was born about 1804 in Virginia. Myra died about 1888 in Spring Lake, Davidson County, Tennessee. They had 10 children:

- 5202. M iii. Abram Davidson GREER, born 4 Jan 1830, died 20 Feb 1906.
  5206. M iv. James K GREER, born about 1833 in Davidson County, Tennessee. He married Mary Elizabeth BROWN 19 Jan 1858 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. Copy of "1860 Census Abstract, DAVIDSON COUNTY, TENNESSEE, 21st District, dated 20 June 1860, page 26, H/H 196/196: James K Greer, age 27 male, wagon maker; Mary E. Greer, age 17, female; Both were born in Tennessee."
  Copy of "1870 Census Abstract, DAVIDSON COUNTY, TENNESSEE, 3rd District, dated 6 August 1870, page 380, H/H 124/124: James Greer, age 38, male, works in wagon shop, born Tennessee; Mary E Greer, age 27, female, keeping house, born in Tennessee."
5176. William M Greer (5175. John¹, 4597. Elijah⁶, 3324. Aquilla, Jr³, 7. Aquilla⁴, 6. John¹, 5. James², 1. James, Sir¹) was born 9 Jan 1825 in Spring Place, Davidson County, Tennessee. William died 14 Jan 1914 in Blount County, Alabama, and was buried 15 Jan 1914 in Bethel Church Cemetery, Blount County, Alabama. He married Nancy Jane Brown 19 Jan 1845 in Spring Place, Davidson County, Tennessee. She was born about 1828 in Tennessee. She was the daughter of William Brown and Nancy (Mary) Green. Nancy died about 1890 in McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee.

They had 8 children:


5178. M ii. Albert W Greer, born 1848 in Davidson County, Tennessee, died about 1925 in Blount County, Alabama.


William M. Greer was married to Nancy Jane Brown 10 June 1845 in Davidson County, Tennessee, taken from Greer Family by William Greer Peck, deceased, formerly from Atascadero, California, printed by Wilkins Creative Printing.

1850 Census Abstract, Davidson County, Tennessee, F 223B (448), Family No 742: Greer, Wm, age 24 M, Carpenter, born in TN; Nancy J, age 22, F, born in TN; Wm. T., age 3, M, born in TN; Albert W., age 2, M, born in TN; Jno. E., age 1, M, born in TN; Massey, Mary, age 30, F, born in TN; Massey, Everett, age 2, M, born in TN; Massey, Jno., age 1, M, born in TN.

William and family relocated to Alabama.


They had 1 child:

5180. M i. Lester Greer.

5184. Jasper Newton³ Greer (5176. William⁴, 5175. John¹, 4597. Elijah⁶, 3324. Aquilla, Jr³, 7. Aquilla⁴, 6. John¹, 5. James², 1. James, Sir¹) was born 26 Jan 1862 in Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee. Jasper died 1 Dec 1936 in Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, and was buried in Morton's Chapel, Etowah, Alabama. He married (1) Belzora Elizabeth Dodson 3 Jun 1883 in McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee. She was born 7 Jul 1857 in McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee. She was the daughter of George Dodson and Martha Smith. Belzora died 17 Dec 1884 in McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, and was buried 19 Dec 1884 in Shellsford, Warren County, Tennessee.
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

They had 1 child:


Jasper married (2) **Nancy Ann DODD** 15 Feb 1885 in McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee.

They had 3 children:


5189. F iv. **Elizabeth GREER**.

Jasper married (3) **Vina Ann BROOKS** 4 Feb 1899 in Talladega, Talladega County, Alabama. She was born Jan 1878 in Clay County, Alabama. She was the daughter of Mary F RANDLE. Vina died about 1923 in Walnut Grove, Etowah County, Alabama, and was buried in Family Graveyard, Walnut Grove, Etowah County, Alabama.

They had 5 children:

5190. M v. **Andrew Jackson Lee GREER**, born 13 Nov 1904 in Blount County, Alabama. He married **Dora GRAYSON** 20 Apr 1943 in Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama. Andrew died Apr 1977 in New Hope, Madison County, Alabama, and was buried Apr 1977 in Oak Grove, New Hope, Madison County, Alabama.

5191. M vi. **Leonard Estill GREER**.


5199. F ix. **Ada Ann GREER**.


They had 1 child:

5186. M i. **Marcus BROWN**.


They had 1 child:

+ 5194. M i. **Charles Leon GREER**.

Abraham married (2) **Omie Mildred ELLEDGE** 18 Aug 1942 in Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama. She was born 23 Jan 1916 in Hazel Green, Madison County, Alabama. She was the daughter of William Walter ELLEDGE and Ollie Owen CURRY. Omie died 9 Oct 1991 in Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, and was buried 11 Oct 1991 in Memory Gardens, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama.

They had 1 child:


They had 1 child:

5195. F i. **Angie GREER**.

They had 2 children:


They had 2 children:


Jeffrey married (2) Charlene Francis WHITE 5 Jul 1996 in Fayetteville, Lincoln County, Tennessee.

They had 2 children:


5202. Abram Davidson8 GREER (5175John7, 4597.Elijah6, 3324.Aquila, Jr5, 7.Aquila4, 6.John3, 5.James2, 1.James, Sir1) was born 4 Jan 1830 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. Abram died 20 Feb 1906 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married Paralee Tennessee BROWN 27 Feb 1861 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He was listed as a box maker on the 1890 census; and is living in the household with his parents and two sisters.

Abram Greer fought in the Civil War from Georgia; however his service was with the Tennessee 2nd (Smith's) Calvary.

His widow Paralee filed a widow's pension in Davidson County, Tennessee, April #837. (From GREER FAMILY by William GREER PECK, of Atascadero, California 93422, page 84.) He possibly received a pension and upon his death, Paralee filed for one. They were married for over 50 years before Abram died.

1890 CENSUS ABSTRACT, DAVIDSON COUNTY, TENNESSEE. ED 125, Sheet 19, line 66, Family No. 245: Greer. Abram D. age 70. born Jan 1820, Married 52 years, born in NC. Father born in NC and Mother born in Va; Greer. Paralee T., Wife, age 64, born Dec 1826, Married 52 years, Mother of 3 children, all living, born in TN. Father born in NC, Mother born in TN, Mother of 1 child, deceased; Greer. Mary A., Daughter, age 48, born Jan 1852, born in TN. Father born in NC, Mother born in TN, Single, Number of children blank; Greer. Nancie A., Daughter, age 46, born Jan 1854, born in TN. Father, born in NC, Mother born in TN, Single, Number of children blank; Robert W., Son, born Jan 1864, born in TN. Father born in NC, Mother born in TN, no children; Greer, Conia, Daughter-in-law, age 22, born Jul 1877, born in GA. Father born in GA, and Mother born in GA.

5208. Elijah Vincent8 GREER (5175John7, 4597.Elijah6, 3324.Aquila, Jr5, 7.Aquila4, 6.John3, 5.James2, 1.James, Sir1) was born 1837 in Davidson County, Tennessee. He married Sarah Ann "Sally" PRIMM 24 Nov 1856 in Davidson County, Tennessee. She was born 2 Feb 1838 in Tennessee. She was the daughter of John William PRIMM and Nancy C VAUGHN. Sarah died 15 Nov 1912 in Hopkins County, Kentucky, and was buried in St Charles, Hopkins County, Kentucky.

They had 9 children:

+ 5209. F i. Elizabeth Viola GREER, born about 1858.
+ 5253. F ix. Walter Shirley GREER, born about 1875, died 22 Jan 1939.

The marriage information is from Ralph Terry and Kevin Greer, sent by E-Mail, dated 28 February 2002.

Information listing the children of Elijah Vincent and Mary Ann "Sally" Prim is from the research of Kevin Greer, descendant, who asked for my help in identifying the parents of Elijah Vincent Greer. He and I did determine that all information searched lead to Elijah Vincent Greer as the son of John A. Greer and Myra Green Greer. We combined our research, the later generations are from his research.

Elijah served in the Civil War in the Confederate Army in the 20th Tennessee Infantry Company F; the company was formed near the Hermitage in southern Davidson County in 1861.
5209. Elizabeth Viola* GREER (5208.Elijah5, 5175.John7, 4597.Elijah6, 7.Aquila, Jr4, 6.John3, 5.James2, 1.James, Sir1) was born about 1858 in Davidson County, Tennessee. She married William L TROTTER 12 Sep 1878 in Christian County, Kentucky. He was born Sep 1837 in Guilford County, North Carolina. He was the son of Hardin TROTTER and Sarah "Sally" TUCKER. William died in Lawrence County, Arkansas.

They had 4 children:
5211. M ii. James William TROTTER.
5212. M iii. Walter N TROTTER, born May 1885 in Kentucky.
5213. F iv. Pearl TROTTER.


They had 5 children:

Martha Jane died from gall bladder surgery.

John Nelson Cairel was a blacksmith by trade.


They had 7 children:
5216. F i. Agnes Katherine GARDNER.
5221. F vi. Eva Loraine GARDNER, born about 1907.

1810 Hopkins County Kentucky Census, District 0087, Visit 0321: J. W. Gardner, age 36 White, born Hopkins County, KY; Ida, wife age 38 born KY; Roy, son age 11 born KY; Evvanna, daughter age 7 born KY; Floyd, son age 5 born KY; Eva, daughter age 3 born KY; Willie, son age 1 born KY.


1910 Hopkins County Kentucky Census, district 0085, visit 0291: Cordie Cairel, age 25, white born in KY; Gertrude, wife age 23, born Ky; Bonney, daughter, age 2, born Ky; John F., son, NR, KY.

Cordis married (2) Gertrude Murphy "Gertie" FOX 28 Aug 1906 in Kentucky. She was born 26 Apr 1887 in Kentucky. She was the daughter of John FOX and Ferby RIDLEY. Gertrude died 24 Nov 1938 in Franklin County, Illinois, and was buried in Masonic and Odd Fellows Cemetery, Franklin County, Illinois.

They had 5 children:
5228. F v. Martha Frances CAIREL, born 7 Jun 1918.

Cordis married (3) Virginia after 1938. She was born 17 Sep 1907. Virginia died Apr 1985.


They had 2 children:
5232. F i. Denova CAIREL, born 2 May 1939.


They had 2 children:
5236. U i. E CAIREL, born about 1879.

1850 HOPKINS COUNTY, KENTUCKY CENSUS: Cairel, David, age 22 farmer born Tennessee; Mary, age 15 born in Tennessee; E. age 1 born in Kentucky.


They had 2 children:
5238. M i. Arlis Houston SMITH, born 9 Feb 1909 in Kentucky, died 17 Mar 1915 in Hopkins County, Kentucky, and was buried in Lake Grove Cemetery, St. Charles, Hopkins County, Kentucky. Volume 014 Certificate 06946 Death Volume 1915 (KENTUCKY DEATH RECORDS).


They had 3 children:

+ 5243. M i. Archie GREER, born about 1897.

1910 Webster County Kentucky Census, enumeration district 0141, Dwelling No. 27: Jim Greer, age 40, born Tennessee; Wife, Lula, age 38 born Tennessee; Son Archie, age 13 born Kentucky; Son Arvie, age 10 born Kentucky; Son Gilbert, age 8 born Kentucky.


They had 5 children:

5244. F i. Lucille GREER.
5245. F ii. Wanda Polly GREER.
5246. F iii. Janice GREER.
5247. F iv. Nancy GREER.
5248. M v. James GREER.


They had 2 children:

5250. M i. John A GREER.
5251. F ii. Edith GREER.

5253 Walter Shirley GREER (5208.Elijah, 5175.John, 4597.Elijah, 3324.Aquila, Jr, 7.Aquila, 6.John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born about 1875 in Tennessee. Walter died 22 Jan 1939 in Crabtree, Hopkins County, Kentucky, and was buried on 23 January 1939 in Cranor Cemetery, St. Charles, Hopkins County, Kentucky. He married Lucinda "Cindy" BLANCHARD 30 May 1898 in Hopkins County, Kentucky. She was born 12 Sep 1882 in Kentucky. She was the daughter of Allen BLANCHARD and Rosa Ann MORGAN. Lucinda died 4 Jun 1960 in Dawson Springs, Hopkins County, Kentucky, and was buried 23 January 1939 in Cranor Cemetery, St. Charles, Hopkins County, Kentucky.

They had 8 children:

5254. M i. Goeda GREER, born 17 Sep 1901, died 1 Dec 1918 in St Charles, Hopkins County, Kentucky, and was buried in St. Charles, Hopkins County, Kentucky.

Goeda Greer died at 17 years of age from influenza. (Volume 004, Certificate 01923 Death Volume 1919 (Kentucky Death Records). He was buried in the Cranor Cemetery. The name could possibly be "Golda".

5269. F v. Ella GREER, born 10 Apr 1920, died 27 Jul 1922 in Kentucky, and was buried in Cranon Cemetery, St. Charles, Hopkins County, Kentucky.


5280. F viii. Rosie Dimple GREER. She married E L SHUTTLE.

1910 HOPKINS COUNTY, KENTUCKY, district 0097, visit 336: Walter Greer, age 35 born in Tennessee; Sinda B., wife age 24 born in Kentucky; Son Goatey, age 8 born in Kentucky; Son Leonard, age 6 born in Kentucky; Son Evert C, age 1 born in Kentucky.

"Walter Greer died Sunday at the home of his son, Everett Greer near Crabtree. He is survived by his widow; Mrs. George Moore, Carbontdale; Mrs. E. L. Shuttle, St. Charles; Leonard Greer, Crabtree and Everett Greer. Internment at Cranor's cemetery Monday afternoon." (From Madisonville Messenger, October 25, 1939).

"Mrs. Greer, 78, Dies at Dawson: DAWSON SPRINGS - Mrs Cindy Greer, 78, Dawson Springs route two, died in the Fox Nursing Home here at 4:15 a.m. Monday. Survivors include three sons, Leonard Greer, Isley, Thomas R. Greer, Dawson Springs route two, and Harold Morris Greer of Granite City, Ill., two daughters Mrs. Ruth Moore, Dawson Springs route 2, and Mrs. Dimple Suttle, St. Charles, two sisters, Mrs. Lou Casteel, Dawson Springs route two and Mrs. Martha Lantrip, Jeffersonville, Ind; 21 grandchildren and 18 great-grandchildren. Funeral services will be conducted at the Isley Holiness Church Monday at 2 p.m. with the Rev. Jimmy Russell officiating. Place of interment has not been announced. The body is at Beshare Funeral Home where it will remain until the funeral hour." (From Madisonville Messenger, June 5, 1960).
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

"Services were conducted for Mrs. Cindy Greer, 78, Monday afternoon at the Illsey Holiness Church." (The Dawson Springs Progress Thursday June 9, 1960).


They had 10 children:

5256. F ii. Mary Frances GREER, born about 1930.
5257. M iii. Eular Morris GREER, born 1931, died 1966, and was buried in Illsey Cemetery, Hopkins County, Kentucky.

OBITUARY: Infant Dies: Clair Greer year old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Greer died Saturday of colitis following a brief illness. Funeral services were conducted Sunday afternoon and burial was in the Illsey cemetery. (MADISONVILLE MESSENGER, Oct 28, 1935).

5259. M v. Carl Edward GREER, born 8 Sep 1936, died 20 Apr 1958, and was buried in Illsey Cemetery, Hopkins County, Kentucky.
5260. F vi. Dorothy GREER.
5261. F vii. Faye GREER.
5262. F viii. Evie GREER.
5263. F ix. Carolyn GREER.
5264. M x. Donald GREER.


They had 1 child:

5266. M i. Billy P GREER, born 1936, died 1936, and was buried in Illsey Cemetery, Hopkins County, Kentucky.


5268. M i. George Thomas MOORE.


Ruth married (2) James R FOWLER. He was born 5 Jun 1906 in Marshall County, Kentucky. He was the son of James R FOWLER and Mary Jane MASHBURN. James died 9 Sep 1999 in Athens, Limestone County, Alabama. James was a Minister of God.

"The funeral for the Rev. James R. Fowler, 93, of Athens, Ala., a former resident of Dawson Springs, was held Sunday afternoon, Sept 12, at the Family Worship Center. The Rev. Donald Fowler officiated, assisted by the Rev. Glenn Darnell. Burial was in Walnut Grove Cemetery. Beshar Funeral Home was in charge of arrangements. The Rev. Fowler died Thursday, Sept. 9, at 6:38 a.m. at his home. He was born June 5, 1906, in Marshall County, son of the late James R. and Mary Washburn Fowler, Sr. The Rev. Fowler, a member of the Pentecostal faith, was a farmer and Pentecostal minister. He was also preceded in death by his first wife Maude McCloud Fowler, his second wife Ruth Greer Fowler, a daughter, two sisters and a brother, Surviving are six daughters, Sherrie Murphy and Jean Canfield, both of Nashville, Tenn., Deborah Jefferson, Elkton, Tenn., Ruth Massod, Clarksville, Tenn., Shirley Allen, Box Springs, Ga., and Patricia Wright, Athens; two sons, James Fowler, Kane County, Illinois, and the Rev. Donald Fowler, Nashville; 36 grandchildren; 28 great-grandchildren; and four great-great grandchildren. Grandsons served as pallbearers. (The Dawson Springs Progress Sept. 16, 1999) He was buried on 12 September 1999 in Walnut Grove Cem in Dawson Springs, Hopkins, Kentucky." (From the Research of Kevin Greer).

buried in Johnston Cemetery, Todd County, Kentucky. He married Maleasure Ellen JOHNSTON 1944. She was born 9 May 1920 in Kirkmansville, Todd County, Kentucky. She was the daughter of Andrew Burton JOHNSTON and Dossie "Dicy" Jane LATHAM. Maleasure died 5 Dec 1946 in Ilsey, Hopkins County, Kentucky.

They had 2 children:


Maleasure also married (1) Harry ROYAL 1936.


They had 6 children:

5274. M i. Clifford Lee Gates RICE, born 18 Jan 1946. I can only assume that Clifford Lee Gates Rice and Willine Liston Rice were children of Virginia Catherine Mayes by another husband. Kevin Greer, researcher of this family failed to identify them further.


They had 5 children:

5286. F i. Emma GRAVES, born about 1861 in Tennessee.

1860 CENSUS ABSTRACT, DAVIDSON COUNTY, TENNESSEE. Page 112, H/H 202/202, dated 20 June 1860: Albert P Graves, age 26, is listed in the household of Samuel Graves, age 76, and wife Susan Graves, age 70, with John W. Graves, age 23.

1870 CENSUS ABSTRACT, DAVIDSON COUNTY, TENNESSEE. Page 228, M593, roll 1521, Family Number 29: Graves, Albert P, age 39, M Farmer, born in TN; Indiana, age 28, F, born in TN; Emma, age 9, F, born in TN; Samuel, age 8, M, born in TN; John, age 5, M, born in TN; Mary Jane, age 2, F, born in TN; Wm. A., age 3/12, M, born in TN; Wauch. J Dempsey, age 18, M, born in TN. (A further entry shows Wm. A. born March 1870).


They had 1 child:

5292. F i. Letha GREER.

5293. Martha GREER (4597. Elijah 6, 3324. Aquilla, Jr 5, 7. Aquilla 4, 6. John 3, 5. James 2, 1. James, Sir) was born 1803 in Kentucky. She married James C LEWIS 8 Apr 1830 in Jones County, Georgia. He was born about 1804 in Georgia. He was the son of Fields LEWIS. James died 10 Jul 1862 in Columbus, Mississippi.
They had 8 children:

5294. M i. James J LEWIS, born about 1830.
5295. M ii. William LEWIS, born about 1832.
5296. M iii. Thomas Henry LEWIS, born about 1832.
+ 5321. M v. Miles G LEWIS, born about 1837.
5324. F vi. Francis LEWIS, born about 1842.
5326. F viii. Sarah LEWIS, born about 1845.

The marriage record for James C. Lewis and Martha Greer is from GEORGIA MARRIAGES FROM 1811 to 1850, copyright 1995 Banner Blue Software, page 226, Jones County, Georgia.

Martha Greer is believed to be the daughter of Elijah and Mary Acors Greer because of dates, locations but no definite proof has been located.

The entire research for James C Lewis and Martha Greer Lewis is from the research of Nelda Baker.

James and Martha moved to Tallapoosa County, Alabama between 1850 and 1860. They are listed on the 1860 census. They lived in the Daviston area near Rocky Mount Primitive Baptist Church. James had a brother, John and his wife Asenath Kolb Lewis, who also lived in the same area. Martha Greer Lewis also had a brother, Elisha Greer who lived in Alabama.

1830 JONES COUNTY GEORGIA CENSUS: James C. Lewis; 1 male 20/30 (James age 26); 1 female 20/30 (Martha age 27);
1840 JONES COUNTY GEORGIA CENSUS: 1 male under 5 (Miles G age 3); 4 males 5/10 (John W age 5, Thomas age 7, William age 8, James age 9); 1 male 30/40 (James age 36); 1 female under 5 (unknown daughter probably died); 1 female 30/40 (Martha age 37).
1850 TALLAPOOSA ALABAMA CENSUS: James C Lewis 46 farmer $500; Ga; Martha 47 Ky; James J. 19 Ga; William 18 Ga; Thomas H. 17 Ga; John W. 15 Ga; Miles G, 13 Ga; Frances 8 Ga; Benjamin 7 Ga; Sarah 5 Ga.
1860 TALLAPOOSA ALABAMA CENSUS James C Lewis 56 farmer $770 $300 Ga; Martha 57 Ky; Benjamin 17 Ga; Sarah 14 Ga.

Lewis, James C. died at Columbus, Mississippi on 10 Jul 1862 of Typhoid Fever. "Negro, horse and sundries given to his wife." "A good, honest and brave man."

5297. John Wesley* LEWIS (5293.Martha,4597.Elijah,6.Aquilla, Jr, 7.Aquilla, 6.John, 5.James, 2.James, Sir) was born 30 May 1835 in Georgia. John died 7 Aug 1890 in White County, Arkansas. He married Missouri Ann Susan GREER (See number 5496) in Alabama. She was born 8 Feb 1839 in Lowdnes County, Alabama. She was the daughter of Elisha J GREER and Margaret FRASERS. Missouri died 12 Jan 1890 in White County, Arkansas, and was buried in Mount Pisgah Cemetery.

They had 7 children:

+ 5298. F i. Isabelle Parilee LEWIS, born 26 Jun 1859, died 23 May 1936.
5315. F ii. Margaret Elizabeth LEWIS, born 20 Oct 1862.
5318. M v. John Edie LEWIS, born 1 Aug 1870.

John Wesley Lewis was the son of Martha Greer, believed to be the sister of Elisha Greer. This makes John Wesley Lewis and Missouri Ann "Susan" Greer first cousins.

The information on the family of Missouri Ann Susan Greer and John Wesley Lewis was furnished by Nelda Baker, Phoenix, Arizona 85040.


They had 5 children:

+ 5299. F i. Mattie Lelia REYNOLDS, born 1 Jul 1885, died 24 Jan 1978.
5312. M iii. Lee Andrew REYNOLDS, born 8 Apr 1890.

Rock, Arkansas. She married Anderson Webster BUSBEA, Sr 30 Sep 1903 in White County, Arkansas. He was born 1 Feb 1886 in White County, Arkansas. He is the son of Albert G BUSBEA and Betsy Ann MOORE.

They had 5 children:


5301. F ii. Ethel BUSBEA, born 1908. She married Aubrey JONES.

5302. F iii. Odean BUSBEA, born 16 Aug 1915 in Bebee, White County, Arkansas. She married (1) James Harold "Bud" EDMONDS. He was born 2 Sep 1916 in Mermentau, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. He was the son of Jesse EDMONDS and Bethilda DAIGLE. James died 1 Apr 1956 in Anahuac, Chambers County, Texas. Odean married (2) Truman BENNETT 21 Dec 1930. He was born 27 Jan 1912. Odean married (3) Sydney BROUSSARD 8 Jun 1943 in Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas. Odean died 9 May 1966 in North Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas.


5336. M v. Anderson Webster BUSBEA, Jr. born 6 Sep 1925 in Dardenelle, Yell County, Arkansas. He married Mamie Irene WINFREY 26 Jun 1943 in North Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas. She was born 11 Mar 1925.

5305. Beebe10 REYNOLDS (5298.Isabelle6, 5297.John5, 5293.Martha4, 4597.Elijah3, 3324.Aquilla, Jr2, 7.Aquilla1, 6.John5, 5.James2, 1.James, Sir1) was born Mar 1888 in White County, Arkansas. He married Rennie BUSBEA 16 Mar 1913 in White County, Arkansas. She was born Jan 1895 in White County, Arkansas. She is the daughter of Albert G BUSBEA and Betsy Ann MOORE.

They had 6 children:

5306. F i. Jessie Alean REYNOLDS, born about 1914.


They had 2 children:

5322. M i. Clarence LEWIS.

5323. F ii. Martha E LEWIS.


They had 9 children:


5334. M vii. Ozias GREER, born 1 Apr 1844, died 2 Aug 1912.


5452. F ix. Mary C GREER, born about 1849 in Alabama.

In the 1850, 1860 and 1870 Census records, the place of birth for William Greer is listed as South Carolina, Tennessee, and Alabama, in that order. Other researchers have reported the first wife of William as Lucinda Gray, thought to be a sister of a Tempy Brown; but after much research it is believed that this Lucinda Gray married William Grice on 7 July 1831 in Pike County, Georgia. (Genealogy records of the Gray, Grice, Greer families are on file in files of Bea O'Quin).
William Greer divorced Tempy Greer in White County, Arkansas, on 14 January 1861, after almost 30 years of marriage; but the records are recorded in book labeled 1857 - 1859. The divorce records state William and Tempy were married in May 1838 in Tennessee. That is the only useful information obtained from copy of the divorce.

1850 BENTON COUNTY, ALABAMA CENSUS, 29th Subdivision, H/H 335, page 352: Wm Greer, 45 Farmer, born in SC (S C must be an error for place of birth); Tempy, age 28, born in NC; Thomas J, age 20, blacksmith, born in TN; Henry A, age 18, farming, born in TN; Nancy I, age 14, born in TN; Emelene, age 11, born in TN; Elzy, age 9, born in TN (NOTE: This is Elizabeth); John, age 7, born in TN; Ozias, age 5, born in TN; David, age 4, born in AL; Mary C, age 1, born in AL.

1860 WHITE COUNTY, ARKANSAS CENSUS, Marshall Township, H/H 94, page 387: William, age 50, born in AL; James, age 46, farmer, born in AL; Tempy, age 27, born in AL (Note difference in age from 1850 Census); E., age 19, born in AL (This is Emeline); E., age 17, born in AL (This is Elizabeth); Ozias, age 15, born in AL (This name is unreadable, but is "Ozias"); D., age 12, born in AL (This is David).  

William Greer is listed on the tax rolls for T7N, R9W for the E 1/2 of the SE 1/4 of section 30 for the years 1860 and 1865. He was also listed with the E 1/2 of the NE 1/2 of the NE of the same section for 1860. D. Greer bought the same piece of the SE 1/4 from W R Thompson in 1881. (It may have been lost temporarily for taxes or a loan) This property is today in the Coffee Township. Marshall Township, known to be the home of William, is just west of the Coffee Township.

William Greer sold 10 acres in SE 1/4 of the SW 1/4 of section 19 which property is 1/2 mile NW for the property listed above. This was in 1867. Ozias is listed with 80 acres about 1/4 mile South of this property in 1869. This property adjoins the property on the west side of that listed for William Greer in 1860. (Tax and property information from James E. McAllister, researcher of Searcy, Arkansas)

1870 WHITE COUNTY, ARKANSAS CENSUS, Marshall Township, H/H #5, page 387: William, age 60, born in AL; David, age 21, born in AL; E., age 19, born in AL (This is probably Mary C); Tempy is not present.

1880 WHITE COUNTY, ARKANSAS CENSUS, COFFEE TOWNSHIP, page 173C: SAPPINGTON, Sam D., 37 farmer, Ga, Ga, Ga; Farlenia, 38 wife, Ma, AL, NC; Laura F, 9 daughter, Ar, Ga, Ms; Piety L, 8 daughter, Ar, Ga, Ms; Marcilet, 8 daughter, Ar, Ga, Ms; GREER, William, other, 75, farm laborer, NC, NC; NOTE: Living one page from son David's household (D.G. Greer, p 172).

William is not listed on any other census for White County, Arkansas. In 1880, his age was given as 75; however in the 1850 and 1860 Census records, his birthdate would have been 1805, making him 65 years of age in 1870; it is believed that he died after the 1880 Census, and is buried in White County, Arkansas.

On the Romance Cemetery, Romance, Arkansas, information and listing, Greer, W, with no data, is listed directly below Greer, T, with no data. O Greer (Ozias) is listed directly above Greer, T. I believe that these markers or whatever records produced these names, denote the gravestones of Tempy and William Greer, buried in the same area as their son Ozias Greer.


They had 5 children:

+ 5335. M i. William Harvey Greer, born 16 Nov 1865, died 30 Mar 1946.
+ 5342. F ii. Venicie Greer, born Sep 1868.
+ 5350. F iii. Electa Elizabeth (Lectie) Greer, born 7 Aug 1869, died 23 Jan 1941.
5382. M iv. Henry Benjamin Greer, born 1874 in White County, Arkansas. He married Corietta E Hill about 1896. They had 1 child:

5383. M v. John Arlin Greer, born 2 Jan 1876, died 22 May 1918.

Information on Ozias Greer forwarded by Alan Hines, great-great-grandson of William Greer.

Ozias Greer, spelled Ozie Greer or O. Greer, on his Confederate military Company Muster Rolls served from March and April 1863 as a private in Company A, Glenn's Regiment, Arkansas Infantry. This card shows he enlisted 2 October 1862 at Camp Hope, Arkansas, by J. M. Davis for a period of 3 years. He was transferred to Company B, Glenn's Regiment on 12 March 1863 by order of J E Glenn. On the second card, he is shown as "present" for the time period listed immediately above. The third Company Muster Roll card shows him "present" for Company B for April to Aug 1863.

1870 WHITE COUNTY ARKANSAS CENSUS, Marshall Township, Post Office: Rosebud, H/H No 8/8, page 2, dated 22 August 1870: Greer, Ozias, age 26 born in Ala; Greer, C, age 27 born in Tenn; Greer, Wm, age 4 born in Ark; Greer, Vinicia, age 2 F born in Ark; Greer, E, age 1 F born in Ark. (This is Electa "Lectie").

1880 WHITE COUNTY ARKANSAS CENSUS, Marshall Township, H/H #2: Ozias Greer, M 36, Farmer, born in TN; Caroline, F 36, wife, housekeeping, born in TN; William, M 14, son; Venicie, F 13, daughter; Electe, F 11, daughter; Henry, M 6, son.

On WHITE COUNTY 1890 TAXROLL, O. Greer, Marshall Township, School District 71, no occupation listed.

1910 WHITE COUNTY ARKANSAS CENSUS, the following is listed for Ozias Greer: Ozias Greer, age 66, widowed, born TN, (this is Ozias); Albert B, age 12, born in AL; Leona, age 10, born in AR.

Ozias married (2) Mattie Bronte, Mrs 16 Nov 1896 in White County, Arkansas. She was born 1868 in Mississippi. Mattie, Mrs died 1909 in White County, Arkansas. Copy of State of Arkansas, Bond for Marriage for O. Greer, of Arkansas, White County, in the penal sum of one hundred dollars, signed 11 November 1896, for a License authorizing the Rite of Matrimony between O. Greer, age 52, and Mrs. Mattie Bronte, age 28. The marriage license was issued 11 November 1896; Certificate of Marriage shows that on 16 November 1896 that the marriage was solemnized by T. W. Jackson, J.P., filed in Book L-17, White County, Arkansas.

They had 3 children:


On the 1910 Lonoke County, Arkansas Census, Alta was about 10 months of age, living with her sister, Vinnieca.

Ozias married (3) **Julia BARTLETT** 3 Aug 1910 in White County, Arkansas. She was born 1867. Copy of State of Arkansas Bond for Marriage shows Ozias Greer and L. O. McKay, White County, posted one hundred dollars for the penal sum bond money on 1 August 1910; a license authorizing the rite of matrimony was issued for Ozias Greer and Mrs. Julia Bartlett, age 43, on 1 August 1910. Marriage was solemnized between Ozias Greer, age 66, and Mrs. Julia Bartlett, age 43, on 3 August 1910 by Walter Matthews, J. P. Julia was from Mt. Vernon in White County; Ozias was from Romance in White County. (Marriage Book Q642, White County, Arkansas). Julia was a widow.


They had 2 children:

5336. F i. **Ethel M GREER**, born May 1895 in Romance, White County, Arkansas.


State of Arkansas. Bond for Marriage License for W. H. Greer and C. Patterson, White County, for the penal sum of one hundred dollars, dated 3 August 1894, authorizing the Rite of Matrimony, between W. H. Greer and Miss Mary Owen. Marriage Affidavit in the office of the Court of the County of White, and State of Arkansas. O. Greer deposes that he is the father of W. H. Greer who "has this day applied for License of Marriage and W. H. Greer has arrived at the age of 28 years and that Miss Mary Owen has arrived at the age of 17; that Miss Mary Owen has no parents living" signed O. Greer. The license shows the marriage was performed on the 5th day of August in Romance, White County, Arkansas by F. N. Jackson, J. P. (Copy of license from Book K-52).


William Harvey listed as postmaster in Romance Ark 4 Apr 1907. He and Mary owned the store and the post office. (From the research of Alan Hines).


They had 3 children:


5340. F iii. **Mary Evelyn NEWMAN**, born 17 Mar 1924.


They had 1 child:


They had 7 children:


Marriage License from Executor's Bond, State of Arkansas, County of White, copy.

Venicie is found spelled other ways; this spelling was taken from the marriage license.
On the 1910 LONOKE COUNTY ARKANSAS CENSUS, Alta G Greer, age 10/12 is listed at the bottom of children for Vincie Greer Leggett. The child's mother, Mattie Greer, died in 1909, so the oldest sister was probably taking care of the infant in her home.

Venicie married (2) Madison K MORAN, Jr 28 Jun 1918 in White County, Arkansas. He was born 1875.


They had 9 children:

5379. M viii. Thomas Oscar MORRIS, born 8 Dec 1908 in Wolfe City, Hunt County, Texas, died 24 Sep 1925 in Wolfe City, Hunt County, Texas.

Thomas Oscar died from appendicitis. He complained of pain in his side; and the doctor said he needed surgery. His mother refused to give consent because she did not believe in surgery.


State of Arkansas, White County Marriage Licenses, Book I, page 66, "Thomas J. Norris, age 24 years, married Miss Electra Greer, age 21 years, on 29 November 1892. G. L. Jones." The marriage license was applied for on 26 November 1891.

5351. Nora Belle⁶ MORRIS (5350.Electa⁵, 5334.Ozias⁴, 5327.William³, 4597.Elijah², 3324.Aquilla, Jr¹, 7.Aquilla⁰, 6.John⁵, 5.James⁴, 1.James, Sir³) was born 19 Sep 1893 in Romance, White County, Arkansas. Nora died 20 Sep 1959 in Bonham, Fannin County, Texas, and was buried in Wolfe City, Hunt County, Texas. She married Hugh Roberson MCCASLIN 8 Jan 1911 in Fannin County, Texas. He was born 10 Feb 1891 in Leonard, Fannin County, Texas. He was the son of William McCASLIN and Francis MCCULLOUGH. Hugh died 9 Dec 1972 in Greenville, Hunt County, Texas, and was buried in Wolfe City, Hunt County, Texas.

They had 4 children:

5356. F ii. Birdie May McCASLIN, born 17 Sep 1915 in Leonard, Fannin County, Texas, died 23 May 1985 in Fannin County, Texas, and was buried in Mt Carmel, Wolfe City, Hunt County, Texas.

Hugh was a farmer.


They had 3 children:

5354. M ii. Jack Weldon McCASLIN, born 9 Oct 1939 in Wolfe City, Tarrant County, Texas. He married Trevlyn June MASHBURN 3 Sep 1960 in Wolfe City, Tarrant County, Texas. She was born 12 Feb 1941 in Wolfe City, Tarrant County, Texas.
5355. M iii. Willie Fred McCASLIN, born 9 Oct 1939 in Wolfe City, Tarrant County, Texas, died 9 Oct 1939 in Wolfe City, Tarrant County, Texas, and was buried in Mt Carmel, Wolfe City, Tarrant County, Texas.

The family let Harold choose a name for his baby brother who died the day of birth; and he chose Willie Fred.

They had 4 children:


5359. F ii. Margaret Elizabeth McCASLIN, born 8 Feb 1951, died 8 Feb 1951, and was buried in Mt Carmel, Wolfe City, Hunt County, Texas.


They had 3 children:

5363. M i. Randall Alan HINES, born 19 Mar 1951 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. Alan Hines is a writer.

5364. F ii. Sally Suzanne HINES, born 25 Nov 1952 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas. She married Larry Gene NOVAK 24 Aug 1974 in Hurst, Tarrant County, Texas. He was born 21 Nov 1952 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas. Sally Suzanne is a nurse and teacher.

5365. M iii. Russell Palmer HINES, born 26 Jan 1959 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas. He married Susan Michele ELLIS in Haltom City, Tarrant County, Texas. She was born 27 Jul 1968.

Lois Marie was a secretary, Bell Helicopter.

The research for this family is from Alan Hines, son of Marshal Alan Hines.

Marshall Alan Hines attended Southern Methodist University Law School. He was an Attorney, and also Tarrant County Assistant District Attorney.

Lois married (2) Ralph Elmer HILL Aug 1967 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas. He was born 4 Jul 1925.


They had 1 child:

5367. M i. Jimmy MORRIS.

Marvin served in the U S Army Medical Corps for three years during WW1. Marvin was a civilian employee at Perrin Air Force Base and retired in 1963. He was a member of the First Baptist Church.


He married Ludie PHARR. She was born 19 Apr 1903. Ludie died Jan 1978 in Gober, Texas.

They had 2 children:

5371. M i. Randolph MORRIS.

5372. F ii. Peggy MORRIS.


They had 1 child:

5374. M i. Joe Allen MORRIS, born in Wolfe City, Fannin County, Texas.

There were two children born to Clovis and Ethel; but one, unknown sex, died in infancy.
5381. M 1. Harold Dean TURMAN.

5382. John Arlin GREER (5334.Ozias8, 5327.William7, 4597.Elijah6, 3324.Aquilla, Jr5, 7.Aquilla4, 6.John3, 5.James2, l.James, Sir1) was born 2 Jan 1876 in Romance, White County, Arkansas. John died 22 May 1918 in Cabot, Lonoke County, Arkansas, and was buried 23 May 1918 in Romance Cemetery, White County, Arkansas. He married (1) Annie M CHAMBLEE 20 Dec 1896 in White County, Arkansas. She was born 27 Jan 1880 in Mississippi. She was the daughter of James A CHAMBLEE. Annie died 4 May 1911 in Romance, White County, Arkansas, and was buried in Romance Cemetery, White County, Arkansas.

They had 6 children:


5385. F 2. Beridia O GREER, born 8 Jan 1900 in Romance, White County, Arkansas, died 4 Jan 1903 in Romance, White County, Arkansas.


5388. F 5. Bertie May GREER, born 1906 in Romance, White County, Arkansas. She married Hinton Urial MOON.

5389. M 6. William Thomas GREER, born 30 May 1908, died 30 Jul 1984, and was buried in Romance Cemetery, White County, Arkansas.

The marriage information for John Arlen Greer and Annie Chamblee is from White County Marriage Index Book L, page 054. John Arlin was a Merchant/General Store owner. John Arlin died at the home of his sister, Vicencia.

LAW WILL AND TESTAMENT OF JOHN A. GREER, DECEASED: "I. John A. Greer, of the village of Romance, County of White and State of Arkansas, being of sound mind and memory, do make, publish and declare this to be my last will and testament. FIRST, all my debts and funeral expenses shall be first duly paid. SECOND, I give and devise all the rest residue and remainder of my estate both real and personal to my children, Tommie, Bertie, and Omer, to have and to hold to these my said children and to their heirs and assigns forever. THIRD, I nominate and appoint my brother W. H. Greer and my sister Vicentina Leggett, to be the Executors of this my last will and testament, hereby revoking all former wills and testaments made by me, who shall give staple bond as required by law for the trust reposed in them. I furthermore bind and require that my executors to handle this my estate as follows. First all my real estate shall be rented and not sold until the youngest child becomes of age, and the rent shall be placed as reserve fund for the daily support of said children. Second, all of the personal property consisting of notes, moneys, or whatever else, shall be handled as herein set forth: first collect one thousand dollars out of my personal property, and list of which is attached to this will and which I shall revise and attach each year till death if possible. This thousand dollars or as much thereof as is necessary for the support of the children for the first year or two, and shall be placed as a saving fund interest of which be added to the principle and so on each year. Third: The rest of my personal property shall be collected and located out at interest on real estate from two to five years or as allowed by law, and interest shall be payable annually with attorneys fees added in case of foreclosure, no loan to be made for over one third value of land, and all papers drawn by a good lawyer, fee for which party shall pay who gets the loan; all land must have a good abstract title on same first Mortgage. FOURTH - As each child becomes of age it shall receive one third of its part of the estate and shall receive one third each year thereafter until it gets its part, and in case of the death of one the others shall receive its share divided equally. SIXTH - My executors shall receive the sum of twenty-five dollars each year for seeing after the children and attending to the business for them". Signed John A. Grier. This May 20th 1915. Witness STATE OF ARKANSAS COUNTY OF WHITE PROOF OF HANDWRITING AND SIGNATURE (NOTE: On June 10, 1918 three men: W. K. Morin, J. C. Srickland and Jas. E. Lightle were duly sworn in and stated that they were
personally acquainted with John A. Greer and were familiar with his handwriting and signature and that the writing and signature of the will and testament of John A. Greer was his writing and signature; this was signed by W. H. Bell, Clerk.

John married (2) Althea Devora TRAVIS about 1910 in Romance, White County, Arkansas. She was born 26 Aug 1883 in Arkansas. Althea died 14 Sep 1915 in Romance, White County, Arkansas, and was buried in Romance Cemetery, White County, Arkansas.

John married (3) Ola FISHER about 1917 in Romance, White County, Arkansas. She was born 1890 in Arkansas.

5393. David Crockett\(^4\) GREER (5327.William\(^7\), 4597.Elijah\(^6\), 3324.Aquilla, Jr\(^3\), 7.Aquilla\(^4\), 6.John\(^1\), 5.James\(^2\), 1.James, Sir\(^1\)) was born about 1846 in Alabama. He married Laura A JOHNSON 1871. She was born 1856 in Arkansas.

They had 9 children:

- + 5421. M v. Charles Gillam GREER.
- 5425. F vi. Minnie GREER. She married Henry TARBLO.
- 5435. F viii. Blanche "Dessie" GREER. She married SPAN.
- + 5436. F ix. Laura Pearl GREER, died 1921.

There is a deed between W R Thompson, his wife and D. Grier on 19 December 1881, White County, Arkansas, the sum of $400 for 80 acres of Section E 1/2 of SE 1/4 Sect 30 77N. R9W.

WHITE COUNTY 1890 TAXROLL: D. Greer, Coffee Township. School District 37, no occupation listed.

*1880 ARKANSAS CENSUS, Coffey Township White County, 37/38: Greer, D. C. 31 Farmer born Ala; Greer, Laura A. 24 Wife Ar Ala Ala; Greer, Wm. W 7 Son Ar Ala Ar; Greer, Thomas F. 6 Son Ar Ala Ar; Greer, Tempe A. 4 Son Ar Ala Ar; (Note Tempe is a daughter) Greer, Charlie G. 2 Son Ar Ala Ar; Greer, John W. 2/12 Son (b. Dec.) Ar, Ala Ar.*


5395. Thomas F\(^8\) GREER (5393.David\(^6\), 5327.William\(^7\), 4597.Elijah\(^6\), 3324.Aquilla, Jr\(^3\), 7.Aquilla\(^4\), 6.John\(^1\), 5.James\(^2\), 1.James, Sir\(^1\)) was born 1874. He married Mary.

They had 4 children:

- + 5396. F i. Electa GREER.
- 5400. F ii. Edith GREER. She married James WILLIAMS.
- + 5409. F iv. Olga GREER.

5396. Electa\(^10\) GREER (5395.Thomas\(^8\), 5393.David\(^6\), 5327.William\(^7\), 4597.Elijah\(^6\), 3324.Aquilla, Jr\(^3\), 7.Aquilla\(^4\), 6.John\(^1\), 5.James\(^2\), 1.James, Sir\(^1\)) was born 1874. She married Oscar PEELER.

They had 3 children:

- 5397. F i. Mary Ellen PEELER.
- 5398. F ii. Reba PEELER.
- 5399. M iii. OD PEELER.

5401. Doyle\(^18\) GREER (5395.Thomas\(^8\), 5393.David\(^6\), 5327.William\(^7\), 4597.Elijah\(^6\), 3324.Aquilla, Jr\(^3\), 7.Aquilla\(^4\), 6.John\(^1\), 5.James\(^2\), 1.James, Sir\(^1\)) was born 21 May 1911. He married Norma Jean MORGAN. She was born 22 Jan 1923. They had 2 children:


5402. Doyle Jean\(^11\) GREER (5401.Doyle\(^10\), 5395.Thomas\(^8\), 5393.David\(^6\), 5327.William\(^7\), 4597.Elijah\(^6\), 3324.Aquilla, Jr\(^3\), 7.Aquilla\(^4\), 6.John\(^1\), 5.James\(^2\), 1.James, Sir\(^1\)) was born 4 May 1945. She married James WALTERS. They had 2 children:


They had 3 children:


They had 2 children:

5410. M i. Tommy TALBERT.
5411. M ii. Jimmy TALBERT.


They had 4 children:

5416. M iv. Hutty GADDIS.

No doubt that Tempie Ann was named in honor of her grandmother, Tempy Greer. E. P. Gaddis applied in White County, Arkansas, to the Clerk of Court, for a marriage license on 30 August 1893, and swore that he was 25 years of age and that Miss Tempie Greer was 18 years of age. No marriage certificate was attached. (Book J, Page 456, White County, Arkansas Marriages)


They had 3 children:

5420. F iii. Maxine GREER, born 1924.


They had 3 children:

5422. F i. Ruth GREER. She married GRAHAM. While still a young girl, Ruth Greer and her family moved to Homersville, Missouri; and after her marriage, she moved to Michigan.
5423. M ii. William Charles "Sonny" GREER.
5424. F iii. Adella GREER.

THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

They had 6 children:

5427. F  .  Ida M GIBSON, born 1904, step-daughter
5428. F  .  Viola B GIBSON, born 1905, step-daughter
5430. M  ii.  Edward ROY, born 23 Feb 1910 in Caldwell Twp, White County, Arkansas. He married Dovie MASTERS in Quin, Butler County, Missouri. She was born in Missouri. Edward died 21 Jul 1956 in Flint, Genesee County, Michigan.
5432. M  iv.  Wilburn ROY, born 2 Mar 1915. He married Adrel EAKER.
5433. M  v.  Armor Newton ROY, born 2 Sep 1922. He married Genevieve WANSETLER.
5434. F  vi.  Laura Pearl GREER, born 1921. She married Jessie Lee DAUGHETY 25 Apr 1909 in DeView, Arkansas. He was born 28 Dec 1881 in Sommerville, Tennessee. Jessie died 13 Apr 1957 in Pontiac, Michigan, and was buried in Woodman Cemetery, McCrory, Arkansas.


5437. M  i.  Nathan Lee DAUGHETY, born 21 Mar 1910, died 1 Jan 1918.
5438. F  ii.  Laura Elizabeth DAUGHETY, born 24 Apr 1911.
5441. F  v.  Annie Mae DAUGHETY, born 5 Mar 1915, died 8 Feb 1918.

Pearl died of complications from childbirth in April 1921; Roy, her baby son died also. The afterbirth failed to pass; and she died from gangrene poisoning. (From the research of Larry Daughety, Searcy, White County, Arkansas).

Much of the information for the Daughety family was researched by Larry Daughety of Searcy, White County, Arkansas.


5441. M  i.  Larry DAUGHETY.

Stephen married (2) Gertrude WATKINS. They had 2 children:

5442. M  ii.  Stephen Lynn DAUGHETY.
5443. F  iii.  Joann "Joy" DAUGHETY.


They had 5 children:

M i. Benjamin Allen Daughety, Jr.
M ii. Michael Daughety.
M iii. Bryan Daughety.
F iv. Maria Daughety.
F v. Rebecca Daughety.


They had 2 children:

M i. Brandon Daughety.
M ii. Nathan Daughety.


They had 3 children:

F i. Malorie Daughety.
M ii. Aron Miles Daughety.
F iii. Sarah Jewell Daughety.


They had 1 child:

M i. Johnathan Wade Nesbitt.


They had 7 children:

+ 5454. M i. Bartley King Greer, born 7 Aug 1832, died 1 Aug 1921.
+ 5465. F ii. Agnes Elizabeth Greer, born about 1836, died 1910.
5467. F iv. Martita Greer, born about 1842.

On the 1860 Census of Wilson County Tennessee, this child, Baylie P Greer is listed as Benj., age 6.

5469. F vi. Margaret Greer, born about 1846.
5470. F vii. Martha N Greer, born about 1848.

Surety for Abraham Greer and Mary Ann Ballard was Charles Wilkenson.

1840 CENSUS ABSTRACT, DAVIDSON COUNTY, TENNESSEE, page 325, Free White Males: Greer, Abram, 30 to 40; 1 Male under 5: 1 Male 5 and under 10; 1 Female 70 and under 80 (Unknown); 1 Female 20 and under 40; 1 Female, under 5.

1850 CENSUS - TENNESSEE Index to the Surname Greer, Transcribed and Indexed by Byron and Barbara Sistler, Evanston, Illinois, 1972

(From the research of Louise Greer Erickson, Billings, Montana): Davidson County, Tennessee: Abm Greer, age 40, born in Tennessee; Mary, age 36, born in Tennessee; Bartlett K., age 17; Elizh., age 13; James, age 10; Martitia, age 8; Baylie P, age 6; Margt., age 4; Martha, age 2.

It is believed that Mary Ann Ballard died shortly after 1848.

1860 CENSUS - DAVIDSON COUNTY TENNESSEE, D-23, Index, page 341: Abram, age 50; Tabitha, age 40; James A., age 20; Margaret, age 14; Martha N., age 12; John, age 10; Agnes Harris, age 16; Benj., age 6; Abram, age 4; Susan, age 2. NOTE: The relationship of Agnes Harris is unknown.
Abraham married (2) Tabitha BROWN about 1849 in Davidson County, Tennessee. She was born about 1814.

They had 4 children:


They had 7 children:


Information from the 1850 Census of Hardin County, Tennessee is from the research of Dennis Wood.

There is a Bartley K Greer, who fought for the Confederate Army as a Private, Company G. 11 Battalion (Gordon's) Tennessee Calvary. In his file is one Company Muster Roll Card number 48316418 which shows he was mustered into service on 18 December 1861 by Captain Beall for 12 months. This company previously was known as Captain Edward E. Buchanan's Company Calvary.

Nancy also married (2) Thomas HALL.


They had 3 children:

- 5459. M i. Johnnie GREER.
- 5460. M ii. Ebbie GREER.
- 5461. F iii. Nellie GREER.

The names of the children for John and Susan were furnished by Dennis Wood through the GREER GENFORUM:

5465. Agnes Elizabeth 9 GREER (5453.Abraham 7, 4597.Elijah 6, 3324.Aquila, Jr 5, 7.Aquilla 4, 6.John 3, 5.James 2, 1.James, Sir 1) was born about 1836 in Spring Place, Davidson County, Tennessee. Agnes died 1910. She married Charles Marion GREER (See number 4843) 14 May 1854 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He was born about 1835 in Spring Place, Davidson County, Tennessee. He was the son of Elijah V GREER and Elizabeth COOK. See number 4843 listed above for the descendants of this family.


They had 7 children:

THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

1880 CENSUS ABSTRACT, DAVIDSON COUNTY, TENNESSEE. ED 67, sheet 9, line 3, House No 72: Greer, Abram, age 23, M. Farmer born in TN; Lucy, age 19, F, born in TN; Edmondson, age 7/12, born in TN; Brewer, George, age 12, M, born in TN. (George Brewer is a nephew).

1900 CENSUS ABSTRACT, DAVIDSON COUNTY, TENNESSEE. ED 124, sheet 7, line 35, Family No 93: Greer, Abram, age 44, M, born May 1856, married 22 years, born TN; Mother born TN; Mother born TN; Lucy, age 39, F, born Nov 1860, married 22 years 7 months 7 days, born TN, Father born TN; Mother born TN; Edmond, age 20 single M, born Sep 1879; Laura, age 18 single F, born Mar 1882; Joseph, age 14 single M, born Jul 1885; Thomas, age 13 M, born Feb 1887; Roy, age 10 M, born Jul 1889; Linndy, age 7, F, born Feb 1793; Gracie D., age 4 F, born Nov 1895.


They had 5 children:
5491. M ii. Benjamin KANADAY.
5492. F iii. Mary KANADAY.
5493. M iv. Abe KANADAY.
5494. F v. Leola KANADAY.

Susan was a member of the Woodbine Methodist Church in Nashville, Tennessee.

The birth and death data for Susan Greer is from the research of Debbie Bergen. Mount Olivet Cemetery is located in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. Her obit lists Abraham Greer and Tobephia Brown Greer as parents with two brothers: A. E. Greer and B. F. Greer of Nashville.

Another researcher, Richard Brearley of Rockhampton, Australia, records the name as John Allison Kanaday. records the name as John Allsion Kanaday, taken from the death certificate and also birth, death and burial data. The informant was William B. Kanaday.


They had 4 children:
5483. F i. Eleanor Jane KANADAY, born 13 Jul 1912 in St Louis, Missouri. She married Robert WEBB. Eleanor died 20 Aug 1940 in Tulsa, Oklahoma, and was buried in Tulsa, Oklahoma.
5489. F iii. Laura Ann KANADAY, born 1917.


They had 2 children:


They had 2 children:

Barbara married (2) Carl Arnold HEINRICH.

David Richard KNICELY. He was born 1 Jun 1951 in Vermillion, Alberta, Canada. He was the son of Arnel KNICELY and Joyce Marjorie STEEL. David died 24 Apr 1996 in Bonnyville, Alberta, Canada.

They had 2 children:


Debbie married (2) Allan Roy GETSCHEL.

They had 1 child:


They had 4 children:

+ 5496.   F   i. Missouri Ann SUSAN GREER, born 8 Feb 1839, died 12 Jan 1890.
5497.   M   ii. John D GREER, born 1 Jan 1841 in Alabama. He married Margaret L IRWIN 16 Oct 1878 in White County, Arkansas. She was born 9 Sep 1842. Margaret died 8 Aug 1896, and was buried in Center Hill Baptist Cemetery, White County, Arkansas. John died 23 Jan 1883 in White County, Arkansas, and was buried in Center Hill Baptist Cemetery, White County, Arkansas. The dates of birth and death for John D. Greer and Margaret Greer are from the tombstone in Center Hill Baptist Cemetery, White County, Arkansas.

5499.   F   iv. Rebecca T GREER, born about 1844 in Georgia.

This Elisha J has been identified as Elisha I or Elisha G; the census records are not clear. Earlier researchers reported an Elisha G Grice married to Margaret Frasers on 20 September 1855, in Pike County, Georgia. The Grice family entered them into the index of their research but never entered him into the tree. After studying the marriage record very closely, it was determined to be "Greer" or even maybe "Grier" instead of "Grice" by me and two other researchers, namely Mary Lee Barnes and a neutral one, not from the Greer family.

Elisha Greer and Margaret Frasers were in Lowndes County, Alabama in 1840 and in Tallapoosa County, Alabama in 1850 and 1860. He was in Clay County, Alabama in 1870. All of the children of Elisha and Margaret were born in Alabama.

1840 LOWNDES COUNTY, ALABAMA CENSUS, No. 4, Divn Allocated to John Marks, Drawer 324, Book 6, page 233: Elisha G Greer, age 20 to 30, 1 female, age 15 to 20 (thought to be Margaret Frasers); 1 female, under 5 (probably Missouri Ann "Susan" Greer, born 1839).

1850 TALLAPOOSA COUNTY, ALABAMA CENSUS, Township No. 24, H/H 1998, Drawer 24, Box 23: Elisha G Greer, age 33, farmer born in Ga; Margaret, age 31, female born in SC; Missouri A, age 12, female born in Al; John D, age 11, male born in Al; William J, age 8, male born in Al.

1860 TALLAPOOSA COUNTY, ALABAMA CENSUS, H/H 183, Page 222, Drawer 324, Box 30: Elisha G Greer, age 45, farmer born in Ga; Margaret 42, born in SC.

1870 CLAY COUNTY, ALABAMA CENSUS, H/H 257, page 34: Greer, E. J., age 55, farmer born in Ga; Annie, age 36, female keeping house, born in Ga; Willis, age 9, born in Ala; W. V., age 7, male born in Ala; De Witt, age 4, male born in Ala; Marg, age 10 months, female born in Ala.

1880 CENSUS WHITE COUNTY ARKANSAS, Clay Township, page 11, ED #282, house 111, family 111: Elisha J GREER, 63 male, farmer GA; Anna E Greer, 39 female, wife GA; Margaret GREER, 08 female, daugh AL; Thety Greer, 06 female, daugh AL; Alford GREER, 05 male, son AL; Rody GREER, 01 female, daugh, AL (This is Rhoda Effie GREER).

After much study, the five census records from Alabama and one from Arkansas appear to be the same Elisha J. Greer.

Elisha and Anna Greer went to the Cadron District of White County, Arkansas about 1877. (E-Mail dated 10 May 2001 from Rosanne Kaylor.)

Elisha J Greer had a saloon in probably West Pangburn, Arkansas.

The Last Will and Testament and Letters of Administration for Elisha J Greer: "State of Arkansas. County of Cleburne: "The State of Arkansas to all persons these presents shall cover. "Greetings - Know Ye that whereas E. J. Greer of the county of Cleburne died leaving a will appointing R. A. Sutton executor who has filed heirs renunciation thereof with the Clerk. On of about the 15th day of Nov 1883 having at the time of his death personal property in this state which may be lost destroyed or diminish in value if speedy care be
not taken of the same. To the end thereof that the said property may be collected preserved and disposed of according to law. We do therefore appoint

Elisha married (2) Annie E UPSHAW 15 Aug 1865 in Tallapoosa County, Alabama. She was born 25 Apr 1841 in White County, Arkansas, and was buried in Sidon Cemetery, White County, Arkansas.

They had 5 children:


5510. F vii. Thettie GREER, born about 1874 in Arkansas. She married JONES.


Alford Greer went to Missouri to live and was planning to get married. He became very ill and died. (from a letter Glen Shearin of Bakersville, California received from a cousin, Maggie Jean (Shearer) Douglas, dated May 2, 2000).


Annie also married (1) William Van dever WALLS in Randolph County, Alabama. He was born about 1830 in Franklin County, Georgia. He was the son of Jeremiah WALLS. William died 1863 in Port Royal, Virginia.

William was in the Civil War and wounded at the Battle of Chickamauga and died at Port Royal, Virginia in 1863, during battle. He was elected Lieutenant of Co H, 8th Alabama Calvary, C.S.A.

LETTERS SENT TO ANNIE UPSHAW FROM HUSBAND W. V. WALLS: "Montgomery, Alabama, 15 March 1862 to Anna Walls: Dear Anna: I am well at this time and hope this finds you enjoying the same good health. They never hurl me for staying at home over my time. We are going to move to Huntsville (Ala) Tuesday next. Slaughters Company has already gone. I have no time to write now as I did not know that Galaway was going home until he was ready to start and you must excuse me for not writing more. I sold Charles (Voss) the cart, I will write you a letter as soon as I get to Huntsville. Your humble husband. W. V. Walls" (Turn over) P2...S.P. Herd: if Bidy comes to swap horses with you, ask him $10.00 to boot, if he want give it; swap even. Give my love to Prudy....Your Brother, W. V. W "S, P Herd (Porter Herd) was a brother-in-law." "Grandfather was appointed Lieutenant of Co. H. 8th Confederate Regiment (Calvary) - Later letters inform us that this appointment was temporary by his own men when they reorganized in August." NOTE: "These letters (with notations) were shared with Walls family by Coleman Richard Walls. From the research papers of Rosanne Walls Kaylor.

Holly Springs, Mississippi, August 2, 1862: "Dear Wife: I received your kind letter yesterday and was much pleased to hear from you. It found me well and hearty and I hope this may reach you enjoying the same good blessings. I had just returned from Tenn. when I received your letter. I had been out on a bridge and supply burning expedition and taking Union men. We went about 75 miles into Yankees lines. We traveled night and day and would slip by their camps by night going and coming, without much difficulty. We had a few squirmishes and once they hemmed our men in and drove them into the Tuscumbia River and drowned 18 and killed one or two. I had taken a squad of six men and gone out to take a Union man and was not with them at the time. They took five or six of our men, but we whipped them the next day and got all our men back and took 10 prisoners. I had a man I went after but pushed him so hard that he left his horse and I got it. We get about 30 horses and mules on the trip. We are going to Chattanooga now--we will start in the morning. We will have to travel about 300 miles to get there. When you write continue to direct your letters to Tupelo (Miss.) until I write to you where I am. The letters will follow where I go. I am now about 90 miles north of Tulipo, but get all the letters you write, and I am happy to think we can have a regular correspondence and I hope we ever may have. Anna I was sorry to hear of the disaster among the neighbors at Richmond and can sympathize with them, but a dead cow in that neighborhood would create more excitement than a dead man here. Charles Voss has been in the hospital 4 months and I don't know where he is, only that he is somewhere in Miss. Anna, I have nothing more of importance to write about at present. Tell my little boy (refers to my father who was then 14 months old) that I want to see him and his mother the worst of anybody. If I could come home to stay 10 days I could do very well three months longer. Anna I believe we will meet again in the course of two months. If I can't come home then you can come to see me. If I get to Chattanooga you can come there, and then you can get to stop and see Aunt Sally Stumps and your sisters. Get ready to come and as soon as I get there I can write to you and you can start. You would get to see the country by coming and it would cost no more than for me to come home. If you are in condition to travel I would rather for you to come than for me to come home. If it were not for you I would not come if I could, for it is a difficult matter to get off from the army now, especially the cavalry. Porter (Herd) and the rest of the boys are sure in a plight for not coming to this company, though I hope they are well satisfied and doing well. If I go to Chattanooga I will get to see Jessie Hanson (brother-in-law). We will be there for a month if our order is not countermanded. We are now in the best country I have ever seen in my life for good land and water and plenty to eat. The ladies of Tenn. would shout until you could hear them for a mile when they saw our troops riding into town. We went to several places in Tennessee and within 10 miles of Memphis (Memphis was then occupied by Federal Troops). When we were at Somerville the ladies followed us all over and one of them gave me a Confederate flag and some apples, and slapped her hands and said: God bless the little soldier—she said; I could hug the ugliest man in the regiment. The Yanks had run her father off and he came home while we were there. Your obedient husband W. V. Walls"

"Rome, Georgia Sept 1, 1862: Dear Wife: I am now seated at desk in this city to drop you a few lines to inform you that I have reached here safe and am in good health. I received a kind letter from you yesterday, which gave pain to hear that you are in bad health (a second son was to be born the following month ...). Anna I know you are tormented almost to death and I hope to God I will soon be with you to help you bear your affliction. The happiest day that now anticipate is the day I shall be permitted to see you. It has been a long looked-for enjoyment with me and I have no other idea but that you have been looking forward to the same day for enjoyments of love and peaceful happiness, as much as this world can afford, I think I will meet with an opportunity of coming home in a few days. Lieutenants Ray and Gay have gone home and will soon return and then I and the Captain will have a chance for leave. You know that I wrote you I was beaten in the election, but it was a mistake. After examining the tally sheets we found that one of the Prices men had voted twice and when that was taken off it made a tie and the Colonel told me to take command, and again on yesterday, we ran the
election over and I was reelected. There were three candidates, Quattlebaum, Price and myself and I got 20 votes more than Quattlebaum and Price together... Ann I feel very thankful for the confidence my friends have in me and I will loath to leave them when I have so to do, but I know I have a friend sitting in a cottage on a pine-clad hill in Talladega County whose prayers are daily ascending to a throne of Grace, petitioning to the most High God to preserve me and restore me to her again and I believe her prayers will be heard. I feel confident that we will meet again before long and I hope you will be of good cheer and the request you made of me will be sealed in your bosom and carried out and I recommend you for the course you suggest. I have had a tiresome trip from West Tennessee to this place, though nature beemed to smiled on us daily. We had very pleasant weather all the time and plenty to eat all the way (a 300 mile ride that took place from the 3rd. Aug. to the 1 Sep.) While in Mississippi the valleys were covered with produce of every kind and in the woods the tall oak trees, with waving branches, presented a lively scene and once in a while there was an artesian well with cool water flowing from it as though nature had attainted it purposely to winch the thirst of the weary soldier. When we reached Alabama, the lofty hill and monstrous forests, with running streams, attracted the attention of all, while the little silvery streams rolled over their gravelly beds, rattleing along playfully. It appeared to me as though they were rejoicing because they had made their escape from the mountains. All these things tickled my fancy (sic) when they were first presented to my view, but my second thought was always that I wished Anna was here help me survey these beautiful scenes; after which I would be wrapped in deep thought, whilst the voices of the others were echoing through every hill and dale and all seemed to take life easy, and I believe most of them do. Anna I have run out of time and must close by saying good bye my love until I see you again. Your affectionate and obedient husband, W. V. Walls

PS. Anna, you wrote me about your little mare and colt; you will please do the best you can for them, so as to keep them in good condition as possible. Be sure to hire Mrs. Cox's negro girl to stay with you as long as you want her, even if you have to pay two prices, and if you need more money let me know and you shall have as much as you want. W.V.W. To Mrs. A. E. Walls, Bluffsprings, Alabama"

"Camp Wheeler, Dec. 3, 1862 Dear Wife: I take my seat to drop you a few lines to let you know that I am well; hoping these lines may reach you enjoying the same. I have but little to write that would interest you, though H. M. Smith was discharged and going home and I can send by hand and you will be sure to get it; therefore I will write. I am now 6 miles north of Murfreesboro on the Pike and will remain here for some time. We are having little skirmishes every day, but little damage done on either side. We had a pretty heavy fight the other day at Laverne. The Yanks attacked our cavalry and one battery and drove us out of town before we could get our infantry in position. They set the town on fire. When our infantry came up we advanced on them and drove them back near Nashville. Our losses were small. A cannon ball fell close to me, and I was within a few feet of being killed; but I was not hurt, but much. I have got used to them until they are as familiar as any other sound. There is not 12 hours passing without. We have had a very tite spell of weather for some time and it is not over yet. The weather is very disagreeable tho this morning is warm. I have taken a horse has gone without 4 days at a time, only getting a bite when crossing creeks and sometimes a little fodder and a bite at a time. I have had the best kind of luck. Tell mother Murry to write whether her son is in the Inf. or not. Anna write to me to let me know and you shall have as much as you want. W.V.W."

"December 17, 1862 Dear Wife: I will send you a horse; she is the best trained nag you ever saw and if Quill (Hanson) wont take her you tell him to let little Jess have her. She looks bad now, but she is one of the finest stock in Tenn, no doubt, and I want her taken care of. Henry N. Smith will deliver her to you and let her out immediately if you can. If Porter will, I want him to put her to his horse and if he has not got him, to some other horse. Anna I am well. I have not heard from you for some time and I am getting uneasy. I wrote you to let Mrs. Ahebies have some money. If you did, tell me how much, so we can settle accounts. I will send you a fine Yankee halter with the money and you keep it for your own use. The mare works fine to a buggy and plow and wagon. I will close. Your husband, W. V. Walls"

"Camp Mulberry, Lincoln County, Tennessee...Jan. 1863. Dear Wife: I take my seat to drop you a few lines to let you know I am in tolerable health, hoping these lines may reach you enjoying the best of health. I have nothing of importance to write to you more often than we have had a very tite spell of weather for some time and it is not over yet. The weather is very disagreeable tho this morning is warm. I have taken a cold and have been grunting around for a few days, but I am getting alright again. I heard Lieut. Ray read a letter from home this morning that bothers me very much. His wife wrote she could not get corn at all. People that had would not sell and I am now afraid that you will not be able to get any. Anna that bothers me worse than anything else for I am beginning to believe that women and children will perish if the war continues very long. The army can live by running into Tennessee and Kentucky once in a while and driving out livestock and getting all the bread stuff they can, but the women have no place to resort to unless the others in of the county will see that metvide all they can spare. Anna I want your to pay $5.00 or $10.00 a bushel for corn to keep corn to do up until wheat. I think that Henry can find corn if he comes for you. Anna I have never yet been half so uneasy about you since I left. I would jump for joy if it could get a letter from you. I have not got one since Capt. Thompson got back to the Company and I have written a dozen since then, but the promise is to the faithful it is said and I am now making an experiment of that matter. Anna, I must say something about the ring I started to you by letter for fear you will never get them. They were rings I made myself out of guata percha buttons. I did not finish them off for I had no tools only my knife. If I come home any time soon I will finish them for you. It was a poor looking present but being I made them I thought them more valuable than the finest ring of the North. I have nothing more to write about I believe, only our Brigade took five transports and one gunboat on the Cumberland River the other day. I was not with them but that is the report and correct I know for they sent five negroes to camp that they had taken at the same time, three of which are Northern free bucks and the others have been taken from our country. We capture them constantly around the rear of the army. The cavalry is from the 3rd. Aug. to the 1 Sep.)
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

doing more good than all the infantry now and Wheelers is now excelling any in the world. John H. Morgan has had a name that excelled, but Wheeler is climbing him fast. I will close, I remain your kind husband. W. V. Walls*

These letters are from the Research of Roseanne Walls Kaylor; I do not know who sent them to me but Glen Sherrin and I worked on his genealogy for a long time before we got it all completed and Anna Upshaw Walls Greer is from his line. I think it must be an honor to possess beautiful letters written from the heart, as these. There is much sadness in the fact that W. V. Walls died in battle and never made it home. Had he survived, we would never have had Anna in our Greer family.

Much of the research for Elisha Greer and Anna E. Upshaw was submitted by Glen Sherrin of Bakersville, California. He is a descendant of Annie E. Upshaw Walls Greer.

Anna E Upshaw Walls Greer is listed as Annie Greer, age 58, born in 1842, on the 1900 White County Arkansas Census for E E Shearin and wife, Rhoda Shearin.

5496. Missouri Ann Susan* GREER (5495.Elisha, 4597.Elijah, 3324.Aquilla, Jr, 7.Aquilla, 6.John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born 8 Feb 1839 in Lowdnes County, Alabama. Missouri died 12 Jan 1890 in White County, Arkansas, and was buried in Mount Pisgah Cemetery. She married John Wesley LEWIS (See number 5297) in Alabama. He was born 30 May 1835 in Georgia. He was the son of James C LEWIS and Martha GREER. See number 5297 listed above for the descendants of this family.


They had 3 children:


5502. Ray L.* McLESTER (5501.Margaret, 5495.Elisha, 4597.Elijah, 3324.Aquilla, Jr, 7.Aquilla, 6.John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born 7 Sep 1891. Ray died 4 Nov 1972 in Paragould, Arkansas, and was buried in Greene County Memorial Garden, Paragould, Arkansas. He married Lesta Rebecca HARRIS.

They had 3 children:


5506. Oren Edwin* McLESTER (5501.Margaret, 5495.Elisha, 4597.Elijah, 3324.Aquilla, Jr, 7.Aquilla, 6.John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born 4 Apr 1894 in Arkansas. Oren died 17 Mar 1967 in Arkansas, and was buried in Henderson Cemetery, Pangburn, Arkansas. He married Cora Jane HENDERSON. She was the daughter of Vinson HENDERSON and Lou KING.

They had 2 children:

5507. F i. Maggie Louise McLESTER.
5508. F ii. Florence Marie McLESTER.

5512. Rhoda Effie* GREER (5495.Elisha, 4597.Elijah, 3324.Aquilla, Jr, 7.Aquilla, 6.John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born 30 Sep 1878 in Center Hill, White County, Arkansas. Rhoda died 11 Apr 1976 in Pine Bluff, Jefferson County, Arkansas, and was buried in Sidon Cemetery, Sidon, White County, Arkansas. She married Emmett Edgar SHEARIN 17 Jan 1897 in Augusta, Butler County, Kansas. He was born 19 Jul 1871 in Sherman, Grayson County, Texas. He was the son of William Hally SHEARIN and Martha FAVOR. Emmett died 29 Sep 1964 in Sidon, White County, Arkansas, and was buried in Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Searcy, Arkansas.

They had 5 children:

5513. F i. Zula L SHEARIN, born 9 Sep 1898 in Augusta, Butler County, Kansas. She married Steve H MOUNT.
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790


Emmett Shearin was a deacon and choir director for 50 years at Sidon Baptist Church.

1900 WHITE COUNTY ARKANSAS CENSUS, Cadron Township, page 242: E E Shearin, farmer, born Jul 1871, 28 m, born in Texas, Rhoda Shearin, wife, born Sep 1878, 21 f, born in Ark; Zula Shearin, daug, born Sep 1898, 01 f, born in Ark, Annie Greer, mother-in-law, born May 1842, 58 f, born in Ala.

1910 WHITE COUNTY ARKANSAS CENSUS, Cadron Township, page 242: E E Shearin, farmer, born Jul 1871, 38 m, born in TX, Rhoda Shearin, wife, white 30 f, Ark, (mother of 2 children, 2 living); Zula L Sherrin, daugh, white, 11 f, Kansas, Anna (Lois) Sherrin, daugh, white, 03 f, AR, Anna Greer, mother-in-law, white 69 F, widow, married 27 yrs, AR.

1920 WHITE COUNTY ARKANSAS CENSUS, Cadron Township, page 239: E E Sherrin, own farm, white 48 m, married 22 y, TX, Rhoda Sherrin, wife, white, 30 f, Ark, (mother of 5 children, 4 living); Zula Sherrin, daugh, white, 21 f, Kansas, Lois Sherrin, daugh, white, 13 f, AR; Willis Harrell Sherrin, son, white, 5 m, Ark; Juanita Sherrin, daugh, white, 2 mos, f, Ark.

5514. Lois Anna SHEARIN (5512. Rhoda, 5495. Elisha, 4597. Elijah, 3324. Aquilla, Jr, 7. Aquilla, 6 John, 5 James, 4 James, Sr) was born 3 Oct 1906 in Sidon, White County, Arkansas. Lois died 26 Jan 2001 in Coeur d'Alene, Idaho, and was buried in Sidon Cemetery, Sidon, White County, Arkansas. She married (1) Paul WOOD.

+ 5515. F i. Peggy Jean WOOD.

Lois married (2) Joseph CALHOUN.


Peggy married (2) CREECY.

5519. Willis Harold SHEARIN (5512. Rhoda, 5495. Elisha, 4597. Elijah, 3324. Aquilla, Jr, 7. Aquilla, 6 John, 5 James, 4 James, Sr) was born 18 Sep 1914 in Cadron Twp, White County, Arkansas. Willis died 27 Sep 1989 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, and was buried in Forest Hill Cemetery South, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee. He married Isabelle Louise VALDEZ. She was born 15 Nov 1928 in Bakersfield, Kern County, California.

They had 1 child:


Paloma Isabelle is a student at California State University at Bakersfield, California.

Freddie Mae is a California registered nurse, Intensive Care Unit.

5523. Juanita M SHEARIN (5512. Rhoda, 5495. Elisha, 4597. Elijah, 3324. Aquilla, Jr, 7. Aquilla, 6 John, 5 James, 4 James, Sr) was born 17 Oct 1919 in Sidon, White County, Arkansas. She married Robert K ELLITHORPE.

They had 1 child:

+ 5524. M i. Joe ELLITHORPE.


They had 4 children:

5525. F i. Kaitlin ELLITHORPE.

5526. F ii. Erin ELLITHORPE.
5529. Alfred Greer (4597.Elijah, 3324.Aquilla, Jr, 7.Aquilla, 6 John, 5 James, 4 James, Sir) was born 22 Feb 1820 in Davidson County, Tennessee. Alfred died in White County, Arkansas. He married Elizabeth J Waters 13 Oct 1839 in Alabama. She was born 1823 in Georgia. She was the daughter of William Waters.

They had 10 children:

+ 5530. F i. Mary Frances Greer, born 21 Mar 1841.


The marriage information for Nancy Ann Greer and Joseph "Joe" White is from a White County, Arkansas Marriage Book 3B, page 391. They were married by a minister of the C. P. Church in her father's residence, all of White County, Arkansas.

5562. F iii. Margaret Emley Greer, born 24 Mar 1846, died 1846.


+ 5793. M v. William "Bud" Greer, born 22 Feb 1850, died 1890.


State of Arkansas, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Certificate of Death, County of White; Township, Gray; File No 1434 for E. J. Greer, 66 year old widower, dated 13 November 1920, reported by S W Henderson, Searcy, Arkansas, shows he was born in Alabama; died from "Apoplexy" on 13 November 1920 at age 66, buried at Smyrna Church.

5882. F vii. Lucinda Penelope Greer, born 19 Feb 1855 in Chambers County, Alabama. She married John William HENDERSON.

+ 5883. F viii. Martha Susan Greer, born 19 Apr 1858, died 5 Sep 1936.


On the 1880 Census Schedule for White County, Arkansas, there is a son listed as G E Greer, age 19, born in Alabama. It is my belief that this is a daughter named Georgia Ann Aley Greer. This could possibly be a mistake by the Census taker.

5887. M x. Alfred Hiram Greer, born 14 Apr 1863 in Tallapoosa County, Alabama. He married Cordelia Ann COFER 22 Nov 1885 in White County, Arkansas. She was born 17 Jun 1871. Cordelia died, and was buried in Smyrna Cemetery, White County, Arkansas. Alfred died 30 Jun 1918 in Gray, White County, Arkansas, and was buried in Smyrna Cemetery, White County, Arkansas.

State of Arkansas, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Certificate of Death File No 1014, shows A. H. Greer's father: Alfred Greer born in Tennessee; mother: Warters (Waters?) born in Alabama; and was reported by his brother E J Greer, Searcy, Arkansas; date of death, 30 June 1918; place of death, White County; Township, Gray; City, Searcy. Diagnosis was "Abscess of Lung". Place of burial listed as Smyrna. He was 53 years of age and occupation listed as "farming". No wife or children listed although the death certificate shows him "married".

Biography of Alfred Greer, copied from Goodspeed - 1890 Eastern Arkansas. History of Arkansas. White County, obtained 2 Jan 1994 from Presley Research, page 168: "ALFRED GREER enjoys a deserved reputation as a prominent planter of White County. Born in Davidson County, Tenn., February 22, 1820, he received his education in Alabama, near Fayette County. Alfred was married Oct 13, 1839, in Alabama, to Miss Elizabeth J. Waters, a daughter of William and Feriberry Waters, and their union has been blessed by the birth of ten children, three boys and seven girls: William V, Elisha J., Hiram A., Mary F., Nancy, Feribey, Lucinda, Susan F., Georgia F. and Margaret E. who died in 1846. Mr (Alfred) Greer owns 160 acres of land, with seventy-five under cultivation. He is a member of the Wheel in which he has held the office of Chaplain for three months. He served in the late war (Civil War), and enlisted in 1864 under Capt. Choshea, as a home guard. Mr. Greer and his wife are members of the Baptist Church in which the former has acted as deacon. He was one of twenty-four who organized Mount Olive Church, and many other enterprises, which have proven of substantial worth, may be attributed in a large degree to his energy and support." (This was received from the research of Glen Shearin, a Greer descendant, who paid for a fee to Presley Research, Mrs Leister Presley, 1700 West Center, Searcy, Arkansas 72143, for the copy.)

5530. Mary Frances Greer (5529.Alfred, 4597.Elijah, 3324.Aquilla, Jr, 7.Aquilla, 6 John, 5 James, 4 James, Sir) was born 21 Mar 1841 in Chambers County, Alabama. She married (1) Lester Maddox.

They had 1 child:
Mary married (2) J Henry VAUGHAN. He was born about 1844.

They had 3 children:

- **5532. M ii. Joseph Coleman VAUGHAN, born about 1875 in White County, Arkansas.**
- **5555. M iv. Henry Winburn VAUGHAN, born 19 Apr 1885, died 19 May 1957.**


5533. Alabama "Allie" VAUGHAN (5530.Mary, 5529.Alfred, 4597.Elijah, 3324.Aquilla, Jr, 7.Aquilla, 6.John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born 13 Mar 1881 in White County, Arkansas. Alabama died 13 Feb 1958 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, and was buried in the Graceland Cemetery, Garden of Devotion, Lot 93. Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana. She married Walter B BRAMLETT 20 Feb 1897 in Floyd, Arkansas. He was born 22 Feb 1875 in Georgia. He was the son of Robert Cicero BRAMLETT and Margaret Rebecca BROWN. Walter died 1 Jul 1946 in Searcy, White County, Arkansas, and was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, White County, Arkansas.

They had 9 children:

- **5534. M i. Otho BRAMLETT, born 30 Nov 1898, died 16 Aug 1947.**
- **5540. M ii. Dolphus BRAMLETT, born 7 Feb 1900 in Searcy, White County, Arkansas, died 1901, and was buried in Floyd, Arkansas.**
- **5541. F iii. Elizabeth BRAMLETT, born 4 Aug 1902, died 27 Dec 1942.**
- **5543. F iv. Mabel BRAMLETT, born 25 Dec 1905 in Floyd, Arkansas, died 1906 in Floyd, Arkansas, and was buried in Floyd, Arkansas.**
- **5544. F v. Blanche BRAMLETT, born 21 Feb 1907, died 1984.**
- **5546. F vi. Edith BRAMLETT, born 18 Oct 1909, died Jun 1998.**
- **5549. F vii. Gladys BRAMLETT, born 18 Nov 1913, died 1945.**
- **5551. M viii. W. L. "Dub" BRAMLETT, born 9 May 1915, died 14 Nov 1976.**
- **5554. F ix. Burnell BRAMLETT, born 30 Apr 1916 in Searcy, White County, Arkansas, died 7 Jul 1949 in Searcy, White County, Arkansas, and was buried in Searcy, White County, Arkansas.**

Burnell never married. She was involved with I. C. Rhew, the brother of her sister Edith's husband. He killed her at age 33 during a heated argument.

Alabama and Walter lost two children during their marriage: one, a baby girl named Mabel, was a Christmas baby; and Dolphus (probably Adolphus) who lived to be about 11 years of age, until the year 1910/11. Both these children are buried at Floyd, Arkansas.

It was reported that on Walter and Allie's wedding night, Allie told him: "If you touch me, I will jump out that window!" Nine children later...this is their story.

Loretta Liles described Walter as a kind, generous man—as long as he wasn't drinking. He liked to get his children drunk just for the amusement.

He was known to have a temper, and took his anger out on man, beast and child. He is said to have treated his children "like mules". He was a farmer by trade, and a hard working man. I can't help but wonder if he suffered the same abuses. Lorene offered a story to attest to his sense of humor: "When I was a little girl, Grandpa offered me a nickle to drink some castor oil. Now I didn't know what that was, but it didn't take long to figure out." Walter was quite proud of that one. Eric Rhew said he could remember his granddad sitting on the porch, telling dirty jokes, and dipping snuff.

Walter was buried in overalls, just as he was seen everyday.

Sherry Bramlett Donohue of Tulsa, Oklahoma, furnished the information on the family of Walter B Bramlett and Alabama Vaughan; and states; "I find it curious that in Walter's obituary, there are no family members as pall bearers for his service. Where were they? Have we always been such a scattered family?"


They had 5 children:

- **5535. F i. Lorene BRAMLETT.**
- **5536. F ii. Evelyn BRAMLETT.**
- **5537. M iii. Sonny BRAMLETT.**
- **5538. M iv. Sidney BRAMLETT.**
- **5539. F v. Yvonne BRAMLETT.**

He owned the Restaurant & Liquor portion of the HILLTOP INN in Searcy, among other businesses. Otha paid off the local sheriff in order to bootleg moonshine.

5542. F i. Elizabeth Ann WRAPE.

Elizabeth Ann's mother, Elizabeth Wrape, died in childbirth. She was adopted and raised by her Aunt Blanche, sister to Elizabeth, and Uncle Earl Lite, in Valparaiso, Indiana.


5545. F i. Betty LITE.

Blanche and Earl adopted Elizabeth Ann Wrape and raised her as their own.


5547. M i. John Lawrence RHEW.
5548. M ii. Eric RHEW.


5550. M i. Anthony STATHIS.


All the stories told reveal that W. L. had a rough life on the farm with his father. Apparently Walter found it amusing to get his children drunk. This remained as a way of life with the children, as W. L. and all his brothers and sisters had a problem with alcohol.

It is also believed that W. L. had a wife before Kay; the family lore was that he never divorced his first wife before marrying Kay. He was reported to have been in the SEABEES, the U. S. Navy Construction unit for the Navy during World War 11. This was not verified. W. L. spent a lot of his life in prison. Both Eric Rhew and Elizabeth Ann gave the same information: "He had a habit of stealing cars. He was a petty thief, stealing what he could to enable himself to keep a supply of his ever-present bottle of wine. He was often appointed a trusty in jail. He was an excellent baker, and was often sent to "boys schools" rather than prison, because of this talent. He would be in charge of the kitchen at these places. Inez. Taylor of Judsonia, Arkansas, recalled a time when she and her husband came home one night to find their heating stove red hot and someone sleeping in their bed. It was "just Dub". He had hopped a boxcar from Benton Harbor, Michigan to Judsonia, Arkansas.

When W. L. worked, he was a good machinist, always in demand at the factories in Benton Harbor, Michigan. As far as can be determined, "W. L." was indeed his given name; however, he often signed his name as Walter or William. Jewel Kayrene was known as Kay.

The research for W. L. Bramlett Family from Sherry Bramlett Donohue.

They had 5 children:


They had 7 children:

5564. M i. Ary RAMSEY, born 1870 in Alabama. He married Lee BROWN.
+ 5783. M v. Randle Alvin RAMSEY, Jr, born Feb 1879.
5792. F vii. Effie RAMSEY, born 1888 in Arkansas. She married SUBLETT.

Information for this entire family was provided by Alford Bryan Ramsey.


They had 1 child:

5566. M i. Jimmie STONE, born about 1892.

Cordelia married (2) William O WILLIAMS 27 Nov 1897 in White County, Arkansas. He was born Jan 1868 in Arkansas.

They had 5 children:

5567. M ii. Willie T WILLIAMS, born Aug 1898. He married BRATCHER.
5568. M iii. Wade WILLIAMS, born 1901 in Arkansas.
5578. F vi. Gladys WILLIAMS. She married BREWER.


They had 2 children:


They had 3 children:


Arkansas. She married Eginhard Gustav KURZER 31 Jan 1969 in Tuscon, Arizona. He was born 29 Jun 1943 in Hindenberg, Germany.

They had 3 children:


They had 2 children:


They had 2 children:


They had 2 children:


They had 9 children:

Oscar L. RAMSEY, born 1899.
Eula Irene RAMSEY, born 20 Oct 1904 in Arkansas. She married Frank T MOORE. He was born 2 Nov 1900. Frank died 3 Mar 1954, and was buried in Grissard Cemetery, El Paso, White County, Arkansas. Eula died 12 Sep 1928, and was buried in Grissard Cemetery, El Paso, White County, Arkansas.
Grace RAMSEY, born 4 Jul 1907 in Arkansas. She married Cleav SHELBY. He was born 7 Sep 1892. Cleav died 15 Jul 1981.
Mary RAMSEY, born 1912 in Arkansas. She married ______ MODLIN.
Edna RAMSEY, born 1913. She married Gene GRIFFITH.
Myrtle RAMSEY, born 12 Jan 1915. She married William D MODLIN. He was born 26 Sep 1914. William died 12 Nov 1972, and was buried in Grissard Cemetery, El Paso, White County, Arkansas. Myrtle died 27 Sep 1983, and was buried in Grissard Cemetery, El Paso, White County, Arkansas.
Edith RAMSEY, born 1918 in Arkansas. She married PRICE.
Otis RAMSEY, born 1920 in Arkansas. He married Laverne COLBERT.

They had 10 children:

- Verda Mae Foreman, born 1915, died 1915.
- Lucille Foreman, born 14 Nov 1917.
- Esther Mae Foreman, born 5 Dec 1924.
- Violet Marie Foreman, born 5 Dec 1924.
- Elmar Foreman, born 1 Feb 1927.
-oma Gene Foreman, born 8 Oct 1929.
- Rebnell Foreman, born 1940, died 1940.

5599. Dozier Alford Ramsey (5563.Feribey, 5529.Alfred, 4597.Elijah, 3324.Aquilla, Jr, 7.Aquilla, 6.John, 5.James, 2.James, Sir) was born 1877 in Van Buren County, Arkansas. Dozier died 1941 in Vilonia, Faulkner, Arkansas, and was buried in Cypress Valley Cemetery. He married Eva Jessie Bass 1 Sep 1897. She was born 1880 in Arkansas. She was the daughter of S Bass and Lucy Oglesby. Eva died 1926 in Arkansas, and was buried in Cypress Valley Cemetery.

They had 11 children:

+ Hazel Marie Teague, born 9 Jan 1917.
+ Loyce Hubert Teague, born 13 Aug 1918, died 2 Jun 1978.
+ Helen Odean Teague, born 31 Mar 1922, died 28 Mar 1990.
+ Ermalee Teague.
+ Verna Jean Teague, born 17 Jul 1931.
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790


They had 3 children:


Tommy Young and Martha Wharton were married in the Methodist Church.


They had 3 children:


Winford Tyree and Rosie Wharton were married in the Methodist Church.


They had 3 children:


They had 4 children:

M iii. Craig Owen TEAGUE, born 25 Sep 1975.


They had 1 child:

M i. Brad TEAGUE.


They had 2 children:

F i. Dana TEAGUE, born 21 Jan 1978.

Kenny married (2) Pamela Kay HARRIS 19 Feb 1993. She was born 2 Jun 1954 in Conway, Faulkner County, Arkansas.

They had 2 children:


They had 1 child:

M i. Dennis Ray BARNES, born 28 Sep 1963.


They had 3 children:


Joe and Trudi were married in Mt. Carmel Church.


They had 2 children:


They had 2 children:

M i. Nathan Lee WEAKER, born 9 Sep 1978.


They had 2 children:

M ii. Randi Michele WEAKER, born 12 Sep 1990.

5615. Alford Shaw10 RAMSEY (5599.Dozier9, 5563.Feribey8, 5529.Alfred7, 4597.Elijah6, 3324.Aquilla, Jr5, 7.Aquilla4, 6.John3, 5.James2, 1.James, Sir1) was born 10 Nov 1901 in El Paso, White County, Arkansas. Alford died 2 Sep 1958 in Leland, Washington County, Mississippi, and was buried in Cypress Valley Cemetery. He married Ollie RAMBO 6 Sep 1919 in Cabot, Lonoke County, Arkansas. She was born 9 Dec 1900 in Marshall, Arkansas. She was the daughter of Newton RAMBO and Mary WRIGHT. Ollie died 23 Feb 1983 in Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas, and was buried in Cypress Valley Cemetery.
They had 5 children:


They had 3 children:


They had 1 child:

F i. Larissa Lea ARMSTRONG, born 21 May 1980.


They had 2 children:


Deann married (2) Randy L SCARBOROUGH 1 Jan 1982 in New York. He was born 4 Nov 1949 in Dade City, Pasco County, Florida. He is the son of Rudolph ARMSTRONG and Hazel Allen.

They had 4 children:


They had 2 children:


M i. William Buck WILKERSON, born 4 Apr 1975.


Jamie married (2) Clifford Alexander TATE, III about 1990. He was born 1954 in Washington County, Mississippi. He is the son of Clifford TATE and Nancy.

5623. William Alford11 RAMSEY (5615.Alford10, 5599.Dozier9, 5563.Feribey8, 5529.Alfred7, 4597.Elijah6, 3324.Aquilla, Jr5, 7.Aquila4, 6.John3, 5.James2, 1.James, Sir1) was born 1 May 1929 in Scott, Lonoke County, Arkansas. William died 23 Mar 1985 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, and was buried in Cypress Valley Cemetery. He married Agatha Emogene ERVIN 8 Sep 1947 in Leland, Washington County, Mississippi. She was born 23 Sep 1930 in Catchings, Sharkey County, Mississippi. She was the daughter of Bryan ERVIN and Hilda ROBERTS. Agatha died 11 Apr 1985 in Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas, and was buried in Cypress Valley Cemetery. They had 4 children:

Alford Bryan RAMSEY, born 25 Sep 1953.
Morris Lee RAMSEY, born 26 Nov 1957.
James Alton RAMSEY, born 5 Jan 1962.

William and Agatha were married in the Leland Methodist Church.


Ella's spouse (3) has not been identified. They had 2 children:


THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790


Alford and Pamela were married in Beryl Baptist Church.


They had 2 children:


They had 3 children:


They had 2 children:


They had 4 children:
+ 5633.  F  i.  Ethel Marie RAMSEY.
5637.  M  ii.  ________ RAMSEY.

John married (2) Mary Lavela RAMBO. She was born 25 Aug 1906. She is the daughter of James RAMBO and Fannie BRIDGES.


They had 3 children:
5634.  M  i.  Michael Edwin WHITE, born 2 Jun 1950. He married Debbie HOLMES. She was born 9 Dec 1954.
5635.  F  ii.  Beverly Marie WHITE. She married Larry Rae MOORE.

Elizabeth Diane White was stillborn.
County, Arkansas. She married Earlie William MONCRIEF. He was the son of Dewey MONCRIEF and Mamie BELK.
They had 2 children:
5639. M i. Bobby Wayne MONCRIEF.
7.Aquilla, 6.John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born about 1930. He married (1) Dorothy.
They had 2 children:
5642. F i. Deanna RAMSEY.
5643. M ii. Darrel RAMSEY.
Hubert married (2) Sandy.
6.John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born 1905. William died 12 Apr 1970 in North Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, and was buried in Resthills Mausoleum, Sherwood, Arkansas. He married (1) Mae BEARDEN.
They had 2 children:
5645. M i. Gerald RAMSEY.
William married (2) Elva Lee LITTLE.
William married (3) Nina.
6.John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born 30 Dec 1909 in El Paso, White County, Arkansas. Thomas died 18 Sep 1970 in Vilonia, Faulkner County, Arkansas, and was buried in Cypress Valley Cemetery. He married Stella Corinne GRIFFITH 28 Feb 1928 in Faulkner County, Arkansas. She was born 8 May 1911 in Mt. Pisgah, White County, Arkansas. She was the daughter of William Stanhope BAXTER and Lillie Admara PRUITT. Stella died 17 Jan 2001 in Conway, Faulkner County, Arkansas, and was buried 19 Jan 2001 in Cypress Valley Cemetery.
They had 14 children:
+ 5649. F i. Jefferene Marie RAMSEY, born 20 Sep 1928.
+ 5677. F ix. Sandra Marie RAMSEY, born 4 Feb 1943.
"Stella Corinne Ramsey, 89 of Conway, died Wednesday, January 17, 2001. She was born May 6, 1911 in Mt. Pisgah, White County, Arkansas, the daughter of the late William Stanhope Baxter and Lillie Admara Pruitt Griffith. Mrs. Ramsey was a housewife and member of Somers Avenue Church of Christ in North Little Rock. She was preceded in death by her husband, Thomas Jefferson Ramsey, four sons: J.H. Ramsey, Thomas Ramsey, Billy Ramsey, and Jimmy Dale Ramsey; and sister, Clara H. Griffith. She is survived by seven daughters: Jefferene Hoffman of Vilonia, Bobbie Moncrief of Maumelle, Dorothy Orr of Texarkana, Ar., Theda McGhee of Perry, Sandra Roberts of Scott, Patsy Martin of Conway, Deborah Wright of Tison; three sons: Johnny Ramsey of North Little Rock, Danny Ramsey of Cabot, Fred Ramsey of Romance; three brothers: Eugene S. Griffith of Vilonia, Melmen (Beede) Griffith of Vilonia; sister: Sarah E. Bridges of Searcy; 31 grandchildren and 39 great-grandchildren. Services will be Friday, January 19, 2001 at
10a.m. at Mars Hill Church of Christ in Vilonia with Mr. Oran Butt and Mr. Jerry Riley officiating. Burial will be in Cypress Valley Cemetery. The pallbearers will be Mrs. Ramsey's grandsons: Stephen Ramsey, Roger Ramsey, Johnny Ray Ramsey, David Orr, Allen McGhee, Dennis McGhee, Terry Roberts, Scott Ramsey, Chad Ramsey, Ricky Ramsey, Ronnie Ramsey, and Shan Martin. Family visitation is Thursday, January 18, 2001 from 6:00-8:00 p.m. at Rollor-McNutt Funeral Home of Conway.


They had 1 child:


Jefferene married (2) Oneal HOFFMAN 28 Apr 1968 in Vilonia, Faulkner County, Arkansas. He was born 3 Jul 1924 in Judsonia, Arkansas.


They had 3 children:

5652. F i. Pamela Faye MONCRIEF, born 30 Jan 1953 in North Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas. She married (1) Muncy Franklin ZUBER, III 4 Aug 1973 in North Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas. He was born 7 Nov 1952 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas.


5654. F iii. Connie Lynn MONCRIEF, born 4 Oct 1962 in Vilonia, Faulkner County, Arkansas. She married Randy HOLMAN.


They had 1 child:

5656. M i. Steve RAMSEY. He married Robin.


They had 4 children:


Johnny Ray Ramsey and Debbie Bost were married in the Parkplace Presbyterian Church.


Elden Ray May and Rhonda Sue Ramsey were married in the Faith Baptist Church.

1984 in Shirley, Arkansas, and was buried in Cypress Valley Cemetery. He married Oneta Mae HODGE 13 Jan 1961 in Conway, Faulkner County, Arkansas. She was born 26 Mar 1942 in Opal, White County, Arkansas.

They had 5 children:


They had 2 children:


They had 2 children:


They had 2 children:


They had 2 children:

- M i. Nancy Ann ORR, born 21 Sep 1959 in Frankfort, Germany. She married Brian David HARRIS 8 Dec 1990 in Texarkana, Arkansas. He was born 5 Feb 1966 in Watsonville, California.


They had 4 children:

- M i. Chester Allen McGHEE, born 26 Jan 1959 in Perry, Arkansas. He married Sarah BORDEN.


They had 2 children:
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

F
i. April McGHEE, born about 1983.

M

Dennis married (2) Karen Jan 1996.


They had 2 children:

5678. M
i. Terry Glenn ROBERTS, born 1 Nov 1962 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas. He married Donna 21 Jul 1990 in Russellville, Pope County, Arkansas. She was born 26 Jun 1965.

5679. F
ii. Teresa Marie ROBERTS, born 12 Feb 1965 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas. She married Ricky Alan MIDDLETON 8 Nov 1993 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas. He was born 8 Oct 1962 in North Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas.

Ralph Roberts and Sandra Marie Ramsey were married in Levy Baptist Church.


They had 2 children:

5681. F
i. Michele Renee MARTIN, born 9 Jan 1969 in Conway, Faulkner County, Arkansas. She married James Patrick KIRK 7 Jan 1995 in Conway, Faulkner County, Arkansas. He was born 2 Jul 1966 in Monett, Missouri.

5682. M
ii. Larry Michael Shane MARTIN, born in Conway, Faulkner County, Arkansas.


They had 2 children:

5684. F

5685. M
ii. Christopher Chad RAMSEY, born 27 Sep 1978 in Jacksonville, Pulaski County, Arkansas.

Danny married (2) Karla NORTON 29 Mar 1984 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas. She was born 20 Jul 1962 in Searcy, White County, Arkansas.

They had 1 child:

5686. F
iii. Felicia Nicole RAMSEY, born 8 Jul 1985 in North Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas.


They had 2 children:

5688. M

5689. F

William married (2) Vivian.

5691. F i. Tina Rachelle RAMSEY, born 30 May 1973, died 1 Jun 1973, and was buried in Cypress Valley Cemetery.


William married (3) Ruby.

5693. Debra Kay\textsuperscript{11} RAMSEY (5648. Thomas\textsuperscript{10}, 5599.Dozier\textsuperscript{9}, 5563.Feribey\textsuperscript{8}, 5529.Alfred\textsuperscript{7}, 4597.Elijah\textsuperscript{6}, 3324.Aquilla, Jr\textsuperscript{5}, 7.Aquilla\textsuperscript{4}, 6.John\textsuperscript{3}, 5.James\textsuperscript{2}, 1.James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}) was born 19 Apr 1954 in Vilonia, Faulkner County, Arkansas. She married Glen Russell WRIGHT 4 Aug 1972 in Vilonia, Faulkner County, Arkansas. He was born 11 Feb 1947 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas.

They had 2 children:


5696. Raymond Guy\textsuperscript{10} RAMSEY (5599.Dozier\textsuperscript{9}, 5563.Feribey\textsuperscript{8}, 5529.Alfred\textsuperscript{7}, 4597.Elijah\textsuperscript{6}, 3324.Aquilla, Jr\textsuperscript{5}, 7.Aquilla\textsuperscript{4}, 6.John\textsuperscript{3}, 5.James\textsuperscript{2}, 1.James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}) was born 14 Dec 1911. Raymond died 5 Oct 1989, and was buried in Cypress Valley Cemetery. He married (1) Clara CROSS.

They had 2 children:

5697. F i. Omalee RAMSEY. She married CLAYTON.


Raymond married (2) Mildred BEERS.

5698. Kenneth Rae\textsuperscript{11} RAMSEY (5696.Raymond\textsuperscript{10}, 5599.Dozier\textsuperscript{9}, 5563.Feribey\textsuperscript{8}, 5529.Alfred\textsuperscript{7}, 4597.Elijah\textsuperscript{6}, 3324.Aquilla, Jr\textsuperscript{5}, 7.Aquilla\textsuperscript{4}, 6.John\textsuperscript{3}, 5.James\textsuperscript{2}, 1.James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}) was born 24 Jul 1934. Kenneth died 19 Feb 1994 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, and was buried in Rest Haven Memorial Gardens. He married Patty EVANS.

They had 3 children:

5699. M i. Mike RAMSEY.

5700. M ii. Keith RAMSEY.

5701. F iii. Tracy RAMSEY.

Kenneth Lee Ramsey died in the Baptist Medical Center.

5702. Cordelia J\textsuperscript{10} RAMSEY (5599.Dozier\textsuperscript{9}, 5563.Feribey\textsuperscript{8}, 5529.Alfred\textsuperscript{7}, 4597.Elijah\textsuperscript{6}, 3324.Aquilla, Jr\textsuperscript{5}, 7.Aquilla\textsuperscript{4}, 6.John\textsuperscript{3}, 5.James\textsuperscript{2}, 1.James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}) was born 28 Feb 1915 in El Paso, White County, Arkansas. Cordelia died 21 Sep 1989 in Jacksonville, Pulaski County, Arkansas, and was buried in Crestlawn Cemetery, Conway, Faulkner County, Arkansas. She married James G CROSS. He was born 18 Aug 1905. James died 20 Dec 1977 in Vilonia, Faulkner County, Arkansas, and was buried in Crestlawn Cemetery, Conway, Faulkner County, Arkansas.

They had 2 children:


Cordelia died in a nursing home in Jacksonville.

5705. Tharp Richard\textsuperscript{10} RAMSEY (5599.Dozier\textsuperscript{9}, 5563.Feribey\textsuperscript{8}, 5529.Alfred\textsuperscript{7}, 4597.Elijah\textsuperscript{6}, 3324.Aquilla, Jr\textsuperscript{5}, 7.Aquilla\textsuperscript{4}, 6.John\textsuperscript{3}, 5.James\textsuperscript{2}, 1.James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}) was born 13 Feb 1917 in El Paso, White County, Arkansas. Tharp died 21 Nov 1990 in Conway, Faulkner County, Arkansas, and was buried 23 Nov 1990 in Cypress Valley Cemetery. He married Nellie Mae TUCKER 24 Jun 1939 in Vilonia, Faulkner County, Arkansas. She was born 6 Nov 1921 in Vilonia, Faulkner County, Arkansas. She is the daughter of Jessie TUCKER and Ethel FRAZIER.

They had 5 children:

+ 5706. F i. Evie Nanette RAMSEY, born 1940.
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790


They had 4 children:


Evie married (2) Norman MORRIS.

Evie married (3) Thomas CHESHIRE.


They had 1 child:


Betsy married (2) Danny HUETT.

They had 3 children:


They had 1 child:


They had 2 children:


Amy married (2) Jason STARK. He was born in Arkansas.


They had 2 children:


They had 2 children:


They had 4 children:


They had 1 child:


They had 3 children:

5720. M i. John Anderson McGRAW, born 9 Mar 1970 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas. He married Rebecca Laura LEMLEY. She was born 14 Feb 1969 in North Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas.


They had 2 children:


Steven Glenn Varn and Karen Fae Ramsey were married in the First Baptist Church.


They had 8 children:
+ 5735. F iii. Ressie Jewell MIZE, born 25 Apr 1940.

They had 4 children:

5728. M i. James MIZE.
5729. M ii. Scott MIZE.
5730. M iii. Mark MIZE.
+ 5731. M iv. Todd J MIZE.


They had 2 children:
M i. Dustin MIZE, born about 1986.


They had 2 children:


They had 2 children:

Ressie married (2) Hobert Ray KEITH.


They had 1 child:
F i. April Nicole GREEN, born 9 Dec 1983.


They had 2 children:


They had 2 children:


5741. Mary Fern MIZE (5726.Helen, 10. Dozier, 9. Dozier, 8. Feribey, 7. John, 6. James, 5. James, Sir) was born 25 Sep 1947 in Orange Grove, California. She married Carl Wayne WEBB 24 May 1968. He was born 19 Jul 1942 in North Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas. They had 1 child:


5742. Shirley Ann MIZE (5726.Helen, 10. Dozier, 9. Dozier, 8. Feribey, 7. John, 6. James, 5. James, Sir) was born 31 Oct 1951. She married (1) ODDSON. Shirley married (2) Tim MARVIN. They had 1 child:


5748. Michael Lee MIZE (5726.Helen, 10. Dozier, 9. Dozier, 8. Feribey, 7. John, 6. James, 5. James, Sir) was born 6 Jul 1954 in Conway, Faulkner County, Arkansas. He married Joyce Kathleen BOSTIC 6 Sep 1973 in Vilonia, Faulkner County, Arkansas. Michael Mize and Joyce Bostic were married in the Center Point Freewill Baptist Church. She was born 6 Nov 1954 in Conway, Faulkner County, Arkansas. They had 3 children:


5749. Jo Ellen MIZE (5726.Helen, 10. Dozier, 9. Dozier, 8. Feribey, 7. John, 6. James, 5. James, Sir) was born 18 Dec 1956 in Vilonia, Faulkner County, Arkansas. She married Jerry Louis WOOLEY 14 Apr 1978 in Vilonia, Faulkner County, Arkansas. He was born 9 Sep 1952 in Vilonia, Faulkner County, Arkansas. He is the son of Lester WOOLEY. They had 2 children:

M i. Justin Alan WOOLEY, born 10 Apr 1984 in Alma, Crawford County, Arkansas.
M ii. Jacob Kyle WOOLEY, born 21 Jul 1987 in Alma, Crawford County, Arkansas.

Jerry Louis WOOLEY and Jo Ellen MIZE were married in the Center Point Freewill Baptist Church.


+ 5753. F i. Wanda Jean SMITH, born 16 Apr 1941.
+ 5760. F iii. Freida Dean SMITH, born 18 May 1945, died 20 May 1945.


M i. Caleb Scott Barnum, born 27 Mar 1990.


Floyd married (2) Carolyn Sue Johnson Crain 13 Jul 1984.

They had 2 children:


They had 2 children:


Ethel married (2) Donald Ray BAUGH 23 Oct 1987 in Cabot, Lonoke County, Arkansas. He was born 4 May 1938.


They had 1 child:


They had 2 children:


They had 1 child:

M i. Logan PETERS.


They had 2 children:


They had 1 child:


Mary married (2) Robert Shelton WARE 21 May 1983 in Cabot, Lonoke County, Arkansas. He was born 17 Dec 1950 in Dallas, Texas.

They had 1 child:

In 1852, William Vincent "Bud" Greer was born near Mound, Tennessee. Lucy Lee Bowling was born in Chambers, Alabama. The following is an article submitted by Joe E. Bowling, 111 Ranch Drive, Springdale, Arkansas, with special credit given to Kathie Bertramm, a descendant of William Vincent Greer.

Greer's Ferry Lake and Dam are named after William "Bud" Greer. In 1963, President John F. Kennedy dedicated Greer's Ferry Dam in memory of William V. Greer.

The following is an article submitted by Joe E. Bowling, 111 Ranch Drive, Springdale, Arkansas, with special credit given to Kathie Bertramm, a descendant of William Vincent Greer. It was mailed to me by Derrell D. Voris and his wife of Springfield, Missouri 65805-5606. His wife is a descendant of William Vincent Greer and Lucy Lee Bowling.

Greer's Ferry Lake and Dam are named after William "Bud" Greer. In 1963, President John F. Kennedy dedicated Greer's Ferry Dam in memory of William V. Greer.

The following is an article submitted by Joe E. Bowling, 111 Ranch Drive, Springdale, Arkansas, with special credit given to Kathie Bertramm, a descendant of William Vincent Greer. It was mailed to me by Derrell D. Voris and his wife of Springfield, Missouri 65805-5606. His wife is a descendant of William Vincent Greer and Lucy Lee Bowling.

Greer's Ferry Lake and Dam are named after William "Bud" Greer. In 1963, President John F. Kennedy dedicated Greer's Ferry Dam in memory of William V. Greer.

The following is an article submitted by Joe E. Bowling, 111 Ranch Drive, Springdale, Arkansas, with special credit given to Kathie Bertramm, a descendant of William Vincent Greer. It was mailed to me by Derrell D. Voris and his wife of Springfield, Missouri 65805-5606. His wife is a descendant of William Vincent Greer and Lucy Lee Bowling.

Greer's Ferry Lake and Dam are named after William "Bud" Greer. In 1963, President John F. Kennedy dedicated Greer's Ferry Dam in memory of William V. Greer.

The following is an article submitted by Joe E. Bowling, 111 Ranch Drive, Springdale, Arkansas, with special credit given to Kathie Bertramm, a descendant of William Vincent Greer. It was mailed to me by Derrell D. Voris and his wife of Springfield, Missouri 65805-5606. His wife is a descendant of William Vincent Greer and Lucy Lee Bowling.

Greer's Ferry Lake and Dam are named after William "Bud" Greer. In 1963, President John F. Kennedy dedicated Greer's Ferry Dam in memory of William V. Greer.

The following is an article submitted by Joe E. Bowling, 111 Ranch Drive, Springdale, Arkansas, with special credit given to Kathie Bertramm, a descendant of William Vincent Greer. It was mailed to me by Derrell D. Voris and his wife of Springfield, Missouri 65805-5606. His wife is a descendant of William Vincent Greer and Lucy Lee Bowling.

Greer's Ferry Lake and Dam are named after William "Bud" Greer. In 1963, President John F. Kennedy dedicated Greer's Ferry Dam in memory of William V. Greer.

The following is an article submitted by Joe E. Bowling, 111 Ranch Drive, Springdale, Arkansas, with special credit given to Kathie Bertramm, a descendant of William Vincent Greer. It was mailed to me by Derrell D. Voris and his wife of Springfield, Missouri 65805-5606. His wife is a descendant of William Vincent Greer and Lucy Lee Bowling.
One cold night in 1890, during a snow storm, the family dwelling caught fire because of a spark landing on the shingled roof. Bud rushed up the ladder and put out the fire, but on his way down a ladder rung broke causing Bud to fall and break his neck. The accident was fatal.

Some referred to Bud as the old man who operated the ferry, but in reality Bud was only 38 years old at the time of his death. Lucy and her daughter, Lou Ella, continued to operate the ferry and apparently stayed busy as Tumbling Shoals was a focal point in Cleburne County. It was also a favorite fishing spot for area fishermen.

Lucy remarried in 1891. Her second husband was William Heigal. Children born to this marriage were Isham Marion Heigal and Callie Bell Heigal. William left Lucy and she returned to the Formosa area so she could be near her parents, Isham and Minerva Bowling. Lucy was the second daughter of Isham and Minerva to be named Lucy. Their first daughter was named Lucy Ann who died at the age of two, and she is buried in Marshall County, Mississippi. Lucy’s third husband was Aaron Thomas McKuin. Children born to this marriage were Thomas Allen McKuin, Cordelia McKuin, Arizona McKuin, and Joseph Henry McKuin. Lucy died in 1934. She is buried in the Mt. Pleasant Cemetery in Conway County.

President John F. Kennedy came to Arkansas in 1963 and dedicated the Greer’s Ferry Dam in memory of the little boat that once ferried passengers at Tumbling Shoals."

From BUD GREER; THE MAN WHO RAN THE FERRY by Bill Wellborn: "The U. S. District Corps of Engineers conducted a study of possible locations when the dam was first being considered and designated each location by the nearest landmark. "The nearest landmark to the present location of the dam was the place where a ferry had run during the late 1800's and early 1900's and its original operator was a man named Bud Greer." "One person familiar with the original Greer's ferry is Mrs. Wayne Wright, who stumbled across the information while conducting a genealogy study of her father's family name - GREER. "After countless hours of searching for the origins of her family, Mrs. Wright discovered the Greer who ran the now-famous ferry. He was William Vincent Greer, nicknamed 'Bud', and was born on November 22, 1850."

"Greer ran his ferry near the Tumbling Shoals area of Greer's Ferry Lake during the 1880's. The exact starting date of his enterprise is unknown, but the final year he ran it is certain. "He was killed in 1890 when he fell off a ladder. His wife and his daughter ran it for a couple of years after that."

Wellborn further cites an old timer named Walter Fry who remembered the ferry boat but not the first operator: "It was named after the old man that ran the ferry boat. The man that run 'em had to know what he was doing or the ferry would turn sideways and hit the bank."

William married (2) Lucy Lee BOWLING 15 Feb 1880 in Lick Mountain, Conway County, Arkansas. She was born 1855 in Middleton, Hardeman County, Tennessee. She was the daughter of Isham BOWLING and Minerva. Lucy died 10 Apr 1934, and was buried in the Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Plummerville, Conway County, Arkansas.

They had 3 children:


The marriage information for Bud Greer and Lucy Bowling was obtained from Joe Bowling, a descendant of Lucy Bowling's brother. Lucy was only 15 years of age when she married Bud Greer.

Lucy also married (2) William HEIGAL 1891.

Lucy also married (3) Aaron Thomas McKuin.

The family of Lucy Lee Bowling lived in Marshall County, Mississippi, a border town of Middleton, Tennessee, before moving to Arkansas, where they lived in Conway and Van Buren Counties.


They had 1 child:


Thanks to Emma Greer of Salem, Oregon, for the entire research of this family for George Washington Greer of White County, Arkansas and his descendants. Her husband John Virgil Greer is the Greer descendant.

George Washington was known as G. W., age 6 is listed as a son of Alfred on the 1880 White County Arkansas, Coffee Township Census. G. W. is the son of William Vincent "Bud" Greer and Mary Wallis. It appears that Alfred is raising this grandson as his own son.

The marriage information for G. W. Greer and Emma Coffey is taken from a White County, Arkansas Index of Marriages, Book I, page 305. G. W. and Cindy divorced in 1917 in Cookeville, Texas. Cindy packed her belongings into the car of the train and moved her family to Polk County, Arkansas. G. W. and Cindy remarried in 1920 in Polk County, Arkansas.

It is believed that G. W. and Emma Coffey, his first wife, remarried after the death of Cindy. There is a record where he and Emma bought some property from Mrs. Rachel Sexton for $100 on 13 October 1937 in Polk County, Arkansas.

George married (2) Cindy Magdalene Neal 14 Dec 1897 in White County, Arkansas. She was born about 1877 in Arkansas. Cindy died 20 May 1936 in Vandevoot, Polk County, Arkansas.

They had 8 children:

THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790


They had 3 children:


William Victor (Vincent) (Vinson). He went by the name Victor; but it has not been determined what the "V" in his name really denoted. Most of the time he was known as W. V.


They had 1 child:

+ 5797. F i. Mary Ann Greer, born 16 Jan 1951 in Abilene, Taylor County, Texas. She married David Bruce Christie Oct 1969 in Austin, Texas. He was born 26 Feb 1950 in Hackensack, New Jersey.


They had 2 children:

+ 5802. M i. Henry Fling Greer, born about 1921.
+ 5806. U ii. Jackie Greer, born 7 Dec 1922 in Arkansas, died 16 Oct 1926 in Cove, Polk County, Arkansas, and was buried in Westview Cemetery, Cove, Polk County, Arkansas.


They had 2 children:

+ 5804. F ii. Patricia Greer, born 28 Jan 1941 in Shafter, Kern County, California. Patricia Greer and Priscilla Jean Greer are twins.
+ 5805. F iii. Priscilla Jean Greer, born 28 Jan 1941 in Shafter, Kern County, California.

THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

born 18 Nov 1910 in Pilot Point, Texas. She was the daughter of David GRIFFITH and Rose CARTWRIGHT. Bennie died 14 Apr 1998 in Redmond, Deschutes County, Oregon.

They had 2 children:


They had 3 children:

5811. F i. Jacqueline Carol GREER, born 24 Jan 1958 in Salem, Marion County, Oregon.

5812. M ii. Bruce Keith GREER, born 12 Apr 1960 in Salem, Marion County, Oregon. He married Pamela Jean Minyard INGRAM 26 Nov 1987 in Dallas, Texas. She was born 1 May 1957 in Lake Charles, Louisiana.


They had 2 children:

M i. Jacob Mitchell GREER, born 7 Apr 1986.


They had 1 child:

+ 5815. F i. Wilma Lorene KLINE, born 14 Nov 1925.

Vonia married (3) Lloyd Russell PITZER 1942 in Bakersfield, Kern County, California. He was born 3 Apr 1900 in Whittier, California. Lloyd died 13 Nov 1977 in Santa Maria, California, and was buried in Santa Maria Cemetery, Santa Maria, California.

They had 1 child:


5815. Wilma Lorene¹¹ KLINE (5814.Vonia¹⁰, 5794.George⁹, 5793.William⁸, 5529.Alfred⁷, 4597.Elijah⁶, 3324.Aquilla, Jr⁵, 7.Aquilla⁴, 6.John¹, 5.James², 1.James, Sr¹) was born 14 Nov 1925 in Cove, Polk County, Arkansas. She married (1) Claude MINTON. He was born 20 Sep 1909 in Bakersfield, Kern County, California. Claude died 5 Jun 1979 in Santa Maria, California, and was buried in Santa Maria Cemetery, Santa Maria, California.

They had 2 children:

5816. F i. Claudette Shirley MINTON, born 17 Nov 1946 in Bakersfield, Kern County, California. She married Richard MEJIA 18 Sep 1966 in Santa Maria, California. Claudette died 29 Sep 1966 in Santa Maria, California, and was buried in Santa Maria Cemetery.


Birth Certificate reads Wilmer Lorene Kline.

Wilma married (2) William Coil "Snooks" PLUNKETT 22 Feb 1941 in Polk County, Arkansas.

They had 1 child:


They had 3 children:
F i. Jamie Claudette CAMACHO, born 8 Jul 1968.


Birth certificate for Jimmy Minton reads William Russell PLUNKETT. He legally changed his name to James William Russell Minton, surname of his step-father; and was called "Jimmy".

James married (2) Joan Marie OLIVERA 27 Aug 1966 in Santa Maria, California.

They had 2 children:
M i. Jeffrey Scott MINTON, born 8 Jul 1969.


They had 1 child:

Lloyd married (2) Christene CLASON Oct 1977 in Santa Marie, California.


They had 1 child:


They had 4 children:


They had 3 children:

They had 2 children:

F  i.  Sandra Lee NAEF, born 23 Jul 1983.


They had 3 children:

5829. M  i.  Richard Donald GREER.
5830. M  ii.  Darryl W GREER, born 29 Dec 1941 in Los Angeles, California, died 5 Jul 1954 in Gridley, California, and was buried in Gridley-Briggs Cemetery, Gridley, California. Darryl was killed in a car accident.
5831. F  iii.  Cynthia GREER. She married Dan HUDGINS. Cynthia was married previous to her marriage to Dan Hudgins.


They had 6 children:

5834. F  i.  Nola BENNETT, born Jul 1898. She married Alex HOWARD Aug 1914.

5840. William Carroll¹ GREER (5793.William⁸, 5529.Alfred⁷, 4597.Elijah⁶, 3324.Aquilla, Jr⁵, 7.Aquilla⁴, 6.John³, 5.James², 1.James, Sir¹) was born Aug 1883 in Arkansas. William died 1942. He married Maggie C LEWIS 7 Sep 1902 in Conway County, Arkansas. She was born 1888 in Arkansas. She was the daughter of George W LEWIS and Sally COTTON. Maggie died 1942 in Greenway, Clay County, Arkansas.

They had 4 children:


They had 5 children:

+ 5856. F  iii.  Bertha Marie MATHIS, born 10 Jan 1936.


They had 5 children:

5847. F  ii.  Regina Carol MATHIS, born 1956 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. She married Stevie REGISTER. He was born 1957.
5849. F iv. Diane MATHIS, born 1961. She married Dayle Bridges ROBINSON.


They had 4 children:

5852. M i. Jimmie Wiford FORREST, born 12 Jan 1950 in Pollard, Clay County, Arkansas. He married (1) Susan MCLESKEY. Jimmie married (2) Brenda MORRIS.


Donna married (2) Lewis EDWARDS.


They had 2 children:

5857. F i. Rexann MORRIS, born 8 Jan 1957 in Paragould, Greene County, Arkansas. She married (1) Mark Stanley HARBOUR 17 Dec 1973 in Columbia, Mexico. Rexann married (2) Steven MANSFIELD.


They had 2 children:

5860. F i. Gerry Gail MATHIS, born 15 Nov 1965. She married David BLAKE.


They had 3 children:


Judith married (2) Derrell Dwane VORIS.


They had 8 children:


5869. \text{F} iii. Ruby GREER, born 1910. She married (1) Morris MITCHELL. Ruby married (2) George T JARRETT. Ruby married (3) Gordon SPURLIN.

5870. \text{F} iv. Cloie Marie GREER, born 1912, died 1913.

5871. \text{M} v. Dennis James GREER, born 1914, died 1914.

5872. \text{F} vi. Olen Cleo GREER, born 11 May 1918, died 22 Jun 1924 in Center Ridge, Conway County, Arkansas.


5880. \text{M} viii. Chester T GREER, born 1 Jul 1924 in Formosa, Van Buren County, Arkansas, died 15 Jul 1939 in Little River, Missouri.

1910 CENSUS CONWAY COUNTY, ARKANSAS, ED9, Sheet 9, Family #130: Greer. Elijah J. age 23 male married 6 years, born in AR; Anna. wife age 21, 2 children born, 2 living. AR, MO, AR; Calvin O., son age 4, AR; (name is Calvin Odis);William C., son age 3, AR; , (name is William Claude). (NOTE: This is the Family of Elisha J Greer, son of William V, and Lucy Bowling Greer).


They had 3 children:

+ 5874. \text{F} i. Kathleen Mary GREER, born 16 Oct 1946.

5878. \text{F} ii. Ann GREER.

5879. \text{F} iii. Elisabeth GREER.

Onie married (2) Ethel LANGLEY.


They had 3 children:

5875. \text{F} i. Patricia Mary BLACKBURN, born 23 Feb 1964.


They had 2 children:

5884. \text{M} i. O E McCLINTOCK, born 1878.

5885. \text{M} ii. J R McCLINTOCK, born 1879.

Copy of marriage license for James, age 23 and Susan Greer McClintock, age 18, dated 27 December 1876, located in White County, Arkansas.

On the 1880 White County Arkansas Census, Coffee Twp. Susan McClintock, age 22. is shown as a widowed daughter of Alfred Greer. Her two children: O. E., age 2 and J. R., age 1, both listed as grandsons of Alfred.

Martha married (2) MORGAN.


They had 11 children:

5889. \text{F} i. Mary PERRYMAN, born about 1841 in Georgia.

5890. \text{F} ii. Francina "Frances" Elizabeth PERRYMAN, born 4 Aug 1842 in Pike County, Georgia. She married Jesse Madison PARTRIDGE 2 Aug 1870 in Tallapoosa County, Alabama. Francina died 8 Jun 1923 in DeKalb County, Alabama.

They had 5 children.

+ 5891. \text{F} iii. Louise Dallas PERRYMAN, born 22 Feb 1844, died 22 Jun 1913.
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790


5922. F vi. Artimissia "Melissa" PERRYMAN, born about 1851 in Alabama. She married NIXON in Franklin County, Tennessee.


5967. M ix. James PERRYMAN, born about 1856, died after 1890 in Mississippi. No doubt that Louzana Greer Perryman named this child after her father Elijah Greer.

5968. M x. Elijah PERRYMAN, born about 1859.


Zana is believed to have died from an epidemic of Black Plague in Tallapoosa County, Alabama. Her oldest daughter is thought to have died from the same ailment. The remainder of the children were sent to live with relatives. The three youngest boys (William, Harry and John) were sent to Northeast Texas to live with an aunt and uncle, but when they were older it is said that they walked back toward Alabama. Harry (Harvie) stayed and married in Mississippi; he was killed when he dropped his gun on the railroad tracks. William ended up in Limestone County, Alabama and John ended up in Jefferson County, Alabama.


In the 1840 PIKE COUNTY GEORGIA CENSUS, NO 4 Division allotted to William N Mills. Assistant, page 142: Elijah Greer and Harvey Perryman are living next door to one another. The census shows 1 male (Harvey Perryman), age between 20 and 30 and one female (Louzana Greer Perryman) between 20 and 30.

*1860 FEDERAL CENSUS of TALLAPOOSA COUNTY, ALABAMA, Davidston District, Harry Perryman, 44 born Georgia (This is Harvey Perryman): Zana, 37, born Tennessee; Mary, 19, born in Georgia; Francina, 18, born in Georgia; Louisa, 16, born in Georgia; William, 13, (first child born in Alabama, found later in Montgomery County); Sarah J, 12, born in Alabama; Artimissis, 9, born in Alabama; Harry W, 8, born in Alabama (this is Harvie V); John S, 6, born in Alabama (this is John Simmons Perryman); James, 4, born in Alabama; Elijah, 1, born in Alabama. (probably named after Elijah Greer)."

Also in this 1860 FEDERAL CENSUS of TALLAPOOSA COUNTY, ALABAMA, Elisha Greer, born in Georgia and wife Margaret, born in South Carolina were living two houses below Harry and Zana Perryman. It is believed that Elisha Greer is a brother to Zana Greer Perryman.

The data listed below is from the research of Mark Akerman, a descendant of Louise Dallas Perryman. Harvey Perryman was believed to be of Indian descent. Many Perrymans are listed on the Creek Rolls. After much research of these rolls, I could not find him listed.

Harvey Perryman entered the Civil War as a substitute for a fellow named F. P. Bibby, who paid him $3,000 to serve in his place. He was a member of Co. K, 14 Alabama Infantry. One Company Muster Roll shows May and June and further shows him enlisted 4 June 1863, at Fredericksburg, Virginia by Captain Taylor. The next Company Muster Roll shows September and October 1863 and shows him "missing in action" at Gettysburg, Virginia 2 July 1863. He died as a prisoner of war in the Gettysburg General Hospital. He is one of several hundred dead that is recognized on the Gettysburg Death Roster. His family never heard from him after he left to fight and did not know what happened to him. (Copies of these Company Muster Rolls made from the National Archives, Southeast Region Compiled Confederate Records 14th Alabama Infantry, Company K. M311, Coll 236).


They had 1 child:


Louise had three children by Thomas Powell and three children by Judge Benjamin Franklin Deason.

Information below from Mark Akerman, a descendant of Louise Perryman Powell Deason, forwarded by E-Mail 12 June 1999 Thomas served in the 8th Confederate Cavalry during the Civil War; was a survivor, only to loose his life to a falling tree in 1870. He and Louisa lived in Tallapoosa County, Alabama.

Louise married (2) Benjamin Franklin DEASON 1871. He was born 22 Feb 1822 in Lancaster County, South Carolina. Benjamin died 23 Mar 1877 in Chilton County, Alabama, and was buried in Mulberry Cemetery, Chilton County, Alabama.

They had 3 children:


5919. M iv. Franklin Lafayette DEASON, born 1876, died 1924 in Sapulpa, Oklahoma.

487
Benjamin also married (1) Louisa T RAY 19 Feb 1846 in Autauga County, Alabama. She was born 12 Nov 1829 in Autauga County, Alabama. She was the daughter of Allen RAY and Laodecia MOORE. Louisa died Jun 1864 in Alabama, and was buried in Chilton County, Alabama.


They had 13 children:

5897. F ii. Mary Alice POWELL, born 20 Apr 1886 in Chilton County, Alabama, and died 26 Dec 1952.
5901. M vi. Thomas Ausley POWELL, born 8 Sep 1892 in Chilton County, Alabama. He married Lemmie DEASON.
5902. M vii. James F POWELL, born 12 Jan 1896 in Chilton County, Alabama, and died 26 Feb 1918. James F. Powell was 22 years of age when he was killed in a boiler accident on his way to fight in WW1. He was never married.

The 1900 and 1910 census of Chilton County, Alabama, verify that Wesley and Mary Jane had 13 children of their own. Mary Jane's mother was Exey May Moncrief; she carried a Creek name of Echoche, meaning "deer".


Zanie married (2) Alry Gunn JORDAN, Jr.

They had 4 children:

5909. M i. Donald Feagin JORDAN.
5913. M iii. Paul Rainey JORDAN.
5914. F iv. Mary JORDAN.


They had 2 children:


They had 1 child:


They had 2 children:

5916. M i. William Elijah DEASON.


They had 12 children:

5932. F vii. Mary Beatrice "Babe" PERRYMAN, born 17 Sep 1890 in Coaldale, Blount County, Alabama. She married Everett MOSS. Everett also married (1) Anna Pearl PERRYMAN (See number 5929). She was born 12 Jul 1886 in Coaldale, Blount County, Alabama. She was the daughter of John Simmons PERRYMAN and Alva Jones CALVERT.

This entire research of John Simmons PERRYMAN and his descendants was contributed by Karen Wilkerson, Wellston, Oklahoma 74881.


They had 1 child:


Everett also married (2) Mary Beatrice "Babe" PERRYMAN (See number 5932). She was born 17 Sep 1890 in Coaldale, Blount County, Alabama. She is the daughter of John Simmons PERRYMAN and Alva Jones CALVERT.

5936. Alma "Tad" PERRYMAN (5924.John, 5888.Louzana, 4597.Elijah, 3324.Aquila, Jr, 7.Aquila, 6.John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born 24 Feb 1899 in Pratt City, Jefferson County, Alabama. Alma died 28 Mar 1974 in Norman, Montgomery County, Arkansas, and was buried in Hopper Cemetery, Hopper, Montgomery County, Arkansas. She married Barton Franklin "Frank" GOLDEN 20 Nov 1914 in Blount County, Alabama. He was born 18 Oct 1891 in Montgomery County, Arkansas. He was the son of Allen Harvey GOLDEN and Mary Catherine "Mollie" THOMAS.
Barton died 5 Mar 1955 in Montgomery County, Arkansas, and was buried in Hopper Cemetery, Hopper, Montgomery County, Arkansas.

They had 9 children:

5947. F iii. Wilma Ellen GOLDEN, twin, born 18 Feb 1919 in Blount County, Alabama, died 24 Jul 1924 in Montgomery County, Arkansas, and was buried in Hopper Cemetery, Hopper, Montgomery County, Arkansas. She died of Whooping Cough.
+ 5954. F vi. Mavis Francis GOLDEN, born 21 Feb 1929.

Tad changed her name Elmo to Alma. Tad developed adult onset diabetes in her later life. She lived in Norman, Montgomery County, Arkansas at that time after living in Caddo Gap, Montgomery County, Arkansas for many years.

Pictures taken in the 1920's reveal a slender woman of medium height with very dark hair and fairly dark skin.

Frank moved to Alabama to look for work and met and married Tad. He worked in a shipyard or brickyard and played baseball. He sawed lumber for many mills in the area.


They had 5 children:

5938. M i. Lonnie GOLDEN, born Jun 1941.
5939. M ii. Kenneth GOLDEN.
5940. F iii. Charlotte GOLDEN.
5941. F iv. Sharon GOLDEN.
5942. F v. Marsha GOLDEN.


They had 3 children:

5944. F i. Sandra GOLDEN.
5945. F ii. Linda GOLDEN.


They had 1 child:

5949. F i. Donna GOLDEN.

John married (2) Bessie REYNOLDS.


They had 3 children:

5953. M iii. Randall "Randy" COFFMAN, born 12 Jan 1957.
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790


They had 2 children:


Mavis married (2) Elder Kuy "Sonny" KENDALL Jan 1962.


They had 3 children:


They had 2 children:


They had 1 child:


Sonny Golden was killed in a car wreck during the Vietnam War.

Mattie also married (2) Raymond D HILL.

5970. Elisha GREER (3324.Aquilla, Jr, 7.Aquilla, 6.John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born 1777 in Bedford County, Virginia. Elisha died 5 Jan 1838 in Muscogee County, Georgia. He married Hannah CABINESS 16 Dec 1799 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia. She was born about 1775. She was the daughter of George CABINESS and Paletiah HARRISON. Hannah died after 1860 in Muscogee County, Georgia.

They had 8 children:

+ 5971. F i. Elizabeth Betsey GREER, born about 1800.
+ 5988. F ii. Paletiah GREER, born 1801, died 7 Oct 1867.
6354. M vi. Elisha Paschal GREER, born 26 Oct 1818 in Putnam County, Georgia. He married Martha F BAUGH 25 Jan 1849 in Muscogee County, Georgia. She was born about 1834 in Putman Co, Ga. Martha died, and was buried in Harmony Church Cemetery, Chattahoochee County, Georgia. Elisha died 17 Dec 1862 in Gettysburg, Virginia, and was buried in Fort Benning Reservation, Chattahoochee County, Georgia.

Henry Greer, nephew of Elisha and Hannah Cabiness Greer, also named a son Elisha Paschal Greer.


Elisha Paschal Greer died during the Battle of Gettysburg in 1862 and is buried in a private grave on the Fort Benning reservation. His grave is not in a cemetery and there is no one else buried around him. This information was received from Wayne Greer of Matawan, New Jersey, who is a descendant from another Elisha Paschal Greer, born in 1848, son of
Henry and Mary Nichols Greer of Muscogee County, Georgia. He spent much time researching Elisha trying to establish a connection between the two with the same name. He personally believes that the body of Elisha Paschal was returned to his home and buried under a tree in what was then the family's back yard. He visited the grave site in Fort Benning and found it in a small fenced-in area near some army barracks.

1850 FEDERAL CENSUS SCHEDULE of MUSCOGEE COUNTY, GEORGIA. Page 350, Dwelling No 123: Elisha P Greer, age 32, born in Putnam Co, Ga; Martha Greer, age 26, born in Putnam Co, Ga.


Elisha Greer appeared in the 1800 Greene County, Georgia Tax records Pt/wk 15 047.

Elisha Greer was in Greene County, Georgia in the same district: Gr/Pt, as brothers: Asel, Elijah and William in 1801. Elisha was still in Greene County in 1810 in Capt. John Browning's Militia District. He enlisted in the War of 1812, Captain William J. Minton's Co. of Mil.; 2 Regt Georgia State Troops. Three Company Muster Roll records were found for Elisha Greer: (1) For Oct 12 to Dec 12, 1814, dated Dec 12, 1814; shows time of entering service as Oct 12, 1814 for a period of 6 months and was "present". /s/ A. H. Davis. (2) For Oct 10, 1814, Camp Jackson, dated Oct 28, 1814 for 6 months and was "present". /s/ A. H. Davis. (3) For (not stated), (not dated). Time served: 5 months, 2 days. Dollars: 40; cents: 50; Remarks: A 8$. /s/A. H. Davis.

Elisha was in Putnam County, Georgia on tax records for 1813. He was still in Putnam when his son Elisha Paschal Greer was born in 1818.

1830 FEDERAL CENSUS SCHEDULE of MUSCOGEE COUNTY, GEORGIA. Page 288: Elisha Greer, male of 50 and under 60; 1 male, under 5 years of age; 2 males, of five and under 10; 2 males, of 10 and under 15; 1 male, of 15 and under 20; 1 female, under 5 years of age; 1 female, of 10 and under 15; 1 female, of 30 and under 40; 1 female, of 50 and under 60.

It is believed that Elisha died between 1840 and 1850 since the census of Muscogee County, Georgia shows Hannah in the household of Benjamin Franklin Greer in the 1850 Census of Muscogee County, Georgia; she is in the household of I. H. Webb in the 1860 Census of Muscogee County, Georgia.

Elisha and Hannah Cabiness Greer lived in Putnam County, Georgia in the 1840/50 time frame. (From EARLY RECORDS OF PUTNAM COUNTY GEORGIA 1807 - 1860).

In the 1850 MUSCOGEE COUNTY GEORGIA CENSUS, Hannah Greer is listed in the household of Benjamin Franklin Greer.

In the 1860 MUSCOGEE COUNTY GEORGIA CENSUS, Hannah Greer is listed in the household of I. H. Webb (Paletiah Greer); she is 85 years of age.

5971. Elizabeth Betsey\(^7\) GREER (5970.Elisha\(^6\), 3324.Aquila, Jr\(^7\), 7.Aquila\(^6\), 6.John\(^5\), 5.James\(^4\), 4.James, Sir\(^3\)) was born about 1800 in probably Putnam County, Georgia. She married John GREEN 27 Apr 1819 in Putnam County, Georgia.

They had 3 children:

+ 5975. M ii. William GREEN.
+ 5976. M iii. Moses GREEN.

The marriage data for John Green and Betsy Greer is from the marriage license issued 26th day of April, 1819, by Coleman Pendleton, C. C. O., Putman County, Georgia. The marriage took place on 27 April 1819 by Matthew Farley, J.P.

According to Lillian D. Champion, Elizabeth Greer Green died when her daughter Sandal Bailey Green was very young.

5972. Sandal Bailey\(^8\) GREEN (5971.Elizabeth\(^7\), 5970.Elisha\(^6\), 3324.Aquila, Jr\(^7\), 7.Aquila\(^6\), 6.John\(^5\), 5.James\(^4\), 4.James, Sir\(^3\)) was born 24 Feb 1819 in Putnam County, Georgia. She married John GREEN 27 Apr 1819 in Putnam County, Georgia.

They had 12 children:

5973. F i. Georgia Rebecca CHAMPION. She married William H HALLMON.

5974. F ii. Frances Elizabeth CHAMPION, born 1842 in Muscogee County Georgia. She married William Matthews RODGERS.

5975. F iii. Sandal Ann Euf CHAMPION, born 1844 in Muscogee County, Georgia. She married Benjamin Albert STRIPLING.

5976. F iv. Elias Fort William CHAMPION, born about 1846 in Muscogee County, Georgia. He married Georgia Ann Texas MIDDLEBROOKS.

On the Muscogee County, Georgia, City of Columbus, dated 1st day of November, 1850, H/H 7 72: Elias F Champion, age 77, farmer born in North Carolina; Bershaby, female age 75, born in North Carolina; Francis, female age 49, born in North Carolina; Bershaby A. Perry, female age 14 born in Muscogee County, Georgia; John, male, age 12 born in Muscogee County, Georgia; William Greer, male age 22 born in Georgia. (NOTE: This the census of his Grandfather Champion.)

5977. F v. Bashaba Conley CHAMPION. She married William C TEEL.

5978. F vi. Martha California "Callie" CHAMPION, born 1848 in Muscogee County, Georgia. She married James B REEVES.
Items listed below are from A FEW MORE CHAMPION REUNION NOTES, by Lillian Champion, dated 28 September 2000, as she plans for the October 21, 2000 Cabaniss, Green, Champion reunion in the Pine Mountain Gymnasium.

Calfie Champion lived to be 102 years of age; she is buried in West Point where she and her husband, James Reeves, raised their family.

A newspaper article about her on her 97th birthday stated that for 35 years she drank a Coca Cola at 10 o'clock every morning. Even though the coke was scarce during WW II, someone always managed to find a source of supply for her.

She was 15, when the "Yankees" came through Harris County and remembered them coming into the house where her father was on his sick bed.

5979.  F vii.  Nancy Mary Ann CHAMPION, born 1850 in Muscogee County, Georgia. She married James Davis LYLE.

Nancy Mary Ann and her husband James Davis Lyle lived in Carrolton, Georgia.

5980.  F viii.  Josephine Green Lynch CHAMPION, born 1852 in Muscogee County, Georgia. She married John Randolph CORNETT.

5981.  M ix.  John Thomas Jefferson CHAMPION, born 1854 in Muscogee County, Georgia. died 1935.

James Thomas Jefferson Champion was unmarried.

5982.  M x.  James Philemon Layfette CHAMPION, born 1856 in Muscogee County, Georgia. He married Lula Anthony THOMPSON.

5983.  M xi.  George Edgar Dawson CHAMPION, born 1860 in Muscogee County, Georgia. He married Mary Emma KOONE.

It was in this home that Sandal Bailey Green Champion died in 1910.

5984.  M xii.  Nobel Devotie CHAMPION, born about 1862 in Muscogee County, Georgia.

Nobel Devotive Champion was believed to be named for the Rev. Noble Leslie Devote, Chaplain of the "Selma Company" CSA, son of the Rev J H Devotie of Columbus. The young Chaplain drowned at Fort Morgan in February 1861, at the age of 23, and is buried at Linwood Cemetery in Columbus.

Noble Devotive Champion smothered to death in a pile of cotton on their Harris County farm when he was a small child. He was buried next to his father on the farm. (Both items above are from A FEW MORE CHAMPION REUNION NOTES, dated September 28, 2000, by Lillian Champion as she plans for the Green Cabiness and Champion reunion on 21 October 2000 at the Pine Mountain Gymnasium).

The research for Sandal Bailey Greer and James Philemon Champion is from the research of Lillian D Champion of Harris County, Georgia. Family lore and old letters within the family reveal that Sandal's mother died when she was quite young; her Granny Greer (Hannah Cabiness Greer) raised her.

Sandal and Philemon Champion lived in Muscogee County, Georgia until 1864, when they moved to Harris County, Georgia. On the old Bethel Baptist Church on Flat Rock Road, east of Columbus, you will find names of the Greens and Champions from 1834.

Sandal and Philemon had 12 children, all born in Muscogee County, Georgia, 10 of whom left descendants.

E-Mail, dated 16 October 2000, from Lillian Champion to Bea O'Quin: "The Philemon Champion and Sandal Bailey Green (born in 1819 in Putnam County, Georgia.) mentioned in the Muscogee county census are the family my husband is descended from. They were married in 1837 and thereafter lived in Muscogee County. They are: (1) Georgia Rebecca (m: W. Wm. H. Hallmon), (2) Frances Elizabeth (m: William Matthew Rodgers), (3) Sandal Ann Eliza (m: Benjamin Albert Stripling), (4) Elias Fort William (m: Georgia Ann Middlebrooks), (5) Bashisa Conley (m: Wm. C. Teel), (6) Martha California (m: James B. Reeves), (7) Nancy Mary Ann (m: James Davis Lyle), (8) Josephine Green Lynch (m: John Randolph Cornett), (9) James Philemon Layfette (m: Lula Anthony Thompson). (10) George Edgar Dawson married (m: Mary Emma Koone) Two unmarried were John Thomas Jefferson Champion and Devotie Champion. Elias Fort Champion and Batsheba Cauley Champion were the parents of James Philemon Champion. I know there were other Champions and Griers/Greers and Greens living in the same area of Muscogee County, Georgia, in the 1850s and 1860's. They all seem to be related. We know that Sandal had two brothers, William and Moses Green. William went to Texas and taught school and held the office of ordinary at the courthouse there - according to a letter written in 1937 from Lula Champion Thompson to Essie Rodgers. Lula also mentions that she stayed with her grandmother (Sandal) more than any of the other granddaughters and often heard her speak of the two brothers. William and Moses Green, and of Grandmother Green (believed to be Sandal). I have visited Grandma often for I heard her tell of the first train that left Columbus for Macon how the cylinders shown. 30 years ago I saw cousin Ida Tillman (married name) in Columbus, she was the only child of Uncle Moses Green."

In 1994, she went on to write: "My father was named for William Green and he gave Pa his leather covered trunk when Pa was a boy. Pa gave u to me because he said I was the only one of us that would keep it. I still have it.*."


They had 1 child:

5987.  F i.  Ida GREEN. She married _______ TILLMAN.

5988. Paletiah7 GREER (5970.Elisha3, 3324.Aquilla, Jr.4, 7.Aquilla5, 4.John6, 5.James7, 1.James, Sir) was born 1801 in Greene County, Georgia. Paletiah died 7 Oct 1867 in Sparta, Bienville Parish, Louisiana. She married Isaac Hill WEBB about 1819. He was born 1795 in North Carolina. He was the son of Thomas WEBB, Jr. and Mary Ann HILL. Isaac died 12 Oct 1869 in Sparta, Bienville Parish, Louisiana.

They had 9 children:

+ 5989.  F i.  Mary A "Polly" WEBB, born 1818.

Richard Thomas "Dick" WEBB, Rev, born 1822 in Jasper County, Georgia. He married Sarah ENGLISH.

Richard "Dick" Webb was a Primitive Baptist preacher and lived in Chattahoochee County, Georgia.

"Rec of I. P. Webb Adm of the Succession of I. H. Webb, decd two hundred Seven and 30/100 Dollars as my portion of the Said Estate." Signed:Troy Pike Co. Ala - December the 27th, 1875, R. T. Webb.

Paschal "Pack" WEBB. He married Amanda McNAUGHTON.

The name of the wife of Pack Webb is taken from HISTORY OF CHATTANOOCHEE COUNTY, GEORGIA By N. K. Rogers.

John Hill WEBB, born 6 Jun 1830, died 13 Jul 1892.

Dr. Isaac Perrin WEBB, born 25 Dec 1833, died 5 Jan 1911.

Organ Tatum WEBB, died before 1933.

Sandal WEBB.

Hannah Ann Marinda WEBB. She married Michael L WALTERS 30 Dec 1850 in Chattahoochee County, Georgia.

"Received of I. P. Webb Adm of the Succession of I H Webb deceased two hundred seven and 30/100 Dollars payment in full of my portion of the Estate." Signed Michael L Walters- Mrs H. A. M Walters.

Copy of the marriage license for Isaac Webb and Paletiah Greer, issued in Putman County, Georgia, Book B 1816-1820, page 28, dated 16 January 1817 and signed by O. H. Edde, J.P.

It is family lore that members of the Webb family established Auburn College. (From HISTORY OF CHATTANOOCHEE COUNTY, GEORGIA by N. K. Rogers)

Isaac H. Webb was a resident of Jasper County, Georgia when he drew land lots 36 and 96 in the 10th land district of original Muscogee County, Georgia in the land lottery.

From a General Name File Georgia Department of Archives and History, the following card was found: "WEBB, ISAAC H. CAPT., Jasper County, Sep. 2, 1822-Mch. 20, 1823 Muster Roll, 1808-1829, page 92: Webb, Isaiah Hill, Senator Chattahoochee County 1857 - 58; Justice of Inferior Court Chattahoochee County, Mch 11, 1854 1856; On the bottom of the card is the following notation "Moved to La. after Civil War, where he died. M Palatye Greer b. 1801 - signed Miss Kate Rogers, Casseta, Ga. June 27, '32."

From JOURNAL OF THE SENATE of the STATE OF GEORGIA, Wednesday, November 4, 1857: "From the County of Chattahoochee the Hon Isaac H Webb at the Biennial Session of the General Assembly of the State of Georgia and held in the State House in Milledgeville, on Wednesday, the fourth day of November, one thousand eight hundred and fifty-seven, and of the sovereignty and independence of the United States the eighty-second year, was sworn in as State Senator."


1860 FEDERAL CENSUS SCHEDULE OF CHATTANOOCHEE COUNTY, GA., pages 492, 493: I H Webb, age 64; Falby (?), age 59 female, born in Ga (This must be wife Paletiah); Organ, age 18 male born in Ga; Hannah Greer, age 85 female (This is Hannah Cabiness, widow of Elisha Greer); Sally Greer, age 25 female (unidentified).

Isaac Hill and Paletiah Webb and most of the children relocated to Natchitoches, later Red River and Bienville Parishes, Louisiana. Isaac Hill sold all his lands and settled in Sparta, Bienville Parish, Louisiana, where he died and is buried.

ISAAC HILL - PALETIA GREER WEBB: (From HISTORY OF BEINVILLE PARISH, Volume II by Billie Gene Poland, published by The Everett Publishing Company, P. O. Box 5376, Bossier City, Louisiana 71171-5376): "Judge Isaac Hill Webb (1795-1869), son of Thomas Webb, Jr. and Mary Ann Hill left Georgia where he had been a Senator and Justice of the Superior Court in Georgia and moved to Louisiana. He bought 1,000 acres in Red River Parish on January 10, 1860. He sold his home place in 1864 and moved to Sparta to be near his son, Isaac Perrin Webb, who was a Doctor."

His son, John Hill Webb, also bought in Red River Parish in 1860, but he later sold his land and moved to Tennessee.

Another son, Organ Tatum Webb, also bought land in the parish where his parents had homesteaded but after their deaths, he sold this land and moved to Hanna, La. and bought land in 1880, that his grandchildren still own.

Still another son, Dr. Isaac Perrin, bought a house in Sparta, the county seat.

Isaac Hill Webb died October 12, 1869 and his grave is located on property that he had owned near the main highway between Ringgold and Coshatta. His wife, Paletiah Greer Webb (b: 1801), born in Greene County, Georgia, died 7 October 1867 and is buried by his side.

Isaac Hill Webb's succession is on file in Arcadia, La., county seat of Bienville Parish. From it we find the following children who inherited their share of his estate: Organ Tatum Webb, born December 20, 1841 and died July 16, 1828, buried in Springville Cemetery in Coshatta, La.; E Paxton Webb, born in Muscogee County, Ga.; John Hill Webb, born on June 6, 1830, in Marion Co., Ga. and died in Tennessee July 13, 1892, married Sarah Rebecca Gordy who was born March 14, 1834 and died January 23, 1879; both are buried in Friendship Cemetery, about five miles from Pinson, Tennessee; Isaac Perrin Webb (administrator of the estate) born 1832 in Muscogee County, Ga.: Richard Thomas Webb, a Baptist minister, died September 16, 1892 in Wood Co., Winnsboro, Texas and is buried in Hopewell Cemetery; Miranda Webb Walters; Mary A. Webb Horne; Sandal Webb Sims; and the wife of another son and his children who signed their receipt as: Mrs. Martha Webb, Miss S. J. Webb, G. W. Webb, Miss G. E. P. Webb, Miss Sallie Webb, Miss Mae Webb on January 13, 1876. Isaac Perrin was appointed Administrator of the I H Webb succession on 25 January 1870.

Also from the succession there is an itemized list of materials purchased to build his coffin on October 12, 1869 at Sparta, La., then the county seat of Bienville Parish; the materials to make the coffin cost a total of $24.31 plus $15.00 for making coffin and box paid to J. H. Anders; $24.31 on 14 Oct 1869 and $15.00 on 19 October 1869.

Also of interest is a receipt of three dollars paid to Aron Mock for hauling I. H. Webb, deceased to his grave January 20, 1870. He died on the 12th day of October 1869.

On 8 April 1871, Mark J. Lindsay bought 480 acres in sect. 9, twp. 13, range 9, Natchitoches Parish, from I. H. Webb (Red River Parish, DB A, 69). From MARK LINDSEY HERITAGE, page 46A, there is a transcription of the deed. This shows that the tract was the "e 1/2 of the ne 1/4, sw 1/4 of the ne 1/4, e 1 of the se 1/4, sw 1/2 of the se 1/4 of sect. 8 and the nw 1/4 of the nw 1/4, se 1/4 of the nw 1/4, w 1/2 of the sw 1/4, ne 1/4 of the sw 1/4, and nw 1/4 of the se 1/4 of sect. 9, twp 13, range 9. The deed suggests that the land may have had a house and other buildings on it; the land sold for $1200. the deed says that Isaac P Webb sold the land for the succession of Isaac H Webb, with W. J. Pearce, Henry A. Booth, and M. J. Lindsay.
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

witnesses. The deed notes that Isaac H. Webb was of Bienville Parish, and Mark J. Lindsey of Natchitoches Parish. The deed was recorded 19 July 1871. Note that Red River Parish was formed on 22 April 1871. This land is on the Ringgold Road (highway 7) north of Coushatta and about half way from Coushatta to the Bienville Parish line. It is south of Hall Summit and just west of the Martin lookout tower.*


5989. Mary A "Polly" WEBB (5988.Paletiah7, 5970.Elisha6, 3324.Aquilla, Jr5, 7.Aquilla4, 6.John3, 5.James2, 1.James, Sir1) was born 1818. Mary died, and was buried in Mount Olive Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Cusseta, Chattahoochee County, Georgia. She married William Whittington HORNE. He was born 1808.

They had 9 children:

5990. M i. Paschal "Pack" HORNE.
+ 6002. M iii. Thomas HORNE.
+ 6005. M iv. John L HORNE.
6100. M vi. Henry L HORNE. He married Anna "Judy" SIMS (See number 6215). She was the daughter of George H SIMS and Sandal WEBB.
6111. M vii. Alonzo HORNE.
6102. M viii. Tatum HORNE.
6103. M ix. Robert HORNE.


"Received of I. P. Webb Adm of the Succession of I. H. Webb Decd two hundred Seven and 30/100 Dollars payment in full my portion of the estate." signed Mary A. Horn June 13th 1876.

5991. William Whittington "Bill" HORNE, II (5989.Mary7, 5988.Paletiah7, 5970.Elisha6, 3324.Aquilla, Jr5, 7.Aquilla4, 6.John3, 5.James2, 1.James, Sir1) was born 14 May 1841 in Muscogee County, Georgia. William, II died 6 Mar 1926 in Geneva, Sabine County, Texas, and was buried in the Myrtle Springs Cemetery, Geneva, Sabine County, Texas. He married Lucy Jane GREER (See number 6258) 13 Dec 1860 in Cusseta, Chattahoochee County, Georgia. She was born 5 May 1839 in Muscogee County, Georgia. She was the daughter of George GREER and Emily PITTS. Lucy died 24 Feb 1927 in Geneva, Sabine County, Texas, and was buried in the Myrtle Springs Cemetery, Geneva, Sabine County. Texas.

They had 6 children:

5993. M ii. Nimmie HORNE, born 16 Nov 1870, died 8 Jun 1873, and was buried in King Cemetery, Geneva, Sabine County, Texas.

There is a tombstone with the following dates: 16 Nov 1870 - 8 June 1873, "son of W W & L J Horne; the grave site is inside a little wrought iron fence". The name Nimmie is carved on the headstone.


Jones was an early store owner in Geneva, Texas.

6000. F v. Sallie Roberta HORNE, born 13 Sep 1877.


They had 4 children:

5995. M i. Robert William CHAPMAN, born 27 Nov 1890 in Sabine County, Texas, died 29 Sep 1977 in Hemphill, Sabine County, Texas.
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

Her tombstone says "Rosa Horn Chapman 1872 - 1961." She is buried in the Hemphill Cemetery.


They had 1 child:

+ 6003. F i. Imelda HORN.

The names and information of this family are from HISTORY OF CHATTAHOOCHEE COUNTY GEORGIA, by N.K. Rogers.


They had 1 child:

6004. F i. Lily EVANS. She married H K HARP.


They had 3 children:

6006. F i. Aurelius HORN.

6007. F ii. Ella HORN.

6008. M iii. Arthur HORN.


They had 9 children:

6015. M i. Isaac L C WEBB. Isaac L C Webb lived only six weeks.

6016. F ii. Gillie Ellen WEBB, born 27 Mar 1847 in Georgia. She married Lum MACK. Gillie died 29 Jul 1904 in Wood County, Texas.

6017. M iii. Gilliam Wesley WEBB, born 6 Apr 1848 in Georgia. He married Joanna MILLER 25 Nov 1880. She was the daughter of Hezekiah MILLER and Dicie HILL. Gilliam died 3 Jul 1926 in Wood County, Texas.

6018. F iv. Sarah "Sally" WEBB, born 1853. She married John WELCH.

6019. F v. Martha A R "Mattie" WEBB, born 1855. She married James N CURBOW.

+ 6020. M vi. Marion WEBB, born 1858, died 1899.

+ 6083. F vii. Lou Anna WEBB.


Thanks to Sylvia Maureen Monkus, a Class of 2000 high school graduate of Parrott, Georgia for the information on Elbridge Gerry Webb and his Webb descendants.

"Received of I.P. Webb Adm of the Succession of I. H. Webb Deed two hundred Seven and 30/100 Dollars my portion of the Estate." signed Mrs Martha Webb; Miss S J Webb; G. W. Webb (Gilliam Wesley Webb); Miss G E Web (Gillie Ellen Webb); Miss Sallie Webb (Sarah *).


They had 4 children:


6081. M iii. Gerry WEBB.

6082. F iv. Winnie WEBB.

They had 14 children:

+ 6052. M viii. Thomas Stanley WEBB, Sr, born 28 Jan 1940.


They had 1 child:


They had 2 children:


They had 10 children:

6027. F ii. Terry Lee WEBB, born 31 Jan 1951.

David, Sr married (2) Charlene.


They had 3 children:

  Malcolm Roderick Webb was killed in a plane that blew up.
Cecil married (2) Christine NETTLES 7 Dec 1996. She was born 24 Jan 1942.


M  i.  Casey WEBB.
F  ii.  Shelby WEBB.


Ernest married (2) Willie May CASH 20 May 1961. She was born 20 Sep 1930.


James married (2) Wilma Davis WOODAM 6 May 1961. She was born 7 Mar 1924. They had 1 child:


F  i.  Heather Marie MARTIN, born 31 Aug 1996.
TO THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790


They had 2 children:


They had 3 children:


They had 4 children:


They had 2 children:


They had 2 children:

Marcia Ann Reeves died from cancer.

Sylvia married (2) Morris G Monkus, Jr 2 Aug 1974 in Preston, Georgia. He was born 30 Sep 1946. He is the son of Morris G Monkus, Sr and Louise Woody.

They had 1 child:

6066. F ii. Sylvia Maureen Monkus, born 29 Jan 1983 in Columbus, Georgia.
Sylvia graduated from high school in the Class of 2000.


They had 2 children:


They had 5 children:


They had 4 children:


They had 1 child:

+ 6084.  F   i.  Susie Madge BURGAMY.


They had 5 children:

6085.  M   i.  Mortimer Wynn WEEMS, Jr.
6086.  F   ii.  Susie Madge WEEMS.
6087.  F   iii.  Mary Elizabeth WEEMS.
6088.  F   iv.  Ina Belle WEEMS.
6089.  M   v.  Lock WEEMS.

6094.  John Hill8 WEBB (5988.Paletiah7, 5970.Elisha6, 3324.Aquilla, Jr5, 7.Aquilla4, 6.John3, 5.James2, 1.James, Sir1) was born 6 Jun 1830 in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia. John died 13 Jul 1892, and was buried in Friendship Cemetery, Pinson, Tennessee. He married (1) Sarah Rebecca GORDY 22 Apr 1852 in Muscogee County, Georgia. She was born 14 Mar 1834 in Muscogee County, Georgia. She was the daughter of Wilson GORDY and Mary J SCOTT. Sarah died 23 Jan 1879 in Tennessee, and was buried in Friendship Cemetery, Pinson, Tennessee.

They had 6 children:

6112.  F   ii.  Lizzie Betrice WEBB.
6113.  F   iii.  Mary Caldeonia WEBB.
6114.  M   iv.  Isaac Hill WEBB.

The marriage data for John Hill Webb and Sarah Rebecca Gordy is from HISTORY OF CHATTAHOOCHEE COUNTY, GEORGIA, by N. K. Rogers. The children listed for John Hill Webb and Rebecca Gordy are from the research of Mary Smith.

John married (2) Callie BOLTON. She was born 13 Mar 1854. Callie died 30 Mar 1887.

They had 2 children:

6150.  M   vii.  Robert Cicero WEBB.
6151.  F   viii.  Ivy Beatrice WEBB.


They had 5 children:
6096. F i. Myrtie Dafney WEBB.
  6109. F iii. Middle Beatrice WEBB. Middie died young.
  6110. F iv. Minnie Doan WEBB.
  6111. F v. Mona Darthula WEBB.

6097. Wilson Clarence WEBB (6095.Wilson9, 6094.John8, Paletiah7, Elisha6, Aquilla, Jr5, Aquilla4, John3, James2, James, Sir1) was born 25 Oct 1883 in Little Rock, Arkansas. Wilson died 11 Aug 1967, and was buried in Valley Grove Cemetery, Michigan City, Mississippi. He married Annie Belle HARDY 26 Oct 1907. She was born 26 Nov 1885 in Benton County, Mississippi. Annie died 19 Jun 1971 in New Orleans, Louisiana, and was buried in Garden of Memories, New Orleans, Louisiana.

They had 3 children:


They had 1 child:

6099. M i. Hardy Renfro WEBB.

6100. Rebecca Beatrice WEBB (6097.Wilson10, 6095.Wilson9, 6094.John8, Paletiah7, Elisha6, Aquilla, Jr5, Aquilla4, John3, James2, James, Sir1) was born 20 Mar 1911 in Holly Springs, Mississippi. She married Roderick Bert DAVIS 5 May 1930 in New Orleans, Louisiana. He was born 20 Nov 1903 in New Orleans, Louisiana.

They had 5 children:

6105. F v. Dolores Anne DAVIS, born 14 Apr 1943 in New Orleans, Louisiana, died 4 Apr 1964 in Dallas, Texas, and was buried in Laurel Land Cemetery, Dallas, Texas.


They had 2 children:


6115. Charley Howard WEBB (6094.John9, Paletiah8, Elisha7, Aquilla6, John5, Aquilla4, John3, James2, James, Sir1) was born 28 Apr 1863. Charley died 3 Jun 1930. He married Mary Mildred BATES 29 Dec 1892. She was born 7 Aug 1876. She was the daughter of Cain BATES and Sara Cordelia ADAMS. Mary died 17 Feb 1958.

They had 5 children:
+ 6116. F i. Gladys Mercedes WEBB, born 7 Jul 1900, died 23 Dec 1945.
+ 6119. F ii. Ima WEBB, born Dec 1903.

Gordy’s family moved to Norfolk, Virginia and it was reported that he died there.

6116. Gladys Mercedes WEBB (6115.Charley9, 6094.John9, Paletiah8, Elisha7, Aquilla6, John5, Aquilla4, John3, James2, James, Sir1) was born 7 Jul 1900. Gladys died 23 Dec 1945. She married John Tedder SMITH, Jr. 27 Sep 1924. He was born 25 Dec 1901. He was the son of John Tedder SMITH, Sr. and Lou Ann "Annie" ADKINS. John died 17 Mar 1973.
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

They had 1 child:


John also married (2) Jetta Shaver CONE.
John and Jetta, have a son and a daughter, still living today.

John also married (3) Eva PICKETT. She was born 2 Jul 1908. Eva died 23 Jul 1994.


They had 1 child:


They had 1 child:

6120. F i. Nona McCOY.

Ima and Red McCoy lived in Bunkie, Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana in the 1940's until their deaths.


They had 7 children:

+ 6125. F i. Rebecca Cordelia "Delia" WEBB, born 25 Nov 1891.
+ 6141. F iii. Mattie Belle WEBB, born 1 Sep 1897.
+ 6143. F v. Eunice M WEBB, born 29 Jan 1902, died 7 Nov 1902.

William married (2) Mattie Susan BATES 6 Jan 1891. She was the daughter of Cain BATES and Sarah Cordelia ADAMS.

They had 1 child:


William married (3) Mary GLOVER 6 Mar 1922.
Mary Glover was married first to a double first cousin to the first two wives of William Perry Webb, Sallie K and Mattie Susan Bates.


They had 2 children:


They had 5 children:

6128. F i. Frances Victoria WEBB, born 1 Jun 1949 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.


Burnell went to grade school in Hanna and high school in Coushatta, Louisiana. He lettered in basketball and track and was on state championship teams. After graduating in 1936 Burnell attended Northwestern State College in Natchitoches, Louisiana. During his freshman year he participated in football and basketball but acting on Coach Turpin's advise he moved on to track. Burnell set a record for the 220 yard dash at 20.6 seconds. When World War II broke out, he tried to join the Air Force; he wanted to fly a P51 or P38; but he was too tall and color blind; he was drafted into the Army and trained at Camp Beauregard in Alexandria, Louisiana, Camp Chaffee in Arkansas and went on maneuvers at Camp Polk, Louisiana before going overseas to the South Pacific. He was in the 773rd Amphibious Tracker Battalion which was attached to the 1st Marine Division. They hauled troops and supplies in the South Pacific. After four years, eight months and thirteen days in the Army he was discharged in El Paso, Texas. After his return home to Red River Parish he worked for an Esso distributor for fourteen years and also sold cars and farmed. He and Louise lived in what was once "the Clubhouse" on Hollingsworth Lake, an old cutoff lake made by Red River changing its course. In 1947 Burnell and Louise were at home with three others, when they heard a storm coming; and the house was shaking. Due to a problem opening the door, they barely got out of the house before it was blown away, leaving only the blocks. To save their lives, they had to crawl on the ground because the wind was so strong. After the storm was over, Burnell had to use a broken hose handle to move the electric lines around them. Today he has a scar on his forehead where he was hit by flying debris. After losing their home they moved to their current home site where Burnell's Uncle Jimmy Nix built a four room house for them. Over the years they have added on and remodeled to accommodate their family. (From RED RIVER PARISH OUR HERRITAGE, sponsored by the Red River Parish Heritage Society, "Burnell Allen Webb, Sr. submitted by same").


They had 1 child:


Allen graduated from Coushatta High School in 1971, where he lettered in football. He went to Nashville Auto Diesel and Welding College in Tennessee from 1971-1972.


They had 7 children:


Ronald graduated from Coushatta High School in 1965 and Louisiana State University in 1970. He is employed by the USDA FMHA and farms at Coushatta, Louisiana.


Susan attended Coushatta Elementary, Junior High and High Schools until 1970 when Riverdale opened; she graduated in 1972, and attended Louisiana Tech University at Ruston, Louisiana.

6139. F vi. Elizabeth Anne WEBB.

6140. M vii. Douglas Cleveland WEBB.

Vernon graduated from Coushatta High School; and when he became old enough went to work for the Texas and Pacific Railroad until he went into the Army in World War II. After the war he returned to the T&P Railroad until he resigned in 1948 to return to the farm where he lives today.


They had 1 child:

Ralph graduated from Coushatta High School in 1967; he majored in electrical engineering at Louisiana Tech University in Ruston, Louisiana, graduating in 1971. After his marriage to Cathy, they lived in Monroe, Louisiana, where Cathy attended Northeast Louisiana University and received a BA in liberal arts in 1974 and a MA in history in 1976. During that time Ralph was employed by the Monroe Utilities Commission. In 1976, Ralph began working for Westinghouse Corporation as a field service engineer.

Today Ralph is senior engineer at Westinghouse Corporation.

In 1982, Cathy began working on a master's degree in communication arts with a drama concentration at Northeastern Louisiana University. In 1984, she completed this degree and began working as Children's Theatre Director at the Little Theatre of Monroe, Louisiana.


They had 1 child:


Judith married (2) L S "Buddy" HUCKABAY, III 15 Dec 1978.

Buddy and Judy reside in Coushatta. Buddy is Sheriff of Red River Parish. Judy is Chief Deputy Clerk of Court.


Charles O "Charlie"WEBB was a member of the Hanna Baptist Church. He also served as a depot agent for Texas and Pacific Railroad for approximately 46 years; he began his work with them when he was 17 years of age. Forty-four of those years he was a depot agent at Hanna, Louisiana.

Charlie was also a cotton farmer and cattleman who also bred, raised and sold quarter horses. He pioneered the quarter horse enterprise in Red River Parish. He organized the Northwest Louisiana Quarterhorse Show and served as chairman. Also he was the first to bring the short-horn cattle breed to Red River Parish. He organized the Red River Chapter of the Louisiana Short-horn Association and served as the president.

Charlie served as a Representative in the State Legislature from 1938 thru 1942.

With all the accomplishments above, he also found time for many civic and community activities; he was a member of the Coushatta Lion's Club, serving on many committees, especially the annual fund raising project, the Lion's Club Ministrel. He was also a member of the Masonic Lodge. He was also active in staging the Red River Parish Fair and served on the Fair committee. Also he was active in presenting the annual Red River Parish Rodeo during each fair.

Charles served on the Red River Parish Police Jury for 12 years during which time he served as chairman of many committees, both standing and special, as well as serving as president.

He was also active in staging the Red River Parish Fair and served on the Fair committee. Also he was active in presenting the annual Red River Parish Rodeo during each fair.


They had 2 children:

F  i.  F. Kitty Brown WEBB.


They had 1 child:

6149. M i. Charles O WEBB, II.

6152. Dr. Isaac Perrin® WEBB (5988.Paletiah7, 5970.Elisha6, 3324.Aquilla, Jr5, 7.Aquilla4, 6.John3, 5.James2, 1.James, Sir1) was born 25 Dec 1833 in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia. Isaac died 5 Jan 1911, and was buried in Mount Lebanon Cemetery, Bienville Parish, Louisiana. He married Narcissa Frances BONNELL 31 Dec 1856. She was born 23 Oct 1838. She was the daughter of Archibald BONNELLE and Julia ELLERSON. Narcissa died 1 Dec 1903.

They had 9 children:

+ 6153. M i. Tandy Tatum WEBB, born 4 Nov 1857.
+ 6156. M ii. Harris S WEBB, born about 1860, died before 1870.

This son born in 1868 is referred to Stonewall Jackson in the letter dated January 4, 1868, in which Isaac Perrin Webb states that the "two youngest are Robert Lee and Stonewall Jackson".


William never married. He and his two sisters: Mattie and Chocksie (Frances) lived together in Bienville Parish for many years where Mr. Will Webb was a merchant. About 1930 they moved to Shreveport. They then moved to Myrtle Hill Plantation near Glover, Louisiana. This plantation belonged to their nephew, Ray Oden. Sr. Mr. Will managed the plantation for Ray Oden, Sr. until his death. (From HISTORY OF BIENVILLE PARISH, Volume II, by Billie Gene Poland).


Mattie never married. After the death of Will Greer, she and her sister Chocksie (Frances) moved back to Shreveport and lived until they died.


Frances was called Chocksie. She never married.

The above information for Isaac Perrin Webb and his descendants is taken from RED RIVER PARISH OUR HERRITAGE, sponsored by THE RED RIVER PARISH HERITAGE SOCIETY, published by Bossier City Everett Publishing Co. 1998, page 533; submission of the article by Annie Mac Webb.

Isaac P. Webb attended college and became a physician. (From HISTORY OF CHATTAHOOCHEE COUNTY, GEORGIA By N. K. Rogers).

Isaac P. Webb was a well know pioneer of Bienville Parish, Louisiana.

Frances was born at the Bonnell Plantation. She received her education in Lagrange, Georgia.


They had 2 children:

6154. F i. Nellie WEBB.
6155. F ii. Carol WEBB.

"Tandy was born in the Bonnell home in Barbour Co., Alabama. In 1858 he came to Bienville Parish with his parents. He received his education at Sparta, Homer and Mount Lebanon College. After completing his education he went to Minden and lived for 15 years, four years of this time he served as Webster Parish's Tax Assessor. Moving to Monroe, Louisiana in 1898, he went into the real estate business. For three consecutive terms, 1916 to 1924, he represented Ouachita Parish in the House of Representatives." (From HISTORY OF BIENVILLE PARISH, Volume II by Billie Gene Poland.).


They had 3 children:

6158. M i. Walter H WEBB, Jr, born 1888.
6159. M ii. Semmes WEBB, born 1890.

Walter moved to Minden, Louisiana in Webster Parish and lived there for many years until his death.


They had 7 children:

THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

+ 6166. M ii. Ray Palmer ODEN, Sr..
6171. M iii. Walter ODEN.
6172. M iv. Weyman ODEN.
6173. F v. Ruby ODEN.
6174. F vi. Nita ODEN.
6175. F vii. Lillian ODEN.

Walter Pope was deputy clerk of court of Bienville Parish for several years and lived in Sparta which was the parish seat of Bienville at that time. He became a prominent citizen of Bienville Parish and served at one time as president of the parish school board.


They had 3 children:

6163. F i. Eleanor ODEN.
6164. M ii. William Dillon ODEN.

Dr. Pope Webb Oden attended public schools and also the Arcadia Male and Female College in Arcadia. He graduated in 1910 with the MD. degree from the University of Nashville in Tennessee, 30 years after his maternal grandfather Dr. Issac Perrin Webb, graduated from the same school. He served as an intern from 1906 to 1910 in undergraduate work in Shreveport at the Charity Hospital and the Schumpert Memorial Sanitarium. He remained at the Schumpert after graduating in 1910 as house surgeon and staff member until 1913, also engaging in general practice.

In May 1915, he entered the Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital in New York, pursuing post-graduate work. He also was house surgeon of that institution. In January 1818, he entered the Army Medical Corps and was sent to Kelley Field, Texas on February 22, 1918, as otolaryngologist with duty in the Signal Corps of the aviation section as a lieutenant stationed at the base hospital at Fort Sam Houston until he was discharged December 6, 1918.

After his army release he returned to Shreveport and was a specialist of the ear, nose and throat. He was a member of the Louisiana State, the Southern, and the American Medical Associations. (This information is from A HISTORY OF LOUISIANA. (Vol. 2), pp 143-144, by Henry E. Chambers.).

6166. Ray Palmer¹⁰ ODEN, Sr. (6162.Annie³, 6152.Isaac⁵, 5988.Paletiah⁷, 5970.Elisha⁶, 3324.Aquila, Jr³, 7.Aquila⁴, 6.John¹, 5.James², 1.James, Sir¹). He married Vera Mae TAYLOR 1912. She was the daughter of Francis Turner TAYLOR and Mary Effie PATTON.

They had 2 children:

+ 6167. F i. Vera Frances ODEN.
6172. M ii. Ray Palmer ODEN, Jr..


They had 3 children:

+ 6168. F i. Mary Ann YOUNGBLOOD.
6169. M ii. James YOUNGBLOOD, III.
6170. M iii. Ray Oden YOUNGBLOOD.


They had 2 children:

M i. Dee Wade SHEMWELL.
M ii. Charles James SHEMWELL.

6182. Organ Tatum⁸ WEBB (5988.Paletiah¹, 5970.Elisha⁶, 3324.Aquila, Jr³, 7.Aquila⁴, 6.John¹, 5.James², 1.James, Sir¹). Organ died before 1933. He married (1) Frances E PIOR 28 Feb 1865. She was the daughter of A S B PIOR.

Organ Tatum Webb was called OOG. He farmed and raised his children in the Hanna, Louisiana area of where descendants still remain today.

Organ married (2) Missouri Ann Finnetta LOFTIN 1883. She was born 14 Oct 1855. She was the daughter of William Dothan LOFTIN and Lythy Ann Quincy SMITH. Missouri died 23 Sep 1896.

They had 6 children:


6193. M iv. Gutherie WEBB.

6194. F v. Sandal Sheilia WEBB.

6195. F vi. Organ Odessa WEBB.

Organ married (3) Sarah Jane "Jenny" WATERS.


They had 8 children:

+ 6197. M i. George SIMS.
+ 6207. M ii. Oscar SIMS.

6213. M iii. Clarence SIMS.

6214. M iv. Eltonah SIMS. He married ________ RANSOME.

6215. F v. Anna "Judy" SIMS. She married Henry L HORNE (See number 6010). He was the son of William HORNE and Mary A "Polly" WEBB.

+ 6216. F vi. Iola "Ola" SIMS.
+ 6226. F vii. Ophelia SIMS.

6241. F viii. Lulu SIMS. She married ________ LLOYD.

"Received of I. P. Webb Adm of the Succession of I. H. Webb deceased two hundred seven and 30/100 Dollars payment in full my portion of the Estate." This information was dated January 6, 1876 and signed Sandel Sims.


They had 9 children:

6198. M i. Holcomb SIMS.

6199. M ii. Mack SIMS.

6200. M iii. Prather SIMS.

6201. M iv. Milton SIMS.

6202. M v. Gregory SIMS.

6203. F vi. Pauline SIMS. She married ________ WILLIS.

6204. F vii. Ola Mae SIMS.

6205. F viii. Maurice SIMS.

6206. F ix. Thirza SIMS.

They had 5 children:

6208. F  i.  Ola Belle SIMS.
6209. F  ii.  Lois SIMS.
6210. M  iii.  Lawrence SIMS.
6211. M  iv.  Ronald SIMS.
6212. M  v.  Gormar SIMS.


They had 5 children:

6217. M  i.  Horace JENKINS.
6218. M  ii.  Homer JENKINS.
6219. F  iii.  Cleo JENKINS. She married Luther KELLY.
6220. M  iv.  Bob JENKINS.
+ 6221. M  v.  Pete JENKINS.


They had 4 children:

6222. F  i.  Eltonah JENKINS.
6223. M  ii.  Martha Eugene JENKINS.
6224. M  iii.  George JENKINS.
6225. F  iv.  Josephine JENKINS.


They had 5 children:

+ 6227. F  i.  Mattie ALLEN.
+ 6233. F  ii.  Sandal ALLEN.
+ 6236. F  iii.  Burnena ALLEN.
6239. M  iv.  Luscius ALLEN, Jr.
6240. M  v.  Harris ALLEN.


They had 5 children:

6228. F  i.  Helen DENSOS. She married Alvin SEA WRIGHT.
6229. M  ii.  William DENSOS.
6230. F  iii.  Winfred DENSOS. She married Bill NEWSOM.
6231. F  iv.  Miriam DENSOS.
6232. F  v.  Frances DENSOS.


They had 2 children:

6234. F  i.  Martha BARTLETT.
6235. M  ii.  Billy BARTLETT.


They had 2 children:

6237. M  i.  C L MILLER.
6238. M  ii.  Albert MILLER.
6243. Richard⁷ GREER (5970.Elisha⁶, 3324.Aquilla, Jr⁵, 7.Aquilla⁴, 6.John⁴, 5.James³, 1.James, Sir¹) was born about 1803 in probably Putnam County, Georgia. He married (1) Lucy GREER (See number 633) 5 Nov 1824 in Greene County, Georgia. She was born 8 Sep 1803 in probably Greene County, Georgia. She was the daughter of William GREER and Delilah HAYNES. See number 633 listed above for the descendants of this family.

Richard married (2) Nancy GREER (See number 625). She was born 12 Jan 1801 in probably Greene County, Georgia. She was the daughter of William GREER and Delilah HAYNES. See number 625 listed above for the descendants of this family.

6244. George⁷ GREER (5970.Elisha⁶, 3324.Aquilla, Jr⁵, 7.Aquilla⁴, 6.John⁴, 5.James³, 1.James, Sir¹) was born about 1805 in Putnam County, Georgia. He married (1) Emily PITTS 12 Jun 1825 in Baldwin County, Georgia.

They had 9 children:

6245. F i. Joanah "Hanna" GREER, born about 1828 in Putnam County, Georgia. She married Abner CHRISTIAN 18 Jun 1854 in Chattahoochee County, Georgia. "Georgia, Chattahoochee County. I do hereby certify that Abner Christian and Joanah Greer were duly joined in matrimony by me, this 18th day of June 1854." /s/ Matthew Barley, J.P. (From CHATTAHOOCHEE COUNTY MARRIAGE LICENSES 1854-1860, page 5. He was the son of Thomas CHRISTIAN, Sr and Lucy N WILLIAMS. Abner died, and was buried in Chattahoochee County, Georgia.

Abner was a brother to Stephen Chappell Christian who married Lucy Hannah Greer.

He and wife Hanna are buried in the Harmony Cemetery, Fort Benning, Georgia. Joanah died, and was buried in Chattahoochee County, Georgia.

6246. M ii. Edwin GREER, born about 1830 in Muscogee County, Georgia.

"1850 MUSKOGEE COUNTY, GEORGIA CENSUS, page 401, House No 140: Greer. Edwin 20 b Muscogee Co., Ga.; Sarah 13 b Muscogee Co., Ga. They are living with the Isaac H. Webb Family."


6249. M vi. Richard GREER, born about 1840 in Muscogee County, Georgia.

6250. F vii. Mary F GREER, born about 1841 in Muscogee County, Georgia.

6251. M viii. Nancy Annette GREER, born about 1845 in Muscogee County, Georgia.


6247. Kinchen C “Kinch”⁸ GREER (6244.George⁷, 5970.Elisha⁶, 3324.Aquilla, Jr⁵, 7.Aquilla⁴, 6.John⁴, 5.James³, 1.James, Sir¹) was born 23 Nov 1833 in Muscogee County, Georgia. Kinchen died 6 May 1871 in Geneva County, Alabama, and was buried in Pantha Creek Cemetery, Geneva County, Alabama. He married Margaret M. Pierce 26 Dec 1858 in Butler County, Alabama. She was born about 1835.

They had 6 children:

THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

1920 Geneva County, Alabama, Theophilus G. Pierce, listed as Benjamin’s Uncle, was in the household of Benjamin F. Greer and wife (Winnie) Malissa.

6249. M ii. Robert "R T" GREER, born 16 Sep 1865, died 6 Nov 1884.
6250. M iii. Peter E GREER, born about 1869.
6252. F v. Rachel GREER, born about 1876.
6253. M vi. Levy GREER.


Kinchen Greer married Margaret M. Pierce on 26 December 1858 in Butler County, Alabama with Benjamin Norris as bondsman, by James W. Page. JP at Benjamin Norris home, page 72 1858-64 Marriage Book.

Research was found under Kinchin, Kinchen and/or Kinchon Greer.
The family of Kinchen C Greer was found in Dale County, Alabama in the 1880 census. Margaret Greer was 45 and born in Alabama. Listed with her are: Benjamin Greer, son, age 20; Robert Greer, son, age 14; Peter Greer, son age 11, Rachael, Dau, age 4. All the children were born in Alabama.
Kinchen Greer and K. C. Greer (both names) are listed as H (entered) Private - (Out) Corporal in the Thirty-Third Alabama Infantry Regiment. The Thirty-Third Alabama Infantry Regiment was organized at Pensacola, Florida on 23 April 1862, with men recruited from Butler, Coffee, Covington, Dale and Montgomery Counties, Alabama.

Homestead Patent for Margaret M. Greer in Geneva County, Alabama: TSH 3N R. 25E Sections 29 and 32.

6254. Sarah A "Salley" GREER (6244.George7, 5970.Elisha6, 3324.Aquilla, Jr5, 7.Aquilla4, 6.John3, 5.James2, 1.James, Sir1) was born about 1837 in Muscogee County, Georgia. Sarah died, and was buried in Myrtle Springs Cemetery, Geneva, Sabine County, Texas. She married David GELLATLY about 1870 in Sabine County, Texas. He was born 1830 in Scotland. He was the son of Robert GELLATLY and Nancy SPURLOCK. David died, and was buried in Myrtle Springs Cemetery, Geneva, Sabine County, Texas.

They had 3 children:

6255. F i. Susan GELLATLY, born about 1874 in Texas.
6257. F iii. Annie GELLATLY, born Sep 1877.

Salley was the second wife of David Gellatly.

David also married (1) Permelia REEVES. She was born about 1835 in Georgia.

1860 Sabine County, Texas Census, Milam P.O., Patrol Beat, h/h #209, family #209: Gellatly, David, age 30, farmer, born Texas; Permelia, age 25, born Georgia; Alley, age 3, female, born Texas.
1910 Sabine County, Texas Census 22/25: Gellatly, Dave age 80 farmer Scotland; Sallie, age 72, Ga; Lizzie, age 43, dau - single Tx; Maggie, age 41, dau - single Tx.

There may have been other children.

6258. Lucy Jane GREER (6244.George7, 5970.Elisha6, 3324.Aquilla, Jr5, 7.Aquilla4, 6.John3, 5.James2, 1.James, Sir1) was born 5 May 1839 in Muscogee County, Georgia. Lucy died 24 Feb 1927 in Geneva, Sabine County, Texas, and was buried in Geneva, Sabine County, Texas. She married William Whittington "Bill" HORNE, II (See number 5991) 13 Dec 1860 in Cussetta, Chattahoochee County, Georgia. He was born 14 May 1841 in Muscogee County, Georgia. He was the son of William HORNE and Mary A "Polly" WEBB. See number 5991 listed above for the descendants of this family.

6262. David Edward GREER (6244.George7, 5970.Elisha6, 3324.Aquilla, Jr5, 7.Aquilla4, 6.John3, 5.James2, 1.James, Sir1) was born 24 Apr 1852 in Muscogee County, Georgia. David died 15 Nov 1888 in Sabine County, Texas, and was buried in King Family Cemetery, Geneva, Sabine County, Texas. He married Martha Susan "Sue" ARNOLD 6 Mar 1873 in Sabine County, Texas. She was born 24 Jul 1858 in Texas. Martha died, and was buried 9 Jul 1935 in King Family Cemetery, Geneva, Sabine County, Texas.

They had 8 children:

6292. M ii. William Edward "Ed" GREER, born 5 Jul 1875 in Sabine County, Texas. He married Emma Frances BRIGHT 8 Aug 1894 in Sabine Parish, Louisiana. She was born 22 Jun 1878 in Panola County, Texas. Emma died 2 May 1937 in Sabine Parish, Louisiana, and was buried in the Liberty Springs Cemetery, Hemphill, Sabine County, Texas. William died 17 Sep 1950 in Sabine County, Texas, and was buried in the Liberty Springs Cemetery, Hemphill, Sabine County, Texas. William and Emma had no children of their own but reared the children of his brother George Martin and Addie Greer, after she died.
1910 Sabine County, Texas Census, Pct (Brookeland area), page 127, hh #82, fam #88: Greer, Edward W M 34 Mar 15 years farmer Tx; Emma W F 31 0 children.
1920 Sabine Co/Texas Census, Pet 4, page 164-165, h/h #155 fam #157: Greer, William E, W M 44 Mar farmer Tx; Emma W F 38 wife Tx; George W W M 22 nephew Tx; Neva W F 19 niece Tx; (Note: these two children are those of George and Addie Mae Bright).

Onie GREER, born 5 Feb 1877 in Sabine County, Texas, died 12 Jul 1879 in Sabine County, Texas, and was buried in Milam, Sabine County, Texas.

"Little Onie Greer" is buried in the King Family Cemetery. Family lore is that when Onie was a baby, her mother Sue was working in the yard. A dove landed on her shoulder, shortly afterwards, the baby died. Onie is according to the lore the baby that died.

Nancy Allen GREER, born 22 Feb 1878 in Sabine County, Texas, died 22 Jan 1879 in Sabine County, Texas, and was buried in Dean Cemetery, Geneva, Sabine County, Texas.

Jessie GREER, born 12 Nov 1879, died 6 Nov 1963.

David Elijah "Lige" GREER, born 24 Apr 1882, died 10 Nov 1905.

Lawrence A GREER, born 3 May 1885 in Sabine County, Texas. He married Beulah B GREENE 13 Jul 1904. She was born 25 Feb 1886 in Texas. Beulah died 2 Jan 1943. Lawrence died 1 Mar 1954.

Lawrence and family lived in Shelby County, Texas.

Rosa Lee GREER, born 20 Jul 1887 in Sabine County, Texas. She married Ira BELL. Rosa died 10 Oct 1962.

David Edward Greer was sometimes called "Blind Dave". I once read a record saying that the reason he was called Blind Dave was because he was working out in the field on a windy day, the wind blew dust in his eyes causing an infection which led to his blindness. I have not been able to find that record again.

In the 1870 SABINE COUNTY TEXAS CENSUS, David and Martha lived next door to Martha Ann's widowed mother and also next door to one of Martha's brothers.

Martha also married (2) Allen RHAME.

George Martin GREER (6262.David, 6244.George, 5970.Elisha, 3324.Aquilla, Jr, 7.Aquilla, 6.John, 5.James, 4.James, Sir) was born 31 Dec 1873 in Sabine County, Texas. George died 8 Apr 1953 in Sabine County, Texas, and was buried in Isla, Sabine County, Texas. He married (1) Addie Mae BRIGHT 9 Sep 1894 in Sabine County, Texas. She was born 23 Nov 1874 in Texas. She was the daughter of Julian Sidney Devereaux BRIGHT and Emma Frances DEAN. Addie died 16 Dec 1904 in Sabine County, Texas, and was buried in Dean Cemetery, Geneva, Sabine County, Texas. They had 5 children:

Onie Mae "Chaney" GREER, born 5 Dec 1895, died 2 Jan 1983.

George William "Bud" GREER, born 17 Sep 1897 in Sabine County, Texas, died before 1991.

Lola Belle GREER, born 1 Jun 1898 in Sabine County, Texas. Lola died 6 Jan 1982.


Edward Jackson GREER, born 16 Dec 1904 in Sabine County, Texas, died about 1928.

George and Addie were married by F L Chandler, M.G.

George was a farmer in Sabine County, Texas. After Addie Mae died, their children except the baby Jack who was born when Addie died went to live with his brother and Addie's sister, Bright Greer.

He is buried in the Old Bethel Cemetery, now known as New Hope Cemetery. A descendant says that he apparently had a heart attack and was buried the next day. And when he was young he was a very handsome man with blond hair and beautiful blue eyes.

Sabine County, Texas Census of 1900, Pct 5, page 144, h/h #219, family #219: Greer,George M. (head) b Dec 1873, age 26, TX; Addie M (wife) b Nov 1874, age 25, TX; mar 5 yrs-literate; Onie Mae (Dau) b Dec 1895, age 4, TX; George W (son) b Sep 1897, age 2, TX; Lola B (dau) b Jun 1899, age 11/12, TX; David E (brother) b Apr 1882, age 18, TX.

The Dean Cemetery is now known as the King Cemetery. Addie died at childbirth of her last child.

As a child, Addie Greer lived in Van Zandt County, Texas. She possibly was born at Wills Point or Panola County, Texas.

Sabine County, Texas Census of 1920, Pct 4, p 164, h/h #149, fam #151: Greer, George M White Male, age 46, Mar TX; Pearl wife Female mar TX; Edward. White Male age 17 son TX; Milton White Male son age 14, TX; ND White Male son age 9, TX; El White Male son age 7, TX; Van White Male son age 4 & 1/12, TX; Blan White Male son 3 & 3/12, TX; Ruby E White Female, daughter 4/12, TX.

Sabine County, Texas Census 1930 Green (sic), George M, head, age 47, born TX; Pearl C, wife, age 47, born TX; ND, son, age 19, born TX; El, son, age 17, born TX; VM, son, age 15, born TX; Bland, son, age 13, born TX; Wannette, dau, age 13, born TX; Hiram, son, age 6, born TX; Majorie, day, age 2, born TX.

George married (2) Clara Pearl CHAMBERS 12 Dec 1909 in Sabine County, Texas. She was born 18 Feb 1884 in Time, Sabine County, Texas. She was the daughter of Nathan CHAMBERS and Margaret Louise "Mittie" BENNETT. Clara died 30 Jan 1979 in San Augustine County, Texas.
They had 9 children:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th>Name</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>6279.</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>vi.</td>
<td>Elijah Lawrence &quot;Sang&quot; GREER, born 2 Apr 1912 in Hemphill, Sabine County, Texas, died 20 Apr 1990 in Sabine County, Texas. He married Clara LEE. Clara was born 14 Apr 1899 and died 12 Dec 1984. They had 9 children.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6283.</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>x.</td>
<td>Ruby Eloise GREER, born 16 Apr 1919.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6284.</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>xi.</td>
<td>Harry Bruce GREER, born 11 Apr 1921. He married Nannie Mae SHUE. She was born about 1917.. Nannie died 1 Feb 2003 in Hemphill, Sabine County, Texas. After Nannie Mae divorced ND, she married his brother Bruce.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Clara also married (1) Ernest LORD 1903. Ernest died 1905.

OLD TIMERS OF SABINE COUNTY, by Virgie Speights, pp 41-2: "MRS PEARL CHAMBERS LORD GREER...January 30, 1964: Mrs. Pearl Chambers Greer, who will celebrate her 80th birthday February 18, 1964, is a most amazing woman. Living alone since the death of her husband, George C. Greer, in 1953, she tends her cow, pig and chickens, keeping her big double-penned house with its wide open hall, and long front and back verandas, neat as a pin and always ready for the nine children and their families, for the five step-children and their families and numerous grandchildren and their families who visit her often. Born in a log cabin at Time, Texas, then a thriving place, she attended school at Time, where her teacher was her uncle, Emmit Bennett and later at Bethel school in the Isla community when they moved there. Her teacher was Joe Mason. She is the daughter of the late Nathan and Margaret Louise (Mittie) Bennett Chambers, the oldest daughter of a family of 11 children. Her grandparents, Adam and Mary Jane Elizabeth Harvey Bennett, came with their slaves from Louisiana, just ahead of the sheriff. He was chasing them to take away the slaves in connection with some sort of treason between the estate of Mrs. Bennett and her brother, the Bennett Field, just on the Texas side of the Sabine. The Louisiana authorities camped on the opposite side of the river before frustratedly returning home the next day. Then Adam staked his claim atop a nearby hill with gentle sloping fields toward the river. The place is still called 'The Bennett Place'. There is a family graveyard nearby. The elder Bennetts had come to East Feliciana Parish, Louisiana from Alabama, and his father, a silversmith, had come from Germany. Mrs. Greer's father, Nathan Chambers, came from Georgia with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Allen Chambers in middle 1800's and settled Chambers Hill, north of Milam, where they built a log cabin. When they decided to move a mile or so further north, they also moved the cabin, in which they lived until they could build a new, huge, handhewn, square logged house, which still stands after a hundred years or more, as sturdy as ever. Mrs. Greer's father, Nathan Chambers, came from Georgia with his parents. A cousin of Mrs. Greer, Elzie Chambers, now owns the place, and the original house is now used as a corn crib. The Nathan Chambers' built a house which was also sturdy, square logged, with open hall and an attached kitchen with an open fireplace on which cooking was done in huge black cast iron kettles and pots. As the oldest daughter in a large family, Mrs. Greer early took over the housekeeping and baby tending duties to free her busy mother for the unending tasks of making a living on a farm, which also included a gin and sawmill. She doesn't remember playing much, and early learned to take pride in her accomplishments, such as knitting, cooking, sewing, etc. Also, before her father died at the age of 40 when she was 13 years old, she had learned to help with the field work, milking, sugar cane grinding, and syrup making. She says she never remembers being unhappy or overburdened even when her father died and really had to take over in earnest. Her mother took the older children to the field while she cooked and tended the little ones, including one who was three weeks old at the time Mr. Chambers died. She learned to spin and weave, make soap and to teach out for it. In 1903, she married Ernest Lord and settled nearby on the place where she now lives. There was a son, Milton, who lives in Lufkin now. In 1905, Mr. Lord died. She was married to George Greer on December 12, 1909, to which 6 sons and 3 daughters, all of whom are living. There along with her 28 grandchildren, and 31 great grandchildren, all call her "Mama Pearl" affectionately and visit her often, and have so much love-things money cannot buy. She lives alone and attends church regularly at New Hope Baptist Church, the church she joined when a girl and in which her father was a deacon and outstanding leader. The church formerly called Bethel is one of the oldest Protestant churches in Texas." This is from the research of Annette Feemster of Montgomery, Texas.

"Mrs. Clara Pearl Greer, 94, died Tuesday morning at 2 p.m., Feb. 1, 1979, in a San Augustine, Texas Nursing home, after a long illness. "Services were held Wednesday, at 2 p.m., in Starr Funeral Home Chapel, with the Rev. W. T. Love, and the Rev. Charles Howell officiating. Burial was in New Hope Cemetery. Survivors include her four sons, Von Greer, Blan Greer and Bruce Greer, all of Milam, and Hiram Greer of Port Arthur, Louisiana; three daughters, Juanita Moulou and Margie Ferguson, both of Port Arthur, and Ruby Parr of Beaumont; one brother, O. A. Chambers of Milam; one stepson, Bud Greer of Milam, three stepdaughters, Onie Chambers of Nacogdoches, Bell Cellatly of Zwolle, and Neva Harroll of Florida; 31 grandchildren, 51 great grandchildren; and five great-great-grandchildren. She is buried between her two husbands. One of the descendants reports that she had black hair and beautiful blue eyes when she was young."

They had 7 children:


+ 6266. F ii. Addie Mae Chambers, born 30 Mar 1914, died 1 Apr 2002.

6270. M iii. Julian Bosco Chambers, born 3 Aug 1916 in Isla, Sabine County, Texas. He married Tommie Strickland. She was born 17 Jan 1908. Tommie died 12 May 1987 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas. Julian died 11 Feb 1894 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas, and was buried in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas.

Julian was 6 feet tall, with blue eyes and black hair. In about 1939 Julian lived with his sister Addie and her husband in Nacogdoches, Texas. It is reported by Annette Feemster that his father sent him to his sisters to live because he did not like the girl he was dating. It was in Nacogdoches that he met Tommie, the woman he married. They had no children.

He was baptized on 20 Apr 1952 in the Fredonia Hill Baptist Church in Nacogdoches, Texas. He is buried in the Oak Grove Cemetery.


6272. M v. Nelson Berrian Chambers, born 21 Nov 1923 in Isla, Sabine County, Texas, died 8 Apr 1925, and was buried in Bennett Cemetery, Sabine County, Texas.

Nelson died in the arms of his sister, Addie who was about 10 years of age at that time; he died from "flux", a disease similar to our influenza and killed many babies in the 1920's.


After the death of Jack, Onie Mae was a governess to a couple of families, first caring for the children of Eleanor Butt Crook whose father, Howard Edward Butt, was founder of the HEB Stores in San Antonio. Her husband was a minister in Corpus Christi. Later Onie became governess to the children of Dr. Pennington (Nacogdoches). She never learned to drive but rode buses for many years. She was a good cook, had a green thumb—grew some of the prettiest houseplants. She had problems with high blood pressure and an irregular heartbeat. (NOTE: these are memories from Annette Feemster, daughter) Further Annette states: "A changing life she lived from Depression years through a time when men walked on the moon."

"According to Addie Chambers Irwin: he was called U or Jack. In 1919 he moved his family from Isla to Milam. For 3 to 5 years he contracted to clear right-of-way for roads. He also build bridges. He was working in Leesville, Louisiana, when their son Nelson died. Someone had to go tell him about it. He farmed in Sabine County, (mainly cotton) until 1941. In 1941 he lost the farm in Milam (there was a problem of $2500 in back taxes—the taxes were owed on a portion of the farm he didn’t know he had bought, but the deed records showed it as part of what he owned, and there were 20 years of unpaid taxes.) He went to Appleby and leased a dairy farm. He suffered from arthritis. At one time it was thought that arthritis was caused from bad teeth, so he had all his teeth removed. Right before his death he had swelling and ‘weeping’ from an old scar. He died from heart disease (his heart being weakened by a bout with rheumatic fever as a child.) He died a few weeks before the family got the news that his son Martin was a POW in a Japanese prison camp. They had known that he was MIA for the last 4 years. His kids say he was hot-tempered but got over it quickly. His temper showed in tongue lashings rather than physical lashings. (Taken from quotes from the research of Annette Feemster, daughter)

1920 Census, Sabine County, Texas: Chambers, Jack—head h/h, age 21 farmer; Onie, wife, age 24; Addie M., dau, age 5; Julian, son age 3. All plus the parents were born in Texas.

1930 Sabine County, Texas Census, Pet 4, hh #141, fam #155: Chambers, Ivey J, head, age 39, TX; Onie M., wife, age 34, TX; SD, son, age 18, TX; Addie M, dau, age 16, TX; Julian B, son, age 13, TX; Martin I, son, age 9, TX; Belva V, dau, age 2, TX; Emma S, dau, age 6/12, TX.

6266. Addie Mae Chambers (6264. Onie, 6263. George, 6262. David, 6244. George, 5970. Elisha, 3324. Aquilla, Jr.; 7. Aquilla, 6. John, 5. James, 1. James, Sir) was born 30 Mar 1914 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas. Addie died 1 Apr 2002 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas, and was buried in Reklaw, Cherokee County, Texas. She married Grady Scott Irwin 20 Apr 1936 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas. He was born 24 Sep 1910 in Reklaw, Cherokee County, Texas. He is the son of John Irwin and Emma Young.

They had 3 children:

6267. F i. Onie Emmeline Irwin, born 30 Aug 1939 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas.


Addie attended Stephen F Austin at Nacogdoches for 2 years and received a teaching certificate. Her earlier education was at the school in Milam where she attended through the 10th grade; then Hemphill where she lived with her Aunt Blanche, for the 11th grade and lived with a Mrs. Minton in order to get a 12th grade education. She is listed as a graduate of the of 1931 class of Hemphill High School.

Addie had a pacemaker implanted in 2000 and in 2001 had a cancerous spot removed from her nose.

She was buried in Walker’s Chapel Cemetery.

They had 1 child:

F


Annette Feemster and I shared our research many years ago; and she has given me permission to use much of her data. It’s strange, I did not really know anything personal about her family until recently when she sent me some more of her data for use in MY GREER FAMILY.

She graduated from Thomas Jefferson High School, Port Arthur. From 1960-62 attended Lamar University, Beaumont. Finished college (Dec 1963) at Stephen F Austin University in Nacogdoches, graduating with an English major, history minor, and a teaching certificate. At Stephen F Austin, she was a member of Pine Burls/Chi Omega sorority. For two years (1964-66) she taught English at Thomas Jefferson High School. She has substituted at Tonnawa and Ponca City, Oklahoma public schools; taught English from 1967-68 at Everest Jr. High in Lincoln, Nebraska. She has worked in the trading room of a brokerage house; worked as a claims processor for American Family Insurance Company. She has lived in Port Arthur, Texas, Tonnawa and Ponca City, Oklahoma, Lincoln, Nebraska, Torrance California, Port Neches, Texas, Houston, Texas; and settled in Sugar Land, Texas where she has a home-based proofing business.

Bill is a graduate of Thomas Jefferson High School, Port Arthur, Texas. He graduated from Lamar University in Beaumont, Texas with a BBA. He received his master's in business from Arizona State University, Tempe, Arizona in 1962. He then served as a loan officer with 1st. National Bank in Orange, Texas; worked in the Treasury Department for Continental Oil Co. (Conoco). During this time he lived in Orange, Texas, Ponca City, Oklahoma, Lincoln Nebraska, Kansas City, Missouri, Los Angeles, California, Houston, Texas and finally in Richmond. He now owns a factoring company with Benny Roe (of Texas Capital Funding). He is a golfer and a hunter and has become a “pretty-good” furniture maker since retiring from banking.

From The Houston Post, 4 Apr 1994: "Bill Feemster, president of the corporate office at Texas Capital Bank, Westminster,.."


They had 1 child:

M

i. Hiram Patrick GREER, born 18 Nov 1951.

Hiram lived in Port Sulphur, Louisiana. He married in Port Sulphur, Louisiana from 1946 until 1999. The following is his obituary from the Times-Picayune Paper, dated Monday, January 24, 2005: "Hiram Knox "Cuff" Greer was born inMilam, Texas. He died on Sunday, January 23, 2005, at the age of 81 in New Iberia, Louisiana. He was the son of the late George Martin Greer and Clara Pearl Chambers Greer. Mr. Greer was a resident of Sulphur, Louisiana from 1946 until his move to Youngsville, Louisiana in 1999. The beloved husband of Rosalie Chiappetta Greer, to whom he was married for 59 years. Father of Kathleen G. Lopez and her husband, Harry L. Lopez, Sr. of Youngsville, La. Hiram P. Greer and his wife Alice M. Greer of Harvey, La. He was born 17 Oct 1951 in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas. Hiram died 23 Jan 2005 in New Iberia, Iberia Parish, Louisiana, and was buried in the Westlawn Memorial Park Cemetery, Gretna, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana. He married Rosalie CHIAPPETTA.

They had 1 child:

M

i. Hiram Patrick GREER, born 18 Nov 1951.

They had 3 children:


NEW ORLEANS TIMES-PICAYUNE, 12 Dec 2004, New Orleans, Louisiana: "Hiram John Joseph Greer first brought joy to this world on February 24, 1980. He left us on Saturday, December 11, 2004 at the young age of 24. Beloved son of Hiram and Alice Greer. Brother of Kristina Teran and Katherine Greer. Uncle of Brandon Michael Greer and Elizabeth Teran. Brother-in-law of Fred Teran. Grandson of Hiram and Rosalie Greer, Alice McGee and the late John McGee. Godson of Karen Pitalo and the late Perry McGee. Also survived by many aunts, uncles, cousins and friends. A native of New Orleans, Louisiana. Hiram John graduated from Brother Martin High School in 1998 where he was a two-time Louisiana State Wrestling Champion. After high school, he became a collegiate wrestler in Iowa but could not stay away from family, friends and New Orleans for more than a year. Hiram John returned to New Orleans and became a student at the University of New Orleans where he was scheduled to graduate in May, 2004. He was employed at La Louisiane Restaurant and was a member of the Krewe of Endymion. Relatives and friends of the family are invited to attend funeral services on Wednesday, December 15, 2004 at 12:00 Noon at St. Martha's Catholic Church. Interment will follow services at Westlawn Memorial Park Cemetery, Gretna, Louisiana. Visitation on Tuesday, December 14, 2004 6:00-11:00 at Mothe Funeral Home, 7040 Lapalco Blvd, Marrero, Louisiana and Wednesday, 9:00-11:30 AM also at the funeral home."

6295. Jessie\(^{9}\) GREER (6262.David\(^{8}\), 6244.George\(^{7}\), 5970.Elisha\(^{6}\), 3324.Aquilla, Jr\(^{5}\), 7.Aquilla\(^{4}\), 6.John\(^{3}\), 5.James\(^{2}\), 1.James, Sir\(^{1}\)) was born 12 Nov 1879 in Sabine County, Texas. Jessie died 6 Nov 1963 in Shelby County, Texas, and was buried in Newburn Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas. She married John DAVIS.

They had 2 children:

6296. M i. Ferman DAVIS.
6297. F ii. Ethel Lucille DAVIS, born 30 Jul 1905, died 23 Apr 2001 in Shelby County, Texas, and was buried in Newburn Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas. Ethel was a widow at the time of her death.

6298. David Elijah "Lige"\(^{9}\) GREER (6262.David\(^{8}\), 6244.George\(^{7}\), 5970.Elisha\(^{6}\), 3324.Aquilla, Jr\(^{5}\), 7.Aquilla\(^{4}\), 6.John\(^{3}\), 5.James\(^{2}\), 1.James, Sir\(^{1}\)) was born 24 Apr 1882. David died 10 Nov 1905 in Shelby County, Texas, and was buried in Geneva, Sabine County, Texas. He married Maggie Mandy GREENE 31 Jan 1904 in Sabine County, Texas. She was born 8 Jan 1888 in Shelby County, Texas. She was the daughter of Daniel GREENE and Virginia GULLICK. Maggie died 2 Jan 1943 in Shelby County, Texas.

They had 1 child:

6299. F i. Virtie Lee GREER, born 23 Apr 1905 in Shelby County, Texas. She married (1) Simmie BYRD. He was born 1899. Simmie died 1937. Virtie married (2) Tom P WORSHAM. Virtie died 20 Nov 1999 in Shelby County, Texas, and was buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, Shelby County, Texas. Virtie Lee Worsham, daughter of Lige Greer and Maggie Green, was a widow when she died of heart problems.

1900 Census Shelby County, Texas; Lige was 18 years of age, unmarried and living with his brother George. As an adult he lived in Shelby County, Texas.

He is buried in the King Family Cemetery. He died from pneumonia and black jaundice.

6302. Kinchen\(^{7}\) GREER (5970.Elisha\(^{6}\), 3324.Aquilla, Jr\(^{5}\), 7.Aquilla\(^{4}\), 6.John\(^{3}\), 5.James\(^{2}\), 1.James, Sir\(^{1}\)) was born about 1810. Kinchen died between 1845/1850 in probably Muscogee County, Georgia. He married Bolina about 1836 in probably Muscogee County, Georgia. She was born about 1816 in Columbia County, Georgia.

They had 6 children:

6303. F i. Elizabeth GREER, born about 1837. The creed and articles of faith found in the old church records of Mount Gilead, with a name change in April 1850 to County Line Church, have remained as in the early days when the church was first founded. Two of the daughters of Kinchen and Bolina Greer, Elizabeth and Hannah Greer, were signers of those documents. (HISTORY OF CHATTAHOOCHEE COUNTY, GEORGIA, by N K Rogers, page 79).

6304. F ii. Virginia GREER, born about 1837 in probably Muscogee County, Georgia.
6305. M iii. William GREER, born about 1839 in probably Muscogee County, Georgia.
6306. F iv. Hannah GREER, born about 1841. She married C R BURKS 2 Dec 1860 in Chattahoochee County, Georgia.


Kinchen married Bolina (Unknown) probably in Muscogee County, Georgia about 1836; there are no marriage records in Muscogee County for that period due to a fire at the courthouse in 1838 that destroyed many records. A thorough search in the surrounding counties produced no marriage information.

"STATE OF GEORGIA. By His Excellency WILSON LUMPKIN, Governor and Commander in Chief of the Army and Navy of this State of the Militia thereof. To KENTCHEN GREER GREETING, We reposing special trust and confidence in your patriotism, valor, conduct, and fidelity, do, by, these presents, constitute and appoint you 1st Lieutenant of the 698th District comprising of Militia, formed for the defense of the State, and for repelling every hostile invasion thereof.

You are therefore, carefully and diligently to discharge the duty of First Lieutenant by doing and performing all manner of things thereunto belonging. And we do strictly charge and require all Officers and Privates under your command to be obedient to your orders as First Lieutenant. And you are to observe and follow such orders and directions, from time to time, as you shall receive from me, or a future Governor and Commander in Chief of this State. This appointment is dated Thirtieth day of May 1832."

In the GEORGIA CHEROKEE LAND LOTTERY, 1838, Kinchen Greer drew lot number 14, 11th District, Fourth Section, Cherokee: residence: Brook's, County of Muscogee. It was granted previous to the first day of January, 1838.

On the marriage license for Elizabeth Greer, youngest daughter of William and Delilah Haynes Greer, and Hiram Green of Muscogee County, Georgia shows Kinchen Greer as Justice of the Peace, dated 24 January 1839.

In the GEORGIA CHEROKEE LAND LOTTERY, 1838, Kinchen Greer drew lot number 14, 11th District, Fourth Section, Cherokee: residence: Brook's, County of Muscogee. It was granted previous to the first day of January, 1838.

On the marriage license for Elizabeth Greer, youngest daughter of William and Delilah Haynes Greer, and Hiram Green of Muscogee County, Georgia shows Kinchen Greer as Justice of the Peace, dated 24 January 1839.

1840 FEDERAL CENSUS SCHEDULE OF MUSCOGEE COUNTY, GEORGIA, page 305. District G. M.: Kinchin Grier; 1 male under 5; 1 male 30-40 (Kinchen); 1 female under 5; 1 female 10 under 15; 1 female 20 under 30.

Kinchen died between 1845 and 1850 census.

1850 FEDERAL CENSUS SCHEDULE OF MUSCOGEE COUNTY, GEORGIA, page 372: Bolina Greer, F age 34, born Columbia County, Georgia; Elizabeth, F age 16; Virginia, F age 13; William, M age 11; Hannah, F age 9; Fredonia, F age 7, John, M age 5.

1860 FEDERAL CENSUS SCHEDULE OF CHATTAHOOCHEE COUNTY, GEORGIA, page 468, Household 148: Baltna Greer, age 45, Farmer, Real Estate $500, Personal Estate $175; Elizabeth, age 23; Hannah, age 19; Fredonia, age 14; John, age 14.

On page 71 of HISTORY OF CHATTAHOOCHEE COUNTY, GEORGIA, by N K Rogers, there is a listing of Bolina Greer as having two children in school between 6 and 18 years of age, signed by E G Raiford, Ordinary, and dated 22 October 1860. According to the 1860 Chattahoochee County, Georgia Census. These two children would be Fredonia, a daughter, aged 14 and John, a son aged 14.

6307. Bolina Fredonia "Mammy" GREER (6302.Kinchen, 5970.Elisha, 3324.Aquilla, Jr, 7.Aquilla, 4.John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born 9 Jul 1844 in Jamestown, Wilkes County, Georgia. Bolina died 29 Jun 1931 in Chilton County, Alabama, and was buried in Union Grove, Chilton County, Alabama. She married Edward Wilkerson WILLIS in Cusseta, Georgia. He was born 1836. He was the son of Carter Josiah Isaiah WILLIS, SR and Eveline WILKERSON. Edward died 1905.

They had 12 children:

6308. M i. J. W. Edward WILLIS, born 3 Jul 1861 in Alabama. He married Ora CONNELL.


6310. F ii. Julia Virginia WILLIS, born 1868in Alabama. She married William VINES. He was born about 1865.


6320. F vi. Helen F. WILLIS, born 1874 in Alabama. She married William J COLLINS. He was born about 1865. William also married (2) Susan Elizabeth WILLIS (See number 6321).

6321. F vii. Susan Elizabeth WILLIS, born 1876 in Alabama. She married William J COLLINS. He was born about 1865. William also married (1) Helen F WILLIS (See number 6320 above).


They had 1 child:

6312. M i. William Arthur WILLIS, born 1892. He married Mayme Lee FORSHEE. She was born 1891. William died 1942.

They had 6 children:

6314. F i. Cora WILLIS, born Sep 1894 in Chilton County, Alabama


6316. F iii. Carrie May WILLIS, born 1903 in Chilton County, Alabama. She married Joseph Grady MADDOX. He was born 1900.


6318. M v. Obie WILLIS.

6319. F vi. Myrtle WILLIS.


They had 6 children:

6323. M i. Buddy WILLIS.

6324. F ii. Zula WILLIS.

6325. M iii. Frank WILLIS.

6326. M iv. Harlon WILLIS.

6327. F v. Mary Kate WILLIS.

6328. F vi. Sue Beth WILLIS.


They had 9 children:

6330. F i. Mary Asceniath WIGGINS, born 1904. She married Richard Lee DODSON. He was born 1900.

6331. M ii. Conrad Alexander WIGGINS, born 1906. He married Nora O'HARE.

6332. M iii. Robert Edward WIGGINS, born 1907. He married Alma BARNETT.


6334. F v. Ruby Grey WIGGINS, died 1926.

6335. M vi. Walter Howard WIGGINS, born 1913. He married Margaret THOMAS.


6338. F ix. Dorothy Eugene WIGGINS, born 1924. She married Jack BRUSENHAM.


They had 3 children:

6340. M i. Randall Layton WILLIS, born 1905. He married Gladys Rowena SIMS. She was born 1904.


6342. F iii. Jenna V WILLIS, born 1926. She married (1) F. LISENBY. Jenna married (2) Eugene Ellis THOMPSON. He was born 1912.


They had 8 children:


THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

6346. F iii. Edna ROBINSON. She married Bernie L ELLISON.

6347. F iv. Amy Sue ROBINSON, born 1908. She married Norman TUNNELL.

6348. M v. Howard ROBINSON, born 1910. He married Pearline CLECKLER. She was born 1917.

6349. F vi. Winnie Kate ROBINSON, born 1914. She married James CRAMMOND.


All of the information and research for this WILLIS family listed above is from Betty Garner


They had 7 children:

6356. F i. Mary E GREER, born about 1846 in Georgia. She married ________ CHAMPION.

6357. M ii. James R GREER, born about 1848 in Georgia.

+ 6358. F iii. Nancy Frances "Fannie" GREER, born 9 Apr 1854, died 22 May 1924.


6397. M v. Oliver GREER, born about 1857 in Georgia. He married Nancy MALANA 31 Dec 1884 in Chattahoochee County, Georgia.


William Greer, age 27(??) is in the household of Elias F. Champion in the 1850 Muscogee County, Georgia Census, renumerated on 1 Nov 1850. 1860 Federal Census Schedule of Muscogee County, Georgia, page 334: Wm. Grier (sic), 42 male farmer 1000/3500. born in Georgia; Elizabeth, 38 female born in Georgia; Omar(?) E Champion, 18 female, born in Georgia; Mary E, age 14 female, born in Georgia; James R, age 12 male, born in Georgia; Nancy F, age 7 female, born in Georgia; William J, age 5 male, born in Georgia; Oliver M, age 3 male, born in Georgia.

1870 Schedule 1 Inhabitants Outside City Of Columbus in the County of Muscogee, Georgia, enumerated 29 June 1870, Dwelling: 186, Family #81. Greer, William, age 49 Farmer 1200/400(Value), born in Ga; Greer, Elizabeth, age 47 housekeeper, born in Ga; Greer, Nancy, age 16 at home, born in Ga; Greer, William, age 14 at school, born in Ga; Greer, Oliver, age 12 at home, born in Ga; Greer, Henry, age 10 at home, born in Ga; Greer, Martha, age 7 at home, born in Ga; Champion, Mary, age 22, at home, born in Ga.

6358. Nancy Frances "Fannie" GREER (6355.William7, 5970.Elisha6, 3324.Aquilla, Jr5, 7.Aquilla4, 6.John3, 5.James2, 1.James, Sir1) was born 9 Apr 1854 in Georgia. Nancy died 22 May 1924, and was buried in the Johnson Cemetery which is located in the Fort Benning Reservation, Chattahoochee County, Georgia. She married John W GALLOPS. He was born 8 Dec 1850 in Georgia. John died 22 Mar 1917, and was buried in the Johnson Cemetery which is located in the Fort Benning Reservation, Chattahoochee County, Georgia.

They had 9 children:

+ 6359. M i. Homer Franklin GALLOPS, born 18 Sep 1877, died 30 May 1932.

6374. M ii. William G "Will" GALLOPS, born 1 Apr 1879, died 3 May 1919, and was buried in the Johnson Cemetery which is located in the Fort Benning Reservation, Chattahoochee County, Georgia.


6385. F vi. Annie GALLOPS, born Feb 1888. She married (1) Adolphus "Dolphus" ALLRED. Annie married (2) S L WIGGINS.

6386. M vii. Thomas Gilbert "Tom" GALLOPS, born Mar 1890. He married Maude ARMSTRONG.

6387. M viii. Edd Gilmore GALLOPS, born Jun 1892. He married Lois JONES.


1897. She was born 18 Jun 1881 in Chattahoochee County, Georgia. She was the daughter of James Marion SIZEMORE and Caroline PATE. Annie died 19 Jan 1940 in Chattahoochee County, Georgia, and was buried in the Johnson Cemetery, Fort Benning Reservation, Chattahoochee County, Georgia.

They had 12 children:

6360. F i. Ruth “Ruthie” GALLOPS, born Jan 1898 in Georgia. She married J W UNDERWOOD. Ruth died, and was buried in County Line Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Marion County, Georgia.

6361. M ii. Walter Franklin GALLOPS, born 13 Oct 1899 in Georgia. He married Maude GREER. Walter died 14 Dec 1939, and was buried in the Johnson Cemetery, Fort Benning Reservation, Chattahoochee County, Georgia. He was born without hearing or speech.

6362. M iii. Marion GALLOPS, born about 1901 in Georgia. He married (1) Mattie MAREE. Marion married (2) Maude Belle STONE. She was born 8 Jun 1891 in Cusseta, Chattahoochee County, Georgia. She was the daughter of William STONE and Sallie MATTHEWS. Maude also married (1) William Franklin GREER (See number 473) 14 Apr 1907 in Cusseta, Chattahoochee County, Georgia. He was born 24 Jan 1878 in Cusseta, Chattahoochee County, Georgia. He was the son of Elisha Paschal “Pack” GREER and Barbary GALLOPS. Maude died 2 Jul 1925 in Cusseta, Chattahoochee County, Georgia, and was buried in Chattahoochee County, Georgia.

6363. F iv. Ena Bell GALLOPS, born about 1906. She married Jim MORGAN.

6364. F v. Annie L GALLOPS, born about 1908 in Georgia.

6365. M vi. Lee GALLOPS, born after 1910. He married Wilene NIX. She was the daughter of Louie NIX and Sarah Carol “Sallie” GALLOPS. Lee died, and was buried in the Mt Paron Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery No 3, Box Springs, Talbot County, Georgia.

6366. M vii. Homer GALLOPS, born after 1910. He married Myrtice WEED. She was the daughter of Eugene E WEED and Stella WEBB. Homer died, and was buried in the Parkhill Cemetery, Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia.

6367. F viii. Frances GALLOPS, born after 1910. She married Bailey JACKSON.


6370. M xi. Milton GALLOPS.

6373. M xii. Durwood (Underwood) GALLOPS, born 22 Sep 1915, died 13 Nov 1916, and was buried in the Johnson Cemetery, Fort Benning Reservation, Chattahoochee County, Georgia.


They had 2 children:

6371. M i. Wayne GALLOPS.

6372. M ii. Timothy GALLOPS.

This family lives in Columbus, Chattahoochee County, Georgia today (5 May 1999).

6375. Emmett Judson GALLOPS (6358.Nancy, 6355.William, 5970.Elisha, 3324.Aquilla, Jr, 7.Aquilla, 6.John, 5.James, 2.James, Sir) was born 10 Jan 1881 in Chattahoochee County, Georgia. Emmett died 20 Jan 1944 in Harris County, Georgia. He married Annie Mae GLOSS 1902 in Georgia. She was born 24 Nov 1887 in Harris County, Georgia. Annie died Nov 1935 in Chattahoochee County, Georgia.

They had 7 children:

6376. M i. Charles Elmer “Charlie” GALLOPS. He married Inez DIAL.

6377. M ii. Edgar Horner GALLOPS, born 15 Jan 1908 in Box Springs, Talbot County, Georgia. He married Bertha Louise ECKMANN 20 Aug 1932 in Chattahoochee County, Georgia. She was born 12 Mar 1914 in Box Springs, Talbot County, Georgia. She was the daughter of Edward LeRoy ECKMANN and Lena COURTNEY. Bertha died 27 Apr 1985 in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia. Edgar died 3 Jul 1992 in Harris County, Georgia.


They had 1 child:


They had 3 children:
6390. M i. Donald GALLOPS.
6391. M ii. Richard GALLOPS.
6392. M iii. Robert GALLOPS.

6393. William GREER (6355.William, 5970.Elisha, 3324.Aquilla, Jr, 7.Aquilla, 6 John, 5 James, 1 James, Sir) was born about 1855 in Georgia. He married Elizabeth. She was born about 1853.

They had 3 children:
+ 6394. F i. Abigail GREER, born about 1877.
6395. M ii. William GREER, born about 1878.

6394. Abigail GREER (6393 William, 6355.William, 5970.Elisha, 3324.Aquilla, Jr, 7.Aquilla, 6 John, 5 James, 1 James, Sir) was born about 1877. Abigail died 1972 in Brooks County, Georgia. She married Edmond Franklin ETHRIDGE 27 May 1894 in Macon, Oglethorpe County, Georgia. He was born 1873 the son of John ETHRIDGE and Rebecca KILLEBREW. Edmond died and is buried in the Midway Cemetery, Thomas County, Georgia.

They had 10 children:

F iv Annie ETHRIDGE, born 1902 in Thomas County, Georgia.
M ii Grady ETHRIDGE, born about 1898 and died before 1910.
F v Thomas ETHRIDGE, born 1904 in Thomas County, Georgia.
M vii Clarence ETHRIDGE, born about 1908 and died before 1920.
M viii Olin ETHRIDGE, born 1913, in Thomas County, Georgia.
M x Roy ETHRIDGE, born 1915 in Thomas County, Georgia.
M ix James Clinton ETHRIDGE, born 1917 in Thomas County, Georgia.

6398. Henry GREER (6355.William, 5970.Elisha, 3324.Aquilla, Jr, 7.Aquilla, 6 John, 5 James, 1 James, Sir) was born about 1860. Henry died 1904. He married Emma GALLOPS. She was the daughter of William GALLOPS and Nancy WILLIAMS.
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

They had 5 children:

6399. M i. Charlie GREER.
6400. F ii. Bessie GREER.
6401. F iii. Florrie GREER. She married Elbert LOCKHART.
6402. M iv. Jesse GREER.
6403. F v. Clarice GREER.

From THE ATLANTA CONSTITUTION: (Atlanta, Georgia) dated July 19th, 1904: "Henry E Greer, - Columbus, Georgia, July 18th. - (Special) - aged 40, a well known farmer of the southeastern part of the county, died last night."


Copy of marriage license for Franklin Greer and Elizabeth Chorder, dated 23 February 1840, GEORGIA, MUSCOGEE COUNTY, Book 1838-1845, page 87. She was born about 1820 in Washington County, Georgia.

They had 7 children:

6408. F ii. Mary E GREER, born about 1842 in Muscogee County, Georgia.
6409. M iii. George W GREER, born about 1843 in Muscogee County, Georgia.
6410. F iv. Rosana GREER, born about 1844 in Muscogee County, Georgia.
6411. F v. Hannah A GREER, born about 1846 in Muscogee County, Georgia.
6412. F vi. Bertha GREER, born about 1848 in Muscogee County, Georgia.
6413. F vii. Sandal GREER, born about 1849 in Muscogee County, Georgia.

1850 MUSCOGEE COUNTY, GEORGIA, dated 7 December 1850, Ninth District, page 387: Benjamin F Greer, M age 30, born Putnam County, Georgia, $500 Real Estate; Elizabeth, F age 30, born Washington County, Georgia; Hannah Greer, F age 72, born in North Carolina (Widow of Elisha Greer); Nancy, F age 9, born in Muscogee County, Georgia; Mary E, F age 8, born in Muscogee County, Georgia; George W, M age 7, born in Muscogee County, Georgia; Rosana, F age 6, born in Muscogee County, Georgia; Hannah A., F age 4, born in Muscogee County, Georgia; Bertha, F age 2, born in Muscogee County, Georgia; Sandal, F age 1, born in Muscogee County, Georgia.


They had 1 child:

6407. M i. James Franklin WILLIAMS, born 30 Jul 1874 in Mississippi.


They had 8 children:

+ 6415. M i. William Jesse GREER, born about 1799, died about 1870/1880.
+ 6576. F iii. Sarah GREER, born about 1806, died before 1838.
+ 6590. F vi. Mary GREER, born 1813, died Aug 1859.

Marriage data for Peyton Greer and Rosannah McSparing from ILLINOIS STATEWIDE MARRIAGE INDEX 1763 - 1900.

Rosanna was a widow in 1848.

Peyton M. Greer died intestate at Equality, Gallatin County, Illinois. From his Mexican War Papers it is known that he was 27 years of age when he enlisted 12 August 1847 at Equality as a private in Captain Lawler's Company Illinois Volunteers. His estate provides a list of his heirs. He was only 28 years of age at the time of his death; therefore his heirs are too old to be children and appear to be his siblings. In the next paragraph, there is a brief history of the company that Peyton M Greer served in.

521
Captain Michael K Lawler was one of the heroes of Gallatin County, Illinois to organize troops to fight in the Mexican War for the purpose of annexing Texas to the Union. He and his regiment known as the "3rd", composed of 10 companies known as the Company of Dragoons. This first group of men were mustered into service on 8 July 1846 and were discharged on 21 May 1847 at New Orleans, Louisiana. Captain Lawler went to Washington and later returned to Gallatin where on 13 August 1847, he organized a second unit, an independent company of mounted troops that called themselves the MAMALUKE LEGION and known as the INDEPENDENT COMPANY OF DRAGOONS. This group was made up of 114 officers and men; one of those men was Peyton Greer, about 27 years of age. It is believed that he was wounded in one of the skirmishes fighting Mexican guerillas in 1848. only months before the company returned home to Gallatin County. It is however, believed that Peyton was injured and sent home, where he died intestate in Equality, Gallatin County, Illinois in October 1848. This brief history of the INDEPENDENT COMPANY OF DRAGOONS is taken from the 1887 HISTORY OF GALLATIN COUNTY, page 78.

The heirs of Peyton M. Greer are: (1) Greenberry Greer; (2) William Greer; (3) Martha Lacefield, wife of Samuel; (4) Mary Simmons; (5) Heirs of John Greer; Alfred Greer, Marshall Greer, Mary Jane McDaniel, Evaline Greer, and Martha Ann Greer; (6) Heirs of Nancy Robeson (Robinson): William Greer, Elizabeth Jourdian; (7) Sally Dillon her heirs: Joseph Dillon, John Dillon, Eliza Ann Dillon, Henry Dillon, and Sarah Jane Dillon. Peyton had no children.

The following are the records in the settlement of the estate of Peyton Greer: "An appraisal Bill of the Personal Estate of Peyton M Greer: Jack brot from Mexico - $76.00". We the undersigned appraisers of the Estate hereby certify that we appraised the goods chattels and personal Estate of the said Peyton M Greer Deceased so far as the same came to our sight and knowledge this the 7th day of December 1848'/s John Lowe, P L Ward, F C Jennings." "We D C Jennings Crier of Sale and B F White Clerk of the Sale of Paton M Grear doest do certify that one Jack was sold and was cried at Sixty nine dollars $69 which was the (?) proper sale this 7 day of April 1849. s/s D C Jennings Crier, B F White, Clerk; Estate of Peyton Greer, dec - To H. W. Moore - 1848 & 9 - 'To prepare papers to process the back monthly pay due." "Received May 9th 1850 of John York (?) Administrator of the state of Peyton M. Greer deceased Three Dollars in full of my claims against said estate for making coffin, Win W. Gaylard" "The Estate of Peyton Greer to Alfred Greer, Dr. June - To I suit of Broadcloth ready made $60." "Equality March 19th 1849 Peyton Greer - To Edward Holerman, D. Aug 4, 1847 to medicine and attendance for wife 925. Oct 8, 1846 to medicine and attendance for self cost Illness 9.50 Total 18.75". "Received Feb 5th 1850 of John C York (?) Admn of Peyton M Greer dec one dollar and 68 cents my share of the estate of said P. M. Greer" s/s Joseph (xhis mark) Dillon":

Peyton was married at the time of his death. Why did he not name his wife in his will? In the estate settlement she is listed as receiving medicine, which was paid for out of the estate.

Some data for the Aquilla GREER and Elizabeth SMITH GREER family and descendants is taken from the research of Mrs. Valerie P. Gildehaus of Murphysboro, Illinois and Louise Greer Erekson of Billings, Montana. Aquilla appears on the 1820 Census of Wilson County, Tennessee. (From GREER FAMILY by William Greer Peck).

6415. William Jesse' GREER (6414.Aquilla, III', 3324.Aquilla, Jr', 7.Aquilla', 6.John', 5.James2, 4.James, Sir') was born about 1799 in Probably Oglethorpe County, Georgia. William died about 1870/1880 in Union County, Illinois. He married Mary Ann "Polly" PICKERELL 28 Apr 1819 in Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee. She was born about 1804 in Virginia. She was the daughter of James PICKERELL, Sr and Lydia BUTCHER. Mary died about 1870 in Union County, Illinois. They had 10 children:

+ 6416. M i. Berry GREER, born about 1820, died 17 Mar 1863.
+ 6505. F ii. Sarah Ann GREER, born 19 Mar 1824, died 1 May 1865.
+ 6514. M iii. Wesley GREER, born about 1826/1827, died 16 Jan 1880.
+ 6527. M v. William Tobias GREER, born 1 Nov 1828 in Wilson County, Tennessee, died 15 Feb 1905 in Anna, Union County, Illinois, and was buried in Southern Illinois Hospital Cemetery.

In the 1900 UNION COUNTY ILLINOIS CENSUS: William Grear is listed as brother to Ira, born 1827, age 72, born Tennessee.

From the research of Louise Greer Erekson, a member of this family; she found the death record of William Tobias Greer in Union County, Illinois. He was unmarried, was at the Southern Illinois Hospital because he had frozen his feet several years before and was unable to walk. He had lived with family until he was so feeble he needed more care than the family was able to give.

+ 6563. F ix. Lydia Elizabeth GREER, born 1842 in Union County, Illinois. She married (1) Marcus C HALTERMAN 7 Sep 1858 in Union County, Illinois. He was born 1837 in Tobias, Davis County, North Carolina. Marcus died 11 Nov 1864. Lydia married (2) Daniel M TREES 21 Sep 1865. Lydia married (3) Samuel H TRIPP 12 Jan 1871 in Hardin County, Illinois. Samuel also married (1) Emma BROWN 23 Sep 1868. Samuel also married (3) Mary L CATHER 15 Sep 1875. She was born about 1850 in Illinois. Lydia married (4) Thomas FINCHUM 23 Aug 1873. Thomas also married (2) Mary Ann OXFORD (See number 6507). She was born 4 Apr 1845. She was the daughter of Rev. James Riley OXFORD and Sarah Ann GREER.
Pension file for Marcus Halterman - National Archives
This is a very thick file containing a lot of documents pertaining to Thomas Finchum's 2 widows.

Marcus Halterman died 11 November 1864 in Overton Hospital, Memphis, Tennessee of chronic diarrhea. Lydia Elizabeth J. Greer Halterman received a pension as his widow until her remarriage to Daniel M. Treece on 21 Sept 1865 in Union County. Treece died 12 August 1870. Lydia remarried to Thomas Finchum 12 December 1874 in Hardin County, Illinois. After Finchum's death on 26 Feb. 1888, Lydia received a pension for his Civil War service. The problem was that Finchum had another wife, Nancy Jane Beard Finchum, in Tennessee. When Nancy Finchum filed for a pension as his widow, there was an investigation. It was determined that Finchum that never legally divorced his first wife Nancy, and she was entitled to the pension. Lydia was later reinstated to her pension as the remarried widow of Marcus Halterman under the name Lydia E. J. Treece.


Lydia E. J. Halterman age 22 of Union County, Illinois, appeared in Union County Court on 6 Dec 1864, to apply for a pension as the widow of Marcus C. Halterman, Private Company F, Regiment 11 Ills Vols. on 24 Aug 1865. Halterman died at Overton Hospital, Memphis, Tenn., November 12, 1864, no child or children surviving.

Thomas Finchum filed for an invalid pension on 22 Dec. 1886 in Hardin County. Finchum enrolled as a Pvt., Company C, 8th Regiment Tenn. Cav. Volunteers on 4th Oct 1863 at Cocks Co., TN; he mustered out near Knoxville, Tenn. on 11 Sep 1865. His disability was chronic diarrhea which resulted in piles. 11 May 1887 statement of Thomas: after discharge he resided in Cox County, Tenn., for one year and in the Fall of 1866 removed to Hardin County; occupation farming.

Lydia J. Finchum, age 48, filed a claim for a pension as the widow of Thomas on 16 July 1890, Hardin County; allowed 7 Apr 1891. Finchum served Co. C 8th Reg. Tenn Cavalry Vol. en. 14 Oct 1863 to 11 Sep 1865; he died at his residence in Hardin County, Illinois, Feb 6 1888. [An affidavit in November corrected his death date to Feb. 26, 1888.] Married 10 Dec. 1874 in Hardin County to Lydia J. Treece by Rev. James R. Oxford. Lydia was previously married to Daniel M. Treece who died Aug 12. 1870. Thomas Finchum was previously married to Mary Ann who died 20 March 1874 Thomas Finchum and Lydia had the following children: Callie F. Finchum born 26 Dec. 1880 Myrtle A. Finchum born 29 April 1885

17 Nov 1892 Nancy J. Finchum of Jefferson County, Tennessee, was married to Thomas Finchum on 29 Dec 1862 by Joseph Rutherford near Newport, Cocke Co., Tenn. In a 1894 disposition Nancy says they were married at Squire Joseph Rutherford's on Jan 31, but cannot remember the year.] Thomas and Nancy had 2 daughters: "Elizabeth Thomas born June 17 don't remember year and Mary born Aug. 26 2 years after the first." In 1894 both daughters were widows, Elizabeth with 5 children and Mary with 2. Nancy who was "very illiterate" had an illegitimate son born about 1870-71, probably son of a man named Hampton for whom Nancy kept house. The child only lived about 2 to 6 months. Otherwise, Nancy had led a "proper life." Cocke County records burned in 1876, but Joseph Rutherford aged 84 was still living, and confirmed their marriage. Nancy and Thomas lived as man and wife 7 or 8 years. From 1894 disposition: "My husband was a wild drinking kind of man and went off with another woman named Liza Veal, Veel. I don't know that she and my husband were ever married, but I was told they lived together as man and wife a while and then he left that one and married another woman named Oxford." While they were together, Nancy and Thomas first lived in Cocke County, then in Sevier County for about a year. Nancy went home to Cocke County to be confined, and was there when Finchum "took about everything but some bed clothes and my clothing and left me, and I never saw him after." Soldier married Mary Ann Oxford in Hardin County, Illinois, but had never been divorced from Nancy.

Nancy was age 57 at the time of her disposition on 10 July 1894
Lydia was age 54 in disposition given 11 June 1895. Lydia was age 59, resident of Rock Creek, Hardin County, in disposition given 10 July 1901.

Lydia was dropped from rolls as widow of Finchum on Jan. 18, 1896.

Lydia E. J. Treece of Rock Creek, Hardin County, Ill, filed an application on July 16, 1901 for restoration of her pension as the remarried widow of Marcus C. Halterman. Halterman served Co. E 109 Ill. Inf and Co. C & F 11 Ill Inf. Lydia received a pension until her death on May 27, 1925, at Junction, Ill. She was buried in Hardin County. Report of death was from John Holloway of Junction, Illinois, who was married to Lydia's granddaughter Belva.

Relatives mentioned in file: Mrs. Lottie Lane age 37 of Cocke Co., TN, sister of Nancy Elizabeth Lane, niece of Nancy Mrs. Kate Thomas of Newport, Cocke Co., TN, Thomas Finchum's sister John Finchem, age 53, of Jefferson County, TN (1894), brother of Thomas Anderson, brother of Thomas Finchum J. Wesley Strange, age 50, of Jefferson Co., dec. wife was Elizabeth Lane, niece of Nancy James Oxford, father of Mary Ann Oxford Finchum Allen Beard, father of Nancy

Marshall Wilson, age 50, lives about 2 miles from Newport, Cocke Co., TN, brother of Eliza Veal or Vaughn. Wilson said his step-father was Anderson who went to Illinois with Thomas Finchum; Wilson went to Illinois to bring his mother back after Anderson died. (1894)

Comments in the file: Thomas "drank and ran with bad women. I have been at work near where he lived and seen him take a widow named Wilds go to the bushes with her. Afterwards would come to where I was at work and tell me all about what he had done with her." X M. C. Tretter 1894

M. Denton age 53 of Rock Creek Prect., Hardin County, stated he and Thomas Finchum grew up together in Cocke Co., Tennessee. Finchum married Jane Beard, daughter of Allen. After Finchum came to Hardin County he married James Oxford's daughter. (1895)

David Hampton age 53 of Hardin County, stated that he was raised in Cocke County, Tennessee, went to Madison County, Alabama, and came to Hardin County about 14 years ago. After the war for 7 years he lived in Jefferson County, Tennessee. Finchum was a member of the Confederate army when he married the Beard girl. (1895)

Daniel M. Treece "came to Union County in fall of 1861, and reported to affiant and others that he formerly lived in the southern part of Tennessee, from which place he was forced to join the Rebel army (Cav.) and after a short service he deserted and came to Union County, Illinois, to which place his parents had preceded him a short time." Treece never served in U.S. army. William Greer, a relative of claimant, age 74, resides Rock Creek, Hardin County, in affidavit 12 Dec 1891.

Daniel M. Treece "came to Union County, Illinois, in the early part of the Rebellion and reported that he had run away from the Rebel army." Treece never served in the U.S. army - Martha A. Oxford, sister of claimant, age 72, resident of Cave in Rock, Hardin County.

The following additional information is from other records:

Lydia was married a 4th time (between her marriage to Daniel Treece and Thomas Finchem) to Samuel Houston Tripp on 12 Jan 1871 in Union County. Lydia lied about this to the pension board, claiming that she was only married 3 times. In later records pertaining to Lydia (except for the pension file) her last name is consistently given as Finchem-Finchem-Finchem.

Union County Divorce Records by Darrel Dexter: Samuel H. TRIPP vs. Lydia TRIPP, granted 14 Sep 1875. Lydia accused of adultery with Thomas Linchem [should be Finchum], whom she md 23 Aug 1873 in Hardin Co., Illinois. (Circuit Court Book N p287)

Thomas Finchum was illegally married to Mary Ann Oxford and Lydia Elizabeth J. Greer Halterman Treece Tripp. Lydia was the aunt of Thomas' "wife" Mary Ann Oxford.

The marriage license for Mary Ann "Polly" Pickrell and William Greer is believed to be for William Jesse Greer. The Pickrell family and the Greer family were living in the same area at the same time in Wilson County, Tennessee. Also one of the sons is named James and a daughter named Lydia, after the father and mother of Polly Pickrell.

William Greer is listed in Wilson County, Tennessee on the 1820 Census. (From GREER FAMILY by William Greer Peck).

1840 CENSUS FOR UNION COUNTY ILLINOIS: Vol 3, page 101: Greer, William: 2 Males under 10; 2 Males 10 - 20; 1 Female 20 - 30; 1 Male 30 - 50; 1 Female under 60; 1 Female 50 - 60; 1 Male 60 - 80. Greer, Mary: age 70, born in TN; Greer, Elizabeth: age 50, born in IL.

1860 CENSUS UNION COUNTY ILLINOIS: West Part of District 2, H/H 167, page 227, lines 35 - 41: Greer, William: age 74, farmer, born in GA; Greer, Jesse: age 70, born in VA; Greer, James: age 20, born in IL; Greer, John: age 15, born in IL; Greer, James: age 10, born in IL; Greer, Thomas: age 20, born in IL; Greer, Jno: age 18, born in IL; Greer, Mary: age 80, born in IL.

1870 CENSUS UNION COUNTY (Anna) ILLINOIS: Greer, William, Sr. age 84, born in GA; Mary, age 74, born in VA; William Jr, age 45, born in TN; Minerva, age 24, born in IL; Ruth J., age 13, born in IL. (This is Rebecca I., daughter of Barry Greer).

Much of the research for William Jesse Greer and his descendants is from the research of Louise Erekson, James Heed Greer and Mary Jane Dalley.


+ 6417. M i. Peyton Carel GREER, born 1 Mar 1844, died 16 Apr 1884.

The marriage data for Berry and Mrs Martha (Throgmorton) Pickip is from ILLINOIS STATEWIDE INDEX 1763 - 1900. On 29 September 1840, Thomas Stokes and wife Edney of Union County, Illinois sold to Berry Grear of Union County Illinois for $90, the northwest quarter of section 20, township 12 South, range 1 east, 40 acres. Witnesses were Sidney S Condon and George Stokes, from Book 7, page 730.

It is believed that Martha died about 1845 following complications of childbirth during the birth of Peyton Carol Greer or shortly afterwards. 1850 CENSUS UNION COUNTY ILLINOIS, West Part of District 2, House 169, August 23, 1850, enumerated by John Cochran: Greer, William: age 57, farmer, born in TN; Adaline, age 20, born in TN (NOTE. This is Epsy Cates); P, age 6, male, born in IL (NOTE. This is Peyton Carol, Berry's son by Martha Throgmorton).

1870 CENSUS UNION COUNTY ILLINOIS: Greer, William, Sr. age 84, born in GA; Mary, age 70, born in VA; William Jr, age 45, born in TN; Minerva, age 24, born in IL; Ruth J., age 13, born in IL. (This is Rebecca I., daughter of Barry Greer).

They had 1 child:

Martha also married (1) Isaac PIPKIN 15 Dec 1835 in Union County, Illinois. They divorced in 1839.

It is unknown if Martha and Isaac had children.
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

Berry married (2) Epsy Adeline CATES 23 Nov 1848 in Union County, Illinois. She was born 1830 in Tennessee.

They had 5 children:

+ 6486. F iii. Sarah Jane GREER, born 1851 in Union County, Illinois.
+ 6488. M v. Rebecca J GREER, born about 1856.
+ 6490. F vi. John Franklin GREER, born about 1859.

The marriage data for Berry Greer and Epsy Cates is from ILLINOIS STATEWIDE MARRIAGE INDEX 1763 - 1900. O. M. Davidson, J. F. performed the marriage for Berry Greer and Epsy Cates in Union County, Illinois.

1870 FEDERAL SCHEDULE, UNION COUNTY, ILLINOIS, Lick Creek: Epsy Greer, age 39, born in Tennessee; John F Greer, age 10, born in Tennessee. (should be Illinois).

6417. Peyton Carel GREER (6416.Berry, 6415.William1, 6414.Aquilla, III5, 3324.Aquilla, Jr4, 7.Aquilla3, 6.John2, 5.James1, 1.James, Sir0) was born 1 Mar 1844 in Mount Pleasant, Union County, Illinois. Peyton died 16 Apr 1884 in Union County, Illinois, and was buried in Mount Pisgah Cemetery, Johnson County, Illinois. He married Mary Elizabeth C McIntosh 29 Mar 1864 in Union County, Illinois. She was born 1847 in Todd County, Kentucky. She was the daughter of Elijah McIntosh and Adeline Boren. Mary died 1 Feb 1895 in Cypress, Johnson County, Illinois, and was buried in Mount Pisgah Cemetery, Johnson County, Illinois.

They had 6 children:

6418. M i. William Sherman GREER, born 18 Jan 1867 in Lincoln Green, Johnson County, Illinois, died 31 May 1889 in Johnson County, Illinois, and was buried in Mount Pisgah Cemetery, Johnson County, Illinois.

Peyton Carel, Private, from Union County, Illinois, age 20, farmer, enlisted as a private at Cairo, Illinois on 26 Feb 1862 for three years in Company "A", Sixtieth Infantry Regiment, Illinois Volunteers. He was a prisoner of war from 19 March until 3 April 1865. Was mustered out on 31 July 1865. Promoted to Corporal 8 July 1865. On 29 February 1864, he reinlisted in Rossville, Georgia by Lt. Hight for a term of three years, and was mustered into service on the same day at Chattanooga, Tennessee.

From UNION COUNTY, ILLINOIS SOLDIERS OF - Including all Soldiers of the 109th Illinois Infantry, compiled by Darrel Dexter: "GREER, Peyton C., Pvt. Co. A, 60th, Anna, en. 26 Feb. 1862, m.i. 18 Feb 1862, re-enlisted. 29 Feb 1864, mustered out. 31 Jul 1865. Married 29 Mar 1864, Mary E. McIntosh."

Peyton Greer and Mary Elizabeth C McIntosh were married by R. S. Smith, Minister of God.

The following description from the military records were listed as "five feet, six inches; hair, light; eyes, blue; complexion, fair and occupation, farmer."

1860 HARDIN COUNTY ILLINOIS CENSUS: Peyton C. Greer, age 16, is listed with his Uncle and Aunt, James and Sarah Greer Oxford.


"William H. Carter Petition for dower vs Jackson and Thomas Greer" was filed in 1896 (Chancery Papers found loose in Chancery Box: Carter VS Greer, March 1896). He makes claim that "he and Mary E. Carter (Mary Elizabeth McIntosh Greer)intermarried Oct 1889 and she departed this life on 1 Feb 1895, leaving real estate in Johnson County, Illinois the SE 1/4 of SW 1/4 Section 35 Township 13 R3 East 40 acres". He states that he, Jackson and Thomas Greer are the only heirs. (NOTE: this case filed in W. J. Carter Probate Box 78, died 28 March 1915; Charles Carter Administrator and only heir).

Mary was only 48 years of age when she died; and her husband Peyton was only 40 when he died.

According to Louise Erekson of Billings, Montana, it was believed by some that Mary Elizabeth C McIntosh was a full blooded Cherokee, surname of "Blackeagle". She has spent much effort with the aid of a genealogist trying to prove this, but as of 25 February 2005, it remains unproven.

Sophronia died 24 Dec 1914 in Cypress, Johnson County, Illinois, and was buried 25 Dec 1914 in Fain Cemetery, Johnson County, Illinois.

The marriage for Albert Greer and Sophronia Rikard is from ILLINOIS STATEWIDE MARRIAGE INDEX 1763 - 1900.

Albert Jackson Greer married two young step-children, when he and Sophronia married: Marshall Madison Rikard, age 7, and Martha Elizabeth Rikard, age 5.

PRECIOUS MEMORIES of Louise Erekson about her grandparents: "Grandpa Greer was five feet, seven inches tall; weight: 180 pounds. He and Grandma (Sophronia Elizabeth Roden Bear) bought a log house three miles east of Cypress, Illinois with seventy acres of land. After Grandma Greer died, 30 acres were sold to Uncle Jim Bear. Grandma bought a log house three miles east of Cypress, Illinois with seventy acres of land. After Grandma Greer died, 30 acres were sold to Uncle Jim Bear. Grandma built a house in front of the log house and it was finished in Dec, and burned the next March. The fire was started in a closet upstairs that was near the chimney. Uncle Tellus (Sherman Tellus Greer) went up to find some overalls for patching and struck a match to see; he dropped the match in a box of cotton and it caught on fire and he wouldn't tell anyone the house was on fire. Everything burned. This happened about 1910. They lived in Jim Bear's old log house while they rebuilt the house.

Grandma Greer was about five feet six inches and weighed about 140 pounds, she had pneumonia about every winter for nine years. They always had Dr. Frank Smith, he always gave her whiskey and pneumonia medicine.

She sewed for everybody and she received no pay for it. Sam Finley and his family moved to Arkansas and went broke and couldn't get back and so Grandma went from neighbor to neighbor and collected fifty dollars and sent it to them to come back home.

Every Christmas she would have a huge Christmas tree for all the neighbors and they would all come to their house and everybody would receive a gift. When she died they found presents in the house that she had bought for all the neighbors to give on Christmas morning. She died Christmas Eve and was buried on Christmas Day. (This is from an interview with and in the words of James T. Greer, from James Heed Greer to his sister, Louise Erekson).

"AJ. had a forumla that kept his hair black. Some said it was an old Indian recipe--all I remember is that he had black hair".

Sophronia also married (1) Richard W RIKARD 3 Aug 1881 in Johnson County, Illinois. He was born about 1861 in Franklin County, Alabama. He was the son of Robert RIKARD and J TIMMON. Richard died about 1888 in Johnson County, Illinois.

Albert married (2) Meda HENRY 23 Aug 1915 in Mount Pisgah, Johnson County, Illinois. They divorced. She was born about 1871.

Albert married (3) Bertha Adeline BASS 4 Jul 1923 in Cypress, Johnson County, Illinois. She was born 11 Nov 1892 in Marmaduke, Green County, Arkansas. She was the daughter of Henry Newt BASS and Luetta HART. Bertha died 11 Dec 1959 in Cypress, Johnson County, Illinois, and was buried in Cypress Cemetery, Johnson County, Illinois.

They had 8 children:


The marriage for Albert Greer and Sophronia Rikard is from ILLINOIS STATEWIDE MARRIAGE INDEX 1763 - 1900.

Albert Jackson Greer acquired two young step-children, when he and Sophronia married: Marshall Madison Rikard, age 7, and Martha Elizabeth Rikard, age 5.

PRECIOUS MEMORIES of Louise Erekson about her grandparents: "Grandpa Greer was five feet, seven inches tall; weight: 180 pounds. He and Grandma (Sophronia Elizabeth Roden Bear) bought a log house three miles east of Cypress, Illinois with seventy acres of land. After Grandma Greer died, 30 acres were sold to Uncle Jim Bear. Grandma built a house in front of the log house and it was finished in Dec, and burned the next March. The fire was started in a closet upstairs that was near the chimney. Uncle Tellus (Sherman Tellus Greer) went up to find some overalls for patching and struck a match to see; he dropped the match in a box of cotton and it caught on fire and he wouldn't tell anyone the house was on fire. Everything burned. This happened about 1910. They lived in Jim Bear's old log house while they rebuilt the house.

Grandma Greer was about five feet six inches and weighed about 140 pounds, she had pneumonia about every winter for nine years. They always had Dr. Frank Smith, he always gave her whiskey and pneumonia medicine.

She sewed for everybody and she received no pay for it. Sam Finley and his family moved to Arkansas and went broke and couldn't get back and so Grandma went from neighbor to neighbor and collected fifty dollars and sent it to them to come back home on.

She took Larkin orders from people in about a ten mile radius and when she would get orders for ten dollars or more she would send them in and they would send her premiums: like a set of dishes, a chair, curtains, etc.

Every Christmas she would have a huge Christmas tree for all the neighbors and they would all come to their house and everybody would receive a gift. When she died they found presents in the house that she had bought for all the neighbors to give on Christmas morning. She died Christmas Eve and was buried on Christmas Day. (This is from an interview with and in the words of James T. Greer, from James Heed Greer to his sister, Louise Erekson).

"AJ. had a forumla that kept his hair black. Some said it was an old Indian recipe--all I remember is that he had black hair".

Sophronia also married (1) Richard W RIKARD 3 Aug 1881 in Johnson County, Illinois. He was born about 1861 in Franklin County, Alabama. He was the son of Robert RIKARD and J TIMMON. Richard died about 1888 in Johnson County, Illinois.

Albert married (2) Meda HENRY 23 Aug 1915 in Mount Pisgah, Johnson County, Illinois. They divorced. She was born about 1871.

Albert married (3) Bertha Adeline BASS 4 Jul 1923 in Cypress, Johnson County, Illinois. She was born 11 Nov 1892 in Marmaduke, Green County, Arkansas. She was the daughter of Henry Newt BASS and Luetta HART. Bertha died 11 Dec 1959 in Cypress, Johnson County, Illinois, and was buried in Cypress Cemetery, Johnson County, Illinois.

They had 4 children:


Arnie had a heart attack and died on the way to the hospital at age 41. in Massac County, Illinois. (Note from Louise Erekson of Billings, Montana: "I attended the funeral; our son, Tom drove down to Southern Illinois with me. They were nice to us, but there wasn't much acceptance of 'our' Greer brothers and sisters being part of the family. They, of course,
would have been half brothers and sisters to this Arnie Jay Greer. Bertha's children were much younger than Sophronia's."


They had 2 children:

+ 6421. F i. Maureen Elizabeth GREER, born 14 May 1917.


John Arthur Greer was injured in a plane crash in World War II and was hospitalized in government hospitals mainly in Iowa for the remainder of his life. The Social Security death index lists he died in 1997.

Ina Mae Walker Greer died at age 41 after a long battle with mental illness and depression.


They had 2 children:

F i. Maureen Elizabeth GREER, born 14 May 1917.


John Arthur Greer was injured in a plane crash in World War II and was hospitalized in government hospitals mainly in Iowa for the remainder of his life. The Social Security death index lists he died in 1997.

Ina Mae Walker Greer died at age 41 after a long battle with mental illness and depression.

Maureen Greer had reddish hair, was probably 53; some say her name was Imogene. During most of her life she went by the name Maureen, Rene, or Reney. When she lived in Sun City, Arizona during the last years of her life, she changed it. Lisa, her daughter, could not remember what it really was.

Maureen married (2) David GARDNER. He was born 6 Jun 1904 in New Jersey.


They had 3 children:


William Edward Murrie was killed in combat with the 7th Army, 3rd Division in World War II at age 19. His body was brought home and buried 4 years after he was killed. He was unmarried.

Minnie died from stomach cancer. The date of death written in Myrtle Greer's handwriting "Minnie Ineta Murrie died 16 Jan 1952".

Earl was a painter and wallpaper hanger.


They had 2 children:

F i. Dixie Lee MARTIN, born 21 Oct 1939, died 13 Nov 1939.

M ii. Jackie Lee MARTIN, born 8 Jan 1943.
Bill served in Australia and the South Pacific during World War II, and contracted "Jungle Rot". He died in the Veteran's Hospital in Marion, Illinois. His profession was repairing small engines.


They had 2 children:

F i. Sherry PRATER, died 18 May 1940.

Velma remembers going to the Hopewell School and Church which was down the road from the Jim Bear farm. That general area east of present day Cypress including Fair Cemetery was known as Tadpole.

Kenneth Prater worked for the railroad. At age 42, he retired with heart trouble. He became a gunsmith and was reputed to be the best gunsmith in all of southern Illinois. He was not allowed to join the service during World War II because of ill health.


They had 3 children:

+ 6428. F i. Louise GREER, born 30 Jul 1924.
+ 6430. F iii. Mary Jane GREER, born 9 Jan 1937.

Lincoln Memorial Cemetery is on Route 30, South East of Aurora. It is on the County line near Aurora and Kendall County, Illinois.

"We have a record that says James T. Greer was ordained an Elder by George Romney 20 Apr 1932". (From the research of Louise Erekson of Billings, Montana).


They had 10 children:

+ F i. Virginia Ann "Ginger" EREKSON, born 21 Sep 1943.
+ M vi. Randall "H" EREKSON, born 1 Apr 1956.
+ M ix. Jonathan Sabey EREKSON, born 5 Sep 1969 in Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana. He married Jennifer Mary LAWRENCE 18 Dec 1999 in Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana. She was born 25 Sep 1977 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada. She is the daughter of Raymond George LAWRENCE and Gwendoline Hilda JOHNSON.

LDS mission to Arizona Tempe Mission BS History, Utah State University, Logan, Utah. MEd Montana State University, Billings, secondary education.


County, Utah. He was born 14 Nov 1945 in Trenton, Mercer County, New Jersey, the son of William Collier HAMER, Sr and Gloria Louise SOHL.

They had 5 children:

| F | ii. | Carol Louise "Carrie" HAMER, born 17 Sep 1971 |
| F | v. | Laura Jane HAMER, born 8 Jun 1979 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio. |

Ginger was named Virginia Ann...Virginia for a girl, Virginia Wright who was a class-mate of mine all through grade and high school. Ann was for my grandmother, Rosa Ann Lowery. There was a girl in high school who's name was Ginger...I liked that nick-name...therefore we called her Ginger...Her grandpa Greer never called her, Ginger. He said it sounded like what farmers called their cows...she was always Virginia to him.

Served an LDS Mission in San Paulo, Brazil

MA Display Journalism, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minnesota. 15 May 1998. Certified secondary Teacher in English. Ginger is a Museum Exhibit Developer and Author.

Carol Louise "Carrie" HAMER, (Virginia, 6428 Louise, 6427 James, 6419 Albert, 6417 Peyton, 6416 Berry, 6415 William, 6414 Aquilla, III, 3324 Aquilla, Jr, 7 Aquilla, 6 John, 5 James, 1 James, Sir) was born 17 Sep 1971 in Aurora, Kane County, Illinois. She married (1) Tor Kenneth GUNSTON 4 Aug 1995 in New Brunswick, Somerset County, New Jersey. They divorced. He was born 29 Mar 1970 in Norwood, Norfork, Massachusetts. He is the son of Kenneth Arthur GUNSTON and Suzanne Elaine PERKINS.

Carol married (2) Emanuel Guillaume Marie Joseph Antoine KOWALSKI 19 Nov 2000 in Princeton, Mercer County, New Jersey. He was born 26 Mar 1969 the son of Andre Joseph Marie Benoit KOWALSKI and Catherine Hermina GRAVEN.

They had 2 children:

| M | i. | Nicolas Andre John Stanislas Hamer KOWALSKI born 28 Sep 2001 in Bordeaux, France |
| M | ii. | Leo Gabriel Henri Guillermo Hamer KOWALSKI born 15 May 2003 in Bordeaux, France |

Carol Louise Hamer graduated from Rutgers University, with a PHD in Math on the 21st of May 1998. She then moved back to Minnesota to live with her family while taking an intense course in computers. After her marriage to Emanuel they moved to Bordeaux, France.

Catherine Ann HAMER (Virginia, 6428 Louise, 6427 James, 6419 Albert, 6417 Peyton, 6416 Berry, 6415 William, 6414 Aquilla, III, 3324 Aquilla, Jr, 7 Aquilla, 6 John, 5 James, 1 James, Sir) was born 23 Sep 1973 in White Plains, Westchester County, New York. She married Erik Daniel TENNANT 20 Jul 1996 in Lake Oswego, Clackamas County, Oregon. He was born 9 Jun 1974 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon. He is the son of Daniel Arthur TENNANT and Glenda Arlene PEDERSON.

They had 3 children:

| M | i. | Ryan Daniel TENNANT, born 21 Dec 1998 |
| F | ii. | Emily Ann TENNANT, born 18 Jul 2000 |
| M | iii. | Andrew Benjamin William TENNANT, born 17 Jun 2003 |

Cathy has a BS Phycology, Brigham Young University, Provo, Utah, and Eric a BS Computer Science, Brigham Young University, Provo, Utah

Thomas Leslie EREKSON (6428 Louise, 6427 James, 6419 Albert, 6417 Peyton, 6416 Berry, 6415 William, 6414 Aquilla, III, 3324 Aquilla, Jr, 7 Aquilla, 6 John, 5 James, 1 James, Sir) was born 29 Oct 1947 in Aurora, Kane County, Illinois. He married Terry Lee HOLT 20 Dec 1968 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah. She was born 1 Oct 1948 in Aurora, Kane County, Illinois. She is the daughter of Clifford Arlo HOLT and Norma Jean NORRIS.

They had 6 children:

| +F | i. | Jennifer Lee EREKSON, born 6 Sep 1969 |
| +M | ii. | Thomas Lowery EREKSON, born 25 Feb 1971 |
| +F | iii. | Rebecca "Beqi" Grace EREKSON, born 26 Aug 1973 |
| +M | iv. | Robert Judd EREKSON, born 28 Jun 1975 |
| +M | v. | Henrik "Rik" James EREKSON, born 13 Jun 1977 |
| F | vi. | Deborah "Debi" Joan EREKSON, born 21 Feb 1980 in De Kalb, De Kalb County, Illinois. She married Matthew Richard BONHAM 5 Aug 2000 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah. He
was born 6 Jan 1978 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah the son of Joseph BONHAM and Lori Rawson.

Tom's name is for his grandfathers... Thomas (James Thomas Gree) and Leslie (Leslie 'H' Erekson)...this name was suggested to me by Jane Snook, she thought that would be a good name... we all agree!!!.

Thomas served LDS mission in California South Mission.

ED University of Illinois in Technology, Director School of Technology, Assistant Dean, College of Engineering and Technology, Brigham Young University, Provo, Utah. Pioneer in electric vehicle development through racing and Author.

Jennifer Lee EREKSON (Thomas, James, James, James, Albert, Peyton, 6412, 6410, 6417, 6415, William, Aquilla, III, 3324, Aquilla, Jr, 7, Aquilla, 6, John, 5, James, 1, James, Sir) was born 6 Sep 1969 in Aurora, Kane County, Illinois. She married Richard Paul "Ric" CREAGER 30 Nov 1991 in Prince Georges County, Maryland. He was born 5 Feb 1954 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas. He is the son of John Alden CREAGER and Joan Royce GUYNN.

They had 1 child:

M i. Christopher John "Cody" CREAGER, born 18 Jun 1992 in Silver Spring, Montgomery County, Maryland.

Ric has a BS degree in Computer Science, University of Maryland

Thomas Lowery EREKSON (Thomas, James, James, James, Albert, Peyton, 6412, 6410, 6417, 6415, William, Aquilla, III, 3324, Aquilla, Jr, 7, Aquilla, 6, John, 5, James, 1, James, Sir) was born 25 Feb 1971 in Aurora, Kane County, Illinois. He married Jennifer Theresa HERRERA 19 Aug 1992 in Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona. She was born 12 Feb 1971 in Hollywood, Los Angeles County, California. She is the daughter of John Raul HERRERA and Sandra Jean WOOD.

They had 4 children:

M i. Izak Thomas EREKSON, born 28 Sep 1993 in Orem, Utah County, Utah.
M iii. Lukas Coulam EREKSON, born 27 Nov 1996 in Orem, Utah County, Utah.
F iv. Kira Margarete EREKSON, born 21 Apr 1999 in Orem, Utah County, Utah.

Tom served a LDS mission to Mexico City Mission, and has a BA in Physics with Teaching Certificate, Brigham Young University, Provo, Utah.

Rebecca "Beqi" Grace EREKSON (Thomas, James, James, James, Albert, Peyton, 6412, 6410, 6417, 6415, William, Aquilla, III, 3324, Aquilla, Jr, 7, Aquilla, 6, John, 5, James, 1, James, Sir) was born 26 Aug 1973 in De Kalb, De Kalb County, Illinois. She married Douglas Scot MONCUR 21 Mar 2003 in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada. He was born 4 Sep 1969 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah the son of Douglas Lee MONCUR and Judy Lynne STEADMAN.

They had 1 child:

F i. Jenilyn MONCUR, born 9 Oct 1992

Child of previous marriage.

Robert Judd EREKSON (Thomas, James, James, James, Albert, Peyton, 6412, 6410, 6417, 6415, William, Aquilla, III, 3324, Aquilla, Jr, 7, Aquilla, 6, John, 5, James, 1, James, Sir) was born 28 Jun 1975 in Danville, Vermillion County, Illinois. He married Emma Chantrel TURNER 8 Aug 2002 in Bloomfield Hills, Wayne County, Michigan. She was born 30 Dec 1977 in Wakefield, West Yorkshire, England the daughter of Stephen Paul TURNER and Carol EAST.

They had 1 child:

F i. Isabelle Daisy EREKSON, born 5 Sep 2003 in Bowling Green, Wood County, Ohio

Henrik "Rik" James EREKSON (Thomas, James, James, James, Albert, Peyton, 6412, 6410, 6417, 6415, William, Aquilla, III, 3324, Aquilla, Jr, 7, Aquilla, 6, John, 5, James, 1, James, Sir) was born 13 Jun 1977 in Urbana, Champaign County, Illinois. He married Heather Michele HARDESTY 16 Jun 2000 in Bowling Green, Wood County, Ohio. She was born 21 Jan 1978 in Bowling Green, Wood County, Ohio the daughter of Harry HARDESTY and Shelby DREWS.

They had 1 child:

F i. Marah Jade EREKSON, born 26 Jul 2003 in Bowling Green, Wood County, Ohio
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

Heather has a MS Elementary Education, Bowling Green State University, Bowling Green, Ohio.

Erek James \textsuperscript{13} EREKSON (6428 Louise \textsuperscript{12}, 6427.James \textsuperscript{11}, 6419.Albert \textsuperscript{10}, 6417.Peyton \textsuperscript{9}, 6416.Berry \textsuperscript{8}, 6415.William \textsuperscript{7}, 6414.Aquilla, III \textsuperscript{6}, 3324.Aquilla, Jr \textsuperscript{5}, 7.Aquilla \textsuperscript{4}, 6.John \textsuperscript{3}, 5.James \textsuperscript{2}, 1.James, Sir \textsuperscript{1}) was born 15 Aug 1950 in Aurora, Kane County, Illinois. He married Lenore Colleen WATT 14 Oct 1974 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah. She was born 12 Jul 1952 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. She is the daughter of William Gordon WATT and Stella CHAHLEY.

They had 6 children:


Rachel Louise \textsuperscript{14} EREKSON (Erek \textsuperscript{13}, 6428.Louise \textsuperscript{12}, 6427.James \textsuperscript{11}, 6419.Albert \textsuperscript{10}, 6417.Peyton \textsuperscript{9}, 6416.Berry \textsuperscript{8}, 6415.William \textsuperscript{7}, 6414.Aquilla, III \textsuperscript{6}, 3324.Aquilla, Jr \textsuperscript{5}, 7.Aquilla \textsuperscript{4}, 6.John \textsuperscript{3}, 5.James \textsuperscript{2}, 1.James, Sir \textsuperscript{1}) was born 30 Mar 1976 in Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California. She married Joshua Elliott McKINNEY 29 Sep 2001 in Columbus, Bartholomew, Indiana. He was born 3 Apr 1976 in Greenwood, Johnson County, Indiana the son of Larry J. McKINNEY and Carol LYON.

They had 2 children:

1. Lawrence Jackson McKINNEY, twin, born 21 May 2005 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
2. Helen Kathryn McKINNEY, twin, born 21 May 2005 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

BA History, Knox College, Galesburg, Illinois. Associate Degree, Computer Science.

Randall H \textsuperscript{13} EREKSON (6428 Louise \textsuperscript{12}, 6427.James \textsuperscript{11}, 6419.Albert \textsuperscript{10}, 6417.Peyton \textsuperscript{9}, 6416.Berry \textsuperscript{8}, 6415.William \textsuperscript{7}, 6414.Aquilla, III \textsuperscript{6}, 3324.Aquilla, Jr \textsuperscript{5}, 7.Aquilla \textsuperscript{4}, 6.John \textsuperscript{3}, 5.James \textsuperscript{2}, 1.James, Sir \textsuperscript{1}) was born 1 Apr 1956 in Aurora, Kane County, Illinois. He married Gwyne Yoko COPELAND 23 Apr 1980 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah. They divorced. She was born 19 Nov 1961 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. She is the daughter of Ted Lynn COPELAND and Kazuko “Kay” KINOSHITO.

They had 4 children:

1. Amanda Kay EREKSON, born 1 Jul 1981 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana
3. Tad as hi Ryan EREKSON, born 23 Jul 1988 in Eugene, Lane County, Oregon.

Randall 'H' is called Randy. "Randy was named for Naomi Randall. At the time Randy was born, I was a counselor in the Chicago Stake Primary Presidency. Naomi Randall was a counselor in the Primary General Presidency of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. She visited in Chicago several times and we became well acquainted. The 'H' in his name is for his grandfather, Leslie 'H' Erekson. It also stands for "Heed" in Uncle Jim Greer's name". He served in the Hong Kong Mission and was there during the 1970 world's fair. After graduating from Ricks College in Rexburg, Idaho he attended Purdue University, Lafayette, Indiana and graduated with a BS in Aeronautics. He is now an FAA Air Traffic Controller.(From the research of Louise Erekson, Billings, Montana).

Jay Benjamin \textsuperscript{13} EREKSON (6428 Louise \textsuperscript{12}, 6427.James \textsuperscript{11}, 6419.Albert \textsuperscript{10}, 6417.Peyton \textsuperscript{9}, 6416.Berry \textsuperscript{8}, 6415.William \textsuperscript{7}, 6414.Aquilla, III \textsuperscript{6}, 3324.Aquilla, Jr \textsuperscript{5}, 7.Aquilla \textsuperscript{4}, 6.John \textsuperscript{3}, 5.James \textsuperscript{2}, 1.James, Sir \textsuperscript{1}) was born 10 Nov 1957 in Aurora, Kane County, Illinois. He married (1) Santa SALAS 15 Jan 1988 in Veracruz, Veracruz, Mexico. They divorced. She was born 29 Mar 1956 in Veracruz, Veracruz, Mexico the daughter of Ambrosio SALAS and Sofia SANCHEZ.

They had 3 children:

   "While still a baby he (Juan Obed) was taken to the hospital in Veracruz, by his mother. He was nearly dead from malnutrition. When well enough to leave the hospital his mother could not be found. Santa took him home where she and her mother cared for him. Legally adopted by Jay and Santa after their marriage." (From the research of Louise Erekson, Billings, Montana).


Jay married (2) Maria Susana “Susy” NOCHEBUENA 7 Mar 1998 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah. She was born 14 Oct 1970 in Veracruz, Veracruz, Mexico. She is the daughter of Benito NOCHEBUENA and Margarita CUELLAR.

They had 4 children:

- M v. Elijah Benjamin EREKSON, born 4 Sep 2000 in Ravenna, Portage County, Ohio.

Matthew Lowery EREKSON (6428 Louise12, 6427 James11, 6419 Albert10, 6417 Peyton9, 6416 Berry8, 6415 William7, 6414 Aquilla, III6, 3324 Aquilla, Jr5, 7 Aquilla4, 6 John3, 5 James2, 1 James, Sir1) was born 22 Mar 1959 in Aurora, Kane County, Illinois. He married Barbara RODEBACK 7 Jul 1981 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah. They divorced. She was born 1 Jan 1960 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. She is the daughter of Charles H RODEBACK and Carol Joan DEAN.

They had 4 children:

- + M i. Joshua Matthias EREKSON, born 22 Mar 1982
- M ii. Adam Lowery EREKSON, born 7 Jul 1984 in Orem, Utah County, Utah.

Matthew served a LDS mission to San Paulo, Brazil. After graduating from BYU with a BS in communications, Matt worked TCI in Cheyenne, Wyoming. After that he attended John Marshall Law School, Chicago, Illinois, and received his J.D.

Joshua Matthias EREKSON, born 22 Mar 1982 in Provo, Utah County, Utah. He married Sarah Jane FAIRBAIRN 18 May 2004 in Seattle, King County, Washington. She was born 1980 in Canada, the daughter of William FAIRBAIRN and Maureen.

They have 1 child:


Jared Smyth EREKSON (6428 Louise12, 6427 James11, 6419 Albert10, 6417 Peyton9, 6416 Berry8, 6415 William7, 6414 Aquilla, III6, 3324 Aquilla, Jr5, 7 Aquilla4, 6 John3, 5 James2, 1 James, Sir1) was born 19 Nov 1969 in Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana. He married (1) Serianna BREWER 7 Aug 1997 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah. They divorced. She was born 23 Sep 1971 in American Fork, Utah County, Utah.

Jared married (2) Dara GIGLIO 24 Dec 1998 in Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona. She was born 1977.

They had 2 children:


6429. James Heed GREER (6427 James11, 6419 Albert10, 6417 Peyton9, 6416 Berry8, 6415 William7, 6414 Aquilla, III6, 3324 Aquilla, Jr5, 7 Aquilla4, 6 John3, 5 James2, 1 James, Sir1) was born 30 May 1927 in Cypress, Johnson County, Illinois. He married Deanna LYMAN 29 Aug 1961 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah. She was born 14 May 1938 in Teasdale, Wayne County, Utah. She is the daughter of Randel Wilcox LYMAN and Gwen HICKMAN.

They had 6 children:


Matthew served a LDS mission to San Paulo, Brazil. After graduating from BYU with a BS in communications, Matt worked TCI in Cheyenne, Wyoming. After that he attended John Marshall Law School, Chicago, Illinois, and received his J.D.

Joshua Matthias EREKSON, born 22 Mar 1982 in Provo, Utah County, Utah. He married Sarah Jane FAIRBAIRN 18 May 2004 in Seattle, King County, Washington. She was born 1980 in Canada, the daughter of William FAIRBAIRN and Maureen.

They have 1 child:


Jared Smyth EREKSON (6428 Louise12, 6427 James11, 6419 Albert10, 6417 Peyton9, 6416 Berry8, 6415 William7, 6414 Aquilla, III6, 3324 Aquilla, Jr5, 7 Aquilla4, 6 John3, 5 James2, 1 James, Sir1) was born 19 Nov 1969 in Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana. He married (1) Serianna BREWER 7 Aug 1997 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah. They divorced. She was born 23 Sep 1971 in American Fork, Utah County, Utah.

Jared married (2) Dara GIGLIO 24 Dec 1998 in Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona. She was born 1977.

They had 2 children:


THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

- **F iv.** Susanne GREER, born 6 Jan 1967.
- **F v.** Carolyn GREER, born 27 Mar 1968 in Aurora, Kane County, Illinois.
- **M vi.** James Lyman GREER, born 8 Oct 1969 in Aurora, Kane County, Illinois, died 30 Jul 1973 in Galena, Jo Davies County, Illinois, and was buried 2 Aug 1973 in Lincoln Memorial Cemetery, Kendall County, Illinois.


They had 1 child:
- **F i.** Julianna Hope GREER, born 17 Jun 1993 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah.


Thomas married (2) Brandon Jeanette AMOS 13 Feb 1999 in Ogden, Weber County, Utah. She was born 27 Jan 1969 in Hunter AFB, Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia. She is the daughter of Alden Scott AMOS and Paula Antonette GIANNINI.

They had 2 children:
- **F ii.** Marissa Perham ALBRIGHT, born 17 May 1990 in Fort Bragg, Mendocino, California.
  - Marissa is a child of a previous marriage.
- **M iii.** James Alden GREER, born 19 Feb 2000 in Tremonton, Box Elder County, Utah.
- **M iv.** Tyee Amos GREER, born 21 Mar 2005 in Tremonton, Box Elder County, Utah.


They had 4 children:
- **M i.** Randal James "R.J." HENRY, born 22 May 1988 in Logan, Cache County, Utah.
- **F ii.** Samantha Marie HENRY, born 27 Jun 1990 in Tremonton, Box Elder County, Utah.
- **M iii.** Thomas Christopher HENRY, born 11 Jun 1993 in Tremonton, Box Elder County, Utah.
- **F iv.** Kathleen Elizabeth HENRY, born 27 Jan 1996 in Tremonton, Box Elder County, Utah.

Janeen served a LDS mission to Italy. BS in Math with teaching certificate. Continuing Education at Utah State University, Logan, Utah.


They had 2 children:
- **M i.** Logan Craig WILLIAMS, born 23 Jun 1994 in Middleburg Heights, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.
- **F ii.** Emily WILLIAMS, born 13 Nov 1996 in Fullerton, Orange County, California.

They had 3 children:

M i. Keven Scott DALLEY, born 7 Apr 1969 in Canoga Park, Los Angeles County, California. He married Malinda HORTON 8 Sep 1999 in Spanish Fork, Utah County, Utah. They divorced.

+ M ii. Kyle Ryan DALLEY, born 1 Apr 1970.

+ M iii. Todd Ronald DALLEY, born 13 Jun 1972

Jane has a MA Special Education, Brigham Young University, Provo, Utah. Kent a PhD Chemistry, University of Texas. Professor of Chemistry, Brigham Young University.


They had 3 children:


M ii. Ryan Spencer DALLEY, born 9 Nov 1995 in Provo, Utah County, Utah.

F iii. Kate Madison DALLEY, born 26 Jul 1999 in Provo, Utah County, Utah.

F iv. Megan DALLEY, born 2 Jan 2002 in Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona.

Todd Ronald DALLEY, born 13 Jun 1972 in Provo, Utah County, Utah. He married Jennifer SANDBURG 21 Dec 1996 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah. She was born 5 Nov 1967 in Salt Lake, Salt Lake County, Utah. She is the daughter of Joseph Creighton SANDBURG and Eleanor GOODSELL.

They had 2 Children:

M i Andrew Truman DALLEY, born 14 Jan 2002 in Provo, Utah County, Utah. Todd served LDS Mission in Michigan Lansing Mission. BA History, with teaching certificate, Brigham Young University, Provo, Utah.

F ii Emily Jane DALLEY, born 28 Aug 2003 in Provo, Utah County, Utah.


They had 5 children:

6432. M i. Paul Deline GREER, born 4 Jan 1919 in West Vienna, Johnson County, Illinois, died 16 Aug 1920, and was buried 17 Aug 1920 in Fraternal Cemetery, Cypress, Johnson County, Illinois. The information on Paul Deline Greer is from his death certificate. He died of gastritis. The attending doctor was William Thompson of Cypress, Illinois.


Charles married (2) Clara Elizabeth THOMAS 1946 in Illinois. She was born 1924 in Metropolis, Massac, Illinois.

They had 4 children:


They had 8 children:

M i. Clifton GREER, born 1948.
F ii. Debbie GREER.
M iii. Kay GREER.
M iv. Danny GREER.
M v. Gerald LeLane GREER, born 16 Nov 1953.
M vi. Pat GREER.
M viii. Allen GREER.


They had 4 children:

M i. Billy Ray OLIVER, born 30 Apr 1941.
M ii. Relis Junior OLIVER, born 11 Nov 1943.
F iii. Betty Joan OLIVER, born 4 May 1946.

OBITUARY: "Vienna Times, Thursday, 3 Feb 1994: Pauline Oliver, age 69, of Belknap died Monday, Jan. 24, 1944, St. Francis Medical Center, Cape Girardeau, Missouri. She was born March 12, 1924, at Cypress, the daughter of Raymond and Mary Greer. She married Relis Oliver, who survives. Mrs. Oliver is also survived by her mother, Mary Evans of Belknap; two daughters, Betty Goins of Vienna and Norma Clark of Grand Chain; two sons, Billy Ray Oliver of Jonesboro, Georgia and Relis Oliver, Jr of Jonesboro; two sisters, Carolyn Meredith of Buncombe and Emma Greer of Anna: two brothers, Charles Greer and Calvin Greer, both of Metropolis; 11 grandchildren and 10 great grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her father, Raymond Greer and four brothers. Mrs. Oliver was a member of Belknap Pentecostal Church.

Funeral services were held Thursday, Jan 27, 1994, at 1 p.m. at Wilson Funeral Home, Karnak. The Rev. Robert Craig and Rev. Clifton Lingle officiated. Burial was in Cypress Masonic Cemetery."


They had 4 children:

F ii. Mary Ann GREER, born 6 May 1949.
M iii. Roger Dale GREER, born 1 Jun 1951.
M iv. Larry Dean GREER, born 12 May 1959.


They had 6 children:

F i. Barbara Ann GREER.
F ii. Rosemary GREER.
M iii. Edward GREER.
F iv. Kathy GREER.
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

DEATH: Jackson County, Illinois cert. BK 5 p 249: Wayne Greer, cause of death, auto collision, fractured Cervical Vert, Fractured ribs, instant death. He was 30 years of age at time of death.


They had 1 child:

M i. Edgar Warren "Eddie" MERYDITH, born about 1967


They had 3 children:


They had 2 children:

F i. Brooke GREER.
F ii. Elexas GREER.


They had 2 children:

F i. Crystal CORZINE.
F ii. Tonya CORZINE.

BIRTH CERTIFICATE: Emma Mae Greer, Johnson County, Illinois, Book 8, page 356.


They had 3 children:

F i. Shandon GREER.
F ii. Tara GREER.
M iii. Jeffrey GREER.


They had 3 children:

+ 6442. F i. Luella Marie GREER, born 8 Nov 1921, died 13 Apr 1969.
6444. F iii. Dorothy Pearl GREER, born 20 May 1927 in Sterling, Lee County, Illinois. She married Walter JAMSKI. He was born 7 Jan 1925 in Indiana. Walter died Oct 1990 in Lake County, Indiana, and
was buried in Ridgelawn Cemetery, Lake County, Indiana. Dorothy died Jan 1988 in Lake Station, Lake County, Indiana.

From the memories of Louise Greer Erekson, Billings, Montana:
Sherman Tellus Greer, called "Chuck", was divorced from both of his wives and lived the last few years of his life in Vienna, Illinois. He went to the Senior Citizen's Center to eat and talk.

He was a factory worker most of his life; some records show that he was born 19 Feb 1899 in Cypress, Johnson County, Illinois. He claims that his father, A. J. Greer was born in Oklahoma and was shot and injured by the Mexicans and/or the Indians—that he was brought back to Southern Illinois in a sling between two horses. He was sure that A. J. had Indian blood and was a half-breed. After more than 60 years of research it has not been proven...

Family lore is that during prohibition days, he was a "bootlegger"; he would pick up his wares in Southern Illinois and take them to Chicago.

Sherman married (2) Edith Alene TURNER 21 Apr 1936 in Cypress, Johnson County, Illinois.

They had 4 children:
+ 6448. F vii. Shirley June GREER, born 1 Jun 1940.

Edith also married (2) Henry Walter EMMERSON 7 Apr 1961 in Gary, Lake County, Indiana.

6442. Luella Marie\^12 GREER (6441.Sherman\^11, 6419.Albert\^10, 6417.Peyton\^9, 6416.Berry\^8, 6415.William\^7, 6414.Aquilla, III\^6, 3324.Aquilla, Jr\^5, 7.Aquilla\^4, 6.John\^3, 5.James\^2, 1.James, Sir\^1) was born 8 Nov 1921 in Marion, Williamson County, Illinois. Luella died 13 Apr 1969 in Lake County, Indiana. She married Floyd EBERHARDT 1 Aug 1939 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana. He was born 10 Oct 1916 in Johnson City, Williamson County, Illinois. Floyd died 1 Jan 1983 in McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee.

They had 1 child:
M i. James Arlet EBERHARDT, born 12 May 1946.

Luella Marie Greer Eberhardt was drowned in a freak car accident at age 47.

6443. James Melvin GREER, Sr. (6441.Sherman\^11, 6419.Albert\^10, 6417.Peyton\^9, 6416.Berry\^8, 6415.William\^7, 6414.Aquilla, III\^6, 3324.Aquilla, Jr\^5, 7.Aquilla\^4, 6.John\^3, 5.James\^2, 1.James, Sir\^1) was born 22 Dec 1922 in Benton, Franklin County, Illinois. He died 28 May 1998 in Lake Station, Lake County, Indiana. He married Ilona JAHN 4 Nov 1941.

They had 3 children:
F i. Janice Jerry Lynn GREER, born 4 Nov 1945
M ii. James Melvin GREER, Jr.
M iii. Gary W. GREER.

Melvin was in an orphan's home in Aurora, Illinois. Also he was in a foster home on a farm near Newark, Illinois. (From the memories of Louise Greer Erekson of Billings, Montana).

6445. Doyle\^12 GREER (6441.Sherman\^11, 6419.Albert\^10, 6417.Peyton\^9, 6416.Berry\^8, 6415.William\^7, 6414.Aquilla, III\^6, 3324.Aquilla, Jr\^5, 7.Aquilla\^4, 6.John\^3, 5.James\^2, 1.James, Sir\^1) was born about 1936 in Cypress, Johnson County, Illinois.

He married Velma METROFF. They divorced.

They had 1 child:
F i. Sharon GREER, born 1955.

Doyle was the son of Edith Alene Turner. When Sherman Tellus Greer and Edith Alene Turner married, he took the name Greer; and Sherman Tellus raised him as his own son. After his mother divorced Sherman Tellus Greer, he then reverted back to the name Turner, his mother's maiden name. In a telephone conversation between Louise Erekson and Edith Turner Emerson, she related that Doyle had committed suicide.

After her divorce from Doyle, Velma Metroff Greer married several times. The daughter of Doyle and Velma Greer, named Sharon, was living with her mother in 1972, it was noted by Louise Erekson.

6446. George Wayne\^12 GREER (6441.Sherman\^11, 6419.Albert\^10, 6417.Peyton\^9, 6416.Berry\^8, 6415.William\^7, 6414.Aquilla, III\^6, 3324.Aquilla, Jr\^5, 7.Aquilla\^4, 6.John\^3, 5.James\^2, 1.James, Sir\^1) was born 27 Feb 1937 in Cypress, Johnson County, Illinois.

He married Elizabeth Ann BOZNAK 8 Sep 1962 in Lake Station, Porter County, Indiana. They divorced. She was born 6 Dec 1940 in Gary, Lake County, Indiana. She is the daughter of Peter BOZNAK and Mabel BALLOG.

They had 3 children:
6447. Betty Ludene\(^{12}\) GREER (6441. Sherman\(^{11}\), 6419. Albert\(^{10}\), 6417. Peyton\(^{9}\), 6416. Berry\(^{8}\), 6415. William\(^{7}\), 6414. Aquilla, III\(^{6}\), 3324. Aquilla, Jr\(^5\), 7. Aquilla\(^4\), 6. John\(^3\), 5. James\(^2\), 1. James, Sir\(^1\)) was born 26 Nov 1938 in Belknap, Johnson County, Illinois. She married (1) Randal Ray WAGONER 9 Nov 1957 in Lake Station, Porter County, Indiana. They divorced. He was born 8 Feb 1937 in Carrsville, Kentucky. He is the son of Claude WAGONER and Opal McDONALD.

They had 6 children:


Randal also married (2) Joan McCLUSKY about 1972.

Betty married (2) Buddy COMBS, Jr 17 Aug 1979 in Clintwood, Dickenson, Virginia. He was born 3 Mar 1937 in Hindman, Knott County, Kentucky. He is the son of Edna COMBS, Sr and Flora DOBSON.

6448. Shirley June\(^{13}\) GREER (6441. Sherman\(^{11}\), 6419. Albert\(^{10}\), 6417. Peyton\(^{9}\), 6416. Berry\(^{8}\), 6415. William\(^{7}\), 6414. Aquilla, III\(^{6}\), 3324. Aquilla, Jr\(^5\), 7. Aquilla\(^4\), 6. John\(^3\), 5. James\(^2\), 1. James, Sir\(^1\)) was born 1 Jun 1940 in Cypress, Johnson County, Illinois. She married Michael Ranger WAGNER 23 Mar 1957 in Lake Station, Lake County, Indiana. He was born 6 Aug 1937.

They had 6 children:


They had 1 child:

- M i. George Arthur GREER, born 14 May 1939 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan. He married Debby Frances McQUEEN 2 Apr 1965 in Rochester At Twelve Mile, Royal Oak, Michigan. She was born 7 Feb 1935 in Burning Springs, Clay County, Kentucky. She is the daughter of Steve McQUEEN and Esther St JOHN.

The wedding announcement for George Arthur Greer and Debby Frances McQueen reads: "Mr. and Mrs. Otto A. Reich request the honor of your presence at the marriage of their daughter, Debby Frances McQueen, to Mr. George Arthur Greer, on Friday, second day of April 1965, at 7:30 p.m. Central Freewill Baptist Church, Rochester at Twelve Mile, Royal Oak, Michigan.".

Deby is blind.


They had 4 children:

- F i. Patricia Ann GREER, born 22 Dec 1951
- F ii. Kathryn GREER, born 14 Feb 1953.
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790


Arnold married (2) Marsha Lee “Marty” ANDERSON 5 May 1979 in Missouri

They had 1 child:

F v Cassie Lee GREER, born 29 Oct 1980 in Missouri. She married Aaron A. Akins 10 Jul 2004 in Missouri


They had 4 children:

F ii Katrin Sarah PETERSON, born 10 Dec 1975 in Utah.
M iii Antony Christopher PETERSON, born 17 Dec 1978 in Utah.
M iv Andrew Michael PETERSON, born 23 Jan 1982 in Utah


They had 5 children:

M i Matthew David CLINE, born 28 Aug 1976 in Sandy, Salt Lake County, Utah.
F ii Kristin CLINE, born 4 Dec 1977 in Sandy, Salt Lake County, Utah.
M iii Tyler Benjamin CLINE, born 18 Nov 1980 in Sandy, Salt Lake County, Utah.
M iv Marcus Alan CLINE, born 7 Jan 1982 in Sandy, Salt Lake County, Utah.
M v Brian Greer CLINE, born 24 Jan 1984 in Sandy, Salt Lake County, Utah.


The had 3 children:

F i Elizabeth Lynn PAXTON, born 6 Feb 1981 in Utah.
F ii Alisha Dane PAXTON, born 18 May 1982 in Utah.
F iii Kathryn Ann PAXTON, born 16 Feb 1988 in Utah.


They had 4 children:


Thomas Richard Greer and his descendants spell their name "GREAR".


She married (1) Loren F LENTZ 14 Sep 1918 in Alexander County, Illinois. They divorced. He was born 15 Aug 1899. Loren died 10 Mar 1947, and was buried in St John’s Cemetery, Dongola, Union County, Illinois.
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

They had 4 children:

6459. F i. Maurene LENTZ. She married ______ THOMPSON.

6460. F ii. Ludene LENTZ.


Roxie married (2) Neil CLAY about 1950. He was born 13 Feb 1895. They divorced. Neil died 20 Mar 1964, and was buried in St John's Cemetery, Dongola, Union County, Illinois.


They had 3 children:

F i. Loren LENTZ.
M ii. Kyle LENTZ.
F iii. Teresa LENTZ.

The name is shown as Mrs. Joyce Lentz.


They had 2 children:

6465. F i. Catherine Ludene GREAR, born 12 Dec 1921 in Ullin, Pulaski County, Illinois. She married Vaughan ECHOLS.


Lorene also married (2) John R MILLER.

Lorene also married (3) Cheerful DECKER.


He married Betty Lou RIDENHOUR 4 Aug 1946 in Osceola, Mississippi. She was born 11 Mar 1925 in Illinois. She was the daughter of Harry Cameron RIDENHOUR and Ruth H WALKER. Betty died 10 May 1971 in Cape Girardeau, Camp Girardeau County, Missouri, and was buried 12 May 1971 in the American Legion Cemetery, Dongola, Union County, Illinois.

They had 4 children:

6467 F i. Tomma Cheryl GREAR, born 22 Feb 1947.

+ 6468 F ii. Teresa Ann GREAR, born 30 Sep 1948.


"Obituary: John Thomas "Tom" Grear, age 74, of Dongola passed away at 9:39 p.m. Wednesday, Jan. 7, 1998, at Union County Hospital in Anna. He was born in Union County, on July 17, 1923, to Roy Richard and Lorraine (Harmon) Grear. He married Betty Lou Ridenhour on Aug 4th, 1946. She preceded him in death on May 10, 1971. Tom attended Ullin Baptist Church as a youth. When he was a prisoner of war during World War II, he found and had a special spiritual relationship with God. He was a veteran of World War II, where he served as a machine gunner with Company H, 7th Infantry Regiment of the 3rd Infantry Division. He was in action in the Vosges Mountains and Colmar Pocket area in France and Germany. He was a prisoner of war, captured in Utweiler, Germany, on March 15, 1945, and liberated on April 27, 1945. He was awarded the Bronze Star, two Purple Hearts, the French Croix DeGuerre and the Combat Infantry Badge. He was a life member of Mounds VFW Post 8891 and the Society of the 3rd Infantry Division."
He was also a member of Anna Moose Lodge 1346. He was a retired maintenance supervisor for Union County Housing Authority, where he worked 15 years. He previously worked as an agent for the IC Railroad for 20 years. He was an avid hunter and fisherman. He is survived by two daughters and sons-in-law, Tomma and Joe Hogue and Teresa and Barry Holcomb, all of Dongola; nine grandchildren, six great-grandchildren, a sister, Catherine Echols of Dongola; and nieces, nephews and other relatives. Visitation for John Thomas Tom' Grear will be from 8 to 10 a.m. today at Cram Funeral Home in Dongola. At Mr. Grear's request, funeral services and interment will be private, with the Rev. Paul Sadler officiating. Interment will be in American Legion Cemetery, with military rites conducted by Carroll P. Foster Post 3455 VFW.

Betty Lou Greer died at the age of 46 in the Southeast Missouri Hospital in Cape Girardeau, Missouri.


They had 2 children:

F  ii  Chastidy Shawn HOLCOMB, born abt 1971.


They had 1 Child:

M  i  Jordan Hunter HOLCOMB, born 20 Jul 1997 in Illinois.

Jay married (2) Heather Leah HYSLOP 5 Jul 1996 in Dongola, Union County, Illinois. They had 1 Child:

M  ii  Peyton Russell HOLCOMB, born 18 Mar 1999 in Macon, Macon County, Missouri.


M  i  Cody John Brock CRIDER, born 4 Dec 1999.


They had 7 children:

6472.  M  i.  William M GREER, born about 1875 in Union County, Illinois.
6473.  F  ii.  Mary A GREER, born about 1877.
6481.  F  iii.  Martha Ellen GREER, born about 1879.
6482.  F  iv.  Lydia Addeline GREER, born about 1881. She married Shrum AUGUSTA.
6483.  F  v.  Maggie Mathilda GREER, born about 1883. She married _______ WOODS. Maggie Mathilda married a Woods and had 10 children.

The 1850 Union County, Illinois census record for James R Greer age 1 in the household of Berry Greer H/H no.169.


They had 7 children:

6489.  M  i.  Franklin B HOBBS.

The last name may be HUBBS.

THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

They had 6 children:

6491. F i. Mary Adeline GREER, born 24 Feb 1889 in Union County, Illinois, died young.
6492. M vi. Robert GREER, born 1890 in Union County, Illinois
6504. F ii. Mattie Grace GREER, born 1900 in Union County, Illinois. She married SANDMAN.

1860 CENSUS UNION COUNTY ILLINOIS, Anna District: John Franklin is listed as 6 months of age, making his birth year 1859, because most census were taken in the summer months. (Probably born in December.)

6494. George Raymond Greer (6490. John9, 6416. Berry8, 6415. William7, 6414. Aquilla, III6, 3324. Aquilla, Jr5, 7. Aquilla4, 6. John3, 5. James2, 1. James, Sir1) was born about 1894 in Anna, Union County, Illinois. He married Martha BRASEL. She was born 11 Feb 1903 in Lick Creek, Union County, Illinois. She is the daughter of Franklin BRASEL and Amanda. They had 3 children:

+ 6495. M i. Francis "Buster" GREER.
+ 6498. F ii. Mary GREER.
+ 6501. M iii. George Lester GREER, born 7 Dec 1926.


They had 2 children:

6496. F i. Janice GREER, died in St Claire Co, Il.
6497. F ii. Sharon GREER. She married MILLER.


They had 2 children:

6499. F i. Sandra MAYFIELD. She married _______ COLLINS. Sandra died in Saint Claire, Illinois.

Sterling Mayfield was Mayor of Caseyville, Illinois in the late 1960's.


They had 1 child:


George Lester was an ordained minister of the United Pentecostal Church in the early 1950's. He was probably ordained in St. Clair County.


They had 2 children:

M i. Vernon Leigh GREER, Jr.
M ii. Douglas Alan GREER.

The research for Vernon Leigh Greer and his family was sent to me by Vernon Leigh Greer, Jr. thru E-Mail during the months of January and February 1999.

Vernon, Sr was an ordained minister of the United Pentecost Church during the late 1960 and 1970's. He was ordained in Maricopa County, Arizona. Vernon, Sr also served with the U S Army in Vietnam in 1973-1974.

Vernon, Sr married (2) Anita CAMERON 9 Sep 1977 in Phoenix, Arizona
They had 2 children:

F  iii. Tarina Frances GREER.
F  iv. Carrie Lynn GREER.

6505. Sarah Ann GREER (6415, William7, 6414, Aquilla, III6, 3324, Aquilla, Jr5, 7, Aquilla4, 6, John3, 5, James2, 1, James, Sir1) was born 19 Mar 1824 in Wilson County, Tennessee. Sarah died 1 May 1865 in Hardin County, Illinois, and was buried in Rutherford Cemetery, Hardin County, Illinois. She married Rev. James Riley OXFORD 6 Jan 1842 in Gallatin County, Illinois. He was born 20 May 1821 in North Carolina. He was the son of James OXFORD and Mary Ann PENNELL. Rev. James died 11 Apr 1890 in Hardin County, Illinois, and was buried in Rutherford Cemetery, Hardin County, Illinois.

They had 8 children:

6507. F  ii. Mary Ann OXFORD, born 4 Apr 1845. She married (1) Thomas PATTON. Mary married (2) Thomas FINCHUM. Thomas also married (1) Lydia Elizabeth GREER (See number 6563) 23 Aug 1873. She was born 1842 in Union County, Illinois. She was the daughter of William Jesse GREER and Mary Ann "Polly" PICKERELL. Mary died 20 Mar 1876.

6509. F  iv. Sarah M OXFORD, born 30 May 1851. She married James Newton OXFORD. He was born 7 Feb 1846. James died 6 Dec 1912. Sarah died 1 Sep 1890. James Newton and Sarah M Oxford were first cousins.

6510. F  v. Martha F OXFORD, born Apr 1854. She married Morgan OXFORD. He was born 6 Jan 1851. Morgan died 30 Nov 1939. Martha died 1913. Morgan Oxford and Martha F. Oxford were first cousins.

M  vi William OXFORD, born 1856 in Hardin County, Illinois.
6511. F  vii. Nancy E OXFORD, born 20 Sep 1858. She married (1) John FRAILEY. Nancy married (2) Horrace HOBBS. Nancy married (3) Grant HOOVEN. Nancy died 30 Nov 1939. Grant Hooven was in Missouri in 1927. He killed Lillian Elizabeth Haynes Jackson Martin and then killed himself. He had been dating "Lizzie" who was estranged from her husband, Jackson "Dave" Martin, and when she decided to return to her husband he killed her and himself. This information is from Carol ? who was the granddaughter of Elizabeth Haynes and Jackson Martin.


Sarah Ann Greer and Rev. James R. Oxford had 10 children before her death 1 May 1865. Only 9 of these children have been identified, six survived him at his death; (From Wanda Reed, researcher, of Hardin County, Illinois).

James Riley Oxford migrated to Hardin County, Illinois with his parents James and Mary Ann Pennell Oxford about 1836.

Rev. James, also married (2) Martha A GREER (See number 6528) 29 Aug 1866. She was born 21 Nov 1829 in Wilson County, Tennessee. She was the daughter of William Jesse GREER and Mary Ann "Polly" PICKERELL.

6506. Samuel C OXFORD, (6505, Sarahh, 6415, William7, 6414, Aquilla, III6, 3324, Aquilla, Jr5, 7, Aquilla4, 6, John3, 5, James2, 1, James, Sir1) was born 29 Jun 1847 in Hardin County, Illinois. Samuel died 1 May 1828 in Shawneetown, Gallatin County, Illinois. He married (1) Elise GUSTIN about 1864. They divorced. She was born 4 Jul 1847 in Switzerland County, Indiana. The daughter of William Jesse GREER and Mary Ann "Polly" PICKERELL.

They had 4 Children:

F  i. Ellen OXFORD, born about 1865 in Hardin County, Illinois, died before 1870
F  ii. Sarah OXFORD, born 3 Jan 1867 In Hardin County, Illinois, died 21 Dec 1947.
M  iii. John Allen OXFORD, born Nov 1868 in Hardin County, Illinois
+  F  iv. Kathryn Miranda OXFORD, born 1 Sep 1870

Samuel married (2) Arabella "Belle" MATTHEWS 31 Dec 1872 in Champaign County, Illinois. They divorced. She was the daughter of George MATTHEWS and SHIPP.

They had 3 Children:

M  vi. Herman Loren OXFORD, born 5 Apr 1876 in Hardin County, Illinois.
F vii Lou or Lula OXFORD, born 1879 in Hardin County, Illinois

Samuel married (3) Martha J. TAYLOR, 26 May 1909 in Shawneetown, Gallatin County, Illinois. She was the daughter of Samuel TAYLOR and Rebecca Marie LEDBETTER.


They had 3 children:
+ F i Ola O. HILL, born 22 Jul 1892.
  F ii Edith Angeline HILL, born Sep 1894 in Gallatin County, Illinois.


They had 3 children:
+ M i Judge William Braxton PHILLIPS, Jr., born 7 Aug 1913
  F ii Kathryn Luella PHILLIPS, born 5 Jun 1916 in Ridgway, Gallatin County, Illinois.
  M iii Charles Winfield PHILLIPS, born 30 Nov 1918 in Ridgway, Gallatin County, Illinois.


William married (2) Vera Dorothea BRITTON 14 Aug 1946 in Elgin, Kane County, Illinois. She was born 4 Jan 1916 in Elgin, Kane County, Illinois the daughter of Walter Allen BRITTON and Maria Amalia PERDUE.

They had 2 children:
+ M i William Braxton PHILLIPS, III, born 3 Aug 1948 in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana
  F ii Valerie Jean PHILLIPS, born 6 Jun 1950


They had 2 Children:
+ M i Grant Allen GILDEHAUS, born 12 Apr 1981 in Geneva Kane County, Illinois
  F ii Elizabeth Kathryn GILDEHAUS, born 22 Sep 1983 in Carbondale, Jackson County, Illinois.


They had 8 children:
+ 6515. F i. Martha GREER, born about 1848 in Union County, Illinois.
  Martha is not named in her father's estate settlement.
+ 6517. F iii. Louisa J GREER, born about 1851 in Union County, Illinois.
+ 6518. M iv. John T (or I) GREER, born about 1854 in Union County, Illinois.

6520. F vi. Malinda E GREER, born about 1863 in Union County, Illinois. She married Robert COOK 29 Jul 1886 in Jonesboro, Union County, Illinois. He was born Union County, Illinois. He is the son of Daniel COOK. Marriage for Robert Cook and Malinda Grear was performed by Dewitt Daughterty, Police Magistrate, dated at Jonesboro 29 July 1886. Malinda E. Greer is not named in her father's estate settlement.


The marriage data for Wesley and Mary Ann Murphy Greer is from ILLINOIS STATEWIDE MARRIAGE INDEX 1763 - 1900. On a copy of the ADMINISTRATION BOND for the Estate of Wesley Greer (spelled Grear), dated 31 January 1880, John Greer, Ira Greer, and Malinda Greer all of the County of Union, posted three hundred dollars bond money. John Greer was appointed administrator. The PETITION FOR LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION states the death date of Wesley Greer and names the five children surviving him: William, Malinda, Riley, Martin V and Charlotte and one grandson named Jackson Greer. There is also a WIDOW'S RELINQUISHMENT AND SELECTION, although she is not named in any of the documents. See 1870 census below naming two girls: Martha, age 22, and Louisa J., age 17. They are not named in the will.

1870 FEDERAL CENSUS SCHEDULE OF UNION COUNTY, Illinois, Lick Creek: Wesley Greer, age 50, born, Tennessee; Mary, age 44, born Illinois; Martha, age 22, born Illinois; Louisa J., age 17, born Illinois; John T (or I), age 16, born Illinois; Melinda, age 11, born Illinois; William R., age 10, born Illinois; Martin V B, age 7, born Illinois; Charlotte, age 7, born Illinois.


They had 3 children:

6524. F i. Sarah Elizabeth WIGGS, born 1855. She married Thomas H McLANE 10 Aug 1879 in Union Co, IL. He was born 6 Oct 1849 in Union County, Illinois. He was the son of John McLANE and Jane P STANDARD.

6525. M ii. John WIGGS, born about 1858 in Union County, Illinois, died before 1870 in Union County, Illinois.

John Wiggs is listed as being age 2 in 1860 census of Union County, Illinois; he is not listed on the 1870 census; and the county history book says the Wiggs had three children, two daughters survived. Thus he probably died young.

6526. F iii. Martha C WIGGS, born 1862 in Union County, Illinois.

The marriage date for Richard T Wiggs and Mary Frances Greer is from ILLINOIS STATEWIDE MARRIAGE INDEX 1763 - 1900.


From the book HISTORY OF ALEXANDER, UNION AND PULASKI COUNTIES, ILLINOIS, first published in 1883, page: B196-7: "RICHARD WIGGS, farmer, P.O. Mount Pleasant, was born 16 December 1825, in North Carolina, is a son of Needham and A (Dixon) Wiggs. The family came to Mount Pleasant, this county, in 1839, by means of a three horse wagon and cart; their journey was long and tedious, they being six weeks and three days on the way. Soon after arriving in this, then wild and almost unbroken country; the father bought 120 acres of Government land, where he at once settled. The mother died in 1841. They had five children, three of whom are now living, viz: Richard, Caroline E., the wife of Miles L. Pender, Hannah, the wife of John Pickrell, of Anna. The father married subsequently three times, the latter two proving fruitless, and those of the second union are deceased. Richard was educated in the log cabin, and was brought up on the farm. Was married, 3 May 1849, to Mary F. Grear, and has been blessed with three children, two of whom are living - Sarah, the wife of Thomas H McLANE, born October 6, 1849, and John deceased. The last child of our subject is Martha C. Mr. Wiggs has 120 acres of well improved land. He enlisted 15 August 1862, in Company E, 109th Infantry, and was soon after transferred, where he remained for nearly three years, was a sharpshooter, age 37, born in Wayne County. North Carolina, married, fair complexion, grey eyes, dark hair, farmer, mustered in 11 September 1862, deserted 23 March 1863, at Memphis, Tennessee, transferred Co. C. 11th, mustered out 14 July 1865, as Pvt., at Baton Rouge, La. Born 16 Dec 1825. He was a sharpshooter during the Civil War. Married 3 May 1849, Mary Frances GREER. Died 24 Nov 1887, Mt. Pleasant. Pleasant of congestion of the lungs and epilepsy, ill two days, age 64, farmer, buried in Mt. Pleasant."


They had 6 children:

6529. F i. Sarah Frances STOKES, born 9 Aug 1850.

6531. F ii. Mary A. STOKES, born 27 May 1852 in Union County, Illinois. She married Elias PATTON.
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790


6533. F iv. Maneva Elizabeth STOKES, born 19 Mar 1858 in Union County, Illinois. She married Thomas B RUTHERFORD.

6534. F v. Martha Ellen STOKES, born 23 Mar 1861 in Union County, Illinois. She married James Wyatt PATTON 11 Oct 1885 in Hardin County, Illinois. He was the son of Samuel PATTON and Hannah OXFORD.

Martha Ellen was the second wife of James Wyatt Patton. The identity of his first wife is unknown; family lore is that she died young. Martha Ellen was considered mother of the first wife's children and they loved her very much.

6535. M vi. Alfred STOKES. He married Mary PATTON.

Martha A Greer was married to Rev James R Oxford, widower of her sister Sarah A Greer Oxford. He and Martha had three children.

OBITUARY: "Martha Greer Stokes Oxford (Sent to Louise Erickson by George Moore who got it from George Barnes, his wife is a descendant of Martha Greer) "The sad news of the death of Aunt Martha Oxford was carried by telephone or traveler to all parts of the county last Sunday morning, her death having occurred Saturday night in the home of son John R. Oxford's near Cave in Rock, Illinois. Her maiden name was Martha Greer, one of the younger members of a large frugal family, born in Union County, Illinois, January 23, 1830 which would make her 74 years and 2 days old at the time of her death. Her childhood days were spent on the farm a few miles east of the Mississippi River in the early thirties during which time southern Illinois was practically a frontier state with very meager opportunities for modern education, but then, she received a training which is sometimes sadly neglected by our boasted civilization of the present. At the spinning wheel, loom, or sugar camp, she learned the two most important lessons of life - industry and frugality, and developed a physical constitution that lasted through more than three score and ten years of useful living. Such a foundation for the structure of life is far superior to that imbecile weakness, and irksomeness developed in modern parlors with sunlight and fresh air-excluded and a ten cent novel and lap dog for company and instruction. Many great writers claim the weakness of modern womanhood to be one of the greatest problems that pertains to the hygiene of the human race. It speaks well for the educated part of our young men that they are learning to distinguish between delicacy, pale-faceness and real beauty which glows with ruddiness of health to which the marks of sunlight or tan of fresh air adds only deepness and strength. Uncle James Oxford, the son of John and Nancy (Gwin) Stokes, who came to this county before marriage. The parents had ten children, viz; Jones, Martha, Alfred, William, Calvin, James, J. B., Mary A., Dallas, Elizabeth, Rufus, Julia A. McIntire, native of Kentucky, and daughter of John and Nancy McIntire, also natives of Kentucky." Alfred appears to be the third child.

From the book, HISTORY OF ALEXANDER, UNION, AND PULASKI COUNTIES, ILLINOIS, pages 195/6: "J. B. STOKES, farmer. P. O. Mount Pleasant, was born February 19, 1838 in Union County, the son of John and Mary (Gwin) Stokes, who came to this county before marriage. The parents had ten children, viz; Jones, Martha, Alfred, William, Calvin, James, J. B., Mary A., Dallas, Elizabeth, Rufus, Julia A. McIntire, native of Kentucky, and daughter of John and Nancy McIntire, also natives of Kentucky." Alfred appears to be the third child. He was a bugler and died in the Civil War.

An E-Mail from Wanda Patton Reed verified the names and dates of the children of Alfred Stokes and Rev. James Riley Oxford. She descends from Alfred Stokes and Martha A. Greer Stokes.

Martha married (2) Rev. James Riley OXFORD 29 Aug 1866. He was born 20 May 1821 in North Carolina. He was the son of James OXFORD and Mary Ann PENNELL. Rev. James died 11 Apr 1890 in Hardin, Illinois, and was buried in Rutherford Cemetery, Hardin County, Illinois.

They had 3 children:


+ 6549. F ix. Fannie Annie Bell OXFORD, born Sep 1874, died Jan 1918.


They had 1 child:

6530. M i. Alfred S. COMPTON, born about 1866 in Union County, Illinois.

Sarah married (2) Patric H, BURNET. He was born 1835 in Kentucky.


They had 1 child:

THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

The information on John Russell Oxford and Mary Julia Angleton and family is from is from Ralph Terry's DESCENDANTS OF SIR JAMES GREER.

John married (2) Mary Jane OXFORD 11 Apr 1891 in Hardin County, Illinois. She was born 1 Oct 1869 in Harris Creek, Hardin County, Illinois. She was the daughter of John Allen "Roxie" OXFORD and Sidney F LEBETTER. Mary died 9 Apr 1895 in Hardin County, Illinois, and was buried in the Rutherford Cemetery, Rock Creek, Hardin County, Illinois.

They had 2 children:


John married (3) Viola Belle BEARD 28 Jun 1898 in Hardin County, Illinois. She was born 1872. She was the daughter of James BEARD and Rebecca E LEWIS. Viola died 1948 in Cave-In-Rock, Hardin County, Illinois.

They had 4 children:


6544. F viii. Mary OXFORD, born 1905. She married Clarence A FLANERY.


They had 2 children:


They had 4 children:

6550. F i. Hattie M. FELLOWS, born 5 Sep 1889 in Hardin County, Illinois, died 6 Jan 1913 in Hardin County, Illinois.


CENSUS: 1900 Hardin County, Illinois, Lists John W. Fellows, age 64; Fanny, age 26; Hettie M. age 10; Bertha C. age 9; Roy A. age 7; Bessie, age 5; all born in Illinois.

CENSUS: 1910 Hardin County, Illinois, Fanny is a widow and also her oldest daughter Hattie Fannie Annie Oxford Adams died from typhoid fever. Husband listed as Fellers on marriage certificate and Fellows on 1900 Census of Hardin County, Illinois.

Fannie married (2) Allen ADAMS after 1910.

6554. Hiram "Ira" GREER (6415.William 7, 6414.Aquilla, III 6, 3324.Aquilla, Jr 5, 7.Aquilla 4, 6John 3, 5James 2, 1 James, Sir 1) was born 24 Dec 1834 in Wilson County, Tennessee. Hiram died 30 Nov 1904 in Anna, Union County, Illinois, and was buried in McGinness Cemetery, Mt Pleasant, Union County, Illinois. He married (1) Elizabeth Nancy C McINTIRE 24 May 1866 in Union County, Illinois. She was born about 1840 in Kentucky.

They had 1 child:
Ira Greer, known sometimes as Hiram on his Civil War military papers, is described on the discharge papers as: twenty-five years of age, born in Wilson County, Tennessee, five feet, eleven inches, fair complexion, blue eyes and red hair, occupation as farmer. It is further stated that he was a volunteer private in Company C, 11th Regiment of Illinois Infantry and was enrolled on 15 August 1862, to serve three years and was discharged the 14 July 1865. The discharge papers are signed at Baton Rouge, Louisiana and dated 14 July 1865.

From the Civil War Records: "Ira Greer, a private of Company E, 109th Regiment and C, 11th Regiment, Illinois - This man deserted on or about March 23, 1863 and returned on or about May 4 1863. As he was subsequently restored to duty by S.O.113, HD Ins 17th A C, dated June 16, 1863, without trial, but upon conditions which appear to have been complied with (so far as not waived by the Government), the charge of desertion no longer stands against him. The record of the fact that he was absent in desertion for on or about March 23, 1863 to or on about May 4, 1863, cannot, however, be expunged."

The Declaration for Pension for Ira Greer states that he was born in Five Points, State of Georgia.

The following is taken from UNION COUNTY ILLINOIS SOLDIERS OF - Including All Soldiers of the 109th Illinois Infantry compiled by Darrel Dexter: "GREER, Ira, Pvt., Co. E, 109th, Union County, on 15 August 1862, age 25, born in Wilson Co., Tenn., single, farmer, m.i. 11 Sep 1862, quarantined with small pox January 1863 at LaGrange, Tenn., deserted 23 Mar 1863, at Memphis, 1860 CENSUS UNION COUNTY, ILLINOIS, Post Office: Anna, page 764, dated 1 Aug 1860, Family No. 674: Ira Greer, age 23 M farmer, bom in IL; Elizabeth, age 21, born in NC; (?) Hollinsworth, age 24. (Relationship of Hollinsworth is unknown). 1870 CENSUS SCHEDULE UNION COUNTY, ILLINOIS, Mt. Pleasant District: Ira Greer, age 35, born Tennessee; Elizabeth Greer, age 20, born in Kentucky; G. W. Greer, age 2, born in Illinois (Note: George in other records); Adaline Greer, Age 18, born in Illinois.

In the 1900 CENSUS UNION COUNTY ILLINOIS: William Grear is listed as brother to Ira, born 1827, age 72, born Tennessee.

Hiram married (2) Margaret A McMillion 6 Jun 1875 in Mt. Pleasant, Illinois. She was born 14 Sep 1834 in Illinois. Margaret died 8 Jan 1915 in Anna, Union County, Illinois. They had 1 child:

6556. F ii. Martha GREER, born bet 1875/1876.

Hiram Ira Greer and Margaret A. McMillion were married by John H. Boswell, J.P. Margaret Greer states her age as 75. when she made application for a widow's pension.

Much of the data for Ira and Margaret Greer is from his military record.


James married (2) Mrs. Sarah C (McGinnis) BALLARD 7 Dec 1873 in Union County, Illinois. They had 3 children:


James married (2) Mrs. Sarah C (McGinnis) BALLARD 7 Dec 1873 in Union County, Illinois. They had 3 children:


+ 6566. M i. Alfred GREER, born 1822.
+ 6568. F ii. Mary Jane GREER, born 1828.
6573. F iii. Marshall GREER.
6574. F iv. Evaline GREER.
6575. F v. Martha Ann GREER.

The marriage for John M. Greer and Rachel Thomas was performed by Abner W. Bone, J.P. of Wilson County, Tennessee. Bondsman was Samuel Y. Thomas.

They had 1 child:

6567. M i. Alexander Greer, born in Illinois.

The marriage data for Alfred Greer and Louisa Dunn is from ILLINOIS STATEWIDE INDEX 1763-1900

Alfred married (2) Jane Sanderson 4 Jul 1851 in Gallatin County, Illinois.

The marriage data for Alfred Greer and Jane Sanderson is from ILLINOIS STATEWIDE MARRIAGE INDEX 1763-1900


They had 4 children:


The marriage information for William R. McDaniel and Mary Jane Greer is from ILLINOIS STATEWIDE MARRIAGE INDEX 1763-1900


They had 5 children:

   John was in Hardin Co. Tennessee in 1850.
   Henry was in Gallatin County, Illinois in 1850.

The marriage information for Nathan Dilllon and Sarah Greer is from ACKLEN'S BIBLE RECORDS of TENNESSEE; reported in GREER FAMILY by William Peck Greer, page 59.

GREER FAMILY by William Peck Greer shows Sarah Greer and Nathan Dilllon married in Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee.

The heirs listed for Peyton M Greer list Sarah Greer as "Sally Dillon".

Nathan also married (2) Malinda Miller 25 Dec 1838 in Gallatin County, Illinois

Nathan also married (3) Elizabeth Adkinson 16 May 1849 in Saline County, Illinois.

1850 SALINE COUNTY CENSUS: Dillon, Nathan M, M age 45, Laborer; Elizabeth, F age 23; Samuel, M age 9; Martha, F age 5; Mary, F age 4/12, Adkinson, John, M age 49, Laborer; Nancy, F age 48; Katherine, F age 16. (John and Nancy are probably the parents of Elizabeth and Katherine is her sister)


They had 1 child:


Aquilla Greer was bondsman for Berry Greer and Catherine Meyers in 1825. The marriage was performed by Jacob Sullivan of Wilson County, Tennessee. Since Berry was with his father at this time in Wilson County, Tennessee, it is believed without a doubt that this is the son of Aquilla Greer and Elizabeth Smith Greer.
Greenberry married (2) Lydia GREER 11 Aug 1838 in Gallatin County, Illinois. They had 4 children:


6585. F iii. Susan GREER, born about 1843 in Illinois.


By 1830 Berry Greer had relocated to Gallatin County, Illinois where a marriage record was found for Greenberry Greer and Lydia Greer.

Greenberry married (3) Maria HOLLINGSWORTH 27 Jan 1848 in Gallatin County, Illinois. She was born about 1818 in Illinois.

The marriage data for Green B Greer and Maria Hollingsworth is from ILLINOIS STATEWIDE MARRIAGE INDEX 1763 - 1900.

The maiden name of Maria Hollingsworth is unknown.

6588. Nancy7 GREER (6414.Aquila, III, 3324.Aquila, Jr, 7.Aquila, 6.John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born 1812/1813 in Tennessee. She married (1) William Bird GREER (See number 3649). He was born about 1798 in Franklin County, Virginia. He was the son of Asa GREER and Rebecca NEIGHBORS. See number 3649 listed above for the descendants of this family.

Nancy married (2) Archibald ROBINSON 26 May 1831 in Gallatin County, Illinois. They had 1 child:

6589. F i. Elizabeth ROBINSON. She married ______ JOURDAN.

The marriage data for Archibald Robinson and Nancy Greer is from the Index of Archived Marriages for Gallatin County, Illinois, Vol. 1, page 6590.

6590. Mary7 GREER (6414.Aquila, III, 3324.Aquila, Jr, 7.Aquila, 6.John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born 1813 in Georgia. Mary died Aug 1859 in Gallatin County, Illinois. She married (1) ______ BRINKLEY.

They had 2 children:

+ 6591. F i. Adaline BRINKLEY, born 1832, died 22 Mar 1881.


Mary married (2) Samuel SIMMONS. Samuel died 1846.

They had 3 children:


They had 10 children:

6592. M i. William SOLLARS, born 1848.

6593. F ii. Mary SOLLARS, born 1850.

6594. F iii. Catharine SOLLARS, born 1852. She married Leroy ROARK 8 Jul 1873.


6596. F v. Elizabeth SOLLARS, born 1858. She married ______ WASSEN.


THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

6599. M viii. Robert E (or F) SOLLARS, born 1866 in Indiana.


They had 2 children:

6603. F i. Mary E CRAWFORD, born 1855.

Martha Ann¹ GREER (6414. Aquilla, III, 3324. Aquilla, Jr, 7. Aquilla³, 6. John⁴, 5. James⁵, 1. James, Sir) was born 1814 in Georgia. She married Samuel LACEFIELD 1 Mar 1831 in Gallatin County, Illinois. He was born 1800 in Virginia.

They had 4 children:

6609. F i. Mary Ann LACEFIELD, born 1838 in Hardin County, Illinois.

The marriage record for Martha Ann Greer and Samuel Lacefield is from ILLINOIS STATEWIDE MARRIAGE INDEX 1763 - 1900.

6614. Elizabeth⁶ GREER (3324. Aquilla, Jr, 7. Aquilla³, 6. John⁴, 5. James⁵, 1. James, Sir) was born 1781 in Bedford County, Virginia. Elizabeth died Nov 1860 in Monroe County, West Virginia, and was buried in Lively Cemetery, Lindside, Monroe County, West Virginia. She married Asa DILLON, Sr. 13 Aug 1798 in Franklin County, Virginia. He was born bet 1772/1780 in Bedford County, Virginia. He was the son of Jesse DILLON and Mary Elizabeth BLANKENSHIP. Asa died Nov 1860 in Monroe County, West Virginia, and was buried in Lively Cemetery, Linside, Monroe County, West Virginia.

They had 9 children:

+ 6615. M i. Aquilla Greer DILLON, born about 1799, died Feb 1849.
+ 6622. M ii. Snelling E DILLON, born 1802, died 14 Nov 1872.
6745. F viii. Elizabeth Bandy "Betty" DILLON, born about 1815 in Franklin County, Virginia. She married (1) Samuel STURGEON. Elizabeth married (2) Michael GROSS.

Copy of the marriage records of Asa Dillon and Elizabeth Greer, include a statement or note signed by Elizabeth (Bandy) Greer, mother of Elizabeth Greer: "Sir. Asa Dillon has my approbation to marry my Daughter Elizabeth Greer please to issue him License for same as Law Directs." There is more but I am unable to read it. She signs her name Elizabeth Greer and date of August 2, 1798. William Drake and Aquilla Greer (this would be Aquilla Greer III, brother of Elizabeth Greer) are bondsmen.

Another record is for bond money of one hundred fifty dollars put up by Aquilla Greer, dated 13 August 1798. Also the marriage license is included, but no date can be found on it.

From PIONEER FAMILIES OF FRANKLIN COUNTY VIRGINIA by Marshall Wingfield, the following information is stated: "Elizabeth married Asa Dillon, son of Jesse Dillon and Mary Elizabeth Blankenship. Both are buried in the Lively Cemetery, near Linside, West Virginia. No tombstones mark their graves. Asa and his wife Elizabeth Greer settled near Linside, in Monroe County, West Virginia, about 1830." Their family is also listed.

Asa was the son of Jesse Dillon and Mary Elizabeth Blankenship. His father was born in Cumberland or Goochland County, Va (Note: Cumberland County was formed from Goochland County in 1749.) Jesse Dillon was born in 1749, and died 12 Jun 1833, near Haleford, Virginia. He was
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

married in 1776, to Mary Elizabeth Blankenship, born in 1759, Chesterfield, Virginia. She died 8 May 1842 in Haleford, Va. Both are buried near the home of Thomas Holland and Dee Dillon near Cross Roads. Jesse owned 1100 acres of land in the vicinity of Haleford and Cross Roads. At the time of his death, he owned 18 slaves. His land was willed equally to his five sons: Henry (Hal). Asa, Arthur, Jesse, Jr and William.

The descendants and some data for each is taken from an LDS Family Group Record - Ancestral File, dated 16 July 1999.

Asa appeared on the 1840 Franklin County, Virginia census, listed in his sixties with Elizabeth in her fifties. There is an additional lady in her eighties, thought to be Asa's mother, Mary who died in 1842. Also included is a female under 5, a male between 10 and 14 (probably Quincy), a male between 15 and 19 (probably Asa, Jr.) and a lady in her twenties (thought to be either Temperance or Elizabeth).

6615. Aquilla Greer Dillon (6614.Elizabeth6, 3324.Aquilla, Jr7, 7.Aquilla6, 6.John5, 5.James4, 1.James, Sir3) was born about 1799 in Franklin County, Virginia. Aquilla died Feb 1849 in Monroe County, West Virginia. He married Lucinda (Lucky) SPRADLIN 29 Dec 1819 in Franklin County, Virginia. She was born about 1805. She was the daughter of Edward SPRADLIN and Lucy BROWN. Lucinda died 7 Oct 1870.

They had 10 children:

+ 6616. M i. Ansalam Dillon, born Nov 1825, died 21 May 1864.

+ 6619. F ii. Lucy Dillon, born about 1826.

6631. M iii. Wright Dillon, born 22 Oct 1829 in Franklin County, Virginia, died 21 Nov 1899.

+ 6642. M v. Asa Dillon, born 13 Apr 1830, died 10 May 1907.


6721. M x. William Dillon, born 1841.

Aquilla Greer Dillon appears on the 1820 Franklin County, Virginia Census.

He appeared on the 1830 Census of Monroe County, West Virginia, as "Grah" Dilyon. His family was two males and two daughters under 5, and 1 son 5 to 9; He and wife were both listed as age 20 to 29.

He is also in the 1840, Monroe County, West Virginia Census with the following: "1 son and 2 daughters under 5; 2 sons and 1 daughter 5 to 10; 2 sons and 1 daughter 10 to 14; He and wife are both listed as age 30 to 39."

6616. Ansalam6 Dillon (6615.Aquilla5, 6614.Elizabeth6, 3324.Aquilla, Jr7, 7.Aquilla6, 6.John5, 5.James4, 1.James, Sir3) was born Nov 1825. Ansalam died 21 May 1864, and was buried in the Dunn Cemetery, Rich Creek, Valley Road, Monroe County, West Virginia. He married Louisa Jane Dunn 4 Dec 1849 in Monroe County, West Virginia. She was born 1 Jan 1835. Louisa died 19 Apr 1897, and was buried in the Dunn Cemetery, Rich Creek, Valley Road, Monroe County, West Virginia.

They had 2 children:

6617. M i. Henry Alexander Dillon, born 5 Jul 1856 in Monroe County, West Virginia.

6618. F ii. Amanda Dillon, born 30 Oct 1858 in Monroe County, West Virginia.

Ansalem is sometimes spelled "Ansalam".

In 1850, Monroe County, West Virginia, Ansalem was listed as 26 years of age and an illiterate farmer. Louisa was his wife, 16 years of age. They were married within the year.

In 1860, Monroe County, West Virginia, census, Ansalem was listed as 36 years of age, an illiterate farmer with 1500 real estate, and two hundred personal property. Louisa was listed as 25 years of age. Amanda is listed as one year old daughter.

Ansalem Dillon was 38 years and 6 months old at the time of his death.

6619. Lucy8 Dillon (6615.Aquilla7, 6614.Elizabeth6, 3324.Aquilla, Jr7, 7.Aquilla6, 6.John5, 5.James4, 1.James, Sir3) was born about 1826 in Monroe County, West Virginia. She married James MEADOWS 9 Oct 1848 in Monroe County, West Virginia. He was born about 1822.

They had 8 children:

+ 6620. M i. Lewis MEADOWS, born about 1849.

6624. M ii. Wright MEADOWS, born about 1852 in Monroe County, West Virginia.

6625. F iii. Sarah MEADOWS, born about 1853 in Monroe County, West Virginia.

6626. F iv. Lucy A MEADOWS, born about 1854.

6627. F v. Caroline MEADOWS, born about 1856 in Monroe County, West Virginia.

6628. M vi. William MEADOWS, born about 1858 in Monroe County, West Virginia.

6629. M vii. Powahatan MEADOWS, born about 1861 in Monroe County, West Virginia.

6630. F viii. Eliza MEADOWS, born about 1862 in Monroe County, West Virginia.
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

Aquilla Greer Dillon died before the marriage of daughter Lucy; James Meadows, and Ansolem Dillon are held and firmly bound...this 9th day of October 1848....


They had 3 children:

6621. F i. Nora B MEADOWS, born about 1875 in Monroe County, West Virginia.
6622. M ii. Elbert MEADOWS, born about 1876 in Monroe County, West Virginia.
6623. M iii. Arthur MEADOWS, born about 1878 in Monroe County, West Virginia.


They had 9 children:

6633. F i. Elizabeth J DUNN, born 4 Jul 1848 in Monroe County, West Virginia, died 21 Jul 1858 in Monroe County, West Virginia.
6634. M ii. William H DUNN, born about 1853 in Monroe County, West Virginia.
6635. M iii. John W DUNN, born about 1854 in Monroe County, West Virginia.
6636. F iv. Mary E DUNN, born about 1856 in Monroe County, West Virginia.
6637. F v. Cerilda E DUNN, born about 1860 in Monroe County, West Virginia.
6638. M vi. Charles A DUNN, born about 1862 in Monroe County, West Virginia.
6639. F vii. Martha L DUNN, born about 1869 in Monroe County, West Virginia.
6640. F viii. Sarah A DUNN, born about 1871 in Monroe County, West Virginia.
6641. M ix. James DUNN, born about 1874 in Monroe County, West Virginia.

6642. Asa8 DILLON (6615.Aquilla7, 6614.Elizabeth6, 3324.Aquilla, Jr5, 7.Aquilla4, 6.John3, 5.James2, 1.James, Sir1) was born 13 Apr 1830 in Alderson, Monroe County, West Virginia. Asa died 10 May 1907 in Peterstown, Monroe County, West Virginia, and was buried in Dunn Cemetery, Rich Creek Valley Road, Monroe County, West Virginia. He married Elizabeth "Lizzie" BASHAM 1851 in Monroe County, West Virginia. She was born about 1832 in Monroe County, West Virginia. Elizabeth died, and was buried in Dunn Cemetery, Rich Creek Valley Road, Monroe County, West Virginia.

They had 11 children:

+ 6643. M i. John A DILLON, born about 1852.
6649. M ii. Henry P DILLON, born 10 Feb 1854 in Monroe County, West Virginia, died before 1860.
The birth of Henry Dillon is recorded in Monroe County, West Virginia Birth Record Book 1, Page 14.
6677. F vi. Louisa "Tiney" DILLON, born about 1862 in Monroe County, West Virginia, died 1925.
6705. M x. Albert DILLON, born about 1872 in Monroe County, West Virginia.

The marriage record for Asa Dillon and Elizabeth Basham is from Monroe County, West Virginia Marriage Book, W9, page 2. In 1863 Asa served in the CSA, 26th Virginia Infantry Brigade, "Edgar's Battalion, Drummer".

6643. John A9 DILLON (6642.As8, 6615.Aquilla7, 6614.Elizabeth6, 3324.Aquilla, Jr5, 7.Aquilla4, 6.John3, 5.James2, 1.James, Sir1) was born about 1852 in Petersville, Monroe County, West Virginia. He married Eliza S. CHAMBERS. She was born about 1858.

They had 5 children:

6644. M i. Arthur C DILLON, born about 1874 in Monroe County, West Virginia.
6645. M ii. Asa J DILLON, born 12 Apr 1876 in Monroe County, West Virginia. He married Maud D WILLS about 1898 in Monroe County, West Virginia.
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

The birth for Asa Dillon from Monroe County, West Virginia Birth Record Book 1, page 116. The marriage record for Asa J. Dillon and Maud D. Wills is from Monroe County, West Virginia Marriage Book 1, page 237.

The birth record for Ellie May Dillon is from Monroe County, West Virginia Birth Record Book I, page 129.

6647. M iv. Libbrook DILLON, born 1880 in Monroe County, West Virginia.

6648. F v. Myrtle DILLON, born about Feb 1886 in Monroe County, West Virginia, died 1 Aug 1887 in Brush Creek, Monroe County, West Virginia.
Death Record is from Monroe County, West Virginia Death Records which state that she died from Flux at 1 year and six months of age.


They had 7 children:

+ 6651. M i. Claude DILLON, born about 1879.

6654. M ii. Clarence DILLON. Clarence Dillon was a blacksmith.

6655. M iii. Cecil DILLON.

6656. M iv. Carliss DILLON.


6673. F vi. Oma Ruby DILLON, born about 1889. She married _______ BROWN.

6674. F vii. Crystal Brook DILLON, born 9 Sep 1891 in Monroe County, West Virginia. She married _______ GUNNOE.
The birth record for Crystal Brook Dillon is from the Monroe County, West Virginia Birth Book I, Page 30.
The birth record of Joseph Valentine is from the Monroe County, West Virginia Birth Book 1, Page 30.
The marriage record for Joseph Dillon and Helen Chambers is from Monroe County, West Virginia Marriage Book 1, page 131.


They had 2 children:

6652. M i. Luther Guy DILLON, born 6 Jul 1913, died 25 Dec 1990, and was buried in Peterstown Cemetery, Giles County, Virginia.

6653. F ii. Pansy DILLON.
The marriage record for Claude Dillon and Bessie Brooks is from Monroe County, West Virginia Marriage Book 1, page 285.
Claude and Bessie were first cousins. The birth and death dates for Bessie Brooks Dillon are from her tombstone.


They had 8 children:

6658. F i. Evelyn DILLON, born about 1909 in Monroe County, West Virginia. She married Eldridge MILLER.


6669. F v. Sylvia DILLON, born about 1921. She married Thomas EASTBURN.


The marriage record for John Harvey Dillon and Josie Pearl Dillon is from Monroe County, West Virginia Marriage Book 1, page 302.
The birth of John Harvey Dillon is taken from the Monroe County, West Virginia Record Book 1, Page 162.
The marriage record for John Harvey Dillon and Josie Pearl Dillon is from Monroe County, West Virginia Marriage Book 1, page 285.
The birth and death dates for Josie Pearl Dillon came from her tombstone.
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790


They had 2 children:


They had 2 children:


They had 3 children:
M iii. Timothy CRAIG, born 1964.


They had 5 children:
+ 6663. M i. Harvey Lee DILLON, born 1936.


They had 8 children:
M i. Gene DILLON, born 1956.


They had 3 children:
M ii. Gregory Alan DILLON, Sr, born 1965.


They had 2 children:
M i. Brian HASH, born 1968.
F ii. Lorie HASH.
The information for this family is from the research of a daughter of Agnes Lorraine Dillon, sent to me by another Dillon researcher, the name I no longer can identify.

Agnes married (2) Clyde Carter Barrett Gordon 11 May 1948 in Giles County, Virginia.
They had 2 children:

6710. Henderson\s DILLON (6615.Aquilla\s, 6614.Elizabeth\s, 3324.Aquilla, Jr\s, 7.Aquilla\s, 6.John\s, 5.James\s, 1.James, Sir\s) was born 3 Aug 1839 in Franklin County, Virginia. Henderson died 9 Mar 1917 in Lafayette, Madison County, Ohio. He married Sarah A. Maude DILLON (See number 6731) 1858 in Tazewell County, Virginia. She was born 5 Aug 1842 in Franklin County, Virginia. She was the daughter of Jefferson DILLON and Margaret Ann PERDUE. Sarah died 18 Jun 1920 in Lafayette, Madison County, Ohio.

They had 10 children:


1900 Census Summerford Township, Madison County, Ohio: William Dillon, b. Aug 1861, age 38, West Virginia; Minnie, wife, b. Aug 1877, age 22, Ohio; Charles A. Dillon, brother of William H Dillon; Minnie B. Dillon, wife of Charles; Pearl, age 3; Frederick, age 5. (Children of Charles).

6713. F iii. Martha DILLON, born about 1866 in Virginia.
6715. M v. Alfred DILLON, born about 1871 in Ohio.
6716. M vi. Charles Allen DILLON, born 24 Dec 1873 in South Solon, Madison County, Ohio. He married Minnie Belle HAUNTZ 7 Dec 1892 in London, Madison County, Ohio. She was the daughter of Simon HAUNTZ and Mary Ann PEMBERTON. Minnie died 27 Feb 1955 in London, Madison County, Ohio. Charles died 6 Mar 1947 in Plumwood, Madison County, Ohio. Charles A Dillon and his family are included in the household of William Dillon and his wife on the 1900 Census, Summerford Township, Madison County, Ohio: Charles A., brother, b. Dec 1873, age 26, Ohio; Minnie B., sister-in-law, b. June 1875, age 24, Ohio; Pearl, nephew (?), b. April 1897, age 3, Ohio; Frederick, nephew, b. Mar 1899, age 1, Ohio.

6720. F x. Ella L DILLON, born Nov 1889 in Ohio.

"1860 Census Tazewell County, Virginia: Anderson Dillian, age 21 (Without a doubt, this is Henderson); Sarah, age 16; Samuel H., age 10 months."

"1870 Census Greenfield Township, Gallia County, Ohio: Henderson Dillin, age 29; Sarah D., age 26; William A., age 9; Samuel H., age 7; Martha, age 4; Martelia, age 2."

"1880 Census for Point Township, Madison County, Ohio: Henderson Dillon, age 40, born VA; Sarah D., age 37, born VA; William H., age 18 born VA; Samuel, age 20 born VA; Martha, age 14 born VA; Martelia, age 12 born VA; Alfred, age 9 born OH; Charles, age 6, born OH; John W., age 4 born OH; Dora A., age 7 born OH."

"1900 Census Union Township, Madison County, Ohio: Henderson, b. Aug. 1839 age 60 WV; Sarah A.M., b. Jul 1842 age 59 WV; Louis W., b. 1883 age 17 OH; Ella L., b. 1889 age 10 OH."

6722. Snelling E\s DILLON (6614.Elizabeth\s, 3324.Aquilla, Jr\s, 7.Aquilla\s, 6.John\s, 5.James\s, 1.James, Sir\s) was born 1802 in Virginia. Snelling died 14 Nov 1872, and was buried in Enterprise Cemetery, Linn County, Missouri. He married (1) Lucinda SAUNDERS 7 Sep 1833 in Franklin County, Virginia. She was born 1810/1819 in Virginia.

They had 7 children:

6723. F i. Sarah F DILLON, born about 1834.
6724. F ii. Louisa DILLON, born about 1838.
6725. F iii. Mary J DILLON, born about 1840.
6728. F vi. Elizabeth DILLON, born about 1845.

Snelling married (2) Elizabeth BOWEN 14 Aug 1864 in Calloway County, Missouri.

The marriage info for Snelling Dillon and Elizabeth Bowen is from Jerry Offholter, descendant from Asa and Elizabeth Greer Dillon.

6730. Jefferson\s DILLON (6614.Elizabeth\s, 3324.Aquilla, Jr\s, 7.Aquilla\s, 6.John\s, 5.James\s, 1.James, Sir\s) was born about 1809 in Franklin County, Virginia. He married Margaret Ann PERDUE 12 Jun 1837 in Botetourt County, Virginia. She was born about 1810. She was the daughter of Zachariah PERDUE and Elizabeth COON.

They had 1 child:


6731. Sarah A Maude\s DILLON (6730.Jefferson\s, 6614.Elizabeth\s, 3324.Aquilla, Jr\s, 7.Aquilla\s, 6.John\s, 5.James\s, 1.James, Sir\s) was born 5 Aug 1842 in Franklin County, Virginia. Sarah died 18 Jun 1920 in Lafayette, Madison County, Ohio. She
married Henderson DILLON (See number 6710) 1858 in Tazewell County, Virginia. He was born 3 Aug 1839 in Franklin County, Virginia. He was the son of Aquilla Greer DILLON and Lucinda (Lucy) SPRADLIN. See number 6710 listed above for the descendants of this family.


They had 2 children:

6734. M i. Thomas DILLON.
6735. F ii. Mary Elizabeth DILLON.

1850 MONROE COUNTY, VIRGINIA CENSUS, 39 1/2 District: Henderson, age 34; Falishia, age 38; Thomas, age 3; Mary, age 2; Elizabeth J. Dillion, age 31.

Henderson married (2) Susanna FISHER 18 Mar 1853 in Monroe County, Virginia. She was born about 1827.

They had 6 children:


Rev. Dillon was a Baptist Minister but a blacksmith and maker of wagons by trade.

6737. F iv. Isabel DILLON, born about 1859 in Monroe County, West Virginia.
6738. M v. Henderson French DILLON.
6739. M vi. James DILLON, born about 1862 in Monroe County, West Virginia.
6740. F vii. Eliza DILLON, born about 1864 in Monroe County, West Virginia.
6741. M viii. Lewis DILLON.

6742. Martha7 DILLON (6614. Elizabeth6, 3324. Aquilla, Jr5, 7. Aquilla4, 6. John3, 5. James2, 1. James, Sir1) was born 18 Dec 1813 in Franklin County, Virginia. Martha died 11 Jul 1893 in Franklin County, Virginia, and was buried in Old Hal's Cemetery near Haleford, Virginia. She married Robert Pasley DILLON 15 May 1832 in Franklin County, Virginia. He was born 18 Jun 1809. He was the son of Henry DILLON and Johanna PASLEY. Robert died 27 Oct 1910.

They had 1 child:

6743. F i. Nancy Jane DILLON.

Martha married, a son of Henry Dillon, her uncle; thus her first cousin.

6746. Quincy Perry7 DILLON (6614. Elizabeth6, 3324. Aquilla, Jr5, 7. Aquilla4, 6. John3, 5. James2, 1. James, Sir1) was born 27 Jan 1826 in Franklin County, Virginia. Quincy died 12 Feb 1902 in Cashmere, West Virginia, and was buried in Broyles Cemetery near Lindside, West Virginia. He married (1) Catherine White McGHEE 1847 in Monroe County, Virginia. She was born 15 Oct 1820 in Monroe County, Virginia. She was the daughter of John M McGHEE and Sarah HARVEY. Catherine died 24 Aug 1883 in Monroe County, West Virginia.

They had 1 child:

6747. M i. James W DILLON, born 3 Apr 1848 in Lindside, Monroe County, West Virginia.

Quincy married (2) Jeannie Clenentine CHAMBERS 6 Jan 1885 in Monroe County, West Virginia. She was born 18 Jun 1836 in Monroe County, West Virginia. Jeannie died 10 Jan 1920, and was buried in Broyles Cemetery, Near Linside, West Virginia.

OBITUARY: Mr. Quincy Dillion died at his home near Cashmere West Virginia, on February 12, 1902. He had been a great suffer for some time. His age was 76 and 19 days. He leaves a wife and seven children. "Uncle Quincy" was married twice, his first wife being Miss Catherine McGhee. She has been dead a number of years. His second wife was Miss Jennie Chambers. Uncle Quincy, as he was popularly called, was a noted man in the Civil War as a fifer. He belonged to Edgar's Battalion of Infantry, C.S.A., and was not only honored by the Southern Army but by the Northern Army for his music on the Fife".

"His funeral was preached at Pine Grove Baptist Church by Revs. Henry and James Dillon of Summers County. Uncle Quincy has been a member of Pine Grove Baptist Church for 30 years. He will be missed by his many friends and relatives, also by the church. He was buried in the Broyles Cemetery last Thursday, February 13. God be with the bereaved family in this trying hour. A Friend."

From the H. E. Howard Virginia Regimental Series, by Terry Lowry, there is a book on the 26th Battalion Virginia Infantry. The following is a quote from the book: "Dillon Quincy: Musician/Fifer. Co. D/Co. H. 166 Militia at Red Sulphur Springs, Monroe County W. V. Status not stated on 8/11/1861 Roll. Enlisted in 26th Battalion Va., Infantry 2/24/1863 at Centerville (Greenville), Monroe County W. V. Present as Chief Musician for the Battalion, on 4/30/1863 roll. Absent; sick as Chief Musician for 10/31/1864 roll. Known as 'Uncle Quincy' he was honored by both Armies for his music.
6748. WilliamGreer, Sr (7. Aquilla, 6. John, 5. James, 4. James, Sir) was born 29 Jan 1748 in Henry County, Virginia. William, Sr died 24 Sep 1812 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia, and was buried 27 Sep 1812. He married Mary Jane "Jean" Haynes (See number 8946) about 1772. She was born 2 September 1753 in Bedford County, Virginia. She was the daughter of John A Haynes, Jr and Sarah Sallie Phelps. Mary died 26 Sep 1812 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia.

They had 5 children:

+ 6749. M i. Abraham Greer, born 8 Feb 1775, died about 1845.
+ 6893. F iii. Lucy Greer, born 14 Feb 1785.
+ 6994. F v. Mary Ann "Polly" Greer, born 21 Sep 1790, died 6 Oct 1826.

In 1769 William Greer witnessed sale of land in Bedford County, Virginia of Aquilla and Elizabeth Greer to son James Greer.

In 1774 William bought 196 acres North side of Staunton River, Bedford County, Virginia.

From the Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, Vol. 9, page 140: "William Greer fought at Kings Mountain and took the Oath of Allegiance in Henry County, Virginia 13 September 1777 at age 29", which places his birth in 1748.

"William Greer received 287 1/2 acres in Washington County, Georgia, for his services." (Georgia Revolutionary Records by Lucian Lamar Knight, 1920.)

In 1783, William bought 193 acres of land in Henry County from Isham Talbot.

In 1784, William had land adjoining brother James Greer, when James and Ann sold land to John Moody, Bedford County, Virginia.

Also, 1784, William was security to will of Henry Haynes in Henry County, Virginia. On 22 September 1785, William Greer made return on estate settlement of Henry Haynes.

On 6 September 1785, William sold 196 acres to John Moody; Jane (X) Greer made her mark.

On 30 October 1787, Franklin County, Virginia, Aquilla Greer, William Greer to Richard Beasley 150 pounds conv. 392 a m. on both sides of Little Bool (Bull) Creek. CG. Adj. Isham Talbots Post Oak; Crossing said Bool Run; Aquilla Greer line; Signed Aquilla Greer and William Greer Elizabeth and Jean their wives relinquished their right of dower recorded November 3, 1787. (Franklin County, Virginia DB #1, pages 312-313).

In 1793, William Greer received 230 acres in Washington County on the Oconee River, Georgia. He also sold some land in Greene County which was part of Washington County in which his wife's name is given as Jean.

In 1816, Greene County, Georgia, Deed Book FF, pages 319-320, there is a deed made "between William Greer of the County and State aforesaid of the one part and Frederick Hudson of the county and state aforesaid of the other part. Witness that the same William Greer for and in consideration of the sum of four hundred dollars to him in hand paid by the said Frederick Hudson at and before the delivery of these presents the receipt whereof the said William Greer doeth hereby acknowledge himself hereunto to be fully satisfied .... sell and convey unto the said Frederick Hudson all that trace of land situated, lying and being in Greene County on Fishing Creek beginning on Asa Greer hickory corner thence new lines to William Greers Spring Branch .... (further description of the land... the remainder part of the record is not available).

No will or estate records were found for William Greer in Georgia.

Birth date of Jane Haynes from Royal Heritage of the Greers, by the late Carolyn Beal. She states that the records are in possession of Mrs. L. J. Allan of Dalton, Georgia.

6749. Abraham Greer (6748. William, Sr, 7. Aquilla, 6. John, 5. James, 4. James, Sir) was born 8 Feb 1775 in Henry County, Virginia. Abraham died about 1845 in Noxubee County, Mississippi. He married Elizabeth "Betsy" Beasley 22 Jan 1798 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia. She was born bet 1775/1780 in Pulaski County, Georgia. She was the daughter of Robert Beasley and Betty Willingham. Elizabeth died about 1830/1840 in Mississippi.

They had 5 children:

+ 6750. M i. William Greer, born 1799, died about 1840.
+ 6826. M v. Young Henry Greer, born 1 Oct 1807, died about 1868.

"Abraham Greer is listed in the 1820 census of Greene County, Georgia. There are eight children (two additional sons and one daughter not located). He owned 33 slaves at that time. On the 1830 Georgia census, he has only one son at home and owns 25 slaves. By 1840 he is living in Noxubee County, Mississippi alone with 10 slaves. His wife died between 1830 and 1840. He is not listed on the 1850 census." (Greer Kinsmen, by J. B. Bell).

6750. William Greer (6749. Abraham, 6748. William, Sr, 7. Aquilla, 6. John, 5. James, 4. James, Sir) was born 1799 in Greene County, Georgia. William died about 1840 in Noxubee County, Mississippi. He married Martha Edmondson 30 Jan 1821 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia. She was born about 1800 in Georgia. Martha died in Noxubee County, Mississippi.
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

They had 9 children:

6751. M i. Abraham GREER, born 1824.
6765. F iii. Mary Ann GREER, born 1831. She never married and died young.
6766. F iv. Fannie GREER, born 1832 in Georgia. She married William HIBLER.

J. B. Bell in his GREER KINSMAN OF AMERICAN DESCENT, reported that Fannie and William had three children: "(1) Tottie married Alice Story; (2) James (3) Mattie married Dr. Cook."

6767. F v. Julia GREER, born 1833 in Georgia. She married George HIBLER.

Felix Bryan Greer was a sergeant in the 1st Mississippi Cavalry, Company C, Confederate Army.

6772. M viii. Augustus GREER, born 1839 in Georgia. He married C L WIGGINS.

John Henry Greer was a private in the Confederate Army, 1st Mississippi Cavalry.

William Greer was a wealthy farmer with many slaves in Noxubee County, Mississippi. He is not listed on the 1850 Noxubee County Census; it is believed he died between the census of 1840 and 1850 for Noxubee County, Mississippi. (From the research of Calvin & Doris (Irons) Greer, Blossom, Texas).

The Minutes of the Court of Ordinary for 1799-1863, page 381, Greene County, Georgia show an application by William Greer to be administrator of the estate of Fannie Edmondson who died about 1799 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia. His wife Martha may be a daughter of Pannie Edmondson?


They had 3 children:

6752. F i. Martha GREER.
6753. F ii. Corine GREER.
6754. M iii. Willis GREER.

6755. Elizabeth “Eliza” GREER (6750.William, 6749.Abraham, 6748.William, Sr, 7.Aquilla, 6.John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born 6 Jan 1826 in Greene County, Georgia. Elizabeth died 28 Aug 1907 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana, and was buried in Kirkwood Cemetery, Madison County, Mississippi. She married Dr. Edward H. ANDERSON, Jr. 10 Jun 1847 in Noxubee County, Mississippi. He was born 10 Dec 1817 in Kershaw County, South Carolina the son of Edward H. ANDERSON. Dr. Edward died 28 Aug 1907 in Madison County, Mississippi, and was buried in Kirkwood Cemetery, Madison County, Mississippi.

They had 2 children:

6756. F i. Mattie Greer ANDERSON, born 2 Apr 1848, died 1891.
6764. F ii. Catherine ANDERSON, born 1850 in Kirkwood, Madison County, Mississippi. She married William B STINSON.

The marriage of Elizabeth E. Greer and Edward B. Anderson was performed by S. S. Lattimore, M.G.

"Edward was graduated from the University of Pennsylvania and began his practice in Camden, South Carolina. He was highly successful there and became closely connected with William McWillie of that city. They were on the Bank Board of Directors together and were very close socially.

When the question of slavery became such an issue in 1845, a large contingent of Camden citizens departed with their families and slaves. They settled in Mississippi in Madison County where they formed the town of Camden and a rural community which they called Kirkwood, so named after their former summer home places.

The father of Dr. Edward Anderson had advanced funds to a Chapman Levy, attorney. This transaction is thought by the writer (J. B. Bell) to be the basis for young Dr. Edward H Anderson, Jr. to meet and marry Eliza Greer in Noxubee County, Mississippi." (From J. B. Bell, GREER KINSMEN OF AMERICAN DESCENT).

6756. Mattie Greer ANDERSON (6755.Eliza, 6750.William, 6749.Abraham, 6748.William, Sr, 7.Aquilla, 6.John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born 2 Apr 1848 in Kirkwood, Madison County, Mississippi. Mattie died 1891 in Madison County, Mississippi, and was buried in Canton Cemetery, Madison County, Mississippi. She married Samuel David GEORGE 9 Apr 1867 in Kirkwood, Madison County, Mississippi. He was born 23 Sep 1830 in Camden, Kershaw County, South Carolina. Samuel died 24 May 1897 in Greenville, Washington County, Mississippi, and was buried in Greenville Cemetery, Washington County, Mississippi.

They had 7 children:

6757. F i. Lida GEORGE, born 11 Apr 1868. She married Burbon SHOTWELL.
Edward Anderson GEORGE, born about 1869. He died as an infant.

Samuel David GEORGE, born about 1870. He died as an infant.

Maggie Anderson GEORGE, born 8 Aug 1873. She married Frank HARBISON.

Susie Patterson GEORGE, born 17 Oct 1875. She married Taylor HARBISON.

Lucy McWillie GEORGE, born 18 Jun 1886. She married Josh Bowles BELL about 1906 in Madison County, Mississippi. He was born 1873 in Kentucky.

Margaret GEORGE, born 1887. She married Judge HYNMAN.

Samuel also married (1) Elizabeth MILLER. Elizabeth died 1865 in South Carolina.

"Samuel D. George served in the Confederate Army and was wounded in the leg which left him crippled for the balance of his life. He was said to have moved to Madison County, Mississippi between 1853 and 1858. He and his first wife Betty were the parents of four sons, Joseph P. Walter, Miller, and William Frank, by the outburst of the Civil War. Sometime during the conflict his wife died.

Marcus and Mary had one child Julia E who married James Howze; Julia had two children: Marcus and Mary who married John M Anderson. (From J. B. Bell to GREER KINSMAN OF AMERICAN DESCENT).

Marcus E GREER (6768.Marcus8, William7, Abraham6, William5, Sr4, Aquilla4, John3, James2, James, Sir1). She married James HOWZE.

They had 1 child:

Marcus HOWZE.

Robert GREER (6749.Abraham6, 6748.William5, Sr4, 7.Aquilla4, 6.John3, 5.James2, 1.James, Sir1) was born 1800 in Green County, Georgia. Robert died bet 1860/1870. He married Caroline McCOY 31 Jan 1822 in Greene County, Georgia. She was born 1808 in Georgia. She was the daughter of Henry McCOY and Mary LACKEY. Caroline died after 1850 in Noxubee, Mississippi.

They had 7 children:

William GREER, born about 1822, died 1904 in Muscogee County, Georgia.

Elizabeth GREER, born about 1833.

John GREER, born about 1834.

Abraham GREER, born about 1836.

Hezekiah GREER, born 10 Jun 1838, died 6 Dec 1907.

Ann Eliza GREER, born about 1840.

Thadius GREER, born about 1842.

Hezekiah8 GREER (6774, Robert7, 6749, Abraham6, 6748, William5, Sr4, 7.Aquilla4, 6.John3, 5.James2, 1.James, Sir1) was born 10 Jun 1838 in Noxubee County, Mississippi. Hezekiah died 6 Dec 1907 in Brownsville, Henderson County, Texas. He married Sallie SINCLAIR. She was born 1 Apr 1861 in Smith County, Texas. She was the daughter of Jacob SINCLAIR and Phalby CLARY. Sallie died 3 Dec 1941 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.

They had 6 children:

Dorothy GREER, born 30 Nov 1878.

Young Abram "Doc" GREER, born 3 Jul 1881.

561
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

6782. F iii. Phalby GREER, born 3 Jan 1883.


They had 2 children:

6789. F i. Sarah "Sallie" E GREER.
6790. M ii. Julius C GREER.

John married (2) Mary Ann PERKINS 22 Aug 1843 in Noxubee County, Mississippi. She was born 1805 in South Carolina. Mary died 1881 in Noxubee County, Mississippi.

They had 1 child:


Mary Ann was first married to a Sanders.


They had 6 children:

6793. M ii. Sanders RICE, born 1870.
+ 6797. F vi. Augusta Hampton RICE, born 5 Nov 1884, died 1 Jan 1959.


They had 5 children:


They had 2 children:

6799. F i. Barbara Jean HARTNESS, born 26 Feb 1934.
6800. M ii. Donald Franklin HARTNESS, born 17 Sep 1938.

Mississippi. She was born 2 Apr 1910 in Choctaw County, Mississippi. Lotty died 28 Apr 1993 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.

They had 2 children:

6802. F i. Robin Reed HARTNESS, born 6 Apr 1937 in Oktibbeha County, Mississippi. She married (1) Clyde Quitman SHEELY, Jr 1 Jun 1958 in Starkville, Oktibbeha County, Mississippi. He was born 15 Mar 1937 in Starkville, Oktibbeha County, Mississippi. Robin married (2) James Curtis KIRK approximately 2 Oct 1977 in Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma. He was born 10 May 1921 in Hubbard, Hill County, Texas.


They had 1 child:


They had 2 children:

6807. M i. William Presley HILL, born 9 Sep 1957 in Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi. He married Brenda WARREN. She was born 28 May 1957 in Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi.

6808. F ii. Mary Augusta HILL, born 3 Oct 1946 in Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi. She married Larry Dale GLASS in Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi.

6810. Stephen Beasely GREER, Sr. (6749.Abraham 6, 6748.William, Sr 5, James 4, William, Sr 1, James, Sir 1) was born about 1805 in Georgia. He married Sarah W WHITE. She was born 1807 in Georgia. Sarah died 1868.

They had 7 children:

6811. F i. Jane F GREER, born 1832 in Georgia.


6815. F v. Sarah Elizabeth GREER, born 1845 in Mississippi.


6816. Stephen Beasley GREER, Jr. (6810.Stephen 7, 6749.Abraham 6, 6748.William, Sr 5, James 4, William, Sr 1, James, Sir 1) was born about 1805 in Georgia. He married Sarah W WHITE. She was born 1807 in Georgia. Sarah died 1868.

They had 2 children:


6824. M ii. James T GREER, born about 1877 in Mississippi.


They had 5 children:

6818. F i. Wilma GREER, born Nov 1898, died May 1935 in Pasadena, Texas.


6820. F iii. Mamie GREER.

THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790


They had 1 child:

6821. M i. Earl WILLIAMSON, Jr. He married Alice Louise COCHRAN.

6826. Young Henry9 GREER (6749.Abraham8, 6748.William, Sr7, 7.Aquilla6, 6.John5, 5.James4, 1.James, Sir3) was born 1 Oct 1807 in Greene County, Georgia. Young died about 1868 in Shaqualak, Noxubee County, Mississippi. He married (1) Almedia Thomas BEASLEY. She was born about 1815. Almedia died about 1834 in Noxubee County, Mississippi.

They had 7 children:

6827. M i. John B GREER, born 6 Sep 1836 in Greene County, Georgia, died 5 Oct 1910 in Frost, Navarro County, Texas.

6828. F ii. Ophelia E GREER, born 19 Feb 1838 in Noxubee County, Mississippi.

6829. M iii. Fernando T "Fud" GREER, born 27 Mar 1840 in Noxubee County, Mississippi, died in Texas.


6831. F v. Mary A GREER, born 11 Apr 1844 in Mississippi.


6833. F vii. Eugenia Thomas GREER, twin, born 23 Sep 1846 in Mississippi, died about 1850 in Mississippi.

The research for this family is from E. Annette Rose of Dinuba, California.

Young married (2) Emily A RICHARDSON 15 Sep 1849 in Noxubee County, Mississippi. She was born about 1831 in Alabama. Emily died after 1870 in Noxubee County, Mississippi.

They had 8 children:


6835. M ix. Benjamin R GREER, born about 1856 in Shuqualak, Noxubee County, Mississippi.

6836. F x. Elizabeth GREER, born about 1857 in Shuqualak, Noxubee County, Mississippi.


6838. F xii. Alice GREER, born about 1860 in Shuqualak, Noxubee County, Mississippi. She married James O BROWN 10 Dec 1885 in Navarro, Hill County, Texas.


They had 2 children:

6842. F i. Daisy Lee GREER, born 8 Aug 1896 in Hill County, Texas. She married Marion Marvin Hodge SPARKMAN 23 Jan 1916 in Johnson County, Texas. Daisy died 26 Dec 1975 in Ralls, Crosby County, Texas.

6843. M ii. Oscar Marvin GREER, born 29 Jul 1898 in Brandon, Hill County, Texas, died 6 Dec 1976 in Ralls, Crosby County, Texas.

6844. Henry Collie6 GREER, Sr. (6748.William, Sr5, 7.Aquilla4, 6.John3, 5.James2, 1.James, Sir1) was born 14 Aug 1782 in Henry County, Virginia. Henry died 10 Mar 1854 in Neshoba County, Mississippi, and was buried in Phillips Graveyard,
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

NeoshoBa County, Mississippi. He married (1) Mary Barbary McCoy 16 Aug 1802. She was the daughter of Henry McCoy. Mary died 7 Nov 1824.

They had 11 children:

+ 6847. F ii. Jane H Greer, born 16 May 1805 in Pulaski County, Georgia.
+ 6848. M iii. Williamson R Greer, born 5 Apr 1807 in Pulaski County, Georgia.
+ 6849. F iv. Eliza Greer, born 1 Jun 1809 in Pulaski County, Georgia.
+ 6850. F v. Melinda Greer, born 5 Jul 1811 in Pulaski County, Georgia.
+ 6851. F vi. Mary Greer, born 28 May 1813 in Pulaski County, Georgia.
+ 6852. F vii. Lucy Greer, born 25 Jul 1815 in Pulaski County, Georgia.
+ 6869. F ix. Martha Haynes Greer, born 4 May 1820.
+ 6871. M x. Henry Collie Greer, Jr, born 12 Apr 1822.
+ 6885. M xi. Arcenieth H Greer, born 5 Oct 1824 in Neshoba County, Mississippi.

The research for Henry Greer, Henry Collie and Emily Clements Greer, Louis Barnes and Margaret Jane Whitten Greer was done by Betty Taylor Dabney of Crystal Springs, Mississippi on I October 1976, DAR National 617436. Membership.

1830 Federal Census Schedule of Troup County, Georgia, page 50, Captain Waits District: Henry Greer: 1 Male under 5; 3 Males 5 to 10; 1 Male 30 to 40; 1 Female under 5; 1 Female 20 to 30.

The names of Mary and the children by Henry Collie Greer are from David Grierson.

Henry married (2) Mary 20 Jan 1825. Mary died 28 Jan 1838 in Mississippi.

They had 7 children:

6886. M xii. Abraham M Greer, born 25 Apr 1826, died 10 Sep 1879.
6892. F xviii. Emily F Greer, born 3 May 1837.

Henry married (3) Barbara.

Henry and Barbara had no children.


They had 1 child:

6846. M i. Henry W Evans, born 31 May 1837. He married Margaret Elizabeth Hardy. She was born 15 Jul 1831 in Alabama. She was the daughter of Robert William Hardy and Temperance L Toney. Margaret died 16 Sep 1877 in Alabama. Henry died 13 Jan 1859 in Alabama.

6853. Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Greer (6844.Henry, 6748.William, Sr, 7.Aquilla, 6.John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born 31 Dec 1818 in Pulaski County, Georgia. She married George Lewis Haynes, Sr. about 1838. He was born 22 Jan 1815 in Georgia.

They had 5 children:

6867. M iv. Henry Greer Haynes, born 26 Jan 1850 in Gholson, Noxubee County, Mississippi. He married Louisa Edwards 1870. She was born 20 Apr 1854. She was the daughter of Matt Edwards. Louisa died 18 Mar 1941. Henry died 24 Oct 1888.
6868. M v. George Lewis Haynes, Jr, born 9 Aug 1853. He married Mary E Edwards. She was born 4 May 1854. She was the daughter of Elisha Edwards. Mary died 13 May 1904. George, Jr died 23 Oct 1895.

George and Betsy Ann moved to Gholson, Noxubee County, Mississippi. Gholson is a small community near Shuqualak. Information for this family is from unpublished manuscript: MY HAYNES FAMILY. Page 224, by Dr. Clayton Alvis Greer.

George and Betsy Ann moved to Gholson, Noxubee County, Mississippi. Gholson is a small community near Shuqualak. Information for this family is from unpublished manuscript: MY HAYNES FAMILY. Page 224, by Dr. Clayton Alvis Greer.

They had 3 children:

6855. M i. Horatio Haynes, Jr.
6856. M ii. George Haynes.

After the marriage of Horatio and Texana, they moved to Granado County, Tennessee.


They had 5 children:

6859. F i. Minnie Burrage.

The marriage for John Burrage and Ann Haynes was performed by E. Pace, M.G.

John Burrage was justice of peace and mayor of Shuqualak, Mississippi for several years.


They had 2 children:


John was from Gholson and served the CSA as a soldier during the Civil War.

6869. Martha Haynes Greer (6844. Henry, 6748. William, Sr, 7. Aquilla, 6. John, 5. James, 1. James, Sir) was born 4 May 1820 in Georgia. She married (1) John Drayton Haynes about 1840. They separated. He was born 1801 in Georgia. John died 1873 in Arkansas.

They had 1 child:


No children have been found for Ann Elizabeth and Floyd Nunn.

John also married (1) --- BOYLE.

John also married (3) Mary Bird. She was born 1825 in Alabama.

John Drayton Haynes moved to Dallas County, Alabama with his parents. John Drayton later moved to Arkansas where he died. Information for this entire Haynes family is from The Unpublished Manuscript MY GREER FAMILY, by Dr. Clayton Alvis Greer.

Martha married (2) Robert Hudson 30 Dec 1850 in Noxubee County, Mississippi.

6871. Henry Collie Greer, Sr (6844. Henry, 6748. William, Sr, 7. Aquilla, 6. John, 5. James, 1. James, Sir) was born 12 Apr 1822 in Neshoba County, Mississippi. Henry, Sr died in Neshoba County, Mississippi, and was buried in Santown Graveyard, Neshoba County, Mississippi. He married Emily Clements 1843 in Neshoba County, Mississippi. She was born 3 Jan 1827. Emily died 20 Mar 1897 in Neshoba County, Mississippi, and was buried in Santown Graveyard, Neshoba County, Mississippi.

They had 6 children:

6873. M ii. James Monroe Greer, born 14 Sep 1846, died 27 Jan 1901.
6874. F iii. Mary Ellen Greer. She married William B Cook.
6875. F iv. Bedith Elizabeth Greer. She married Dave Adams.
Louis Barnes GREER, born 16 Oct 1862, died 8 Apr 1901.

Henry Collie GREER, Jr (6871.Henry, Sr, 6844.Henry, 6748. William, Sr, 7. Aquilla, 6.John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born 29 Jul 1859 in Neshoba County, Mississippi. Henry, Jr died 3 Aug 1938 in Hattiesburg, Mississippi, and was buried in Highland Park Cemetery, Hattiesburg, Mississippi. He married Mary Ellen SEALE 18 Sep 1883 in Neshoba County, Mississippi. She was born 19 Nov 1863 in Philadelphia, Mississippi. She was the daughter of Rev. William Jarvis SEALE and Martha Louise. Mary died 6 Feb 1947.

They had 5 children:

6877. F i. Mabel GREER, born 3 Nov 1885. She married Robert Bruce McLEOD 30 Nov 1915. In 1959 Mabel and Robert were living in Hattiesburg, Mississippi. They had no children.


They had 1 child:


They had 1 child:

6884. F i. Betty TAYLOR. She married William Moncure DABNEY.

Lucy GREER (6748. William, Sr, 7. Aquilla, 6.John, 5.James, 1. James, Sir) was born 14 Feb 1785 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia. She married Frederick HUDSON before 1805 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia. He was born 1783 in Lunenberg County, Virginia. He was the son of John HUDSON and Mary BEASLEY. Frederick died after Jun 1841 in Noxubee County, Mississippi.

They had 3 children:

6894. M i. John HUDSON, born 7 Dec 1805, died about 1843.

6895. M ii. William Greer HUDSON, born 20 Jan 1808 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia. He married Sarah Ann BEASLEY (See number 185). She was born 1809. She was the daughter of William BEASLEY and Nancy ENGLISH. William was born about 1808 and died 8 Jan 1836 in Greene or Oglethorpe County, Georgia.

SLAVE HIRE REPORT: Return of estate of William G. (Greer) Hudson, 1842: Return of estate of William G. (Greer) Hudson, on property that fell to said estate from estate of Frederick Hudson for year 1842: "Hire Nancy and Nathaniel to J. Brooks; Hire of Sam. board and clothes; Hire of Nelly to James G. Fulilove". The above information is from abstracts taken from Probate Records, Book A microfilmed by the LDS Church in 1972 by E. Annette Rose.

6896. F iii. Mary HUDSON, died 1846.
GuARDIANSHIP REPORT of Frederick Hudson, 8th April 1837; the following is taken from Probate Records Book A, microfilmed by the LDS church in 1972. Below are abstracts from those records. "Frederick Hudson, guardianship report of Lucy S. Ragan. Cupit, man 65, Another man (sic), 25, (J?T?R?) Negro woman, abt 33. Another woman (sic), 42. One girl, 8 or 9. One girl, abt 5."

"For year 1837, Frederick Hudson report: Hire Cupet, Mark J. Allen, Hire Julian to S. Lovelady Tabitha, a sickly woman & girl to H. F. Greer for board & clothing."

"For year 1838: Hire Cupet, Mark J. Allen, Jordan, Thos.Haynes. Lucy, A. D. Greer, Julian, H. H. Greer, Tabitha, a sickly woman for board & clothing. (young girl not addressed)."

INVENTORY of estate of Frederick Hudson, 4 April 1842: Taken from Probate Records Book A, microfilmed by the LDS church in 1972. Below are abstracts from those records: "Inventory of estate of Frederick Hudson, rec'd 4 April 1842: Anthony, George, Clarissa, Nancy, Richmond. Nathaniel, Lewis, Nelly, Samuel, Tabitha, Will and Daphney. 70 years of age.

Jan 1842 Court divided negroes of estate of Frederick Hudson: John Hudson rec'd Anthon, Clarissa, Lewis, Tabitha, Will, Daphney; Minors of William G. Hudson rec'd, Nancy, Nathaniel, Nelly, Samuel; William Bird, in right of wife, Mary Bird rec'd George and Richmond.

April 1842: Two negroes made over to Henry A. Hudson by William G. Hudson, deceased. Aiska (?), girl, and George, a boy. Given up to John Hudson, guardian of said Henry A.

Slave Hire Report: Return of estate of William G. (Greer) Hudson. 1842 The following is taken from Probate Records Book A, microfilmed by the LDS church in 1972. Return on estate of William G. (Greer) Hudson, on property that fell to said estate from estate of Frederick Hudson for year 1842. Hired Nancy and Nathaniel to J. Brooks, Hired of Sam, board and clothes. Hire of Nelly to James G. Fulfilove.

The above information is from the research of E. Annette Rose a descendant of Frederick and Sarah Greer Hudson.

6894. John? HUDSON (6893.Lucy, 6748. William, Sr, 7. Aquilla, 6. John, 5. James, 1. James, Sir?) was born 7 Dec 1805. John died about 1843. He married Elizabeth BEASLEY (See number 163) about 1824. She was born 10 Nov 1807. She was the daughter of William BEASLEY and Nancy ENGLISH. See number 163 listed above for the descendants of this family.

6896. Mary? HUDSON (6893.Lucy, 6748. William, Sr, 7. Aquilla, 6. John, 5. James, 1. James, Sir?) was born in Georgia. Mary died 1846 in Noxubee County, Mississippi. She married William BYRD 6 Jun 1825 in Greene County, Georgia. They had 5 children:

6897. M i. Frederick Hudson BYRD, born 11 Nov 1828 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia. He married Louisiana ELLIOT 24 Aug 1851 in Noxubee County, Mississippi. The marriage for Frederick Bird and Louisiana Elliot is from Book A, page 305, and was performed by Thornton A. Taylor, M.G.

6898. M ii. William W BYRD, born 1831 in Georgia. He married Martha A MEANS 16 Dec 1851 in Noxubee County, Mississippi. She was born 1836 in Alabama. The marriage for William Bird and Martha Means is from Book A, page 312, and was performed by T. A. Taylor.


6900. F iv. Mary Lee BYRD, born 1837 in Noxubee County, Mississippi.

6901. F v. Elizabeth P BYRD, born 1839 in Noxubee County, Mississippi.

Research of this family from WARD HUDSON REPORT. E. Annette Rose's Genealogy Pages. William Byrd by right of wife Mary inherited equal distribution of slaves from the estate of Frederick Hudson.

6902. William Buchanan "Old Buck" GREER, Jr (6748. William, Sr, 7. Aquilla, 6. John, 5. James, 1. James, Sir?) was born 22 Sep 1877 in Greene County, Georgia. William, Jr died 23 Mar 1848 in Shuqualak, Noxubee County, Mississippi. He married Delia (Delila) HAYNES (See number 7764) 24 Mar 1808 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia. She was born 10 Feb 1788 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia. She was the daughter of Parmenas HAYNES, Sr and Delia GREER. Delia died 11 Feb 1845 in Noxubee County, Mississippi. They had 8 children:

+ 6903. M i. Henry Franklin GREER, born 24 Apr 1809, died 13 Jun 1858.
+ 6906. M iv. William Amariah GREER, born 9 Jun 1818 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia.

According to J. B. Bell in his GREER KINSMAN OF AMERICAN DESCENT, William married Mary P. (Unknown) and had 7 children: (1) Sarah A. Greer, born 1833; (2) David A. Greer, born 1835; (3) Martha, born 1838; (4) Mary, born 1841; (5) William G.; born 1843; all the above children born in Georgia. The following 2 were born in Mississippi: (6) Nancy, born 1846; (7) James, born 1849; both Nancy and James were born in Mississippi. This is from the 1850 Marshall County, Mississippi Census.


568
Birth and marriage information for Delia Jane Greer from the Bible of Henry Greer. Owner: Mrs. Susie Calahan Morton, of Pickens, Mississippi and published in GEORGIA BIBLE RECORDS, by Jeanette Holland Austin.

The birth and death dates for William Buchanan Greer, Jr. and Delila Greer are taken from GEORGIA BIBLE RECORDS, by Jeanette Holland Austin. HENRY GREER BIBLE: Owner Mrs. Susie Calahan Morton, Pickens, Mississippi (daughter of Mary Eugenia Greer). William Buchanan Greer was 60 years, 6 months and 8 days of age at the time of his death. Delila Greer was 57 years and 1 day of age when she died.

William and Delila lived in Oglethorpe County, Georgia until about 1819. From Greene County, Georgia, they relocated to Perry County, Alabama where some of the children were born. They later went to Noxubee County, Mississippi, then Yazoo County, Mississippi.

6903. Henry Franklin' GREER (6902. William, Jr6, 6748. William, Sr5, 7. Aquilla4, 6. John3, 5. James2, 1. James, Sir1) was born 24 Apr 1809 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia. Henry died 13 Jun 1858 in Carroll, Yazoo County, Mississippi. He married (1) Anne Atkins RAGAN (See number 6996) 9 Dec 1830 in Greene County, Georgia. She was born 26 Feb 1816 in Georgia. She was the daughter of Jeremiah RAGAN and Mary Ann "Polly" GREER. Anne died 24 Dec 1846 in Mississippi. They had 4 children:

+ 6949. M ii. William Franklin GREER, born 1 Apr 1834, died 28 May 1853.
+ 6950. F iii. Delilah GREER, born 1838.

Henry married (2) Mary Elizabeth Alexander FOOTE 9 Dec 1847. She was born 31 Aug 1825. They had 5 children:


Mary also married (2) D H CAHRAN 13 Feb 1866.

6904. James Ragan8 GREER (6903. Henry7, 6902. William, Jr6, 6748. William, Sr5, 7. Aquilla4, 6. John3, 5. James2, 1. James, Sir1) was born 20 Dec 1831 in Lowndes County, Mississippi. James died after 1894 in Fincastle, Texas. He married Sarah Margaret "Sallie" MATTHEWS 12 Jul 1855 in Mississippi. She was born 1838 in Alabama. Sarah died 1888, and was buried in Rock Hill Cemetery, Henderson County, Texas. They had 9 children:

+ 6906. M ii. John GREER, born 1858 in Mississippi, died before 1870.
+ 6909. F iii. Luxia I "Lucy" GREER, born 26 Dec 1860 in Yazoo County, Mississippi, died 1900.

James owned a farm in Yazoo, Mississippi. He fought in the Civil War under the command of General Braxton Bragg (June 1862) at the battles of Missionary Ridge and in Vicksburg, where he was wounded while on guard duty when his gun went off and shot him. He was discharged and headed for Texas, settling in Brownboro. He sold 9 slaves in Smith County, Texas, about 10 or 15 miles from Tyler. This is were he settled with his wife and the first-born four children, all girls.

It is reported that James did not adapt to frontier life and studied, becoming a doctor with a PHD. As a doctor, he used herbs to treat his patients. He also taught handwriting. His wife taught 3rd grade and music.
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

All of James Ragan's sisters died of flux (cholera). This is from Lavonne Cates, Mesquite, Texas 75149, as reported by Carolyn Beal in her ROYAL HERITAGE OF THE GREERS. 1993, page 178f.

Sallie Matthews Greer helped establish the first Sunday School at the Rock Hill Baptist Church between Brownsboro and Chandler in Henderson County, Texas (From MY GREER LINEAGE, 1992, page 66, by Mary Lee Barnes).


They had 2 children:

6907. M i. Reagan WOOD.
6908. M ii. Clifton WOOD.


They had 3 children:

6910. F i. Maggie PAGE.
6911. F ii. Hollie PAGE.
6912. F iii. Minnie PAGE.


They had 2 children:

6914. M i. James Robert WHATLEY.
6916. M ii. Dick WHATLEY.

Maggie Greer was born enroute to Louisiana. (Information on this family is from the research of Lavonne Cates, P. O. Box 1004, Mesquite, Texas as recorded in ROYAL HERITAGE OF THE GREERS, page 178f. by the late Carolyn Beal).


6919. M ii. Joubert Lee "Joe" GREER, born 22 Nov 1899, died Sep 1958. Joubert Lee Greer was a basketball coach at Brownsboro and coached some of the players who won the National Championship in 1929 for Athens High School, Athens, Texas.


6923. F vi. Ruby Etna GREER.
6928. F viii. Margaret Evangeline "Eva" GREER. She married O'Brien.
6929. F ix. Winnie Ila GREER. She married Hall.
6930. M x. Ben Garvin "Eli" GREER.

Information for the above family from THE BENJAMIN JEREMIAH GREER FAMILY, by Eli Garvin Greer, published in HENDERSON COUNTY TEXAS FAMILY HISTORY as included in MY GREER LINEAGE, 1992, page 102 by Mary Lee Barnes).
6923. Ruby Etna\textsuperscript{10} GREER (6917.Benjamin, Sr\textsuperscript{4}, 6904.James\textsuperscript{5}, 6903.Henry\textsuperscript{6}, 6902.William, Jr\textsuperscript{7}, 6748.William, Sr\textsuperscript{8}, 7.Aquilla\textsuperscript{9}, 6.John\textsuperscript{1}, 5.James\textsuperscript{2}, 1.James, Sir\textsuperscript{3}). She married Dennis WALLACE, Sr.. Dennis died 1958.

They had 3 children:

6924. M i. Dennis WALLACE, Jr.

6925. M ii. Eddie WALLACE.

6926. F iii. Carole Ann WALLACE.

6931. Horace Clifton\textsuperscript{a} GREER (6904.James\textsuperscript{b}, 6903.Henry\textsuperscript{7}, 6902.William, Jr\textsuperscript{d}, 6748.William, Sr\textsuperscript{8}, 7.Aquilla\textsuperscript{9}, 6.John\textsuperscript{1}, 5.James\textsuperscript{2}, 1.James, Sir\textsuperscript{3}) was born 28 Mar 1875 in Van Zandt County, Texas. Horace died 24 Dec 1949 in Ropesville, Hockley County, Texas, and was buried in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas. He married Josephine Henrietta "Retta" TAYLOR 13 Aug 1901. She was born 16 Aug 1880. She was the daughter of Wylie C TAYLOR and Georgia Haseltine LUNSFDORD. Josephine died 4 Jun 1946 in Woodrow, Texas, and was buried in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas.

They had 9 children:


6939. F ii. Grace GREER, born 8 Jan 1906 in Jacksonville, Cherokee County, Texas. She married Tom E SNIDER 18 Apr 1925 in Shallowater, Lubbock County, Texas. Tom died 5 Aug 1993, and was buried in Lubbock Cemetery, Lubbock County, Texas. Grace died 19 Nov 1996 in Hale Center, Hale County, Texas, and was buried in Lubbock Cemetery, Lubbock County, Texas.

6940. F iii. Georgia Bell GREER.

6941. F iv. Geneva GREER.

6942. F v. Lila Frank GREER.

6943. F vi. Wylie Marjorie GREER.

6944. F vii. Annie Laurie GREER.

6945. F viii. Dan Geraldine GREER.

6946. F ix. Virginia Ruth GREER.

According to Carolyn Beal in ROYAL HERITAGE OF THE GREER. Page 178c: "Horace C Greer wrote poetry and also songs. One of his religious songs is "Life is Like a Mountain Railroad.".

6932. Reagan Milton\textsuperscript{10} GREER (6931.Horace\textsuperscript{11}, 6904.James\textsuperscript{5}, 6903.Henry\textsuperscript{7}, 6902.William, Jr\textsuperscript{d}, 6748.William, Sr\textsuperscript{8}, 7.Aquilla\textsuperscript{9}, 6.John\textsuperscript{1}, 5.James\textsuperscript{2}, 1.James, Sir\textsuperscript{3}) was born 10 May 1904 in Anderson County, Texas. Reagan died 4 Jan 1983 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, and was buried in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas. He married Pauline JONES 17 May 1931. She was born 10 Dec 1907 in Huckabay, Erath County, Texas.

They had 3 children:


6937. M ii. James Reagan GREER.

6938. M iii. John Darby GREER.

The information for the Reagan Milton Greer family is from Ralph Terry's GREER INTERNATIONAL NEWSLETTER but was provided by John Darby Greer with information provided by his brothers Horace and James Reagan Greer in 1998.

From the LUBBOCK AVALANCHE, LUBBOCK, TEXAS, prob 5 January 1983: "Services for Milton Greer, 78, will be Friday at Sanders Chapel with Horace Coffman, associate minister at Broadway Church of Christ officiating. Burial will be in City of Lubbock Cemetery under direction of Sanders Funeral Home. He died Tuesday in Methodist Hospital after a lengthy illness. The Frankston native had lived in Lubbock since 1940 and formerly taught school at Cooper. He graduated from Texas Tech University with a bachelor of science degree in 1921 and later earned a master's degree in education. He was with the Lubbock Public Schools from 1940 until retiring in 1969. He was principal of Wheelock Elementary School for 20 years. He was a member of Phi Delta Kappa, the National Education Association and the Texas State Teachers Association. He was a member of Broadway Church of Christ. Survivors include his wife Pauline; three sons. Horace Franklin Greer of Boulder, Colorado, James Reagan Greer of Camarillo, California and John D. Greer of Houston; seven sisters, Mrs. James Martin of Tulsa, Oklahoma, Mrs. Truman Hines of Belleville, Washington, Mrs. Bob Hayes of California, and Mrs Tom Snider, Mrs. Geneva Estes, Anna Laura Power and Mrs. Clifford Brown, all of Lubbock; and six grandchildren."

As of 1998, a letter from John Greer, Stafford, Texas, advises that his mother is still living and that he has moved her into his home in Stafford, Texas and that Pauline is a third cousin of Carol Burnett, the television star of the Carol Burnett Show.(report by Ralph Terry in GREER INTERNATIONAL NEWSLETTER).

6933. Horace Franklin\textsuperscript{11} GREER (6932.Reagan\textsuperscript{10}, 6931.Horace\textsuperscript{11}, 6904.James\textsuperscript{5}, 6903.Henry\textsuperscript{7}, 6902.William, Jr\textsuperscript{d}, 6748.William, Sr\textsuperscript{8}, 7.Aquilla\textsuperscript{9}, 6.John\textsuperscript{1}, 5.James\textsuperscript{2}, 1.James, Sir\textsuperscript{3}) was born 21 Mar 1933 in Tokio, Terry County, Texas. He married Virginia L WILLIAMS 26 Jul 1957 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas. She was born 1 Dec 1934 in Lauderdale County, Alabama.

They had 3 children:

THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790


They had 2 children:
M i. Matthew James CHISHOLM.
M ii. Chad Allen CHISHOLM.


They had 4 children:
M i. Christopher Daniel GREER, born 26 Jan 1988.


They had 2 children:


They had 5 children:
6952. F i. Ella E GREER, born 1862 in Noxubee County, Mississippi.
6953. F ii. Della GREER, BORN 1864 in Noxubee County, Mississippi.
6954. F iii. Fanny E GREER, born 1872 in Noxubee County, Mississippi.
6956. M v. R C GREER, born 1879 in Noxubee County, Mississippi.

Birth record for Jeremiah Erasmus Greer taken from the Henry Greer Bible. Owner: Mrs Susie Calahan Morton of Pickens, Mississippi (daughter of Mary Eugenia Greer), published in GEORGIA BIBLE RECORDS, by Jeanette Holland Austin.

The marriage was performed by A. L. Nail, J.P.

6962. James H GREER (6902.William, Jr 6, 6748.William, Sr 7, Aquilla 4, 6.John 1, 5.James 2, 1.James, Sir 1) was born 24 Feb 1811 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia. James died 23 Mar 1846. He married Jane Haynes RAGAN (See number 6995) 29 May 1833. She was born 1 Apr 1813. She was the daughter of Jeremiah RAGAN and Mary Ann "Polly" GREER.

They had 2 children:

Birth, Marriage and Death records for James H. Greer, his wife Jane Haynes Ragan Greer and their children is taken from the Henry Greer Bible. Owner: Mrs Susie Calahan Morton of Pickens, Mississippi (daughter of Mary Eugenia Greer), published in GEORGIA BIBLE RECORDS, by Jeanette Holland Austin.

6965. Abraham Dinet GREER (6902.William, Jr 6, 6748.William, Sr 7, Aquilla 4, 6.John 1, 5.James 2, 1.James, Sir 1) was born 22 Oct 1813 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia. Abraham died 2 Mar 1850 in probably Arkansas. He married Rebecca A
CROW 8 Oct 1837 in Perry County, Alabama. She was born 9 Jun 1817 in Laurens County, South Carolina. She was the daughter of Charles CROW and Sarah HARLAN. Rebecca died 7 Feb 1890 in Judsonia, White County, Arkansas.

They had 8 children:


6977. M iv. W (or M) GREER, born about 1843 in Noxubee County, Mississippi.


Charles Crow Greer was unmarried in 1899 at the age of 51.


Abraham was born shortly after his father's death and died at age 13.

Birth, Marriage and Death records for Abraham Dinet Greer, and family are taken from the Henry Greer Bible, Owner: Mrs Susie Calahan Morton of Pickens, Mississippi (daughter of Mary Eugenia Greer), published in GEORGIA BIBLE RECORDS, by Jeanette Holland Austin.

"1806 White County Arkansas Census. Liberty Township. Post Office Juchin: Greer. R. A., 40 female, widow, $900, $650, AL (Rebecca); Wm. 22 male, farm labor, MS; T. E., 18 female. MS. M., 19 male, lab. MS; Chas., 12 male. AR; A.. 10 Male. AR."


They had 5 children:

6967. F i. Pearl GREER, born 26 Jul 1872 in White County, Arkansas.


6969. M iii. Joseph Bruce GREER, born 15 Mar 1877 in Judsonia, White County, Arkansas, died 23 Oct 1970 in Baldwin Park, Los Angeles, California, and was buried in Rose Hills Cemetery, Los Angeles, California.


They had 3 children:

6973. F i. Luciana YOUNG, born about 1863 in Yazoo County, Mississippi.

6974. M ii. Clyde D YOUNG, born about 1863 in Yazoo County, Mississippi.

6975. F iii. Nellie YOUNG, born about 1863 in Yazoo County, Mississippi.

Could not locate this family on any census record, therefore unable to determine birth-dates of the children.


They had 1 child:


Date of birth taken from the Henry Greer Bible, Owner: Mrs. Susie Calahan Morton of Pickens, Mississippi (daughter of Mary Eugenia Greer) published in GEORGIA BIBLE RECORDS by Jeanette Holland Austin.

The data for Marshall (Martial) Greer and Jane Dorothy Miller, William Walter Greer and Eliza Florida Clark, Ola Greer and Robert Blackburn Love was submitted by Ola Love Bergman on 4 Mar 1968: DAR Membership National No. 533447.

They had 1 child:
+ 6985. F i. Ola GREER, born 1 Jul 1888, died 6 Jul 1913.


They had 1 child:
6986. F i. Florida LOVE. She married Horace N McMAHAN.


They had 1 child:
1. William H GREER, born 1849 in Mississippi.

John Jasper Greer was on 1850 Attala County, Mississippi Census. (Info for John Jasper Greer from the research of Mary Lee Barnes, Knoxville, Tennessee.) and (GREER KINSMAN OF AMERICAN DESCENT, by J. B. Bell, Hernando, Mississippi)


They had 3 children:
1. William L GREER, born about 1853 in Mississippi.
2. Edwin O GREER, born about 1855 in Mississippi.
3. Susan E GREER, born about 1857 in Mississippi.

William's date of birth is taken from Henry Greer Bible, Owner: Mrs. Susie Calahan Morton of Pickens, Mississippi (daughter of Mary Eugenia Greer), published in GEORGIA BIBLE RECORDS by Jeanette Holland Austin.

"1860 Kosciusko, Attala County, Mississippi Census, enumerated June 1860 Dwelling/Family 54/65: Wm C. Greer age 32, male, farmer and merchant, real estate value $1800, personal estate $40,000, born Ala; Martha K. age 29 female born Tenn; Wm L. age 7, male, born Miss; Edwin O. age 5, male, born Miss; Martha E. age 3, born Miss." (Census record from the research of Mary Lee Barnes).

6994. Mary Ann "Polly"6 GREER (6748. William, Sr5, 7. Aquilla4, 6. John3, 5. James2, 1. James, Sr1) was born 21 Sep 1790 in Greene County, Georgia. Mary died 6 Oct 1826 in Greene County, Georgia. She married Jeremiah RAGAN 1812. He was born 8 Feb 1788. Jeremiah died 31 Jan 1827.

They had 3 children:
+ 6995. F i. Jane Haynes RAGAN, born 1 Apr 1813.

Birth and death dates for Jeremiah Ragan and his family is from HENRY GREER BIBLE, owner: Mrs. Susie Calahan Morton (daughter of Mary Eugenia Greer) published in GEORGIA BIBLE RECORDS by Jeanette Austin.

6995. Jane Haynes7 RAGAN (6994. Mary6, 6748. William, Sr5, 7. Aquilla4, 6. John3, 5. James2, 1. James, Sr1) was born 1 Apr 1813. She married James H GREER (See number 6962) 29 May 1833. He was born 24 Feb 1811 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia. He was the son of William Buchanan "Old Buck" GREER, Jr and Delia (Delilah) HAYNES. See number 6962, page 571 listed above for the descendants of this family

6996. Anne Atkins7 RAGAN (6994. Mary6, 6748. William, Sr5, 7. Aquilla4, 6. John3, 5. James2, 1. James, Sr1) was born 26 Feb 1816 in Georgia. Anne died 24 Dec 1846 in Mississippi. She married Henry Franklin GREER (See number 6903) 9 Dec 1830 in Greene County, Georgia. He was born 24 Apr 1809 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia. He was the son of William Buchanan "Old Buck" GREER, Jr and Delia (Delilah) HAYNES. See number 6903, page 567 listed above for the descendants of this family.
6997. Lucy Sophronia RAGAN (6994.Mary, 6748.William, Sr, 7.Aquilla, 6.John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born 6 Dec 1820. Lucy died 24 Mar 1855 in Noxubee County, Mississippi. She married Henry Oscar BEASLEY (See number 196) 15 Oct 1840 in Noxubee County, Mississippi. The marriage for Henry Beasley and Lucy S. Ragan was performed by Silas Dobbs, M.G. He was born 20 Oct 1819 in Greene or Oglethorpe County, Georgia. He was the son of William BEASLEY and Nancy ENGLISH. See number 196, page 23 listed above for the descendants of this family.

6998. Elizabeth GREER (7.Aquilla, 6.John, 5.James, 2.James, Sir) was born before 1750 in Henry County, Virginia. Elizabeth died before 1790 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia. She married John William Starkey, III. He was born 12 Feb 1741 in Baltimore County, Maryland. He was the son of John Starkey, II and Ann GREER. John died 1818 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia.

They had 9 children:

6999. F
1. Nancy STARKEY, born about 1771. She married Parmenius ENGLISH (See number 8982) 21 Nov 1814 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia. He was born in Bedford County, Virginia. He was the son of Stephen ENGLISH and Dinah HAYNES.
   No record located for any children born to Parmenas English and Nancy Starkey.
   The last record for Nancy Starkey English is the 1830 Census of Oglethorpe County, Georgia, page 90, where she is listed as being 50 to 60 years of age. She was living alone and the head of the household.

7000. M
2. John STARKEY, IV, born about 1774. He married Mary RUSSELL.

7001. F
3. Drucilla Priscilla STARKEY, born about 1776 in Bedford County, Virginia. She married Isaac LOWE 22 Mar 1796 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia.

4. Elizabeth Betsey STARKEY, born about 1779. She married Samuel BROOKS 12 Nov 1806.
   Betsey has also been listed as Mary Starkey by THE STARKEY CLAN.

Gideon STARKEY, born 1782, died before 1850.
Jesse STARKEY, born 1786 in Bedford County, Virginia. He married Nancy Northington SHORT. Jesse died about 1856 in Bedford County, Virginia.
   The birth year for Jesse Starkey may be 1776, as reported by another researcher, in his WELCOME TO THE STARKEY CLAN.

Mary "Polly" STARKEY, born 10 Sep 1789. She married Isaac RAY.
Sarah STARKEY. She married John JOHNSON Nov 1814 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia.
Aquilla STARKEY.
   Aquilla Starkey is listed on the GEORGIA TAX LISTS, 1789-99, in Wilkes County, Georgia, Clay District, for year 1791.

The family information for Elizabeth Greer and John Starkey, Jr. is from MY GREER LINEAGE OR THE HERITAGE OF MARTHA CAROLINE GREER ANDERSON by Mary Lee Barnes, copyright 1992.

From ST. JOHN'S AND ST. GEORGES PARISH REGISTERS BALTIMORE AND HARFORD COUNTY, MARYLAND 1696 - 1851, page 99:
"John Starkey, son of John and Ann, born February 12, 1741."


They had 5 children:

7004. U

+ 7005. M

+ 7015. M

7121. F

+ 7122. M
5. William Sherrod STARKEY, born Jan 1826.


They had 2 children:

7006. F
1. Rebecca STARKEY, born 4 Jul 1845, died 21 Jan 1900.

+ 7007. F
2. Sarah Ann STARKEY, born 1847, died 19 Jan 1908.

They had 7 children:

7008. U i. Ivy Hoover.
7010. M iii. Freddie Hoover, born about 1873.
7011. F vii. Mary Hoover, born 1877, died 1908.


They had 9 children:

+ 7016. F i. Barbara Starkey, born 3 Jul 1839, died 26 Jan 1934.
7021. F iii. Margaret Starkey, born Mar 1844, died 9 Dec 1876.
+ 7053. M vi. Andrew Gideon Starkey, born 16 Apr 1852, died 1 Apr 1917.


They had 3 children:


They had 4 children:

7023. F i. Mary Welch, born about 1872.


They had 4 children:

+ 7028. M i. Welcome Earnest Starkey, born 1871.
+ 7047. M iii. Lyle Starkey, born 1876.


They had 2 children:

+ 7029. M i. Frank Starkey, born about 1897.
7034. M ii. Earnest STARKEY.

Welcome married (2) Lucy McDOWELL. She was born 1880. They had 1 child:


7029. Frank\textsuperscript{10} STARKEY (7028.Welcome\textsuperscript{9}, 7027.Burlin\textsuperscript{8}, 7015.Joseph\textsuperscript{7}, 7003.Gideon\textsuperscript{6}, 6998.Elizabeth\textsuperscript{5}, 7.Aquilla\textsuperscript{4}, 6.John\textsuperscript{3}, 5.James\textsuperscript{2}, 1.James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}) was born about 1897. He married Rose SMITH. They had 4 children:

7030. M i. Frank Higdon STARKEY, born 1922.
7032. F iii. Ramona STARKEY, born 1926.

7035. Henry Welcome\textsuperscript{10} STARKEY (7028.Welcome\textsuperscript{9}, 7027.Burlin\textsuperscript{8}, 7015.Joseph\textsuperscript{7}, 7003.Gideon\textsuperscript{6}, 6998.Elizabeth\textsuperscript{5}, 7.Aquilla\textsuperscript{4}, 6.John\textsuperscript{3}, 5.James\textsuperscript{2}, 1.James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1905. Henry died 1984. He married Anna Laura RIDINGS. She was born 1909. Anna died 1996. They had 1 child:


7037. Jasper Newton\textsuperscript{9} STARKEY (7027.Burlin\textsuperscript{8}, 7015.Joseph\textsuperscript{7}, 7003.Gideon\textsuperscript{6}, 6998.Elizabeth\textsuperscript{5}, 7.Aquilla\textsuperscript{4}, 6.John\textsuperscript{3}, 5.James\textsuperscript{2}, 1.James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1 Jul 1872. Jasper died 30 Aug 1930. He married Lula REDDEN. She was born 1877. Lula died 1968. They had 6 children:

7046. M vi. Charles STARKEY.

7038. Clyde\textsuperscript{10} STARKEY (7037.Jasper\textsuperscript{9}, 7027.Burlin\textsuperscript{8}, 7015.Joseph\textsuperscript{7}, 7003.Gideon\textsuperscript{6}, 6998.Elizabeth\textsuperscript{5}, 7.Aquilla\textsuperscript{4}, 6.John\textsuperscript{3}, 5.James\textsuperscript{2}, 1.James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}) was born 2 Jun 1899. Clyde died 4 Aug 1978. He married Floyal SHAFFER. She was born 1900. Floyal died 1984. They had 3 children:

7039. F i. Mildred STARKEY. She married Theodore FOREST.
7040. F ii. Emma STARKEY. She married Charles FOREST.
7041. M iii. Colmer STARKEY. He married Cordia Mae SMITH.

7047. Lyle\textsuperscript{9} STARKEY (7027.Burlin\textsuperscript{8}, 7015.Joseph\textsuperscript{7}, 7003.Gideon\textsuperscript{6}, 6998.Elizabeth\textsuperscript{5}, 7.Aquilla\textsuperscript{4}, 6.John\textsuperscript{3}, 5.James\textsuperscript{2}, 1.James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1876. He married Hester REDDEN. They had 1 child:

7048. F i. Elva STARKEY.

7049. Columbus Burlin "Commie"\textsuperscript{10} STARKEY (7027.Burlin\textsuperscript{8}, 7015.Joseph\textsuperscript{7}, 7003.Gideon\textsuperscript{6}, 6998.Elizabeth\textsuperscript{5}, 7.Aquilla\textsuperscript{4}, 6.John\textsuperscript{3}, 5.James\textsuperscript{2}, 1.James, Sir\textsuperscript{1}) was born 20 May 1879. Columbus died 8 May 1934, and was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Hammond, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana. He married Georgia HEWIT 26 Mar 1907 in Louisiana. They had 3 children:

7050. M i. Abe Hewit STARKEY. He married Donna EDWARDS.
7051. F ii. Alice Commie STARKEY. She married John W WOLTERSDDRORF.
7052. F iii. Artiss Nelva STARKEY. She married Edward Roscoe ROBERTSON.

They had 7 children:


7070. F vii. Aby STARKEY. She married Fred JANNEY.


They had 4 children:

7055. M i. William Kenard STARKEY.
7056. M ii. Ed STARKEY.
7057. M iii. George Lucius STARKEY.
7058. F iv. Mable STARKEY.


They had 12 children:

7060. M i. Monroe STARKEY, born 31 May 1900 in Louisiana
7061. M ii. Filmore STARKEY, born 3 Sep 1901.
7069. M x. Jacob Dunsmore STARKEY, born 28 Sep 1919.
7070. M xi. Andrew STARKEY.


They had 5 children:

7073. F i. Edith STARKEY. She married Eugene CHAVERS.
7074. F ii. Gladice STARKEY. She married Marvin HART.
7077. F v. Dorothy STARKEY. She married Harold MARTENS.


They had 7 children:

7080. M i. William STARKEY.
7081. M ii. Andrews STARKEY.
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

7082. M iii. Ellis STARKEY.
7083. M iv. George STARKEY.
7084. M v. Grady STARKEY.
7085. M vi. Curtis STARKEY.
7086. F vii. Alice STARKEY.


They had 2 children:
7088. F i. Naomi Leona STARKEY. She married Edward STEWART.
7089. M ii. Alton STARKEY.


They had 11 children:
7111. F xi. Ivy STARKEY.

1900 Census Livingston Parish, Louisiana. Frank P. Starkey, born May 1855, age 55; Nancy A. born Jul 1869; Julia A. born Sep 1874, age 25; John F. born Apr 1886, age 14; Barbara born Mar 1888, age 12; Wesley B. born Mar 1890, age 10; Ida L. born Oct 1892, age 7; Margaret J. born Mar 1894, age 6; Nancy A. born Mar 1896, age 4; Hester A. born May 1899, age 1; (All born in Louisiana)
1910 Census Livingston Parish, Louisiana. Frank P. Starkey, age 55; Nancy A. age 50; Wesley, age 20; Hester, age 12; Lula, age 10; Budlin, age 8, (all born in Louisiana)


They had 3 children:
7095. M ii. Ambrose STARKEY. He married Versie BLOUNT.
7096. F iii. Edna STARKEY.


They had 6 children:


7113. F i. Margaret Ordelia STARKEY, born 26 Nov 1891, died 6 Mar 1892.


7116. M i. John STARKEY. He married Ruth EAST.

7117. M ii. Frank STARKEY. He married Thelma STANFORD.


7119. F iv. Ada STARKEY. She married Jessie WHITE 26 Dec 1920. He was born 2 Apr 1894.


7122. William Sherrod STARKEY, Sr. (7003. Gideon, 6998. Elizabeth, 7. Aquilla, 6. John, 5. James, 1. James, Sir) was born Jan 1826. He married Rhoda BEARD. She was born 31 Jan 1844. Rhoda died 7 Aug 1925. They had 2 children:


7129. Vincent "Vinson" GREER (7. Aquilla, 6. John, 5. James, 1. James, Sir) was born 1750 in Henry County, Virginia. Vincent died about 1805 in Greene County, Georgia. His spouse has not been identified. They had 1 child:

+ 7130. M i. James GREER, born about 1773, died 15 Nov 1813.

The name Vincent, sometimes written "Vinson" is a prominent and oft-repeated name in the Lowe family, probably originating early in the seventeenth century with Vincent Lowe, Sr. of Denby, Derbyshire, England, who married Ann Cavendish of London, and appearing several times thereafter among their descendants, including Vincent Lowe, Jr. of Talbot County, Maryland. The fact that Elizabeth named a son Vincent, further attests to the unproved fact that Elizabeth was indeed a Lowe. (From Dr. Clayton Alvis Greer, Professor Texas A&M, College Station, Texas, unpublished manuscript GREER FAMILY, page 129).

Vincent Greer, son of Aquilla and Elizabeth Lowe Greer, is first found as a tax-payer in Bedford County, Virginia, 1782-1787. He owned property near his parents, brothers, sisters and their families. He is shown with 1 Free Male over 21, no slaves, no horses, 3 colts, 10 white tithes over 16 and 1 black tithe above 16.

From VIRGINIA REVOLUTIONARY PUBLIC CLAIMS, VOL 1, compiled by Janice L. Abercrombie and Richard Slatten. Iberian Publishing Co., Athens, Ga., page 116, Bedford County List II 1780-1781, a "certificate was given Vinsin Greer for '3 beeves' on 16 December 1780". He also filed a claim for furnishing "900 pounds weight of beef on 24 February 1783 to John Ward, commissary, for the Army of Bedford County, Virginia. (Copies of these two Public Claims filed in my records)

Why Vincent was not a soldier in the Revolutionary War is unknown since his brothers, Lt. James and William, both fought in that War. He certainly was of age.

On September 22, 1784, Vinson Greer, along with Richard Radford, Henry Woodcock and Henry Harper, witnessed the sale of 280 acres in Bedford County on the north side of the Stanton River by James and Ann Greer to Thomas Farrar and Julius Sanders.

Also Vincent Greer, Henry Haynes, Henry Woodcock and Joseph Payne were witnesses to the sale by James and Ann Greer to John Moody of 290 acres in Bedford County, Virginia on September 23 and 27, 1784. (This James Greer was Vincent's brother)

On August 22, 1785, in County Court, Bedford County, Virginia, there is a case "Vinson Greer vs Thomas Marcum, security for Abner Marcum; this action is unclear and with little information entered; but is used to show timing of his whereabouts. (Copy of page referring to this case, in poor condition.)
Vinson was in Georgia by 1787 when he purchased 150 acres of land from George Lumpkin and wife, Ann, on the Buffalo Creek adjacent to Moses Young and Daniel Bankston. Vincent paid Twenty Pounds Sterling to George Lumpkin. In Wilkes County, Georgia. (Deed Book C-C, page 7, dated 1787) This land later was a part of Oglethorpe County. Copy is dark along the outside edges as if something were spilled on it and every sentence from the middle to the right hand side of the paper is impossible to read.

From EARLY RECORDS OF GEORGIA, Volume One WILKES COUNTY, Abstracted and Compiled by Grace Gillam Davidson (Mrs. John Lee), 1932, Deed Book C C (Badly Worn - No Index 1787: "LUMPKIN, GEORGE and wife to Vincent Greer 150 acres on Buffalo Creek adj. Moses Going and Daniel Bankston, orig grant 1785."


In October 1790, Vinson is mentioned in the will of his father, Aquilla Greer in Greene County, Georgia. In 1793, he bought land from Walton Harris in Greene County, Georgia.

Next we find Vincent Greer for "Self and 3" receiving a headright in Oglethorpe County, Georgia, "for one hundred and fifty acres, one his family Headright". This was signed 3 April 1797, by (?) Bledsoe, J. P., Wm Sprotcher, J. P., Philip Wray, J. P. (Copy of record from RG 3-4-5 UNBOUND HEADRIGHT AND BOUNTY GRANTS DOCUMENTS, Loc 8055-12-a, box 95).

Vincent Greer paid taxes in Oglethorpe County, Georgia in 1795.

In 1797, Vinson Greer (Greer) is listed in the Georgia Tax Digest in Greene County in the same district as his brother, Asel Greer.

There is a deed in Greene County, Georgia between Vinson Greer and Henry Haynes, husband of Sarah Greer, sister of Vinson Greer, dated 15 March 1804, and recorded 4 May 1810, after the death of Vincent Greer. (GREENE COUNTY DEED BOOK 5, 1808 - 1810, page 407) The land was located in Greene County on Fishing Creek. He was paid one hundred and fifty dollars by Henry Haynes, Witnesses were Henry English, J.P., Shelton Standerfe, and William Greer.

On 19 October 1805, "As Greer applied for letter of admn on the estate of Vinson Greer, deed". (33/38 GREENE COUNTY APPRAISEMENTS: ANNUAL RETURNS, BOOK E, 1798 - 1806, Page 188, copy on file.

The appraisal of his estate was made by Henry English, William Greer and Henry Haynes in Greene County, Georgia and recorded on April 1, 1806. (Henry Haynes is, Jr. and the father of the wives of Henry English and William Greer and Nancy Greer believed to be the wife of Vincent's son James Greer.) The slaves totaled: 4 women named Anna(?), Chloe, Nannie, Luck; 2 men named Dick and Jack; 1 small girl belonging to Anna; and 3 boys: Toney, Sam and Peter. They totaled $2160. The 6 head of horses, 13 head of cattle and 42 hogs totaled $558. Four head of geese totaled $25.75. There were numerous barrels of grains, salt, household items, 1 stage wagon and plantation tools. (Book E GREENE COUNTY APPRAISEMENTS: ANNUAL RETURNS, Book E, 1798 - 1806, page 444)

No marriage records for Vincent Greer have been located in Bedford County, Virginia or Oglethorpe or Greene counties, Georgia; he is known to have fathered at least one son: James Greer. Some have reported a William Greer, married to Ann with children James M, John L, Evaline and Emily as a son of Vincent; but this William is a Greer and not Greer, taken from a copy of WILLIAM GEER WILL Greene County Will Book G. 1840 - 1877, page 21, filed 24 Nov 1843, in which he names wife Ann, still living at the time he filed his will and all four of the above mentioned. One interesting item was land left his grandson, Frederick, "son of James GEER, a lot of land in Cobb County containing forty acres drawn by H H Greer", this is believed to be H Greer, one of the orphans of James Greer.

Some have claimed that Vincent married Susannah Sales in Wilkes County, North Carolina; not true! They have even claimed her as the mother of his unknown children. Vincent was about 50 years of age when he migrated to Georgia with his family; his children were probably born back in Henry or Bedford Counties, Virginia. I located marriage information for a Susannah Sale and Vinson Greer, dated Dec 1811, in Wilkes County, North Carolina. (This information is posted on ROOTSWEB WORLD CONNECT PROJECT. Re SALE FAMILY Genealogy) Vincent Greer, son of Aquilla and Elizabeth Lowe Greer, was dead at that time. John Greer, brother to Aquilla Greer, born 1719, and his family were in this area of North Carolina at the close of the Revolutionary War, and remained there for a number of years before relocating to Kentucky. I have searched many records on Aquilla Greer and Elizabeth Lowe and can find them at no time in North Carolina. Even Dr. Clayton Greer in his unpublished manuscript on the GREER FAMILY, was somewhat confused on this subject and the family of John Greer, brother of the Senior Aquilla Greer.

James Greer, son of Vincent, died circa 1810, only four years after the father. His estate was appraised by John Peters, Asel Greer (brother of Vincent Greer), A. Greer and Henry McCoy in 1810.

On November 4, 1811, Henry Greer and William H. Greer were listed as administrators of James Greer's estate. The estate was divided and distributed on November 25, 1812. The sum of $200 was allowed for the schooling of Sarah. Henry H. and Nancy J. Greer, children of James Greer. There are five known children for James Greer: Elizabeth, Vincent, Sarah, Henry H. and Nancy J. (Who are Henry Greer and William H Greer? Since the year is 1811, it is not possible that this Henry Greer is one of the orphaned children of James Greer; but it might be Henry, son of James Greer. William H Greer, unknown to me at this time, is probably also a member of Lt James Greer family or a grandson of Asa Greer). Vincent Greer, son of James Greer and grandson of Vincent Greer died 19 November 1827, according to the Letters of Administration by Joseph Bledsoe on 25 November. (See reference under notes for Vincent Greer, son of James Greer) His estate was administered by David Greer (this should be BEG) and William Greer (Geer) as surety.

The name Greer and Geer is so alike, that even back in that day, in the early 1800's, the name was written in error in many instances.

7130. James Greer (7129.Vincent, 7.Aquilla 6.John 5.James 2, JAMES, Sir) was born about 1773 in prob Bedford County, Virginia. James died 15 Nov 1813 in Greene County, Georgia. He married Nancy Ann HAYNES (See number 310) about 1801 in Greene County, Georgia. She was born about 1766 in probably Bedford County, Virginia. She was the daughter of Henry HAYNES, Jr and Mary Sarah Greer. See number 310 listed above for the descendants of this family.

7131. Asa Greer (7.Aquilla 6.John 5.James 2, JAMES, Sir) was born about 1756/1760 in Halifax County, Virginia. Asa died 1828/1838 in Clarke County, Georgia. He married Mary Ann (Poly) LOWE (See number 7983) about 1783 in Possibly Henry County, Virginia. She was born about 1760. She was the daughter of Samuel Asa LOWE and Nancy Ann HAYNES.

They had 11 children:
The Descendants of Aquilla Greer, Sr. 1719 - 1790

+ 7132. M i. William M Greer, born about 1784, died 18 Sep 1850.
+ 7158. M ii. Edmund Petus Greer, born 13 Apr 1788, died 9 Sep 1852.
+ 7342. M iv. Aquilla Greer, born about 1793, died Jan 1866.
+ 7436. F v. Martha Jane Greer, born 27 May 1798, died 15 Jun 1843.
7576. F vii. Mary Greer, born about 1803 in Greene County, Georgia. She married (1) George Henry James 7 Mar 1825 in Greene County, Georgia. He was the son of John James and ______ STRICKLAND. Mary married (2) John Sturdivant 10 May 1832 in Clarke County, Georgia.
7577. F viii. Priscilla Greer, born about 1805. She married John James 7 Jan 1823 in Greene County, Georgia. He was the son of John James and ______ STRICKLAND.
+ 7578. F ix. Lucy Greer, born about 1807, died about 1870.
+ 7621. F x. Matilda Greer, born 17 Jun 1810, died about 1834.
7626. F xi. ______ Greer. She married John H Lowe.

The names Asel, Asbell and Yell have also been found to identify Asa Greer.

Asa was living in Henry County, Virginia where he paid taxes for the years 1783-1785.

Asa married Mary Ann "Polly" Lowe, daughter of Samuel Asa Lowe and Ann Haynes, a daughter of Henry Haynes, Sr. and Mary Smith Haynes. Ann Haynes Lowe married for her second husband, Lt. James Greer, son of Aquilla and Elizabeth Lowe Greer, and a brother to Asa Greer.

Asa was one of the appraisers included with John Peters, A. Greer and Henry McCoy in the estate of James Greer, son of Vincent "Vinson" Greer in April 1810, in Greene County, Georgia.

On the 1820 Greene County, Georgia Census: Asel is enumerated with one w m 26-45; 1 w m 45 over; and females ages 1 un 10; 3f 10-16; 2f 16-18; and 1f 16-26. Mary Ann is not in household, but she is not deceased and it is unknown why she is omitted in the census.

+Clarke County Deed Book 0, 1828-1832 Pages 118-120 This indenture made and entered into this third day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred & twenty seven between Zadock Cook of the County of Clarke and State of Georgia of the one part and Asa Greer of the County of Greene and State aforesaid of the other part Witnesseth that the aforesaid Zadock Cook for an in consideration of the sum of six hundred dollars to me in hand paid, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged hath bargained sold and delivered and by these presents doth bargain sell and deliver to the said Asa Greer all that tract or parcel of land, situated lying and being in the County and State above mentioned on the waters of Barbers Creek containing two hundred and seventy seven acres, boundaries as follows. Beginning at a Spanish Oak corner, thence running North seventy one degrees west fifty five chains to a Black Jack corner, thence running north thirty five degrees east, forty three chains & sixty seven links to a post oak corner, thence running fifty seven degrees south east forty seven chains. & seventy one links to a black gum corner thence running south nineteen degrees west fifty five chains to the beginning corner.

In witness whereof the aforesaid Zadock Cook havel hereunto set his hand & affixed his seal this day & year above mentioned. Z. Cook

"In presents of Purnell Cook William Hogue John James. I Betsy Cook wife of the aforesaid Zadock Cook do hereby relinquish all my dower to the aforesaid tract of land.--And the aforesaid Zadock Cook for himself his heirs and assigns, and all and every person or persons claiming any right of title unto the aforesaid tract of land or any part thereof, do warrant & forever defend in fee simple unto the aforesaid Asa Greer his heirs & assigns to his & their own proper use benefit & behoof. In witness whereof the aforesaid Zadock Cook havel hereunto set his hand & seal this day & year above mentioned. Z. Cook.

"Clarke County, Georgia. Personally came before me Edward Conner a Justice of the Peace in and for said County Purnell Cook and made oath that he saw Zadock Cook sign seal & deliver the within deed, and that he also saw Betsy Cook sign seal & deliver the relinquishments of dower thereto annexed, and that he signed the same as a subscribing witness thereto, and also that William Hogue & John James subscribed the same as witnesses with himself on the day of the date thereof." Purnell Cook Sworn to subscribe me This 10th day of July 1829 Edward Conner J.P. Recorded 9th September 1829"
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

"Clarke County, Georgia, I certify that the said Betty Cook on private examination did accord and agree that she did of her own free will and accord, subscribe seal & deliver the said within deed with an intention hereby to renounce, give up and forever quit claim to her right of Dower or third of in & to the land & tenement therein mentioned this ninth day of July 1829 /s/ Edward Conner J.P. Recorded 9th September 1829"

Estate papers are on file in Clarke County, Georgia 1828/37. The following were paid: Mary Ann Greer (widow), Aquilla Greer, S. S. Jarrell, Thompson, Sturdivant and Lowe were sons-in-law. John Sturdivant did not marry Mary Greer, Asel's daughter, until 10 May 1832; therefore this payment was not being paid because he was an heir to the estate but for some other unknown reason. (From the research of Mary Lee Barnes MY GREER FAMILY)

Clarke County, Georgia, Deed Book Q, 1836-1840, pp. 403-404: "Georgia, Clarke County - This Indenture made this fourth day of July Eighteen Hundred and thirty nine; Between William Greer administrator De bonos non on the Estate of Asel Greer Deceased of the one part, and Francis Jackson of the other part of the State & County aforesaid. Whereas the said William Greer administrator as aforesaid did advertise and on the first Tuesday in February 1838 offered for sale at public outcry in the Town of Watkinsville one hundred and thirteen acres of land belonging to the Estate of Asel Greer deceased. Situate lying and being in the County of Clarke on the waters of Barbers Creek, joining the lands of John Jackson & Eli Crow having the following corners to wit, beginning at black jack, running thence to a red oak, thence to a Stake, thence to a post oak, thence to the beginning corner. And known as the Dower of Mary Ann Greer widow of Asel Greer deceased. Witnesseth that the said William Greer administrator as aforesaid, for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred and ninety dollars it being the highest and best bid made for the above named land, to me in hand paid at and before the sealing and delivery of these presents grant, bargain sell and convey, unto the said Francis Jackson, he being highest and best bidder, his heirs and assigns all the above mentioned tract or parcel of land. To Have and to Hold said tract or parcel of land unto him the said Francis Jackson, his heirs and assigns together with all and singular the rights members and appurtenances thereof to the same in any manner belonging to him and their own proper use benefit and behoof forever in fee simple. And the said William Greer administrator as aforesaid will warrant and forever defend the right and title from the claim of himself and against the claim of all other persons whatever. In testimony whereof the said William Greer administrator as aforesaid hath hereunto set his hand and affixed his seal the day and year first written. Signed sealed and delivered in the presence of John Calvin Johnson Wm. Dickin J.C./s/ William Greer ADMR DeBonos non Recorded 5 July 1839".

The mother of Mary Ann "Polly" Lowe was Nancy Ann Haynes Lowe; she was the daughter of Henry Haynes. Sr. and was first married to Samuel Asa Lowe who was killed in the Revolutionary War.

Mary Ann Greer was assigned the dower of 277 acres on Beaver's Creek on January 1830. The notice was published in an Athens, Georgia paper, Southern Banner. This was published ATHENS, GA. NEWSPAPER CLIPPINGS, Vol 1, 1814-30 by Tad Evans (Sent by Mary Lee Barnes in an E-Mail, dated 17 September 2001)

"The Sheriff having shown no good cause it is ordered that the sheriff do pay over the money in the above case to the plaintiff or her attorney.

"We the jury find for the plaintiff forty two dollars and twenty-five cents with interest from the 25 day of January last. James B. Davenport "Mary Ann Greer vs John Jones Assumpsit And now at this term comes the defendant by his Attorney Edward Pain & B B Moore and defends the

583
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

Oglethorpe County, Georgia. She was born about 1785 in Virginia. She was the daughter of Benjamin Hodnett and Elizabeth "Betsey" Collier. Mary died about 1872.

They had 4 children:

+ 7133. F i. Mary Ann Greer, born about 1812, died 1885.
+ 7137. F ii. Nancy Greer, born about 1815, died before Apr 1845.
+ 7147. F iii. Wilmot (Willmoth) Greer, born 1821.

"Clarke County, Deed Book M, 1821 - 1825, page 487: This indenture made this the eighteenth day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty seven between William Greer of the one part and Joseph Giles of the other part both of the State of Georgia and County of Clarke Witnesseth that the said William Greer for and in consideration of the sum of eighty seven dollars to him in hand paid by the said Joseph Giles at or before the sealing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged hath granted, bargained sold and confirmed and by these presents doth grant, bargain, sell and confirm unto the said Joseph Giles his heirs and assigns all that tract or parcel of land situate lying and being in the aforesaid state and county on the water of Wild Cat Creek containing fifty acres. Beginning at a red oak corner, on Sarah Maxey's line S 28 W 36 chains 

& 51 links to a chestnut corner on G Robertsons line thence N. 64 W on said Robertsons & Meriwethers line 12 chains to a white oak corner. Thence N 28 E 44 chains to a Hickory on Hillars line thence S 30'E 14 chains to the beginning corner, being part of a tract of land containing 640 acres originally granted Micajah Williamison together with all and singular the rights and appurtenances thereof whatsoever to the said Tract belonging in or any wise appertaining — And the said William Greer for himself and his heirs the above described land and premises with its appurtenances as aforesaid to the said Joseph Giles his heirs and assigns to his and their proper use benefit and behoove in fee simple will and shall warrant and forever defend from the lawful claims of me and my heirs and of every other person or persons whatsoever. In witness whereof I the aforesaid William Greer hath hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal the day and date above mentioned. William Greer Signed sealed & delivered In the presence of Charles G. Burger William Giles Joseph Durham Recorded 14 June 1825."

"Clarke County, Georgia, Deed Book P, 1832 - 1836, page 39 This indenture made this seventh day of November in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and thirty two between William Greer of the one part and Charles S. Meriwether of the other part as witnesseth, that is said Greer for and in consideration of the sum of Eighty five Dollars to me in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged hath this day bargained and sold unto the said Charles S. Meriwether a certain tract or parcel of land lying and being situated in the State and county above written, bounded as follows, (viz) Beginning on a Hickory corner on Simses line thence with said line north to a pine stake corner thence eastwardly to a white oak corner on said Greers Spring branch, thence down said spring branch to Absalom Vickerses line th'o with said line to said Meriwethers line thence with said last mentioned line to the beginning hickory corner, containing twenty five acres—the same more or less which tract or parcel of land I the said William Greer will forever warrant & defend for myself my heirs, executors, administrators of assigns I forever unto the said Charles S. Meriwether his heirs, executors, administrators or assigns forever in fee simple, the right and title of said tract or parcel of land from all claim or claims whatever in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day & date above written. William Greer In presence of Absalom Vickers Benjamin Bowls Joseph Durham Recorded 16 November 1832."

"Clarke County, Georgia, Deed Book T, 1847 - 1850 p. 375. This Indenture made this second day of September eighteen hundred fifty five between Isaac S. Vincent Sheriff of the County and State aforesaid of the one part, and Seaborn Burger of the County of Clarke of the other part, witnesseth, that whereas S. J. Burger constable did buy and turn over to Isaac S. Vincent Sheriff a certain tract of land situate, lying and being in the county and State first aforesaid, on Wild Cat Creek joining the said Seaborn Burger, Elder and others containing one hundred and fifty acres or more or less wherein William Greer now resides (this deed made under and by virtue of an order from William Greer to Seaborn Burger in the words following to wit, "To Sheriff Clarke County—You will please to make Seaborn Burger a deed to the tract of land containing one hundred and fifty acres or more on Wild Cat Creek joining Seaborn Burger, Elder and others—sold on the first Tuesday in January 1847, and bid off by me, and oblige Yrs. This 2nd September 1850 Test? John Calvin Johnson /s/ William Greer As the property of William H. Greer by virtue or a writ of fieri facias issued from the 225th District G.M. Court of the County of Clarke on attachment bearing date the thirteenth day of November in the year one thousand eight hundred and forty six and after publicly advertising the same according to law in a public Gazette, did put up and impose the same to sale at public outcry, on the first Tuesday of January 1847 at the door of the courthouse of the county first aforesaid, within the legal hours of sale, when the same was knocked off to the said William Greer at the price or sum of one hundred and twenty six dollars he being the highest and best bidder. Now, for and in consideration of the said sum of one hundred and twenty six dollars in hand paid to the said Isaac S. Vincent Sheriff as aforesaid, by the said Seaborn Burger at and before the sealing and delivery of these presents, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, the said Isaac S. Vincent Sheriff as aforesaid, hath granted, bargained and sold, and by these presents doth grant, bargain and sell unto the said Seaborn Burger his heirs and assigns the before described and bargained land, with all the improvements and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining, unto his heirs and assigns, to his and their own proper use, benefit and behoove forever in fee simple. And the said Isaac S. Vincent Sheriff as aforesaid, unto the said Seaborn Burger his heirs and assigns the before mentioned land and improvements, with all and singular the appurtenances thereunto belonging, or in any wise appertaining, shall and will warrant and forever defend the title thereof, against the claim of all and every person or persons claiming by through or under the said William H. Greer as far as in law or equity—may be bound to do as Sheriff, and No further. In witness whereof, the said Isaac S. Vincent Sheriff as aforesaid, hath hereunto set his hand and affixed his seal, the day and date first before written. /s/ Sheriff Isaac S. Vincent Signed, sealed and delivered in presence of John Calvin Johnson Sm. Dicken J.C. Recorded 2 September 1850."

From INDEX TO WAR OF 1812 PENSION FILES, Volume II: G - M. transcribed by Virgil D. White; published by The National Historical Publishing Company, Waynesboro, Tennessee 1989: "William, Mary (Hodnett) WC-4714, in 9 May 1805 Oglethorpe Cty Ga. sd(Died) 18 Sep 1850 Marshall Cty MS, sd Capt Dalton's Co TN Ml, lived Marshall Cty MS, wid also lived Houston & Tylors Cys GA 1856-72".

AMERICAN STATE PAPERS - DOCUMENTS - CONGRESS OF THE UNITED STATES - THE PUBLIC LANDS (FIRST SESSION OF THE TWENTY-THIRD TO THE SECOND SESSION OF THE TWENTY-THIRD CONGRESS, Commencing April 4, 1834, and Ending March 3, 1835 Volume VII, Washington: Published by Gales & Seaton 1860: Statement of the quantity of land sold at the Land Office at Columbus, Mississippi, from 1 October to the 31st December 1833; the Names of the Original Purchasers and of their Assignees, the quantity of land purchased, and the price per acre of each tract respectively: "William Greer, Name of Assignee—None; Quantity. Acres-80, Price per acre - $1.25."

1850 CENSUS CLARKE COUNTY GEORGIA, Wild Cat District, page 72 family 37, dated 16 October 1850: Greer, William, age 60 farmer born in Ga; Greer, Mary, age 60 born in Ga; (Although the ages are a little off for William and Mary, I believe this is William M. Greer, son of Asa and Polly Lowe Greer, and Mary Hodnett Greer).

"State of Mississippi - County of Marshall: On this 24th day of December A.D. one thousand eight hundred and fifty, personally appeared before me, Abraham H. Roach acting Justice of the Peace in and for the County and State aforesaid duly authorized by law to administer oaths within and for

584
said County & State aforesaid, William Greer, aged 66 Years A resident of the County and State aforesaid who being duly sworn according to law declares that he is this identical William Greer who was a private in the company commanded by Captain Dalton in the 2nd Regiment of Tennessee Militia commanded by Col. Coch. in the war with Great Britain, declared on the 18th day of June A.D.1812; that he was drafted at Williamson County, Tennessee on or about the 15th day of November A.D. 1814, for the term of six months, and continued in actual service in said War for the term of six months, and was honorably discharged at or near ‘Colberis Ferry’ now in Tenn when Indian Territory on or about the 27th day of March A.D. 1815 on account of the conclusion of the war, as will appear by reference to the Muster Rolls at said Company. He thinks his discharge was verbal. He makes this declaration for the purpose of obtaining the bounty land to which he may be entitled under the Act promising bounty lands to certain officers and soldiers who have been engaged in the service of the United States promised Sept. 28th 1850. /s/ William Greer Attest: Sworn to and subscribed before me day and year above written and I hereby certify that I believe the above mentioned William Greer to be the identical man who served as aforesaid, and that he is of age above mentioned. Given under my hand and seal this twenty-fourth day of December A.D. 1850. /s/ A. H. Roach, Justice of Peace with Seal”

“Power of Attorney: Know all men by these presents, That I Wm Greer, of the said County of Marshall & State of Mississippi, do hereby irrevocably make constitute and appoint John C. Atkinson my true and lawful Attorney for me & in my name to demand & receive from the Department of the Interior of the United States, the Certificate of Warrant to which I may be entitled from my military services as set fourth in the foregoing declaration & for good & sufficient reasons do hereby revoke & countermand any and all other powers of Atty as other authority that may have been given heretofore by me. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand & Seal - this 24th day of Dec. A.D. /s/William Greer and Seal”

Mary "Polly" Hodnett testifies in her pension application that her husband William M. Greer died 18 September 1851, in Marshall County, Mississippi; also she states that William was drafted in Capt. Dalton’s Company, Col. Benton’s Regiment, Gen Carroll’s Brigade of Tennessee Militia, from Williamson County, Tennessee between 13 November 1814 and 13 May 1815; he fought in the Battle of New Orleans and was discharged on the road home from New Orleans because of scarcity of provisions.

"State of Georgia, County of Meriwether: On this twenty-fifth day of February one thousand eight hundred & fifty six personally appeared before me a justice of the peace within and for the county and state aforesaid Mary Greer aged sixty-nine years a resident of Houston County in the state of Georgia who being duly sworn according to law declares that she is the widow of William Greer deceased who was a private in the company commanded by Captain ______ Dalton in the ______ regiment of Tennessee Militia commanded by William Carville(?) in the War with Great Britain declared by the United States on 18th day of June 1812 that her husband was drafted by Williamson County in the State of Tennessee on or about the month of November 1814 for the term of six months and continued in actual service in said war until its close and was honorably discharged on his way home in consequence of scarcity of provisions. She further states that she was married to the said William Greer in Oglethorpe County, Georgia in the month May 1805 by one William Steward a Justice of the Peace and that her name before her said marriage was Mary Hodnett that her said husband died in Marshall County, Mississippi on the 14th day of September AD 1851, and that she is now a widow. She makes this declaration for the purpose of obtaining the bounty land to which she may be entitled under the Act approved March 3, 1855. She further declares that the record of her marriage is not at present accessible to her. /s/Mary Greer” (From numerous copies of WAR of 1812 records for William Greer and widow, Mary Greer)

"I, John Hodnett of the County of Meriwether State of Georgia declare that Mary Greer is the widow of William Greer and that she was married to the said William Greer at the time set forth in her affidavit as I was present and witnessed the marriage and I further declare that she is now a widow. /s/John Hodnett”

"We John Hodnett and Isaac P. Teuney(?) residents of Meriwether County in the State of Georgia upon our oaths declare that the foregoing declaration was signed and acknowledged by Mary Greer in our presence; and that we believe from the appearance and statements of the applicant that she is the identical person she represents herself to be. /s/ John Hodnett Isaac P. Teuney”

"The foregoing declaration and affidavits were sworn to and subscribed before me the day and year above written; and I certify that I know the affiants to be credible persons. The above named are all citizens of Marshall County. IsJ William A. Greer Justice of the Peace with stamp.”

"Georgia, Meriwether County: I Hugh E Malone Clerk of the Inferior Court in and for the said County & State do certify that H I Hodnett Esqr. before whom the above affidavit was made is and was at the time of taking the same an acting Justice of the Peace in and for the said County duly Commissioned & sworn, and that his Signature above is genuine. Given under my hand and Seal of Office this 26th Feb 1856. /s/ Hugh E Malone”

"Address _Mrs. Mary Greer Warrenville Geo.”

"Mississippi Marshall County: We Jesse Sturdavant and Alford Whaley of the State and County aforesaid do certify that we were acquainted with Wm Greer who came to this State and County from the State of Georgia sometime in the year eighteen hundred and fifty-one and we believe he was between sixty five and seventy years of age and he was taken sick and died about the fourteenth of September eighteen hundred and fifty-one and we know that he is dead because we saw him after he was dead and that his widow is still living somewhere in the state of Georgia and is known by the name of Mary Greer. /s/ Jesse Sturdavant Alford Whaley.”

"We of the State and County above written do certify that we are acquainted with the Persons whose names are subscribed to the above certificate and know them to be credible persons and saw them sign their names and that we have no interest in this claim. /s/ Jabez M Greer Richard Farr” (Note: Jabez Greer is a son of Lt. James Greer)

"The above certificates were sworn to and subscribed before me on the day and year herein specified thus 28 day of August 1857 and I certify that I know the affiants to be credible persons. The above named are all citizens of Marshall County. /s/ William A. Greer Justice of the Peace with stamp.”

Following William’s death, Polly is found in Houston County, Georgia in 1856. On the 1860 Taylor County, Georgia Census of Azra Murray (Daughter: Mary Ann Greer) Polly Hodnett lists her age at that time as 71. She is listed on the Taylor County, Butler District, Georgia in 1870. In 1872, she lived near Reynolds, Taylor County, Georgia and states that she is 86 years of age. She was not found on a census for 1880.

7133. Mary Ann* GREER (1732.William 6, 1731. Asa 5, 7.Aquila 4, 6.John 3, 5.James 2, 1.James, Sr)” was born about 1812 in Henry County, Georgia. Mary died 1885 in Henry County, Georgia. She married Arza MURRAY 15 Apr 1832 in Henry County, Georgia. He was born 1813. Arza died after 1900 in Taylor County, Georgia.

They had 3 children:

| 7134 | F | i. Catherine MURRAY, born about 1835. |
| 7135 | F | ii. Nancy MURRAY, born about 1838. |
| 7136 | M | iii. John MURRAY, born about 1841. |

1840 Census Houston County, Georgia, page 391: Azra Murray; 1 male 20-30; 1 female to 5; 1 female 5-10; 1 female 20-30.

1850 Census Marion County Georgia, 57th District, page 231, Dwelling #86, Fam #86: Azra Murray, 37 M Farmer $4500 born Ga: Mary A, 38 F, born Ga; Catherine, 15 F, born Ga; Nancy, 12 F, born Ga; John, 9 M, born Ga. 585
1860 Taylor County Georgia, District 757th, page 881, Dwelling #338. Family #338: Arza Murray, 49 M Farmer $3000, born Ga; Mary A, 51 F Domestic, born Tenn; John, 19 M Farmer, born Ga; Mary W. Greer, 71 F Domestic born Va (Mary Hodnett Greer); Thomas M Downing, 25 M Farmer, born Ga; Millisey M Downing, 27 F Domestic, born Ga; Lucy A Downing, age 3F, born Ga; Martha Downing, 71/2 F, born Ga.

Arza Murray was the administrator of the Estate of Benjamin Williford. There was also a Shepard Family listed with them on the 1860 Census.

1870 Census Taylor County, Georgia, Butler District, page 329, Dwelling #427. Fam #427: Osie (Arza?) Murray, 58 M W Farmer $750 @ 1500, born Ga; Mary Ann, 60 F W Keeping House, born Ga; Mary Rogers, 12 F at home, born Ga. James Rogers, 7 M at home, born Ga.

1880 Census Taylor County, Georgia, Butler 757 Gm, page 7. Dwelling #3, Fam #3: A Murray, W M 68 Head Mrd Farmer, GA; Mary Ann, W F 71 Wife Mrd, Kping Hse, GA.

7137. Nancy7 GREER (7132.William6, 7131.Asa5, 7.Aquilla4, 6.John3, 5.James2, 1.James, Sir1) was born about 1815 in Henry County, Georgia. Nancy died before Apr 1845. She married James J MURRAY 13 Feb 1831 in Henry County, Georgia. He was born about 1810 in Georgia.

They had 9 children:

7138. F i. Mary MURRAY, born 1832 in Georgia.
7139. M ii. John MURRAY, born 1833 in Georgia.
7140. M iii. William MURRAY, born 1835 in Georgia.
7141. M iv. Flavious MURRAY, born 1836 in Georgia.
7142. M v. Franklin MURRAY, born 1837 in Georgia.
7143. M vi. Asel MURRAY, born 1839 in Georgia.
7145. F viii. Nancy MURRAY, born 1843 in Georgia.
7146. M ix. Mirabua MURRAY, born about 1844 in Georgia.

James also married (2) Elizabeth HUNT 22 Apr 1845 in Houston County, Georgia. She was born about 1810 in Houston County, Georgia.

1840 Census Houston County Georgia Census, page 391: James Murray; 2 males to 5; 3 males 5-10; 1 male 20-30; 1 female 5-10; 1 female 20-20.

1850 Census Houston County Georgia, 6th District, page 318, Dwelling #192. Fam #192: James J Murray, 40 M Farmer $2700, born Ga; Elizabeth, age 40 F born Ga (Elizabeth Hunt married 1845); Mary, age 18 F born GA; John, age 17 M born GA; William, age 15 M born GA; Flavious, age 14 M born GA; Franklin, age 13 M born in GA; Asel, age 11 M born GA; James, age 8, M born GA; Nancy, age 7 F born GA; Mirabua, age 5 M born GA.

Unable to locate James J Murray on any 1860 Census in Houston County, Georgia.

1870 Census Houston County, Georgia, page 33, dwelling #1692, Family #1820: James Murray, age 61 M W Farmer $ 10,000 @ 1500, born GA; Elizabeth, age 65 F W Kpg Hse, born GA; Mary, age 36 F W born GA.

7147. Wilmot “Willmoth”7 GREER (7132.William6, 7131.Asa5, 7.Aquilla4, 6.John3, 5.James2, 1.James, Sir1) was born 1821 in West Tennessee. He married Clifton Sevilley (SWILLEY) 27 Dec 1842 in Houston County, Georgia. He was born about 1820 in West Tennessee. She married Clifton Sevilley (SWILLEY) 27 Dec 1842 in Houston County, Georgia. He was born about 1820 in West Tennessee.

They had 1 child:

7148. F i. Martha SWILLEY, born about 1847.

On the marriage record, the spelling of the name is Sevilley.

1850 Census of Houston County, Georgia, Clifton is listed as E. C. Swilley, 30 years of age and born in Georgia. Wilmot is listed as Wellmorth, age 28, born in West Tennessee. They have a 3 year old daughter in the household named Martha and also a Martha White, age 12 born in Georgia.

This family is being further researched. Wilmot may be a daughter of William M Greer and Mary Hodnett Greer. The information is from the research of Marie Cantlin.


They had 8 children:

7150. M i. John T GREER, born 1846 in Taylor County, Georgia. He married Camilla WILLIFORD 29 Jan 1888 in Taylor County, Georgia.
7151. F ii. Mary E GREER, born 1848 in Taylor County, Georgia.
7152. F iii. Permelia A E GREER, born 1851 in Taylor County, Georgia. She married Moses D FOUNTAIN 7 Mar 1872 in Taylor County, Georgia.
7153. F iv. Martha A. GREER, born 1853 in Taylor County, Georgia.
7156. F vii. Sarah GREER, born about 1861 in Georgia.
7157. F viii. Pope GREER, born about 1862 in Georgia.
CLARKE COUNTY, GEORGIA, Deed Book R, 1840-1843, page 199: "Know all men by these presents that 1 John Hodnett of Walton County and State aforesaid have on this twentieth day of January eighteen hundred and twenty-one for personal affection which I have to my nephew William H. Greer do give and bequeath a certain tract or parcel of land it being and lying in Clarke County and State aforesaid containing two hundred and thirty-five acres more or less adjoining Fambrough Roberson and others on waters of Wild Cat Creek which land and premises I do give and bequeath from myself my heirs and assigns and every other person or persons whatever, unto the said William H. Greer his heirs and assigns to his own proper benefit and behoof. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the date and year above written. Signed and sealed and delivered in presence of John Hodnett; witnesses: James Hodnett, Benjamin (x his mark) Hodnett and Robert F Sessions, J.P.; recorded 10 January 1842."

Clarke County, Georgia, Deed Book R, 1840-2843, page 270: "This indenture made this twenty sixth day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty-two between William H. Greer of the one part and Charles S. Meriwether of the other part, both of the county and State aforesaid witnesseth that the said William H. Greer for and in consideration of the sum of two hundred dollars to him and said William H. Greer in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged hath granted bargained sold and conveyed and does by these presents grant bargain sell and convey unto the said Charles S. Meriwether his heirs and assigns two certain tracts or parcels of land situate lying and being in the county and state aforesaid the first tract bounded as follows (viz) Beginning on a hickory corner on Sims line thence with said line north to a pine stake corner thence eastwardly to a white oak corner on said Greers Spring Branch thence down said Spring branch thence down to said Absalom Vickers line thence with said line to said Meriwethers line thence with said last mentioned line to the beginning hickory corner containing twenty-five acres to the ______ more or less. The other tract of land lying on the waters of wild cat creek containing fifty acres more or less beginning at a red oak corner in Sarah Muney's line S 28 W 36 Chains 51 links to a cherroot. Corner on S. Robinson's line thence N 64 W on said Robinsons and Meriwethers line 13 chains to a white oak corner thence N 28 E 44 chains to hickory on ______ line thence S 30 E 14 chains to the beginning corner being part of a tract of land containing 6640 acres originally granted to Micajah Williamson to have and to hold said tracts or parcels of land unto him the said Charles S. Meriwether his heirs and assigns together with all such singular the rights members and appurtenances thereof to the same in any manner belonging to his and their own use benefit and behoof in fee simple. And the said William H Greer for himself his heirs executors and administrators the said bargained premises unto the said Charles S. Meriwether his heirs and assigns will warrant and forever defend the right and title thereof against themselves and against the claim to all other persons whatsoever. In witness whereof the said William H. Greer hath hereunto set his hand and seal the day and year above written. Signed sealed and delivered in presence of William H. Greer; Witnesses: M.M. Shettles, J.P.; recorded 26 August 1843."

William H Greer appears on the 1856 Houston County Georgia Tax List 887th Militia District. He paid 1 poll tax, had 2 children who were between the ages of 8 and 16 years of age; owned 200 acres of Pine land in the 6th District, valued at $800 the LL# possibly being #4; owned no slaves; born 29 Jun 1859 in Carroll County, Mississippi, and was buried in Greer Cemetery, Vaiden, Carroll County, Mississippi.

4 Dec 1791 in Virginia. She was the daughter of Benjamin HODNETT and Elizabeth "Betsy" COLLIER. Frances died 18 Dec 1877 in Mississippi. She was buried in the Hodnett Cemetery, Vaiden, Carroll County, Mississippi.

850 Census HOUSTON COUNTY GEORGIA, page 317, family 184, date 11 August 1850: William H Greer, 29 male farmer, born West Tennessee; Mitty Greer, 28 female born South Carolina; John Greer, 4 year old male born Georgia; Mary Greer, 2 year old female born Georgia.

1860 Census TAYLOR COUNTY GEORGIA, page 34, family 224: Horton, Bynum H, 30 year old male teacher born in South Carolina; Horton, Elizabeth S., 26 year old female born in South Carolina; Horton, Eva S., 6 year old male born in Georgia; Horton, Wylie, age 22 year old male farmer born in Georgia; Greer, William H., 38 year old male farmer born in Tennessee; Greer, Matty A.(Mattie), 38 year old female born in South Carolina; Greer, John T., 14 year old male born in Georgia; Greer, Mary E., 12 year old female born in Georgia; Greer, Permelia A., 7 year old female born in Georgia; Greer, Martha A., 7 year old female born in Georgia; Greer, Asa N., 5 year old male born in Georgia; Greer, Edwin L. W., 2 year old male born in Georgia.

1880 Census HOUSTON COUNTY, GEORGIA, Henderson Census: William H Greer, farmer, 60 years old, born TN, both parents born Va; Minty Greer, keeping house, 59 years old, born SC, both parents born SC; Nimrod Greer, farmer, son, 24 yrs old, born GA, father born TN; mother born SC; Mary Greer, keeping house, daughter, 26 yrs old, born GA; Edwin Greer, farm hand, son, 21 yrs old, born GA. NOTE: Nimrod is his son Asa. (Census information from the files of researcher Marie Cantlin). DB E, page 454. In a Writ of FIF, issued as a result of George Patten against William Grier, the sheriff did seize and sell on 3 July 1832 to Elizah Crocker, the land William Grier owned, which was E 1/2 of LL, 19, 14th Dist., Houston County, Georgia for $33. (From the research of Marie Cantlin).
Edmund left his will dated 4 August 1857, page 105, Carroll County, naming wife Frances Greer and children: Benjamin, Mary Perkins, Elizabeth Greer, Matilda Bell, Jane Randle, Lucy Ann Gordon, Franky Murphy, Edmund P young child and the children of Mary Perkins, Daniel D. Murphy, Trustee for the Perkins children. Ex. Thom J Fulliton Fullilove), and Dan'l D. Murphy. Wit: Robert William Beatty, Thomas Fulliton Fullilove.

7159. James Asel GREER (7158.Edmund6, 7131.Asa5, 7.Aquilla4, 6.John3, 5.James2, 1.James, Sir) was born 30 Aug 1811 in Georgia. James died 18 Jan 1889, and was buried in Leon County, Texas. He married Frances G CARR in Davidson County, Tennessee. She was born 26 Apr 1802 in Illinois. Frances died Aug 1908 in Leon County, Texas, and was buried in Leon County, Texas.

They had 9 children:

7160. F i. Frances Mahalia GREER, born 12 Mar 1850 in Mississippi.
7172. F iii. Martha Adeline GREER, born 17 Jan 1858 in Texas, died 23 Aug 1866, and was buried in Greer Cemetery, Greer Ranch, Normangee, Leon County, Texas.
7173. M iv. Thomas E GREER, born 16 Feb 1861 in Texas, died 15 Aug 1866, and was buried in Greer Cemetery, Greer Ranch, Normangee, Leon County, Texas.
7179. F vii. Nora D GREER, born 19 Sep 1870 in Texas, died 8 Nov 1870, and was buried in Greer Cemetery, Greer Ranch, Normangee, Leon County, Texas.

The research for James Asel and Frances Carr Greer and their descendants was sent to me by a direct descendant of this family: Dale Westfall. Asel and Frances Carr Greer are both buried in the Greer Cemetery. The cemetery is located about 1 mile north of Hilltop Lakes on Greer Ranch. When Asel came to Texas between 1850 and 1854, from Tippah County, Mississippi, he brought with his family an Indian Chief and the Chief's son. Could this be the family of Asel Greer's wife Francis Carr, who is believed to be of half Indian descent?

A letter to Mack and Judy from Charles W Hackett Jr. dated 16 Oct 1983, states that it is believed that Frances G Carr was born in Illinois and half Indian. He got this information from a Mrs. Furman Greer, Normangee, Texas 77871 in October 1982.


They had 5 children:

7162. M i. Henry Albert JAMES, born 26 Nov 1873.
7165. M ii. William Asel JAMES, born 2 Jan 1875 in Texas, died, and was buried in Greer Cemetery, Greer Ranch, Normangee, Leon County, Texas.
7166. M iii. Rufus Coleman JAMES, born 8 Jan 1878 in Texas. He married Elvira DAVIDSON. She was born 25 Oct 1889 in Texas.
7171. F v. Sallie F JAMES, born 10 Jul 1883 in Robertson County, Texas. She married Clarence Newton MOORE. He was born about 1882. Sallie died 3 May 1965, and was buried in Greer Cemetery, Greer Ranch, Normangee, Leon County, Texas.

7162. Henry Albert JAMES (7161.Sarah8, 7159.James7, 7158.Edmund6, 7131.Asa5, 7.Aquilla4, 6.John3, 5.James2, 1.James, Sir) was born 26 Nov 1873 in Texas. He married Callie Ector BARNES. She was born 29 Jul 1884 in Robertson County, Texas. Callie died, and was buried in Franklin Cemetery, Robertson County, Texas.

They had 2 children:

7163. M i. J A JAMES, born about 1899 in Texas.
7164. F ii. Faye L JAMES, born about 1901 in Texas.


They had 3 children:

7168. M i. Herbert WELCH, born 17 Sep 1903 in New Baden, Robertson County, Texas.
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILIA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

7169. F ii. Eula WELCH, born 8 Oct 1904 in New Baden, Robertson County, Texas. She married Luther M MARTIN. He was born 21 Mar 1898 in New Baden, Robertson County, Texas.

7170. F iii. Jessie WELCH, born 10 Nov 1905 in New Baden, Robertson County, Texas. She married Jade MacDONALD. He was born 15 Dec 1879 in New Baden, Robertson County, Texas.

7174. Matilda Analiza "Annie" GREER (7159.James, 7158.Edmund, 7131.Asa, 7.Aquilla, 6.John, 5.James, 3.James, Sir) was born 30 Mar 1864 in Texas. She married Prentiss King REESE. He was born 26 Jul 1860 in Mississippi. They had 3 children:

7175. F i. Yetta REESE, born 23 Jan 1886 in Texas.
7176. M ii. Chester REESE, born 14 Feb 1897 in California.
7177. M iii. Asel REESE, born 17 Aug 1900 in Visalia, Tulare County, California. He married Ada EDGMON. She was born 5 Jan 1904 in Tennessee.

7180. Robert Lee "Bob" GREER (7159.James, 7158.Edmund, 7131.Asa, 7.Aquilla, 6.John, 5.James, 3.James, Sir) was born about 1874 in Texas. Robert died, and was buried in Marquez Cemetery, Marquez, Leon County, Texas. He married Jennie PROCTOR. They had 4 children:

7181. M i. Robert GREER.
7182. M ii. Mack GREER.
7183. M iii. Lydon "Dooley" GREER.
7184. F iv. Lillian Ivy GREER. She married Roger BARKLEY. Roger died, and was buried in Marquez Cemetery, Marquez, Leon County, Texas. Lillian died, and was buried in Marquez Cemetery, Marquez, Leon County, Texas.

7185. William Edward "Ed" GREER (7159.James, 7158.Edmund, 7131.Asa, 7.Aquilla, 6.John, 5.James, 3.James, Sir) was born 27 Dec 1878 in Leon County, Texas. William died 31 Jul 1954 in Normangee, Leon County, Texas, and was buried in Greer Cemetery, Normangee, Leon County, Texas. He married Lula Artie HOLIDAY 29 Jan 1898 in Leon County, Texas. She was born 3 Jan 1882 in Leon County, Texas. Lula died 1 Aug 1966 in Bryan, Brazos County, Texas, and was buried in Greer Cemetery, Greer Ranch, Normangee, Leon County, Texas. They had 8 children:

7186. M i. Homer GREER, born 12 Sep 1900 in Leon County, Texas, died 18 Sep 1903 in Leon County, Texas, and was buried in Greer Cemetery, Greer Ranch, Normangee, Leon County, Texas.
7254. F vi. Lillian Olive GREER, born 17 Feb 1914 in Leon County, Texas. She married (1) Maxom SMILEY. They divorced. Lillian married (2) Shug GRAHAM. They divorced. Lillian married (3) Harmon McWILLIAMS. Harmon died, and was buried in Bryan City Cemetery, Bryan, Brazos County, Texas. Lillian died 16 Jun 2001 in Bryan, Brazos County, Texas, and was buried in Bryan City Cemetery, Bryan, Brazos County, Texas. Shug Graham was a Justice of the Peace in Bryan, Brazos County, Texas. Lillian rented a room in back of the barber shop in the town of Normangee and operated a beauty parlor. Lillian had no children.
7265. F viii. Thelma Ann GREER, born 9 Dec 1917, died 12 Aug 1932 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. Thelma Ann Greer died at age 14 from appendicitis and believed to have died in the hospital in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

Ed Greer's father, James Asel Greer, was 67 years of age when he was born; his mother, Frances Carr was 47 years of age. It is believed that all eight children were born near or on the Greer Ranch in Normangee, Leon County, Texas. Lula was living on the Greer ranch with her son Robert Edward Greer when she died in 1966. The house burned a few years after her death; it was filled with articles of heritage, photos and a trunk according to family lore brought over from Ireland that was full of Greer relics and various items.

589
7187. Furman Wilson Greer, Sr. (7185. William, 7159. James, 7158. Edmund, 7131. Asa, 7. Aquilla, 6. John, 5. James, 1. James, Sir) was born 1 Feb 1904 in Normangee, Leon County, Texas. Furman died 5 Jan 1982 in Madisonville, Madison County, Texas, and was buried in Greer Cemetery, Greer Ranch, Normangee, Leon County, Texas. He married Irma Ione "Jim" Streater 11 Jun 1922. She was born 22 Aug 1904. Irma died 25 Oct 1994, and was buried in Greer Cemetery, Greer Ranch, Normangee, Leon County, Texas.

They had 7 children:
+ 7188. M i. Zane Rex Greer, born 2 May 1923, died 20 Nov 1981.

Furman Greer was living in Normangee, Texas in 1966, when his mother died. It is believed that he was born on the Greer Ranch in Normangee, Leon County, Texas. There is no birth certificate and it is believed that the family Bible burned when his parent's home was destroyed by fire in the early 1970's.

Irma Greer died while in a nursing home in Madisonville, Madison County, Texas. She was an amazing woman. She and Furman had eight children and remained living on the ranch their entire lives. Many stories were told through Irma. She kept many keepsakes and kept the life of the Greer's alive. This is a personal note through Dale West, a descendant of this family.

Furman and Irma built their home on the Greer Ranch.


They had 4 children:

Zane Rex Greer served in the U. S. Army during WWII. He died in 1981 from cancer. He was hospitalized in Madisonville, Madison County, Texas. His death was devastating to his father, Furman W. Greer, who died less than two months later.


They had 3 children:


They had 2 children:
7194. F i. Carolyn Michelle "Missy" Morris.


They had 1 child:

THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790


They had 1 child:


They had 1 child:


Virginia Greer was a student in the Normangee High School where her husband, Jack Martin, attended school and also later taught there. Jack preceded her in death in 1994; and she now resides in a nursing home in Fredericksburg, Texas because of problems from Parkinson's disease. He died at home, from cancer along with Alzheimer's disease.


They had 2 children:


They had 2 children:


Peggy Jo Dobbs Greer died from cancer before she was 30 years of age.

Jimmie married (2) Mary Jane STARKS 11 Sep 1968 in Bay City, Matagorda County, Texas.

They had 1 child:


They had 2 children:

7207. M  i. Johnathan WEBSTER.
7208. F  ii. Jeanine WEBSTER.


They had 2 children:

7211. F  i. Heather HEATH.
7212. F  ii. Casey HEATH.
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790


They had 1 child:

    Thomas is a child from a previous marriage.


They had 2 children:

7215. F i. Roxanne JOHNSON.
7216. M ii. Rocky JOHNSON.

Thomas married (2) Sherry ROGERS in Flynn, Leon County, Texas.

They had 1 child:

+ 7217. M i. Devin JOHNSON.

Thomas and Sherry were married in the First Baptist Church in Flynn, Leon County, Texas.


They had 1 child:


They had 4 children:


They had 1 child:


They had 2 children:


They had 2 children:

7224. F i. Nikki Lynn GREER.
7225. F ii. Dana Michelle GREER.
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

7227. Cathy Elaine\(^{11}\) GREER (7218.Bobby\(^9\), 7187.Furman\(^8\), 7185.William\(^7\), 7159.James\(^6\), 7158.Edmund\(^5\), 7131.Asa\(^4\), 7.Aquilla\(^1\), 6.John\(^3\), 5.James\(^2\), 1.James, Sir\(^1\)) was born 22 Oct 1964 in Madisonville, Madison County, Texas. She married Edwardo POLOMAREZ 10 Jun 2000 in Flynn, Leon County, Texas. They had 1 child:


7229. Glenda Ann\(^{10}\) GREER (7187.Furman\(^9\), 7185.William\(^8\), 7159.James\(^7\), 7158.Edmund\(^6\), 7131.Asa\(^5\), 7.Aquilla\(^4\), 6.John\(^3\), 5.James\(^2\), 1.James, Sir\(^1\)) was born 11 Mar 1938 in Wealthy, Leon County, Texas. She married Ora Eligh "Buster" SMITH 13 Oct 1956 in Bryan, Brazos County, Texas. They had 3 children:

7230. M i. Carey Dennis SMITH, born 25 Dec 1960 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. He married (1) Jean Butler STANFIELD. Carey married (2) Connie O'BELLA. Carey married (3) Kathy MARKS.


7231. Glenda Dale\(^{11}\) SMITH (7229.Glenda\(^{10}\), 7187.Furman\(^9\), 7185.William\(^8\), 7159.James\(^7\), 7158.Edmund\(^6\), 7131.Asa\(^5\), 7.Aquilla\(^4\), 6.John\(^3\), 5.James\(^2\), 1.James, Sir\(^1\)) was born 23 Oct 1961 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. She married Douglas Alan WESTFALL 29 May 1993 in Sugarland, Fort Bend County, Texas. They had 1 child:


7235. Robert Edward\(^9\) GREER (7185.William\(^8\), 7159.James\(^7\), 7158.Edmund\(^6\), 7131.Asa\(^5\), 7.Aquilla\(^4\), 6.John\(^3\), 5.James\(^2\), 1.James, Sir\(^1\)) was born 31 Jan 1907 in Normangee, Leon County, Texas. He married Mabel McBRIDE 29 Sep 1931 in Leon County, Texas. They divorced. They had 3 children:

7236. M i. Billy GREER, born about 1932, lived 2 months.


After the divorce Robert lived on the Greer ranch with his mother, Lula Arrie Greer until she died in 1966. The house they lived in burned to the ground a few years after Lula's death.

7237. Edward Buchanan "Bobby"\(^{10}\) GREER (7235.Robert\(^9\), 7185.William\(^8\), 7159.James\(^7\), 7158.Edmund\(^6\), 7131.Asa\(^5\), 7.Aquilla\(^4\), 6.John\(^3\), 5.James\(^2\), 1.James, Sir\(^1\)) was born 31 Jan 1907 in Normangee, Leon County, Texas. He married Mabel McBRIDE 29 Sep 1931 in Leon County, Texas. They divorced. They had 2 children:

7238. M i. Robert GREER.

7239. F ii. Sheryle GREER.

7240. DeEtta Faye\(^{11}\) GREER (7235.Robert\(^9\), 7185.William\(^8\), 7159.James\(^7\), 7158.Edmund\(^6\), 7131.Asa\(^5\), 7.Aquilla\(^4\), 6.John\(^3\), 5.James\(^2\), 1.James, Sir\(^1\)) was born 1 Dec 1942. She married _______ MRAZ. They had 2 children:

7241. F i. Theresa MRAZ.

7242. F ii. Deborah MRAZ.

7243. Edna Maureen\(^9\) GREER (7185.William\(^8\), 7159.James\(^7\), 7158.Edmund\(^6\), 7131.Asa\(^5\), 7.Aquilla\(^4\), 6.John\(^3\), 5.James\(^2\), 1.James, Sir\(^1\)) was born 6 Sep 1908 in Normangee, Leon County, Texas. Edna died 10 Mar 1994, and was buried in the Greer Cemetery, Greer Ranch, Normangee, Leon County, Texas. She married Joe Edward BATSON. Joe died, and was buried in the Greer Cemetery, Greer Ranch, Normangee, Leon County, Texas.

They had 1 child:

THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790


They had 4 children:


They had 2 children:


They had 1 child:


They had 1 child:


They had 1 child:
7253. M i. Cade Irela SLAYDON.


They had 3 children:

Pat was named for her grandmother, Frances Carr Greer. She remains close to the original homesteaded property in Normangee, Leon County, Texas. She has been helpful in the genealogy of James Asei Greer and his descendants and sharing her research with others.


They had 2 children:
7257. M i. Stephen SHULTZ.
7258. F ii. Christa SHULTZ.


They had 1 child:
7260. M i. Brenton SHULTZ.

Thomas Shultz and Nancy Kessler were married in the Methodist Church in Dallas, Texas.

594

They had 3 children:

7262. F i. Sarah SHULTZ.
7263. F ii. Melanie SHULTZ.
7264. M iii. Jonathan SHULTZ.

Bill Shultz and Rhetta Freloux were married in the St. Mary's Episcopal Church off 43rd Street.


They had 2 children:

7267. M i. William Franklin GREER, Jr.
7268. M ii. Asel GREER.

7269. Benjamin Franklin6 GREER (7158. Edmund6, 7131. Asa4, 7. Aquilla4, 6. John5, 5. James2, 1. James, Sir1) was born 12 Jun 1815 in Mississippi. Benjamin died 4 May 1865 in Tyler, Falls County, Texas. He married Sarah Anne "Sallie" ELLIS 6 May 1847 in Lowndes County, Mississippi. She was born about 1830 in North Carolina. She was the daughter of Alfred ELLIS and Elizabeth. Sarah died in Chilton, Falls County, Texas, and was buried in Chilton, Falls County, Texas.

They had 4 children:

7270. F i. Fannie Ellen GREER, born 1851 in Mississippi. She married Luther S STROther.
7271. F ii. Louisa d'Aubra "Lou" GREER, born about 1853 in Mississippi. She married Elijah H Hailey.
7272. M iii. Mattie Jane GREER, born about 1855 in Mississippi. She married William D RELF.
7273. M iv. Henry F GREER, born about 1859 in Mississippi. He married Blanche ADAMS.
7274. M v. John Crawford GREER. He married Gennie SHOOK.

The marriage data for Benjamin Franklin Greer and Sarah Ellis is from Lowndes County, Mississippi Book 3, page 89.

From FAMILIES OF FALLS COUNTY, Compiled and Edited by the Falls County Historical Commission, page 200, columns 1 and 2, and page 201, column 1, submitted by Charles W. Hackett, Jr. Copyright Permission granted to Theresa Carhart for this biography from this work to be printed to the Web page.

THE B. F. GREER FAMILY AND GREER RELATIVES: "Benjamin Franklin Greer (1815-1865) married Sara Ann Ellis (1832-1910) in Mississippi in 1847, and this family crossed the Mississippi River in 1857 in route to Texas where they settled briefly near Beaumont and then moved to Carolina area of Falls County near present day Chilton. Three children had been born in Mississippi and the others in Texas. Ben left for the Civil War in 1863 but died in May 1865 from typhoid fever as he was returning home through Tyler. After Ben's death, Sarah began the task of farming the 313 acres which they had acquired north of Deer Creek in 1860 and 1861 and continued to rear their children as best she could with the help of neighbors and relatives. In 1866, John Wilburn Greer purchased from the estate his cousin Ben's half interest in his farm, selling it back to the heirs in 1868 for $100. In the 1870's, Sarah married John W. Crawford, a widower 22 years her senior, but the union did not last beyond 1880. After the marriage of her youngest daughter Mittie Matilda to James Franklin Hackett in 1881, she made her home with the young couple until her death.

Sarah completed the rearing and education of her six children who were Fannie Ellen (1850-1903), Lou D'Aubra (1853-1937), Mattie Jane (1855-1905), Henry Franklin (1858-1911), John Crawford (1860-1955), and Mittie Matilda (1863-1949). All six children married and raised their own families in Falls County. In early 1962, an incomplete survey of Ben and Sarah's descendants disclosed 233 individuals. Today many of these people's heirs live in the Marlin and Chilton areas, except for Mit's. Fannie married Luther S. Strother, Lou united with Elijah H. Hailey, Mattie exchanged vows with William D. Reiff. Henry married Blanche Adams. John married Gennie Shook, and Mitt united with Frank Hackett. Two couples are buried in Chilton, two in the Union Cemetery, and one couple each in Carolina and Martin Cemeteries.

Why did the family move to Falls County? Aside from economic conditions, it appears that the earlier westward movement of both Ben's and Sarah's kinfolk contributed. Ben's older brother Asel, Jr. had moved to Leon County prior to 1850 and various cousins had migrated from Mississippi to the Brazos Valley and elsewhere in Texas prior to the Civil War. Sarah's sister Lou and her husband James Loffin had settled near Moorville in 1854, and three of her brothers in the next few years gravitated from Mississippi to San Saba, St. Marys on Copano Bay, and Beeville. In addition, some of Ben's cousins had acquired land in Falls County. Second cousins John Wilburn Greer, William Crawford Greer, and David Dixon Greer were at Cedar Springs, Pond Creek, and Navasota. Crawford at his death owned 3,333 acres of land in the W. L. Hannum League in Falls County south of present-day Rosebud which at one time had been known as Greer's Horse Lot. These people were descendants of Henry Greer who helped to found Columbus, Mississippi prior to 1820 and near whom Ben lived as a small boy with his father Edmund's family. Henry was both Edmund's first cousin and uncle. Another of Henry's descendants was Elkanah Greer in Marshall who became a Confederate General, and other cousins, lived in Milam County. Later Charles W. Rush came to Falls County, he too being one of Henry's lineages through a granddaughter. About 1870, Ben's youngest brother Edmund Pettus Greer moved from Mississippi to Lavaca County. Ben had been born in Tennessee as his parents Edmund and Frances Greer were moving from Clarke County in Georgia to Columbus in then Southern-Monroe County, Mississippi. Here Ben met Sarah whose parents Alfred and Elizabeth Sutton Ellis had relocated from Lenoir and Dublin Counties in North Carolina in 1842. Following their marriage in 1847, Ben and Sarah moved with his parents to the families plantations in Carroll and Attala Counties. We do not know about their educations, but Sarah's precise and legible handwriting suggests that she had been an observing student. Further, her father was a Primitive Baptist minister. Ben is said to have been a physician and a farmer, perhaps serving the plantation population.
and the Confederate forces. The Greers emigrated from England in the late 1600s to the Gunpowder River in Maryland north of Baltimore and thence into Virginia, Georgia and Mississippi. They had married offsprings of Henry Haynes (born 1701) in Virginia and Benjamin Hodnett (1761-1820) in Georgia. Edmund Greer (1788-1852) and Frances Hodnett (1791-1859) were married in 1810. Various generations of these three families - Greer, Haynes, Hodnett - had similar migration patterns, moving westward with the frontier and locating in Texas along the Brazos River between the late 1840's and 1860. Others arrived after the Civil War. Ben's descendants experienced almost every difficulty possible in a fatherless home during part of the Civil War and in reconstruction, discord between their mother and step-father, early deaths, and contagious disease, which claimed Sarah three weeks after the demise of a Hackett grandson and a year before death of a Hackett granddaughter, all from the same malady. Despite poverty and heartaches, Ben and Sarah's descendants had strong personalities, determination to improve their lots in life, and an ability to make contributions to early-day Falls County while gaining additional respect within their communities.

Sarah also married (2) John W. CRANFORD

7276. Mittie Matilda\ Greer (7269.\ Benjamin, 7158.\ Edmund, 7131.\ Aquilla, 7,\ James, 1\ James, Sir) was born 1863 in Falls County, Texas. Mittie died 1949 in Chilton, Falls County, Texas. She married James Franklin HACKETT

Jan 1881 in Chilton, Falls County, Texas. He was born 1849 in Maryland. James died 1937 in Chilton, Falls County, Texas.

They had 6 children:

+ 7278. F ii. Sallie Ellis HACKETT, born 1884, died 1911.

From FAMILIES OF FALLS COUNTY, compiled and edited by Falls County Historical Commission James Franklin Hackett biography submitted by Charles W. Hackett, Jr., page 206, column 1, page 207, column 1 and 2 and page 208, column 1, with permission granted to Theresa Carhart for printing the biographies of these Falls County Families to the Web.

"James Franklin Hackett (1849-1937) married Mittie Matilda Greer (1863-1949), a native of Falls County, at the home of her widowed mother north of Deer Creek near present-day Chilton in January 1881. During most of her remaining years, Mit's mother, Sarah Greer, made her home with the Hacketts. Frank and Mit reared the following six children and two grandchildren in Falls County: James Elliot (1819-1910), Sallie Ellis (1884-1911), Bess Greer (1886-1965), Charles Wilson (1888-1951), Mary Lucille (1891-1970), Frank Ernest (1898-1971), and Sallie Frances Steele Shelton and Seth Hackett Steele. Frank and Mit's forebears generally came from England in the 1600's to the Chesapeake Bay area, settling on the eastern shore of Maryland and Virginia and in Delaware and the Greer ancestors in the western bay area north of Baltimore on the Gunpowder River and in Virginia. Her mother's people entered the U.S. at New Bern, North Carolina. Frank was the first Hackett to come to Texas and traveled by himself while the Greers and related families journeyed either together or followed relatives as they gravitated through Virginia, Georgia, and Mississippi before reaching the Brazos Valley. All were farmers. Frank's antecedents in the U.S. were Thomas I, Thomas II, Thomas III, Luke, and James Madison Hackett. Mit's forefathers in America were James, John, Aquilla. Asel, Sr., Edmund, and Benjamin Franklin Greer, her father, who married Sarah Ann Ellis in 1847. Departing from Maryland's Dorchester County in 1875, Frank spent the winter in Kansas. In 1876, he crossed the Red River from Oklahoma in a boat by himself during a flood which had destroyed all bridges. He settled briefly in Giddings before moving to the present-day Chilton area where he first worked for one of the Gaters. Charles Trice, another Dorchester native, worked for Frank when he first arrived in Falls County before settling in Lott. The Hackett's first home from 1881 to 1884 was a log cabin. Next, they relocated to their newly acquired farm northeast of Chilton and began obtaining other land, ultimately owning 483 acres including a 150-acre tract presently held by three of their grandchildren. From 1887 to 1917, Frank and Mit lived on their farm between Mooreville and Dot, and after 1917 they resided in the town of U.S. S. 77. While near Mooreville, the family was active in the Mooreville Methodist Church. The family which included her widowed mother was deeply religious. Mit's grandfather Alfred Ellis had been a Primitive Baptist minister in North Carolina and Mississippi, and her great-grandfather Benjamin Hodnett's early conversion to Methodism about 1785 in Virginia deeply influenced his heirs. Although Mit was a Baptist and Frank a Methodist, they felt at home in all churches and generally served as the host family for visiting revivalists of all denominations after returning to Chilton. Between 1899 and 1909, four of the Hackett's children attended the University of Texas. Jim enrolled in 1899, Sallie in 1901, Bess in 1903 and Charlie in 1905 after graduating from Marlin High School. Jim married Cyrene Whitaker and established his law practice in Midland, where their daughter Tilda lives today in Dallas. Sallie married Seth R. Steele, a minister, and lived in Arkansas and Arizona; their daughter Sallie F. Shelton resides in Edmond, Oklahoma, but son Seth is deceased. Bess became a teacher first in Reagan, next Corsicana, and then in Dallas where she taught from 1924 until her retirement. Charlie taught at the University of California in Berkeley while completing his Ph.D. degree and became a professor at the University of Texas at Dallas starting in 1918. He subsequently filled visiting professorships at Harvard, Stanford, Columbia, and the National University of Mexico. He married Jean Hunter of Austin, and their daughter Frances H. Clark now lives in Cleveland, Ohio and son Charles Jr. in Austin. Daughter Lucille married Albert G. Hubby, and he first farmed in Mooreville, then moved to Waco where they reared two children. Bess Hubby now lives in Hillside and Albert Jr. in Dallas. Ernest married Garnet E. Van Norman of Dot. He farmed in Chilton for many years and also held positions elsewhere in Texas, California and Colorado with railroads and hotels. Their children Ernest Eugene and Elizabeth H. Crites are deceased, and daughter Mary H. Mathis recently moved to the Athens area from Colorado. About 1928 the Hacketts built a two-story Dutch colonial home with commodious south front porch having a commanding view across old U.S. S. 77 of the Deer Creek Valley and the Carolina Hills. This breeze-swept porch became a popular gathering place for their many friends and relatives in summer evenings. Their barn was particularly popular with the grandchildren who always looked forward to visiting "Mammy" and "papaw". By 1962, Frank and Mit's descendants had increased in number to 35, none of whom now lives in Falls County. However many of the descendants of Mit's brothers and sisters still reside in the Marlin and Chilton areas. The Hacketts made a permanent impression upon everyone who knew them because of their honesty, sincerity, and loyalty to friends and relatives. Older Falls County residents remember them fondly."

7277. F i. Tilda HACKETT.

7278. Sallie Ellis HACKETT (7275.Mittie, 7269.Benjamin, 7158.Edmund, 7131.Asa, 7.Aquilla, 6 John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born 1884. Sallie died 1911. She married Seth R STEELE. They had 2 children:

7279. F i. Sallie F STEELE.
7280. M ii. Seth STEELE. Seth is deceased.

7282. Charles Wilson "Charlie" HACKETT (7275.Mittie, 7269.Benjamin, 7158.Edmund, 7131.Asa, 7.Aquilla, 6 John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born 19 Jun 1888 in Chilton, Falls County, Texas. Charles died 26 Feb 1951 in Austin, Travis County, Texas. He married Jean Nette HUNTER 30 Jun 1915. She was born 1892 in Travis County, Texas. They had 1 child:

7283. F i. Frances H HACKETT, born 1917 in Austin, Travis County, Texas.

Charles Wilson Hackett was a professor and author. He received a B. A. degree from the University of Texas in 1909 and M. A. and Ph.D. degrees in 1914 and 1917 at the University of California. He accepted a position as adjunct professor at the University of Texas in 1918. He was promoted to the rank of associate professor in 1923 and served as professor of Latin-American history from 1926 to 1944, at which time he was named a distinguished professor. He served as a United States delegate to the Pan-American Institute of Geography and History in Lima, Peru, in 1939. He became director of the Institute of Latin American Studies at the University of Texas in 1941. Under his directorship the institute built one of the most comprehensive libraries of its kind in the world.

He was author and editor of numerous works on Latin-American history, including HISTORICAL DOCUMENTS RELATING TO NEW MEXICO, NUEVA VIZCAYA, AND APPROACHES THERETO, to 1773 (3 vols., 1923-27), THE MEXICAN REVOLUTION AND THE UNITED STATES, 1910-1926 (1926), PICHARDO'S TREATISE ON THE LIMITS OF LOUISIANA AND TEXAS (4 vols., 1931-39), AND REVOLT OF THE PUEBLO INDIANS OF NEW MEXICO ATTEMPTED RECONQUEST, 1680-1692 (1942). He contributed numerous articles to historical journals, including the SOUTHWESTERN HISTORICAL QUARTERLY, which he served as managing editor from 1937 to 1939. He was a member of Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Sigma, the American Hispanic Society, the American Historical Association, the Texas State Historical Association, the New Mexico Historical Society, Texas Knights of Columbus Historical Society, and the Quivira Society. (This information is from THE TEXAS HANDBOOK ONLINE, much of it direct quotes. This handbook is from Vol. 40 Vertical Files, Barker Texas History Center, University of Texas at Austin.)

7286. Mary Haynes GREER (7158.Edmund, 7131.Asa, 7.Aquilla, 6 John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born 8 Feb 1817. Mary died 17 May 1848 in Carroll County, Mississippi, and was buried in Greer Cemetery, Vaiden, Carroll County, Mississippi. She married Thomas G PERKINS in Lowndes County, Mississippi. They had 5 children:

7288. M ii. Thomas G PERKINS, born 1839 in Lowndes County, Mississippi.
7289. F iii. Mary PERKINS, born 1842 in Lowndes County, Mississippi.
7290. M iv. Leonidas PERKINS, born 1845 in Lowndes County, Mississippi.

7292. Elizabeth Collier "Betsy" GREER (7158.Edmund, 7131.Asa, 7.Aquilla, 6 John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born 5 Nov 1818 in Tennessee. Elizabeth died 11 Mar 1884, and was buried in Starkville, Mississippi. She married Robert Joshua GREER (See number 2096) 29 Aug 1833 in Lowndes County, Mississippi. He was born 14 Dec 1801 in Clark County, Georgia. He was the son of Henry GREER, Sr and Susannah "Susan" TILLERY. See number 2096 listed above for the descendants of this family.

7293. Matilda GREER (7158.Edmund, 7131.Asa, 7.Aquilla, 6 John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born 23 Jul 1820. Matilda died about 5 Jun 1887 in Oktibbeha County, Mississippi. She married Erasmus D REESE 21 Dec 1837 in Lowndes County, Mississippi. They had 10 children:

7294. F i. Mary REESE, born about 1838.
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

James "Jim" REESE, born 1845.
William Erasmus REESE, born about 1847.
Martha REESE, born about 1849.
Susan REESE, born about 1853.
Nancy Luella REESE, born 18 Sep 1856 in Oktibbeha County, Mississippi. She married Henry Alexander CULPEPPER 3 Dec 1879. Nancy died 23 Apr 1895 in Bessemer, Alabama.

7308. F viii. Lucy REESE, born about 1861.

The data for this entire family was researched by Diane Parrish Sparks, Cedar Bluff, Mississippi 39741.
Erasmus Reese was from Oktibbeha County, Mississippi.


The data for this entire family was researched by Diane Parrish Sparks, Cedar Bluff, Mississippi 39741.
Erasmus Reese was from Oktibbeha County, Mississippi.

7308. F viii. Lucy REESE, born about 1861.

They had 7 children:


7303. Leona Henrietta REESE (7298. James, 7293. Matilda, 7158. Edmund, 7131. Asa, 7. Aquilla, 6. John, 5. James, 1. James, Sir) was born 20 Oct 1878. Leona died 14 May 1947, and was buried in Oddfellow Cemetery, Starkville, Mississippi. She married Robert Joshua PRICE (See number 2110) 1 Apr 1896. He was born 26 Sep 1872. He was the son of Thomas Garland PRICE and Nancy H GREER. See number 2110 listed above for the descendants of this family.

7310. M i. Wyatt RANDLE, born about 1843.


They had 4 children:

7312. M i. Wyatt RANDLE, born about 1843.

7318. M i. Edmond Greer MURPHY, born 8 Dec 1844, died 17 Jan 1863.

7321. F iv. Emily Anna MURPHY, born 1 Dec 1850. She married Jasper ARMSTRONG. Emily died 1 Sep 1893.
7323. F vi. Mary Henrietta MURPHY, born 19 Jun 1856. She married ________ RICKETTS. Mary died 12 Sep 1901.
7324. M vii. D D MURPHY, born 10 Feb 1859, died 10 Feb 1859. This son D. D. Murphy died soon after birth.

Frances Laura Greer was called Franky.

Much of the research for Frances Laura Greer and Daniel Duff Murphy is from MISSISSIPPI CEMETERY AND BIBLE RECORDS, Volume XVIII, page 99: and the Murphy - Greer Bible, owned presently by Frances Lee Murphy McLellan, Vaiden, Mississippi, copied from the original Bible by Mrs. Sidney (Thelma) Murphy, West, Mississippi, when in the home of Dr. Daniel Jackson Murphy; date of copy not noted.

Frances married (2) A. RICKETTS


They had 1 child:

7327. M i. John Edmund GREER, born 1856 in Italla County, Mississippi.

John Edmund Greer practiced law in Lavaca County, Texas. (From WHO'S WHO in TEXAS, published by Emory E. Bailey, 1931).

Edmund was a member of Company A of the Ballentines Regiment of the CSA who fought in the Civil War; this company was from Carroll County, Mississippi. (From the research of Mary Lee Barnes, Athens, Texas).

7328. Nancy 6 GREER (7131.Asa 5, 7.Aquilla 4, 6.John 3, 5.James 2, 1.James, Sir) was born 28 Aug 1791 in Greene County, Georgia. Nancy died 28 Aug 1854 in Troup County, Georgia. She married Thomas C WINN 23 Dec 1819 in Greene County, Georgia. He was born about 1787 in Virginia.

They had 3 children:

+ 7329. M i. William E WINN, born about 1820.
7341. F iii. Lucy C WINN, born about 1825 in Greene County, Georgia. She married David LINDSAY.


They had 3 children:

7330. M i. Edward Tullis WINN, born about 1847 in Macon County, Alabama. He married Martha Haseline REYNOLDS.
7331. F ii. Claudia Charlotte WINN.
7332. F iii. Ida WINN.

William married (2) Mary E BRAUNER 3 May 1857 in Macon County, Alabama.

They had 2 children:

7333. M iv. William WINN.
7334. F v. Celestia WINN.

7335. Asa G 7 WINN (7328.Nancy 6, 7131.Asa 5, 7.Aquilla 4, 6.John 3, 5.James 2, 1.James, Sir) was born 2 May 1822 in Greene County, Georgia. Asa died 10 Mar 1889 in Troup County, Georgia. He married Sarah Ann BROOKS 3 Aug 1841 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia. She was born about 1821 in Greene County, Georgia.

They had 1 child:

+ 7336. F i. Nancy E WINN, born 7 Oct 1843, died 22 May 1903.

7336. Nancy E 8 WINN (7335.Asa 7, 7328.Nancy 6, 7131.Asa 5, 7.Aquilla 4, 6.John 3, 5.James 2, 1.James, Sir) was born 7 Oct 1843 in Greene County, Georgia. Nancy died 22 May 1903 in Troup County, Georgia, and was buried 23 May 1903 in Terry Cemetery, Troup County, Georgia. She married Thomas TERRY 4 Dec 1859 in Troup County, Georgia. He was born 25 Dec 1830 in Coweta County, Georgia. Thomas died 8 Jun 1895 in Chambers County, Alabama, and was buried 10 Jun 1895 in Terry Cemetery, Troup County, Georgia.

They had 1 child:


+ 7338. M i. Sidney B TERRY, born 1881, died 1957.


7342. Aquilla GREER (7131.Asa, 7.Aquilla, 6.John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born about 1793 in Greene County, Georgia. Aquilla died Jan 1866 in Drew County, Arkansas. He married Mary WILLIAMS 16 Feb 1818 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia. She was born 1795 in South Carolina. They had 8 children:


+ 7344. F i. Mary C GREER, born 1850 in Drew County, Arkansas.

+ 7345. M ii. William J GREER, born 1854 in Drew County, Arkansas.

+ 7346. F iii. Matilda C GREER, born 1856 in Drew County, Arkansas.


The names of the children and some other data were furnished on this entire family by Richard D. Greer of Monroe, Louisiana. Oglethorpe County Georgia Marriage Book 1, 1794 - 1832, page 59, there is a marriage record between Aquilla Greer and Mary Williams. Aquilla and Mary Greer moved from Oglethorpe County, Georgia to Lowndes County, Mississippi about 1833 or 1836; from there they moved to Marion township in Drew County, Arkansas about 1845. (From the research of Mary Lee Barnes, in MY GREER LINEAGE, 1992).

1850 census: Drew County, Arkansas. Springhill Township, 82/247: Robert Greer, 28, m farmer, Georgia; Jane Greer, 18, m, born Mississippi; James A. Rawls, 23, m, born Mississippi.

1860 census: Drew County, Arkansas. Saline Township, 197/709: Robert Greer, 38, m farmer, born Georgia; Mary J. Greer, 28, female born Mississippi; William J. Greer, 26, male born Georgia; Matilda C. Greer, 16, female born Mississippi; Fuller Greer, 12, male born Mississippi.

7343. Robert GREER (7342.Aquilla, 7131.Asa, 7.Aquilla, 6.John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born 1822 in Georgia. He married Martha Jane RAWLS 22 Nov 1849 in Drew County, Arkansas. She was born about 1832 in Mississippi. They had 4 children:

+ 7344. F i. Mary C GREER, born 1850 in Drew County, Arkansas.

+ 7345. M ii. William J GREER, born 1854 in Drew County, Arkansas.

+ 7346. F iii. Matilda C GREER, born 1856 in Drew County, Arkansas.


The marriage record for Robert Greer and June Rawls is from Marriage Records Drew County, Arkansas, Book 47, P. H. Baldy, J. P. officiated. 1850 DREW COUNTY ARKANSAS CENSUS, Springhill Township, taken 15 November 1850, page 92, 247/247: Robert Greer, 28, m farmer, Georgia; Jane Greer, 18, m, born Mississippi; James A. Rawls, 23, m farmer, Mississippi.

1860 DREW COUNTY ARKANSAS CENSUS, Springhill Township, 589/589: Aquilla Greer, 67, m Mechanic, born GA; Mary Greer, 60, f born SC; W. F. Greer, 27, m Farmer born GA. (This census, identified as Veasey Township Part One was transmitted by Karen Cotter).

7349. Jane Lowe GREER (7342.Aquilla, 7131.Asa, 7.Aquilla, 6.John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born Jan 1828 in Georgia. She married Hilliard Vastine WOLFE 24 Nov 1847. He was born Feb 1815 in South Carolina. He was the son of John J WOLFE and Mary STEVENS.

They had 5 children:

THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

7359. M ii. Ben F WOLFE, born Jan 1851. He married (1) Mary DEARMAN. Ben married (2) Emma McKinney CREED.


Much of the Wolfe family research is from THE WOLFE FAMILY OF DREW COUNTY ARKANSAS, By Nedreva Erwin Beck who dedicated the work to her mother, Effie Mae Wolfe Erwin.

The marriage of Hilliard V. Wolfe and Jane L. Greer was solemnized by P. J. Baldy, JP and is in Book B-20. He was 28 years of age and she 19.

1860 CENSUS, DREW COUNTY, ARKANSAS, Saline Township, Post Office Barkader, 697/697: W. V. Woulf, age 45 male farmer born South Carolina; Jane Woulf, age 30 female born Georgia; Benjamin Woulf, age 9 male born Arkansas; Pifer G Woulf, age 6 male born Arkansas; Nansey C. Woulf, age 4 female born Arkansas; John C. Woulf, age 1 male born Arkansas. NOTE: This census is printed as is: Woulf for Wolfe.

1880 CENSUS, MORA, BRADLEY COUNTY, ARKANSAS: Hillard V. Wolfe, married, male, white, age 65, farmer, born South Carolina; Jane Wolfe, wife female, white, age 50, keeping house, born Georgia; John L. Wolfe, son, male, white, age 20, born in Arkansas; Jan H. Wolfe, son, male, white, age 16, born in Arkansas.

7350. Aquilla G WOLFE (7349.Jane, 7342.Aquilla, 7131.Asa, 7.Aquilla, 6.John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born 24 Dec 1853. Aquilla died 3 Jan 1944, and was buried in Bradley County, Arkansas. He married Mary WHITTINGTON. She was the daughter of J.L. WHITTINGTON and Nancy L. ROWEN.

They had 8 children:

7351. M i. Charles Henry WOLFE.

7352. F ii. Marie WOLFE.

7353. F iii. Jewell WOLFE.

7354. F iv. Belle WOLFE.

7355. M v. Ollie J WOLFE.

7356. F vi. Lucy A WOLFE.

7357. F vii. Virgie E WOLFE.

7358. F viii. Euler C WOLFE.

The marriage of Hilliard V. Wolfe and Jane L. Greer was solemnized by P. J. Baldy, JP and is in Book B-20. He was 28 years of age and she 19.

Dates of birth and death from tombstone in Williams Cemetery near Bradley County, Arkansas. This cemetery is near the community of Wagon.


She was born 1871 in Arkansas. She was the daughter of John Jesse BELL and Mary Elizabeth SMITH. Minnie died 1952 in Bradley County, Arkansas, and was buried in Williams Cemetery, Bradley County, Arkansas.

They had 7 children:


John was called Jack in census records of Drew and Bradley Counties, Arkansas. Also the marriage license shows "Jackson" not "John".

On the 1860 Census, Drew County, Arkansas, Saline Township, Barkader Post Office, Jack is listed as John C Woulf, age 1 in the household of W. V. and Jane Woulf (sic), born in Arkansas.

In the 1880 Mora, Bradley County, Arkansas Federal Census Jack is listed as 20, born in Arkansas, still in the household of his parents.

Some information for both John Lewis and wife Minnie Lee Wolfe from BRADLEY COUNTY, ARKANSAS. CEMETERY RECORDS, by Bradley County Genealogical Society, page 260, furnished by Michael Thompson, Woodstock, Illinois, a descendant from this family line.


They had 1 child:

7362. F i. Willie Mae WOLFE. She married Ready ISNER.
Bettie Marks first married Dave Jeffries. He is also buried in the Williams Cemetery, Bradley County, Arkansas.


They had 2 children:

7364. F i. Mary Lee Jeffers.

7366. Effie Mae Wolfe (7360. John Sr., 7349. Jane, 7342. Aquilla, 7131. Asa, 7. Aquilla, 6. John, 5. James, 1. James, Sir) was born 22 Mar 1898. Effie died 8 May 1995, and was buried in Williams Cemetery, Banks, Bradley County, Arkansas. She married Jessie Loyd Erwin 2 May 1915 in Bradley County, Arkansas. He was born 14 Apr 1894. He was the son of Isaac Erwin and Nancy Drury. Jessie died 21 Jan 1973, and was buried in Williams Cemetery, Banks, Bradley County, Arkansas.

They had 12 children:


From the research of Karen Cotter, thru GENFORUM message No 3155, dated 28 September 2003. Also from THE WOLFE FAMILY OF DREW COUNTY, ARKANSAS, by Nedreva Erwin Beck.


They had 1 child:

7380. F i. Alma Dean Wolfe. She married Mac Simmons.


They had 2 children:

7382. M i. Hoyle Owens. He married Marie Davis.

They had 3 children:

7385. F i. Minnie Geneva WOLFE.

7386. F ii. Shirley Ann WOLFE. She married R P OUTLAW.

7387. M iii. Joseph Lewis WOLFE. He married Johnnie McMANUS.

7388. Cordie A. "Doc" WOLFE (7360.John, Sr. 5, 7349.Jane 7, 7342.Aquilla 6, 7131.As 5, 7.Aquilla 7, 6.John 7, 5.James 2, 1.James, Sir 1) was born 2 Sep 1908 in Bradley County, Arkansas. Cordie died 21 Feb 1974, and was buried in Williams Cemetery, Banks, Bradley County, Arkansas. He married Nannie WHITTINGTON. She was born 1912 in Bradley County, Arkansas. She is the daughter of Richard P. WHITTINGTON and Fannie S. WATSON. Nannie died, and was buried in Williams Cemetery, Banks, Bradley County, Arkansas.

They had 6 children:

7389. F i. Fannie Lee WOLFE.

7390. F ii. Esther Ruth WOLFE.

7391. F iii. Mary Joyce WOLFE.

7392. F iv. Hazel Virginia WOLFE.

7393. M v. Donald WOLFE, twin.


They had 3 children:

7396. F i. Mary E MOBLEY, twin, born 4 Sep 1878.


The marriage date for Nancy S. Wolfe and James M. Mobley is from Book B, page 130, Bradley County Arkansas Marriages. Nancy was only 16 years of age when she married 19 year old James M. Mobley. (From the research of Dorothy Lewis thru E-Mail


They had 4 children:

7400. M i. Jesse Loyd WOLFE.

7401. M ii. John Vastine WOLFE. He married (1) Mary Bell DERRYBERRY. John married (2) Mabel ROEBUCK.

7402. F iii. Bamma Effie WOLFE. She married Harry EASTERLING.

7403. F iv. Lettie WOLFE. She married (1) Leslie FORRESTER. Lettie married (2) Lewis JOINER. Lettie married (3) Virgil WOLFE.

Burial information for both Henry and wife Sina is from the BRADLEY COUNTY, ARKANSAS, CEMETERY RECORDS by Bradley County Genealogical Society, page 262, furnished by Michael Thompson of Woodstock, Illinois, a descendant from this family line.

7404. James Frederick GREER (7342.Aquilla 6, 7131.As 5, 7.Aquilla 7, 6.John 7, 5.James 2, 1.James, Sir 1) was born 1830 in Pulaski County, Georgia. James died in Drew County, Arkansas, and was buried in Drew County, Arkansas. He married Mary Elizabeth "Eliza" RAWLS 2 Sep 1851 in Longview, Ashley County, Arkansas. She was born 27 Mar 1836 in Hinds County, Mississippi. Mary died 10 Sep 1892 in Longview, Ashley County, Arkansas, and was buried in Drew County, Arkansas.

They had 10 children:

7405. M i. James C GREER, born 1852 in Longview, Ashley County, Arkansas.

7406. F ii. Mary Jane GREER, born 1854 in Longview, Arkansas. She married Matthew McGOUGH 3 Sep 1871 in Ashley County, Arkansas. He was born 1840 in Louisiana.

7407. M iii. M D GREER, born 1854 in Longview, Ashley County, Arkansas.

7408. F iv. Martha M GREER, born 1858 in Longview, Ashley County, Arkansas.
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

7409. F v. Virginia L GREER, born 9 Mar 1864 in Longview, Ashley County, Arkansas. She married (1) James J COMEY 1894 in Ashley County, Arkansas. Virginia married (2) Marion THURMAN. Virginia died 15 Sep 1915 in Grayson, Louisiana.

7410. F vi. Elizabeth GREER, born 1868 in Longview, Ashley County, Arkansas.

7411. M vii. George GREER, born Jan 1870 in Longview, Ashley County, Arkansas.

7412. M viii. Sula Florence GREER, born 1871 in Longview, Ashley County, Arkansas. She married Robert Franklin GIFFORD 12 Oct 1890 in Fountain Hill, Arkansas. Sula died Jan 1938 in Fountain Hill, Ashley County, Arkansas, and was buried in Flat Creek Cemetery.

7413. M ix. Thomas Aquilla GREER, born 1873 in Longview, Ashley County, Arkansas. He married Eula Estelle HUMPHRIES 11 Jan 1903 in Grayson, Louisiana. Thomas died 1 Aug 1942 in Grayson, Louisiana.

+ 7414. M x. Sara Amos GREER, born 22 Dec 1877, died 15 Dec 1921.

The names and much of the research for this family was from Richard D. Greer, Monroe, Louisiana, a descendant of Sara Amos and Fannie Volentine Greer, son of James Frederick Greer.

Married on the 2nd of September 1851, by Rev. William G. Grice of the M.E. Church S., Mr. James F. Greer, of age to Miss Eliza Rawls. 16 years of age, her father giving his consent. Given under my hand this 27th October AD 1851. William G. Grice. (Arkansas Marriage Book B, page 65).

Eliza is buried in the Ehren's Cemetery, Longview Community. This cemetery according to Michael Thompson of Woodstock, Illinois, a descendant of this family line, is located just barely inside the Drew County line at the most southeast tip of the county and the Ashley County line. He further states there are many unmarked graves in that cemetery and possibly James Frederick Greer is also buried there.


They had 6 children:


Sara Amos died a painful death, probably resulting from a brain hemorrhage or tumor.


They had 3 children:

7417. M i. Terry Allen GREER, born 29 Jan 1940 in Pomona, California.


Richard Greer lives in Louisiana.


They had 7 children:

7426. F i. Nellie A GREER, born about 1867 in Arkansas.

7427. M ii. Aquilla GREER, born about 1868 in Arkansas.


7431. F vi. Mary L GREER, born about 1877 in Arkansas.
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790


William was living in Drew County, Arkansas, Vessey Township, Occupation, farmer, age 27, in the 1860 Census. Eliza J., age 15, born North Carolina is listed as wife.

1880 Census SALINE DREW COUNTY ARKANSAS (Note Grier spelling) William Grier Self Male 46 GA, Farmer GA SC; Eliza Grier Wife M Female 35 NC, Keeping House Willie M Grier Dau Single Female 13 AR; Aquilla Grier Son, Single Male 12 A; Charley G Grier, Son Single Male 9 AR; Johnny L Grier, Son Single Male 7 AR; Robert C Grier, Son Single Male 5 AR; Mary L Grier, Dau Single Female 3 AR; William P Grier, Son Single Male 1 AR.


They had 1 child:

7434. M i. Franklin BERRYMAN, born about 1858 in Arkansas.

1860 CENSUS DREW COUNTY, ARKANSAS, 591 591: William Berryman 33 male farmer born TN; Matilda Berryman 23 female born MS; Franklin Berryman 2 male born AR; Mack Hunt 20 male Farm Laborer. NOTE: Relationship of Mack Hunt unknown.

7436. Martha Jane6 GREER (7131. Asa5, 7. Aquilla4, 6.John3, 5.James2, 1.James, Sir1) was born 27 May 1798 in Greene County, Georgia. Martha died 15 Jun 1843 in Chambers County, Alabama, and was buried in Cusseta Cemetery, Chambers County, Alabama. She married John Lumpkin GARRETT, Sr 4 Apr 1816 in Greene County, Georgia. He was born 27 Mar 1794 in Surry County, North Carolina. He was the son of Miles Arnett GARRETT, Sr. and Sarah "Sally" HORN. John, Sr died 13 Nov 1852 in Cusseta, Chambers County, Alabama.

They had 8 children:

7437. F 1. Sarah L GARRETT, born about 1817 in Georgia. She married William A GRAY 11 Oct 1839 in Chambers County, Alabama. He was born about 1815 in Georgia.


7495. F v. Martha GARRETT, born about 1828 in Georgia. She married Marion FULLER 22 Nov 1849 in Chambers County, Alabama. He was born about 1825 in Georgia.

+ 7496. F vi. Lucinda GARRETT, born about 1830.

7499. F vii. Malinda Matilda GARRETT, born about 1833 in Upson County, Georgia. She married William W BOZEMAN. He was born about 1830 in Upson County, Georgia.


In Greene County Georgia Marriage Records 1788 - 1875. by Frances T. Ingmire, Jane is listed as Jean.

John, Sr also married (2) Malinda WAUGH about 1845 in Georgia. John Lumpkin Garrett, Sr was the father of John Lumpkin Garrett, Jr., who was the father of the famous Pat Garrett who shot and killed Billy The Kid. (From Joseph Richard Wilson Dickson Research forwarded to Mary Lee Barnes thru E-Mail dated 8 May 2000).


They had 6 children:

+ 7439. F i. Mary Jane CULBERTSON, born 11 Aug 1840, died 1 Aug 1907.


7452. M iii. James CULBERTSON, born about 1845 in Chambers County, Alabama, died Mar 1862.


7455. M vi. Samuel B CULBERTSON, born 1 Aug 1853.
Mary married (2) James Miles Killian GUINN 21 Feb 1869 in Roanoke, Randolph County, Alabama. He was born 5 Nov 1835. James died 8 Jun 1903.

They had 9 children:


Annie died from cancer.


7446. F vii. Hattie GUINN, born 13 Feb 1882 in Roanoke, Randolph County, Alabama. She married Cole FELTON.

Hattie died from Bright's Disease.


They had 1 child:

7450. F i. Mary Augusta STANLEY, born 22 Dec 1901.


They had 1 child:


ANCESTORS OF MARY AUGUSTA STANLEY, was written by this lady years ago; and I feel honored to have a copy of her thorough work.
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 – 1790

7456. Jane F GARRETT (7436.Marta, 7131.Asä, 7.Aquilla, 6.John1, 5.James2, 1.James, Sir3) was born 21 Nov 1821 in Chambers County, Alabama. Jane died 1 Jan 1856 in Chambers County, Alabama. She married Nathaniel B "Nathan" GARRETT 7 Sep 1841 in Chambers County, Alabama. He was born 21 Nov 1821 in Newton County, Georgia. They had 4 children:

7457. M i. Harry GARRETT, born about 1842 in Chambers County, Alabama.
7458. F ii. Susan GARRETT, born about 1844 in Chambers County, Alabama.

The date of death for Jane Garrett is from the Stanley Family Bible.

7461. John Lumpkin' GARRETT, Jr (7436.Marta, 7131.Asä, 7.Aquilla, 6.John1, 5.James2, 1.James, Sir3) was born 13 Aug 1822 in Chambers County, Alabama. John, Jr died 5 Feb 1868 in Claiborne Parish, Louisiana, and was buried in Homer Cemetery, Homer, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana. He married Elizabeth Ann JARVIS 7 Jan 1846 in Chambers County, Alabama. She was born 28 Sep 1829 in Jefferson County, Georgia. Elizabeth died 28 Sep 1867 in Claiborne Parish, Louisiana, and was buried in Homer Cemetery, Homer, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana. They had 8 children:

7462. F i. Margaret Jane GARRETT, born 30 May 1848 in Chambers County, Alabama. She married Larkin Randolph LAY 21 Nov 1866 in Claiborne Parish, Louisiana. He was born 23 Jun 1836 in Fayette County, Georgia. Larkin died 6 Dec 1917 in Homer, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana, and was buried in Antioch Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana. Margaret died 6 Nov 1931.

7463. M ii. Patrick Floyd Jarvis "Pat" GARRETT, born 5 Jun 1850, died 29 Feb 1908.
7472. F iii. Elizabeth Ann GARRETT, born 31 Jan 1853 in Chambers County, Alabama. She married M C JACKSON. He was born about 1850 in Chambers County, Alabama. Elizabeth died 18 Mar 1874.


7463. Patrick Floyd Jarvis "Pat" GARRETT (7461.John, Jr, 7436.Martha, 7131.Asä, 7.Aquilla, 6.John1, 5.James2, 1.James, Sir3) was born 5 Jun 1850 in Chambers County, Alabama. Patrick died 29 Feb 1908 in Las Cruces, Dona Ana County, New Mexico, and was buried in Masonic Cemetery, Las Cruces, New Mexico. He married Apolonaria GUTIERREZ 14 Jan 1889 in Anton Chico, New Mexico. She was born about 1861 in New Mexico. They had 8 children:

7464. F i. Ida GARRETT, born about 1881 in New Mexico.
7465. F iii. Elizabeth GARRETT, born about 1885 in New Mexico, died in Roswell, Chaves County, New Mexico.
7466. F iv. Annie GARRETT, born about 1890 in New Mexico, died 1932, and was buried in Masonic Cemetery, Las Cruces, New Mexico.
7467. M ii. Dudley GARRETT, born about 1892 in New Mexico, died 1932, and was buried in Masonic Cemetery, Las Cruces, New Mexico.

The Masonic Cemetery is located in Las Cruces, Dona Ana County, New Mexico.

7468. M v. Patrick Floyd GARRETT, born about 1896 in New Mexico, died 1927, and was buried in Masonic Cemetery, Las Cruces, New Mexico.
7469. F vi. Pauline GARRETT, born about 1900 in New Mexico, died 1981 in Las Cruces, Dona Ana County, New Mexico, and was buried in Masonic Cemetery, Las Cruces, New Mexico.
7470. M vii. Oscar Lohman GARRETT, born about 1904 in New Mexico, died 1951 in Las Cruces, Dona Ana County, New Mexico, and was buried in Masonic Cemetery, Las Cruces, New Mexico.

Most of the information below is taken from PAT GARRETT THE WEST'S UNLUCKIEST LAWMAN, by Bill Kelly. This information may be published in book form which covers much more detailed information.
Pat Garrett was born in Chambers County, Alabama and raised in Claiborne Parish Louisiana. It was there that Pat went to school and grew up. He has been described as a tall, thin, angular man with prominent cheek bones. He went west in 1869, when he was 19 years of age, to participate in the slaughter of the buffalo herds on the High Plains of Texas. He moved on in 1878 to Fort Sumner, in eastern New Mexico, where he was wed to Apolonaria Gutierrez.

"He arrived just as the fabled Lincoln County War was drawing to a close. That deadly conflict, essentially an economic turf battle between rival gangs, climaxed in mid-July, 1878, in a five-day shootout at Alexander McSween's house in Lincoln, a small community about thirty miles down the valley from Carrizozo. It helped bring about much lawlessness and violence which would envelop southeastern New Mexico for the next two decades. It unleashed a nest of killers and outlaws - including Billy the Kid. The governor of New Mexico, Lew Wallace, put a price of five hundred dollars on Billy's head, through a newspaper notice, dated December 15, 1880."

Pat Garrett was a Democrat and gunman; got himself elected sheriff of Lincoln County, which covered all of southeastern New Mexico at that time. Pat Garrett captured Billy the Kid and two of his cronies. "Sheriff Garrett is the hero of the hour" claimed the NEW MEXICAN newspaper.

Garrett delivered Billy to Mesilla, New Mexico for trial. A jury convicted him; and Judge Warren Bristol sentenced him to hang in Lincoln which was the county seat. Pat Garrett's deputies took Billy to Lincoln, where many of his crimes took place; and locked him in the county jail. Billy escaped killing two guards, James Bell and Bob Olinger, along the way.

Within three months, Pat Garrett had tracked Billy down to Pete Maxwell's one-room rock house on Stinking Springs, near Fort Sumner. At midnight on 20 December 1880, Pat hid in Maxwell's darkened bedroom, waiting for Billy. When Billy entered the room he saw Garrett's shadow and asked, "who is it?" Those were the last words uttered by Billy the Kid. Pat Garrett shot him in the heart.

Garrett, instead of becoming a hero, became a villain because he had killed a favorite son. It caused him to lose the next election as sheriff of Lincoln County. He never received the five hundred dollars reward money, according to Sear Crockett and Ward Leslie of Carrizozo, two men interviewed by Bill Kelly for his PAT GARRETT THE WEST'S UNLUCKIEST LAWMAN. He also lost the election for state senator in 1884.

Pat Garrett moved from Lincoln County to Tascosa, the Cowboy Capital of the Plains, a settlement in the Texas Panhandle and served as Captain of a unit of Texas Rangers, whom Texas Governor John Ireland had assigned to protect ranchers from cattle rustlers. After a few weeks, Pat Garrett quit the Rangers and returned to Roswell, Southeastern New Mexico. Like the Lincoln County War, the double murders brought lawlessness and violence to the area. William T Thornton remembered Pat Garrett and his capture of Billy the Kid. He brought him back from Uvalde to New Mexico. Pat Garrett was installed as sheriff of Dona Ana County, where the Fountain murders had taken place. The murder grew out of a personal and political feud between Colonel Fountain, a Republican allied with the Confederate States of America. The murder was the catalyst for the New Mexico Stock Growers' Association, and Albert Fall, a Democrat associated with cattle thieves.

Pat Garrett was brought back from Uvalde to New Mexico and was installed as sheriff in Las Cruces, Dona Ana County, New Mexico. Two more terms, he served as sheriff.

Theodore Roosevelt appointed Garrett as the El Paso Collector of Customs on 20 December 1901; but because of embarrassment brought on by Garrett's friendship with a shady character known as Tom Powers, refused to reappoint him. Garrett gave Powers the Colt 44 that he used to shoot Billy the Kid as a symbol of their friendship. Later, about 1882, the Colt 44 showed up in the hands of a man, Jarvis Garrett, who sold it for an undisclosed amount. It is unknown as to how and when the gun found its way back into the hands of the Garrett family.

Pat Garrett was now fifty-seven years of age, and needing the money for his large family and to pay off debts to his creditors, put his Bear Canyon Ranch, up for sale. He previously had leased land to one Wayne Brazel, a cowboy, who worked for a neighbor rancher, W. W. Cox, and who stocked Garrett's land with eighteen hundred goats. His land would not sell because most buyers wanted no part of a lease that permitted goats. Brazel would only break the lease, if he could find a buyer to purchase the goats. He and Garrett had words and Garrett told him that he would get him off the land one way or another.

On 29 February 1908, in spite of the lease with Brazel, Garrett found a buyer, a cowboy named Carl Adamson. Garrett and Adamson started out for Las Cruces in Adamson's buggy. As they drew close to Las Cruces, in the valley of the Río Grande, they came upon Wayne Brazel, riding horseback. Adamson stopped the buggy; Garrett got out to urinate, the last conscious act of his life. Brazel shot him in the head. Adamson and Brazel rode into Las Cruces in the buggy with Brazel's horse tied to the buggy and notified Sheriff Felipe Lucero.

Sheriff Lucero sent a posse, led by Major Eugene Van Patten, to the site of the shooting. Garrett's body was there slumped in a ditch, his face half shot away and his unfired shotgun beside him.

Both Adamson and Brazel claimed "self-defense". Brazel was indicted on a charge of first-degree murder; a year later the trial opened; Brazel still claimed self-defense. The trial lasted one day; Brazel was acquitted by the jury.

It was suspected by many that a conspiracy had occurred; but no truth was ever uncovered to prove such. Pat Garrett lived his life as a lawman labeled THE WEST'S UNLUCKIEST LAWMAN.


They had 5 children:


They had 8 children:


They had 4 children:

7491. F i. Mable GARRETT, born Aug 1890 in Louisiana.


7496. Lucinda GARRETT (7436. Martha, 7131. Asa, 7. Aquilla, 6. John, 5. James, 1. James, Sir) was born about 1830 in Upson County, Georgia. She married John R GARLINGTON 6 Feb 1845 in Chambers County, Alabama. He was born about 1828 in Upson County, Georgia.

They had 2 children:

7497. M i. Joseph M GARLINGTON, born about 1847 in Georgia.

7498. F ii. Nancy GARLINGTON, born about 1850 in Georgia.

7501. Sarah GREER (7131. Asa, 7. Aquilla, 6. John, 5. James, 1. James, Sir) was born 3 Nov 1800 in Greene County, Georgia. Sarah died 27 Oct 1880 in Alexander City, Tallapoosa County, Alabama, and was buried in the Darien Baptist Church Cemetery, Alexander City, Tallapoosa County, Alabama. She married James Madison HODNETT 2 Nov 1822 in Greene County, Georgia. He was born 9 Nov 1794 in Prince Edward County, Virginia. He was the son of Benjamin HODNETT and Elizabeth "Betsey" COLLIER. James died 13 Apr 1888 in Tallapoosa County, Alabama, and was buried in the Darien Baptist Church Cemetery, Alexander City, Tallapoosa County, Alabama.

They had 8 children:


7520. M iii. Benjamin Franklin HODNETT, born about 1826, died 6 Nov 1855.

7545. M iv. James Madison HODNETT, Jr, born Mar 1829 in Jasper or Troupe County, Georgia. He married Delila Frances MANLEY 11 Jan 1849 in Tallapoosa County, Alabama. James, Jr died 9 Nov 1902 in Alvin, Texas.


7570. M vii. Henry HODNETT.
From VOLUME I MARRIAGE RECORDS OF CHAMBERS COUNTY, ALABAMA 1833-1861: "GEORGIA GREENE COUNTY: These are to authorize and permit you to join in the honorable state of MATRIMONY James Hodnett of the one part and Sarah Greer of the other part, according to the rites of your church, provided there to be no lawful cause to obstruct the same, and this shall be your authority for so doing. Given under my hand as the clerk of the court of ordinary of the county aforesaid, this 18th date Sept 1820. /s/ James Brockman, JP and Recorded E. Torrence, Clerk.

In the estate settlement of Asa Greer, 13 May 1828 thru 1837, James Hodnett received $312.00 and Ned, a negro boy. (From copy Court of the Ordinary, Clark County, Georgia Estate settlement of Asa Greer. Book E, pages 349 thru 354).

Much of the information on the James Madison and Sarah Greer Hodnett family is from Clarence Hodnett, descendant through Benjamin Franklin Hodnett. He also was nice enough to edit my entire Greer-Hodnett research.

7503. Lucy Sophrona "Ludie" HODNETT (7501.Sarah, 7131.Asə, 7.Aquilla, 6.John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born 27 Oct 1823 in Georgia. Lucy died 20 Oct 1902 in Tallapoosa County, Alabama, and was buried in the Darien Baptist Church Cemetery, Alexander City, Tallapoosa County, Alabama. She married William Sherred "Bill" HAYES 3 Sep 1840 in Chambers County, Alabama. He was born 24 Mar 1813. William died 24 Apr 1894, and was buried in the Darien Baptist Church Cemetery, Alexander City, Tallapoosa County, Alabama.

They had 6 children:

7504. M i. James M HAYES.
7505. F ii. Sara Adeline HAYES.
7507. M iii. William F HAYES.


They had 1 child:

7506. M i. Cam Rush SIMPSON. He married Willie DUNSON.

7510. Eucala Virginia Winston HAYES (7503.Lucy, 7501.Sarah, 7131.Asə, 7.Aquilla, 6.John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born 7 Jun 1860 in Alabama. Eucala died 18 Aug 1919 in Buffalo, Chambers County, Alabama, and was buried in Ebenezer Cemetery. She married James Wesley ALSOBROOK, Jr. 13 Jan 1881 in Chambers County, Alabama. He was born 5 Sep 1855 in Chambers County, Alabama. He was the son of James Wesley ALSOBROOK, Sr and Elizabeth Ann LINDSEY. James died 2 Jun 1933 in Chambers County, Alabama and is buried in Darien Baptist Church Cemetery.

They had 8 children:

7511. M i. Walter Dowdle ALSOBROOK, born 8 Dec 1882 in Alabama. He married Esther. Walter died 9 Aug 1958, and was buried in the McIntosh Methodist Cemetery, McIntosh, Alabama.

He was nicknamed "Uncle Doubtful" by his nieces and nephews. He was a train engineer. According to his draft registration during World War I, he was married to Esther (?) and he was staying at the YMCA in Sapulpa, Creek County, Oklahoma. He states that he was a locomotive fireman with the Frisco Railroad Company. His home address was in Kansas City, Missouri. He also stated that he was 5 ft. 7 1/2 inches and had grey eyes. Walter was married twice in 1916 and 1941 and divorced twice; had no children.

7514. M iii. Bowdon Cleveland ALSOBROOK, born 7 Oct 1885 in Lafayette, Chambers County, Alabama. He married Nellie BAKER 31 Oct 1911. Bowdon died 5 Nov 1932 in Cameron County, Texas, and was buried in Cameron County, Texas.

Information comes from his World War I Draft Registration. His home was near San Benito, Cameron County, Texas.


7516. M v. Waverd Clyde ALSOBROOK, born 26 May 1891 in Alabama. He married Mary Jane HAMLET 11 Nov 1922 in Tallapoosa County, Alabama. She was born 29 Aug 1896. Mary died 1976 in Wadley, Alabama, and was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery, (Hwy 49). Waverd died Mar 1967 in Wadley, Alabama, and was buried in Rocky Mount Cemetery, (Hwy 49).

Information for Mary Jane from Death Index-WFT Vol. 1-A-L.

"In December 1958, Clyde and Jane lived in Eclectic, Alabama. Uncle Clyde and Uncle Johnny were avid hunters. Once they went 'possum hunting and a 'possum went into a hollow log. Uncle Clyde reached in and quickly jerked his hand out, the 'possum had bitten his hand pretty bad. He just looked at it, shook it a couple of times, and reached back in..."
the log. He said the 'possum would be turned around in his hole by then. Sure enough, he pulled the 'possum out by its tail.

"One time a friend of Uncle Clyde's wanted to go 'coon hunting, so Clyde took him. The 'coon ran towards Clyde, so Clyde told the man to get ready to shoot the 'coon. Clyde kicked the 'coon towards the man, and just as he kicked the 'coon the man shot Clyde in the foot. He almost lost his foot as he would not go to a doctor when the foot became infected." The above 2 events were shared by Nellie, the one sending me the information on the family of Clyde.

He was Asst Ferry keeper at Billy's ferry of Tallapoosa River.

7517. M vi. John William ALSOBROOK, born 26 Feb 1894 in Wadley, Alabama, died 9 Sep 1962 in McIntosh, Alabama, and was buried in McIntosh Methodist Cemetery, McIntosh, Alabama.


7519. F viii. Mary Elizabeth ALSOBROOK, born 12 May 1899, died 1 Jun 1968, and was buried in the Ebenezer Methodist Church Cemetery, Wadley, Chambers County, Alabama.


James, Jr. was a very religious and devout man. On the back of his picture taken at age 60, reads "Our dear old father, O, the man of God."

He owned two farms, a shingle mill, and operated a government owned whiskey mill in 1920. (The above is from the research of Nellie Alsobrook Mace, Newton, Texas).


They had 1 child:

7513. F i. Julie Bob GERMANY, died as an infant, and was buried in the Germany Cemetery, Wadley, Alabama.

The home place of Mark and Hattie was located near Germany's Ferry.


They had 3 children:


7544. F iii. Abigail HODNETT, born 1 Sep 1854 in Alabama, died 27 Aug 1888, and was buried in Pilgrim's Rest Cemetery, Calhoun County, Arkansas.

After 1854, Benjamin Franklin and Mariah Forbes Hodnett went to Randolph County, Alabama taking Abigail with them. The two sons, James Wesley and John Allen were left to be raised by the grandparents, James and Sarah Greer Hodnett.

Mariah also married (2) George Arnold JARRELL, Jr 24 Nov 1864. He was born 11 May 1815 in Madison County, Georgia. He was the son of George Arnold JARRELL, Sr and Elizabeth CALLOWAY.

Mariah changed her name to Mary.

7521. John Allen HODNETT (7520.Benjamin, 7501.Sarah, 7131.Asa, 7.Aquilla, 6.John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born Jun 1848 in Alabama. John died 1928 in Calhoun County, Arkansas, and was buried in the Chambersville Cemetery, Calhoun County, Arkansas. He married Mary Ann WISE 16 Nov 1871 in Chambers County, Alabama. She was born about 1854.

They had 9 children:

7522. F i. Susie HODNETT.

7523. M ii. Parham Franklin HODNETT, born about 1875 in Alabama. He married Alice FRAZIER. She was born Feb 1874 in Arkansas.

7524. F iii. Rosa HODNETT.


The names of the children were taken from the 1900 Calhoun County, Arkansas Census.

7531. James Wesley² HODNETT (7520. Benjamin², 7501. Sarah², 7131. Asa², 7. Aquilla³, 6. John³, 5. James², 1. James, Sir¹) was born 24 Sep 1850 in Chambers County, Alabama. James died 29 Jan 1913, and was buried in Darien Baptist Church Cemetery, Tallapoosa County, Alabama. He married Georgian Frances ALSOBROOK 2 Sep 1875 in Chambers County, Alabama. She was born 13 Jan 1854 in Alabama. Georgian died 1938, and was buried in Darien Baptist Church Cemetery, Tallapoosa County, Alabama. They had 9 children:


+ 7536. F. iii. Mamie Clyde HODNETT, born 17 Dec 1881, died 22 May 1958.


7540. M vi. Lola Alberta HODNETT, born 16 Sep 1893 in Tallapoosa, Alabama. She married Eli BIBBY.


7532. William Burleigh⁹ HODNETT (7531.James⁸, 7520.Benjamin⁷, 7501.Sarah⁶, 7131.Asa⁵, 7. Aquilla⁴, 6. John³, 5. James², 1. James, Sir¹) was born 29 Jun 1876 in Wadley, Randolph County, Alabama. William died 9 Aug 1902 in Verbena, Chilton County, Alabama, and was buried in Verbena Cemetery, Chilton County, Alabama. He married Alice Brown ABERNATHY 14 Oct 1900 in Chambers County, Alabama. She was born 12 Dec 1880 in Lafayette, Chambers County, Alabama. She was the daughter of John Thomas ABERNATHY and Dorthula Nelson COLE. Alice died 5 Oct 1919 in Verbena, Chilton County, Alabama, and was buried in Verbena Cemetery, Chilton County, Alabama. They had 1 child:


7536. Mamie Clyde⁷ HODNETT (7531.James⁸, 7520.Benjamin⁷, 7501.Sarah⁶, 7131.Asa⁵, 7. Aquilla⁴, 6. John³, 5. James², 1. James, Sir¹) was born 17 Dec 1881 in Frog Eye, Tallapoosa County, Alabama. Mamie died 22 May 1958 in Tallapoosa County, Alabama, and was buried in Darien Baptist Cemetery, Alexander City, Tallapoosa County, Alabama. She married Thomas Jefferson "Tommie" WELCH 26 Dec 1899. He was born 25 Nov 1877. Thomas died 16 Mar 1953, and was buried in Darien Baptist Cemetery, Alexander City, Tallapoosa County, Alabama. They had 1 child:

+ 7537. F i. Irene Gladys WELCH, born 16 Sep 1911, died 28 Feb 1914.

7546. William Carrol "Bill"⁹ HODNETT (7501.Sarah⁶, 7131.Asa⁵, 7. Aquilla⁴, 6. John³, 5. James², 1. James, Sir¹) was born 15 Dec 1831 in Troup County, Georgia. William died 11 Jul 1893 in Tallapoosa County, Alabama, and was buried in
Darian Baptist Church Cemetery, Tallapoosa County, Alabama. He married Phoebe Josephene "Phene" ALSOBROOK 6 Jul 1871 in Tallapoosa County, Alabama. She was born 27 Sep 1848 in Chambers County, Alabama. She was the daughter of James Wesley ALSOBROOK, Sr and Elizabeth Ann LINDSEY. Phoebe died 14 Mar 1921 in Tallapoosa County, Alabama, and was buried in Darian Baptist Church Cemetery, Tallapoosa County, Alabama.

They had 9 children:

7547. M i. Henry Harrison Hodnett, born 15 Mar 1873 in Tallapoosa County, Alabama, died 9 Nov 1900, and was buried in Darian Baptist Church Cemetery, Tallapoosa County, Alabama.


7549. M iii. James Thomas Hodnett, born 29 Feb 1876 in Tallapoosa County, Alabama, died 26 Mar 1958, and was buried in Darian Baptist Church Cemetery, Tallapoosa County, Alabama.


7551. F v. Lela Pearl Hodnett, born 10 Nov 1879 in Tallapoosa County, Alabama. She married John Will BISHOP 11 Nov 1894. Lela died 1926, and was buried in Darian Baptist Church Cemetery, Tallapoosa County, Alabama.

7552. M vi. Leonard Stevens Hodnett, born 16 Oct 1882 in Tallapoosa County, Alabama, died 16 Jun 1929, and was buried in Darian Baptist Church Cemetery, Tallapoosa County, Alabama.


7554. M i. Homer Bentley Welch, born 11 Jun 1902 in Tallapoosa County, Alabama. He married Ethel LANEY. Homer died 12 Feb 197(?).

7555. F ii. Josephine Welch, born 24 Jun 1904 in Chambers County, Alabama. She married Joe R ABNEY.


7557. F iv. Bernice Elizabeth Welch, born 5 Mar 1908. She married Paul Knox FARMER.


7559. F vi. Annie Lois Welch, born 8 Jul 1912 in Chambers County, Alabama. She married James B LOYD.

7560. F vii. Mary Lena Welch, born 4 Sep 1914 in Chambers County, Alabama, died 23 Sep 1933.

7561. F viii. Gladys Pearl Welch, born 18 Jul 1916. She married Thomas Joseph BRUNER.


7563. M x. Joe Carl Welch, born 6 Apr 1920 in Tallapoosa County, Alabama. He married Sara Bob LILES.

7564. F xi. Laura Floy Welch, born 11 Sep 1924 in Tallapoosa County, Alabama. She married Paul Henderson STRICKLAND.

7567. John Alexander Hodnett (7501.Sarah, 7131.Asa, 7.Aquilla, 6.John, 5.James, 2.James, Sir) was born 29 Jul 1835 in Alabama. John died 17 Jun 1884 in Chambers County, Alabama, and was buried in Darian Baptist Church Cemetery, Alexander City, Tallapoosa County, Alabama. He married Sarah "Sallie" COOPER 13 Oct 1870 in Chambers County, Alabama. She was born 25 Feb 1836. Sarah died 21 Dec 1920, and was buried in Darian Baptist Church Cemetery, Alexander City, Tallapoosa County, Alabama.
They had 2 children:

7568. M i. **James D HODNETT**, born 1 Oct 1871, died 1 Jul 1888, and was buried in Darian Baptist Church Cemetery, Alexander City, Tallapoosa County, Alabama.

7569. M ii. **W L "Cap" HODNETT**, born 29 Oct 1872, died 19 Feb 1951, and was buried in Darian Baptist Church Cemetery, Alexander City, Tallapoosa County, Alabama.


They had 3 children:

7571. M i. **John HODNETT**.

7572. M ii. **Allen HODNETT**.

7573. F iii. **Clara HODNETT**.

Henry married (2) **Unknown**.

They had 1 child:

7574. M iv. **Wesley HODNETT**. Wesley was reared by James and Sarah Hodnett.

**7578. Lucy** GREER (7131.Asa7, 7.Aquilla6, 6.John5, 5.James4, 1.James, Sir3) was born about 1807 in Greene County, Georgia. Lucy died about 1870 in Cleveland County, Arkansas. She married **James THOMPSON** 2 Apr 1828 in Clarke County, Georgia. He was born about 1803 in Pulaski County, Georgia. James died after 1870 in Cleveland County, Arkansas.

They had 8 children:


7599. F iii. **Mary THOMPSON**, born about 1835.


7619. M vii. **Edmond "Bird" THOMPSON**, born about 1848 in Arkansas. He married Neoma May 1870 in Bradley County, Arkansas. Bird, male listed as age 1 in the 1850 Census of Drew County, Arkansas. However in the 1860 Bradley County, Arkansas census he is listed as William, and in the 1870 census of Bradley County, Arkansas, he is listed as Edmond, along with his wife Neoma.


The marriage information for Lucy Greer and James Thompson from GEORGIA MARRIAGES FROM 1798 to 1850, for Clarke County, Georgia. (From Georgia, Clarke County - To any Judge, Justice of the Inferior Court, Justice of the Peace or minister of the Gospel. Either of you are hereby authorized to join in holy matrimony James Thompson and Lucy Greer, if they be of lawful age and authorized by the liturgical degrees. You will certify where the matrimony was solemnized and return the license to me that the same may become a record of said County. Sworn under my hand this 29th day of March 1828. Ino. H. Lowe. Clk, solemnized by me the 2nd April 1828. Recorded Feby 4th 1829." (copy Athens, Clarke County, GEORGIA MARRIAGE records. Book B, 1821 - 1838).

"1850 DREW COUNTY, ARKANSAS CENSUS, page 82, Marion Township, dwelling 98, dated 21 October 1850: James Thompson, age 44, M, born Ga; Lucy Thompson, age 43, F, born Ga; Asee Thompson, age 20, F, born Ga; Mary Thompson, age 15, F, born Ga; Henry Thompson, age 12, M, born Miss; John Thompson, age 9, M, born Miss; Jane Thompson, age 5, F, born Miss; Bird Thompson, age 1, M, born Ark.."

In 1870 James and Lucy were living in Miller Township, Bradley County, Arkansas. (From Michael Thompson)

**7579. William** THOMPSON (7578.Lucy7, 7131.Asa8, 7.Aquilla7, 6.John6, 5.James5, 1.James, Sir4) was born about 1829 in Pulaski County, Georgia. He married **Mary A WHITE** 21 Jun 1849 in Drew County, Arkansas. She was born about 1831 in Alabama. She was the daughter of Coleman WHITE and Mary.

They had 4 children:

+ 7580. F i. **Amanda Jane "Mandy" THOMPSON**, born 18 Apr 1850, died 17 Apr 1913.


7590. M iii. **Charlie C THOMPSON**, born about 1854 in Arkansas. He married Malinda OXMENT. Charlie died about 1887 in Drew County, Arkansas.


Martha was known as Aunt Mat.

William and Mary were married by Henry White, J. P. (Drew County Arkansas Marriage Records, 1847-1861).
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

7580. Amanda Jane "Mandy"56 THOMPSON (7579.William7, 7578.Lucy6, 7131.Asaj4, 7.Aquilla4, 6.John3, 5.James2, 1.James, Sir) was born 18 Apr 1850 in Arkansas. Amanda died 17 Apr 1913 in Drew County, Arkansas, and was buried in Hales Family Cemetery, Drew County, Arkansas. She married James Monroe Franklin "Jim" HALES 1867 in Arkansas. He was born 6 Oct 1846 in Arkansas. He was the son of Thomas HALES. James died 14 Mar 1911, and was buried in Hales Family Cemetery, Drew County, Arkansas.

They had 8 children:

7581. F i. Mary Obedience "Mollie" HALES, born 10 Oct 1870, died 20 Sep 1937.
7582. F ii. Ora HALES, born 10 Nov 1873, died 22 Dec 1946.

7592. Asa James "Andy"57 THOMPSON (7578.Lucy6, 7131.Asaj4, 7.Aquilla4, 6.John3, 5.James2, 1.James, Sir) was born 14 May 1831 in Pulaski County, Georgia. Asa died 9 May 1902 in Wooster, Faulkner County, Arkansas, and was buried in Bethlehem Cemetery, Faulkner County, Arkansas. He married Parnetha Jane "Puncy" HARGIS 9 Apr 1856 in Claiborne Parish, Louisiana. She was born 15 Jun 1836 in Louisiana. She was the daughter of Dr. William N B HARGIS.

Parnetha died 15 Jan 1916 in Wooster, Faulkner County, Arkansas, and was buried in Bethlehem Cemetery, Faulkner County, Arkansas.

They had 6 children:

7593. F i. Charlotte Lucy Elizabeth THOMPSON.
7594. F ii. Alelia "Lizzie" THOMPSON.
7595. F iii. Arabella "Bell" Acy THOMPSON.
7596. F iv. Lucy THOMPSON, born about 1854 in Arkansas.
7597. F v. Adelia THOMPSON, born about 1858 in Arkansas.

Marriage data from Claiborne Parish Marriage Book 1, page 128.

"1860 BRADLEY COUNTY ARKANSAS CENSUS, Ouachita Township, Gravel Ridge Post Office, page 596, Dwelling 1021, Family 1021, enumerated 18 August 1860: Asa Thompson, age 28, M, farmer, Real Estate $250, born Georgia; Pemetha Thompson, age 24, F, born Louisiana; Lucy Thompson, age 4, F, born Arkansas; Adelia Thompson, age 2, F, born Arkansas."

"1870 BRADLEY COUNTY ARKANSAS CENSUS, Ouachita Township, page 3, Dwelling/Family 13/13: Andy Thompson, age 39, Farmer, born Georgia; Percecy Thompson, age 34, House Keeping, born Louisiana; John Thompson, age 13, born Louisiana; (Wrong age for John; He was prob 15) Lucy Thompson, age 13, born Arkansas; Alelia Thompson, age 10, born Arkansas."

"1880 FAULKNER COUNTY ARKANSAS CENSUS, East Fork Township, ED#2, page 50, enumerated 6th day of July 1880, Dwelling/Family 429/433: James Acy Thompson, M, age 49, Husband, married, farmer, born Georgia; Pemetha Thompson, age 44, Wife, married, House Keeping, born Louisiana; Alelia Thompson, age 18, F, single, Housekeeper, born Arkansas."

7600. Henry Samuel7 THOMPSON (7578.Lucy6, 7131.Asaj4, 7.Aquilla4, 6.John3, 5.James2, 1.James, Sir) was born 1 Nov 1837 in Noxubee County, Mississippi. Henry died 19 Mar 1916 in Kingsland, Cleveland County, Arkansas. He married Sarah Mary A McDUGAL 1 Feb 1863 in Bradley County, Arkansas. She was born about 1842 in Mississippi. She was the daughter of Neil M McDUGAL and Judith WILKES.

They had 6 children:

7601. F i. Mary THOMPSON, born about 1859 in Arkansas.
7603. M iii. John Simeon THOMPSON, born about 1864 in Arkansas. He married Josephine Ida CHRISTIAN.
7605. F v. Leona Savanna THOMPSON, born about 1875 in Arkansas.

Henry was 22 years of age in 1860, living in Eagle Township, Bradley County, Arkansas in the household of James and Lucy Thompson, believed to be his mother and father and siblings: Mary, John, James, Edward, and Sarah all born in Georgia.

It is believed that Henry was married before Sarah McDugal; the first two children entered were born before their marriage. However, I feel sure that Sarah raised all of his children.
I THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719-1790

1880 BRADLEY COUNTY ARKANSAS Census, Ouachita Township, ED 17, sheet 12, #84/82: Henry S Thompson, age 40, born Miss; Sarah, age 39, born Louisiana; Joe Pennington, age 18, born Ark; John S, age 16, born Ark; James Henry, age 9, born Ark; Leona Sarana; age 5, born Ark; David M., age 2, born Ark.

1900 CLEVELAND COUNTY ARKANSAS census finds Henry S Thompson and wife Sarah A Thompson living alone after 45 years of marriage. Sarah McDougal said she was from Louisiana. Her parents were supposedly from Greene County, Georgia. (From the research of Michael Thompson).

7608. Frances Jane7 THOMPSON (7578.Lucy6, 7131.Asa5, 7.Aquilla4, 6.John3, 5.James2, 1.James, Sir1) was born 24 Dec 1844 in Noxubee County, Mississippi. Frances died 16 Feb 1925 in Clark County, Arkansas, and was buried in Easley Cemetery, Clark County, Arkansas. She married (1) Charles S HAMMONDS 4 Aug 1864 in Bradley County, Arkansas. He was born in Pulaski County, Georgia.

They had 10 children:

7609. F i. Lucy HAMMONDS.
7610. M ii. Charles H HAMMONDS.
7611. M iii. Dave H HAMMONDS.
7612. F iv. Martha Jane HAMMONDS.
7613. M v. James H William HAMMONDS.
7614. M vi. Daniel HAMMONDS.
7615. F vii. Mary HAMMONDS.
7616. F viii. Georgia Ann HAMMONDS.
7617. M ix. Watt HAMMONDS.
7618. M x. Henry Clay HAMMONDS.

*STATE OF ARKANSAS, County of Bradley: I Josie Lee an acting and duly Commissioned Justice of the Peace in and for said County and State do hereby certify that on the 4th day of August 1864 at the County of Bradley and the State of Arkansas, I did duly join in marriage C. S. Hammons of said County and State aged fifty-seven years and Jane F. Thompson of the said County and State age nineteen years of age. declaring them to be husband and wife Given under my hand this 4th day of August 1864. s/s Josie Lee, J. P.*.

The Easley Cemetery is located in Section 13, Township 10 South, Range 19 West, located 9 miles southeast of Gurdon on the Kansas Road. It is believed that Grandma Langley was living in Chidester, Arkansas. The funeral and burial services were held at Easley Cemetery. She was in her 80's at time of death. I checked my copy of CLARK COUNTY CEMETERY RECORDS, dated 1983; I did not find a marker for her.

Charles also married (2) Eliza DARLING.

Charles Hammonds is believed to have been the first person buried in Easley Cemetery in Clark County.

Frances married (2) Thomas WELLS 12 Oct 1890 in Clark County, Arkansas. He was born about 1830.

Frances married (3) Samuel Sorrells LANGLEY 20 Aug 1902 in Clark County, Arkansas. He was born 29 Oct 1831 in Arkansas. Samuel died 8 Aug 1915 in Clark County, Arkansas.

7621. Matilda6 GREER (7131.Asa5, 7.Aquilla4, 6.John3, 5.James2, 1.James, Sir1) was born 17 Jun 1810 in Greene County, Georgia. Matilda died about 1834. She married Stinson Smith JARRELL about 1831. He was born 6 Oct 1808 in Madison County, Georgia. He was the son of James S JARRELL and Martha Locklin GRIFFITH. Stinson died 12 Oct 1890 in Oak Creek, Oglethorpe County, Georgia, and was buried in Point Peter, Oglethorpe County, Georgia.

They had 2 children:

+ 7622. F i. Mary Ann JARRELL, born 3 Jun 1832, died Jun 1853.
7625. M ii. James S JARRELL, born 5 May 1834, died May 1834.

Matilda Greer Jarrell evidently died between 1833 and 1837, when Stinson Jarrell married Susan Thompson. She possibly died from child birth complications from the birth of her son, James S Jarrell, who is believed to have died also.

Stinson also married (2) Susan Mildred Thompson DAVENPORT 19 Jan 1837. She was born 5 Mar 1815 in Charlottesville, Virginia. Susan died 1 May 1898 in Athens, Clarke County, Georgia, and was buried in Point Peter, Oglethorpe County, Georgia.

From Athens, Georgia BANNER; "JARRELL - Mrs. Susan Thompson Jarrell, relict of the late Stinson S. Jarrell, died in Atlanta, Ga., May 1st. 1898. She was born in 1815 at Charlottesville, Va., and was descended from the well-known families of Thompson, Lewis, Meriwether and Davenport. In 1821, her widowed mother, Mrs. Davenport, moved to Georgia, settling at "The Glade" in Oglethorpe County. The family were Episcopalians, but finding no church at their new home, they soon entertained the building of a house of worship, which was set apart as the first Methodist Church in this old community. The mother led the daughter into the membership of the new church for the erection of which she had largely contributed, and neither removed from its fellowship until transferred to the "house not made with hands." At the time of her death, Sister Jarrell had been a Methodist for more than seventy years - the oldest member of "The Glade" church, and one of the oldest Methodists in Georgia. Though changing her residence for a brief
seasons to Clarke, Madison, and Greene counties, she clung to the old home altar in Oglethorpe, where as a child she had given her heart to God. It was
fitting that at the close of her long, useful life she would have her last resting-place in the quiet graveyard of the church of her early love. She was a lady
of the oldest type, quiet and dignified in demeanor, yet of commanding, positive character. Her religious life bore the impress of the former days. She
knew that Christ the Lord had formed himself within her the hope of glory, and every day she enjoyed the exhilarating grace of conscious acceptance.
Modest of her attainments, she was greatly emboldened by the assurance of faith and always able to give a reason for the hope she had. The sweetness and
beauty of her religious confidence gave a glad cheer to the daily duties of home. And all who came in contact with her knew the comfort of her life and
whence it came. Her children rise up to call her blessed, and cherish her memory as God's legacy of love to give them strength and hope. They know
where she has gone, and must themselves enter the city of God if they can see her again. J. W. H.

The information for Stinson Smith Jarrell and his families is from the research of Bebe Oetjen. The dates came from a Bible copied by a Davenport
researcher in the 1970's; the Bible has since been lost.

Stinson S Jarrell lived in the Oglethorpe County, Madison County and Clarke County areas of Georgia. He was buried in the Glade Baptist Church
Cemetery, Point Peter.

The 1880 Census, Stinson is listed as age 71, living in the home of his son, William in the Glade District, Oglethorpe County, Georgia.


They had 1 child:

+ 7623. F i. Matilda WISE.

A copy from a Jarrell Bible lists Mary Ann Jarrell's birth as 3 Jun 1832. James Davenport in the 1970's quoted HISTORY OF OGLETHORPE CO.
GA which has her birth year as 1834.

Howard Raymond Jarrell shows date of birth for Joseph Wise as 1834.


They had 1 child:

7624. F i. Eula WITCHER. She married J Y CARITHERS.

7627. Delia8 GREER (7.Aquilla7, 6.John6, 5.James5, 1.James, Sir') was born 31 Oct 1758 in Halifax County, Virginia. Delia died about 1838 in Georgia. She married Parmenas HAYNES, Sr (See number 9014) 2 Dec 1781 in Bedford County, Virginia. He was born 17 Jul 1742 in Orange County, Virginia. He was the son of Henry HAYNES, Sr and Mary SMITH. Parmenas, Sr died 3 Mar 1813 in Athens, Oglethorpe County, Georgia, and was buried in Athens, Georgia.

They had 6 children:

+ 7741. F ii. Sarah "Sally" HAYNES, born 7 Nov 1875, died 1860.
+ 7764. F iii. Delia (Delila) HAYNES, born 10 Feb 1788, died 11 Feb 1845.
+ 7765. F iv. Mary "Polly" HAYNES, born 2 Dec 1794. She married John THORINGTON 7 Apr 1812 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia.

Henry probably never married; when he died he left his property to his brother Jasper. (From ROYAL HERRITAGE OF THE GREERS, page 184, by Carolyn Beal).

The name Delia is sometimes seen as "Delila"
The information on Delia GREER is from MY GREER AND RELATED FAMILIES, unpublished manuscript, by Clayton Alvis GREER, page
186.

Delia Greer was born in Halifax County, from which later Pittsylvania County, Virginia was formed.

Parmenas, Sr also married (1) Elizabeth BABER 15 Dec 1767 in Virginia. She was born 21 Sep 1749 in Lunenburg County, Virginia. Elizabeth died 29 Nov 1779 in Virginia.

Most of the research on the Parmenas Haynes/Delia Greer families are from GREER FAMILY, the unpublished manuscript of Dr. Alvis Clayton
Greer and Mary Lee Barnes of Knoxville, Tennessee.

The name Parmenas is a biblical name, meaning "faithful" or "I abide". It also is believed to be come from the Bowker lineage. In EARLY
SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY MARRIAGE LICENSES PUBLISHED in VIRGINIA HISTORICAL MAGAZINE, Vol 4 (1886-97, page 199A, Parmenas
Bowker married Ann Stevens and William Smith married Ann Bowker. William Smith is believed to be a brother of Rev. Guy Smith,(This is the first
record that the name Parmenas appears).

Oglethorpe County, Georgia Deed Book D. 1800 - 1806, page 289: p. 342 "2 Feb. 1804, John Hardiman to Parmenas Haynes, Senr., both of
Oglethorpe Co., for $200, 130 acres on Buffalo Creek waters a branch of Long Creek in said County, said Haynes and Zachariah Arnold, is part of tract
origin granted to George Lumpkin, beg, post oak cor. on Haynes, N15E 17 ch 50 links, N10W 17 ch. to maple cor. on small branch. S63W 36 ch. to red
oak cor. S19E 19 Ch. to red oak cor."

617
From BEDFORD COUNTY, VIRGINIA COURT ORDER BOOK 6, page 215, dated 23 November 1778: "Parmenas Haynes 1st Lieut. under Capt. Chiles recommended to his Excellency the Governor as proper persons to act as Militia officers." (Interpreted and transcribed by Bill Hunt)

"At a Court held in Bedford County 24 November 1778 Present: Francis Thorp, John Calloway & Thomas Arthur Gente John Chiles, Capt. Parmenas Haynes 1st Lieut. Charles Doggett 2nd Lieut Joseph Davis 2nd Lieut & Hinman [Wooster] Ensign Qualified acc. to Law" (Interpreted and transcribed by Bill Hunt)


Parmenas was a Revolutionary soldier, a Captain in the Virginia Continental Line and came to Georgia probably at the same time as the Greer families.

The will of Parmenas Haynes was recorded 2 November 1813. It was written and signed by Parmenas Haynes on 26 February 1813, filed in Oglethorpe County, Georgia, pages 23 thru 25 and listed Delia Haynes, his wife; Nancy Easley; Robert Haynes, Richard Haynes, Parmenas Haynes, Sally Jackson; Delia Greer; Polly Thornton; Jasper Haynes; and Henry Haynes (from Parmenas Haynes Bible record).

7628. Parmenas HAYNES, Jr (7627.Delia, 7.Aquilla, 6.John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir1) was born 11 Mar 1783 in Bedford County, Virginia. Parmenas, Jr died Nov 1849 in Elysian Fields, Harrison County, Texas, and was buried in Woodley Cemetery, Elysian Fields, Harrison County, Texas. He married Jane (Jenny) PHELPS 30 Apr 1807 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia. She was born 6 Feb 1786 in Virginia. She was the daughter of Lt John Phelps and Susanna YOUNGER. They had 8 children:

7629. F i. Peggy Elizabeth "Polly" HAYNES, born 27 May 1808 in Georgia. She married Elijah CLARK

7630. M ii. John Phelps HAYNES, born 4 Jan 1812 in Georgia, died Nov 1849 in Harrison County, Texas.

7631. F iii. Delia Ann HAYNES, born 22 Jun 1815 in Georgia. She married Isaac Smith VINCENT 30 Jun 1833 in Clarke County, Georgia. He was born about 1811 in Clarke County, Georgia.


+ 7710. F v. Lucy Phelps HAYNES, born 15 Jan 1821, died 6 Dec 1892.


Jenny Phelps was the daughter of Lt John Phelps and Susanna Younger of Bedford County, Virginia. Lt John Phelps was the son of Col John Phelps of Bedford County, Virginia; Susanna Younger was the daughter of John Younger and wife Ann Moss of Goochland County, Virginia.

7632. William Glenn HAYNES (7628.Parmenas, Jr, 7627.Delia, 7.Aquilla, 6.John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir1) was born 1 May 1818 in Georgia. William died 4 Jun 1849 in Alabama. He married Emily H LeSEUR 25 Dec 1842 in Russell County, Alabama. She was born 22 Aug 1824 in Georgia. Emily died 16 Dec 1880 in Bell County, Texas. They had 3 children:

+ 7633. M i. William Parmenas HAYNES, born 29 Sep 1843, died 5 May 1925.

+ 7670. M ii. Samuel Grant HAYNES, born 10 Oct 1845, died 1 Nov 1899.

+ 7701. F iii. Mary Jane "Sis" HAYNES, born 7 Dec 1848, died 22 Mar 1885.

The information for this Haynes and Sharp family was furnished by Zoanna Williams Curry, Great-great Granddaughter of Emily LeSuer Haynes Sharp and her first husband, William Glynn Haynes. She is the daughter of Nora Bell Haynes and Joseph "Joe" Samuel Williams.

In 1846, William Glenn Haynes, son of Parmenas Haynes, Jr., and his wife, Emily LeSuer Haynes (who was born in Georgia and who he had married in 1842 in Russell County, Alabama when she was 18 and he was 24), moved to Harrison County, Texas to be near Parmenas Haynes, Sr., who had moved there earlier. Emily LeSuer Haynes was from a wealthy family with French ancestry and was related to Napoleon Bonaparte.

For three generations the Haynes were large land owners, with slaves. William Glenn and Emily Haynes were no exception. By 1849, William Glenn owned cotton mill and gin near his home in Elysian Fields. Family history passed down from generation to generation states that William Glenn went on a river boat trip to Alabama in 1849 to collect money owed him and was murdered on the return trip for his money. Emily who had a "6th sense" about things had begged him not to go because she felt something was going to happen to him. So at the age of 25, Emily LeSuer Haynes was a wealthy young widow with 3 children, William Parmenas "Pompy" Haynes, Samuel Grant Haynes and Mary Jane Haynes. Emily's second son, Samuel Grant Haynes, married Mary Case. They lived on a portion of the farm nearer the cemetery. Samuel Grant Haynes and his wife later sold their portion of the farm and moved their family to DeLeon, Texas, where they are both buried. They had eight children.
Emily also married (2) Augustus V Sharp 1859. He was born 27 Aug 1810. Augustus died 31 Mar 1868.

Emily moved with her second husband to Bell County and settled the land along the Lampassas River.

7633. William Parmenas Haynes (7632. William7, 7628. Parmenas, Jr6, 7627. Delia5, 7. Aquilla4, 5. John3, 5. James2, 1. James1) was born 29 Sep 1843 in Russell County, Alabama. William died 5 May 1925, and was buried in the Sharp Cemetery, Bell County, Texas. He married (1) Adaline Cole 10 Mar 1870 in Bell County, Texas. Adaline died 13 Aug 1876, and was buried in the rock enclosure at Sharp Cemetery, Bell County, Texas.

They had 1 child:

7634. F i. Mildred Adaline Haynes, born 6 Aug 1870 in Texas, died 8 Dec 1876 in Bell County, Texas, and was buried in the rock enclosure at Sharp Cemetery, Bell County, Texas.

William went off to fight in the Civil War when he was 16 years of age. He was reported killed in action, but Emily's "6th sense", told her different. She kept setting his place at the table and believing that he would return. One day as she was at the river getting a bucket of water, she heard him call to her and she looked up and he was coming across the field to her.

The home that William built for his family is owned by Churchill Duncan family and even though it has been deteriorated, its ruins still stands at the intersection of SH 195 and the Sharp Cemetery Road.

William married (2) Sarah Elizabeth "Sallie" Gould 23 Mar 1877. She was born 1 May 1860. She was the daughter of Uriah Gould and Anne Elizabeth Lentz. Sarah died 20 Aug 1942 in Bell County, Texas, and was buried in the Sharp Cemetery, Bell County, Texas.

They had 7 children:

7669. F viii. Josephine Haynes, born 4 Dec 1892. She married _______ BLOW. Josephine died 2 Apr 1927, and was buried in the Sharp Cemetery, Bell County, Texas.


They had 2 children:

7637. F i. Flora Wilmeth, born 1898 in Clovis, Curry, New Mexico.
7638. F ii. Sallie Wilmeth, born 1902 in Clovis, Curry, New Mexico.


They had 2 children:

7640. F i. Gladys Haynes. She married _______ Turner.

Samuel married (2) Laura Delossie Stroud.

They had 4 children:

7644. F v. Reva Mae Haynes.
7645. F vi. Beva Rae Haynes.

Sharp Cemetery, Bell County, Texas. He married Frances Douglas McCLENDON 23 Oct 1905. She was the daughter of John William McCLENDON and Matilda GOWER.

They had 9 children:

7647. F i. Lois HAYNES.


7654. M vi. Robert Lee HAYNES.

7655. M vii. Albert Lee HAYNES.

7656. M viii. O B HAYNES.

7657. M ix. James William HAYNES.

7671. Mildred "Jennie" HAYNES, born 14 May 1867, died 29 Aug 1908.

7694. F ii. Emily "Nettie" HAYNES, born 4 Apr 1870, died 3 Jul 1890 in Bell County, Texas. Nettie died at age 20 after being stood up at the church for her wedding. It is family lore that she died of a broken heart.

7695. M iii. William Allen HAYNES, born 14 May 1872, died 14 Jun 1953. William was known as Allen and was a well-known area rancher.


Most of the information for this family was supplied by Robert "Bob" Haynes who lived in Stephenville, Texas and died 3 June 1972.

They had 5 children:

7672. F i. Zeva PATTERSON, born Feb 1891.
7673. F ii. Sula PATTERSON, born about 1892. She married Titus PETERSON.
+ 7674. M iii. Sam M PATTERSON, born Feb 1894.
7682. F iv. Ethel B PATTERSON, born Sep 1895.


They had 7 children:

7675. M i. Marvin PATTERSON.
7676. M ii. Milton PATTERSON.
7677. F iii. Mildred PATTERSON.
7678. F iv. Mitty Mae PATTERSON.
7679. F v. Marie PATTERSON.
7680. F vi. Madeline PATTERSON.


They had 5 children:

7684. M i. Henry Barto PATTERSON, Jr.
+ 7685. F ii. Patricia Ann PATTERSON.
7691. M iii. Jerry PATTERSON.
7692. F iv. Lois PATTERSON.
7693. M v. Sidney Augustus PATTERSON.


They had 5 children:

+ 7686. F i. Marsha Jean O'NEAL.
+ 7687. F ii. Peggy Karen O'NEAL.
+ 7688. F iii. Donna Ann O'NEAL.
+ 7689. F iv. Jeanne Yvette O'NEAL.
+ 7690. M v. Gary Allen O'NEAL.


They had 2 children:

F i. Beth Allison MINCHEW.
M ii. Brent Morton MINCHEW.


They had 2 children:

M i. Brian James JONES.
M ii. Stephen Donald JONES.


They had 4 children:

THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

M iii. Warren Keith BRACEWELL.
F iv. Amber Denise BRACEWELL.


They had 1 child:

F i. Erica Lynn RAYBURN.


They had 1 child:

F i. Jennifer Erin O'NEAL.


They had 8 children:

7702. M i. William COX.
7703. M ii. Solomon COX.
7705. M iv. Samuel COX.
7706. M v. John W COX.

7710. Lucy Phelps7 HAYNES (7628.Parmenas, Jr6, 7627.Delia5, 7.Aquilla4, 6.John3, 5.James2, 1.James, Sir1) was born 15 Jan 1821 in Watkinsville, Clarke County, Georgia. Lucy died 6 Dec 1892 in Athens, Clarke County, Georgia, and was buried in Oconee Hill Cemetery, Athens, Georgia. She married Lewis Jackson LAMPKIN 27 May 1844 in Clarke County, Georgia. He was born 1816 in Clarke County, Georgia. Lewis died 19 Jun 1885 in Athens, Clarke County, Georgia.

They had 7 children:

7711. M i. Lucas H. LAMPKIN, born 7 May 1845 in Georgia, died 5 Oct 1866.
7714. F iv. Lelia LAMPKIN, born 13 Feb 1853 in Clarke County, Georgia, died 13 Sep 1854 in Clarke County, Georgia.
7716. F vi. Lucy Isabella LAMPKIN, born 12 Mar 1858 in Clarke County, Georgia, died 11 Jul 1859 in Clarke County, Georgia.
7717. F vii. Lucy Marion LAMPKIN, born 29 Sep 1862, died 21 May 1916.

Lucy was a member of the Methodist Church.


They had 5 children:

7713. F i. Lucy Carrie LAMPKIN, born 3 Oct 1876 in Clarke County, Georgia, died 27 Jun 1897 in Clarke County, Georgia.
7714. M ii. Lewis Jackson LAMPKIN, born 9 Nov 1878 in Clarke County, Georgia.
7715. F iii. Addie Marion LAMPKIN, born 26 Jan 1880 in Clarke County, Georgia.
**THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790**

7718. M v. Frank Harris LAMPKIN, born 20 Jan 1889 in Clarke County, Georgia.


They had 1 child:

7717. M i. Frank Lampkin PORTER, born 15 Jul 1920 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia, died 9 Apr 1924 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.

Two unknown female children were also born to Annie Myrick Lampkin and James Edward Porter.


They had 4 children:

7724. F i. Lucy Leah WEST, born 4 May 1889.
7727. F iv. Marion Frances WEST, born 1 Aug 1895.

7730. Richard Parmenas Jasper HAYNES (7628.Parmenas, Jr, 7627.Delia, 7.Aquilla, 6.John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born 3 Sep 1827 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia. Richard died 31 May 1869 in Arleston, Texas, and was buried Jun 1869 in Woodley Cemetery, Elysian Fields, Harrison County, Texas. He married Jane WOODLEY 8 Jul 1855 in Panola County, Texas. She was born 8 Oct 1834 in Alabama. She was the daughter of William WOODLEY and Telitha McMicheal. Jane died 3 Jan 1875 in Arleston, Texas, and was buried in Woodley Cemetery, Elysian Fields, Harrison County, Texas.

They had 6 children:

7731. M i. William Parmenas HAYNES, born 2 Apr 1856, died 10 Mar 1897 in Harrison County, Texas, and was buried in Woodley Cemetery, Elysian Fields, Harrison County, Texas.
7732. M ii. Julius Edwin HAYNES, born 5 Dec 1857, died 27 Mar 1950, and was buried in Woodley Cemetery, Elysian Fields, Harrison County, Texas.
7733. F iii. Telitha Jane HAYNES, born 5 Aug 1859, died 5 Aug 1859, and was buried in Woodley Cemetery, Elysian Fields, Harrison County, Texas.
7739. M v. Richard Clarence HAYNES, born 22 Dec 1864, died 4 Jan 1865, and was buried 4 Jan 1865 in Woodley Cemetery, Elysian Fields, Harrison County, Texas.
7740. F vi. Telithia Armenta HAYNES, born 3 Jul 1866, died, and was buried Aug 1866 in Woodley Cemetery, Elysian Fields, Harrison County, Texas.

The birth and death records are from the Harrison County Texas Genweb project for the Woodley Cemetery located on West Road, Elysian Fields, Harrison County, Texas. Go South on Highway 31 to Elysian Fields, turn right on West Road and go approximately 2.8 miles. The cemetery is located on the north side of the intersection with Woodley Road.


They had 3 children:

7735. M i. Richard Worth HAYNES.
7736. M ii. Herbert Hiram HAYNES.

They had 1 child:

7738. F i. Pamela Amelia HAYNES, born 17 Sep 1944 in DeRidder, Louisiana. She married Gary Lynn GODAIR 3 Sep 1966 in DeRidder, Louisiana. He was born 23 Jul 1943 in Mansfield, Louisiana.

7741. Sarah "Sally" HAYNES (7627.Delia, 7.Aquilla, 6.John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born 7 Nov 1785 in Bedford County, Virginia. Sarah died 1860 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia. She married Andrew Woody JACKSON 3 Sep 1807 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia. He was born 21 Apr 1774 in Lewis County, West Virginia. Andrew died 30 Aug 1847 in Gwinnett County, Georgia, and was buried in Booth-Thaxton Cemetery, Wilkes County, Georgia.

They had 10 children:

7742. F i. Levana JACKSON, twin, born 16 Jul 1808.
+ 7744. F iii. Serena (Cyrena) JACKSON, born 13 May 1810, died 16 Apr 1853.
7749. M iv. Marshall W JACKSON, born 12 May 1812, died, and was buried in Texas.
Eliza Ann Jackson's name may be Mary Ann Jackson.
+ 7751. F vi. Ellnora Flora JACKSON, born 8 Nov 1818, died 1848.
+ 7760. F x. Mariann Eliza JACKSON, born 1830.

Woody Jackson was the brother of Stonewall Jackson. He was a Baptist and church-clerk of Salem Baptist Church. "Woody Jackson, purchased fifty acres of land from Jonathan Lane in 1816. Woody Jackson served as the clerk of Salem until the split in 1826, we do not know what year he became clerk. Dying on August. 1847, Jackson was buried in what is now known as the Booth-Thaxton Cemetery just west of the Landrum-Booth house.

Mrs. Jackson (Sarah) sold a two or three room house on the property and all remaining land to Zack Clark in 1858. Later this property was purchased by S. O. Callaway, whose son, Hugh, inherited the house and land. John (Buck) and Zelda Buckman purchased this property from Hugh Callaway, Sr.

Woody's will is recorded in Book D, page 220, November 30, 1844/November 1, 1847. His children were Cynnia Birdsong; Ellnora (Flora) Henderson, who married Alfred Buford in 1839; Mariann; and Andrew W. Brightwell Jackson Family. By Catherine Jackson Alexander (dates supplied by Ruth Adkins Sanders).

7744. Serena (Cyrena) JACKSON (7741.Sarah, 7627.Delia, 7.Aquilla, 6.John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born 13 May 1810 in Georgia. Serena died 16 Apr 1853 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia. She married George Washington BIRDSONG 9 Mar 1829. He was born 19 Feb 1801 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia. He was the son of John BIRDSONG and Elizabeth. George died 22 Jun 1867.

They had 4 children:

7745. M i. Franklin M BIRDSONG, born 1830, died 1852.
7747. F iii. Cyrena BIRDSONG. She married James Blackstone WILKES.
7748. F iv. Laura BIRDSONG, born 1840, died 4 Aug 1852 in Cass County, Georgia.

George Washington and his brother Robert were named executors of their father's will dated 15 October 1830.

7746. Sarah Elizabeth BIRDSONG (7744.Serena, 7741.Sarah, 7627.Delia, 7.Aquilla, 6.John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born 15 Oct 1832 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia. Sarah died 10 Sep 1903 in LaGrange, Troupe County, Georgia. She married William Pettus EDMONDSON (See number 256) 5 Mar 1857 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia. He was born 16 Sep 1829 in Greene County, Georgia. He was the son of William EDMONDSON and Hannah Dinah ENGLISH. See number 256 listed above for the descendants of this family.

He was born 1808. He was the son of Joseph HENDERSON and Margaret REYNOLDS. Felix died 1848 in Wilkes County, Georgia.

They had 5 children:

7752. M i. Joseph W HENDERSON, born 1839, died, and was buried in Old City Cemetery, Union Springs, Bullock County, Alabama. Joseph Henderson died in the Civil War.

7753. F ii. Emma E HENDERSON, born 1842. She married William Henry WILLIAMS 30 Sep 1858 in Union Springs, Bullock County, Alabama.

7754. M iii. Felix M HENDERSON. He married Sally JACKSON.

7755. M iv. Thomas A HENDERSON.

7756. F v. Sarah W HENDERSON.

7760. Mariann Eliza JACKSON (7741. Sarah, 7627.Delia, 7.Aquilla, 6.John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born 1830 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia. She married Dr. Francis R Bell 1850 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia. He was born 1829 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia. Francis died in Texas.

They had 3 children:

7761. M i. Walter A BELL, twin, born 1852 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia, died in Texas.

7762. M ii. Oliver BELL, twin, born 1852 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia.

7763. F iii. Luella BELL, born 1854 in Union Springs, Alabama.

7764. Delia (Delila)* HAYNES (7627.Delia, 7.Aquilla, 6.John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born 10 Feb 1788 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia. Delia died 11 Feb 1845 in Noxubee County, Mississippi. She married William Buchanan "Old Buck" GREER, Jr (See number 6902) 24 Mar 1808 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia. He was born 22 Sep 1787 in Greene County, Georgia. He was the son of William GREER, Sr and Mary Jane "Jean" HAYNES. See number 6902, page 568 listed above for the descendants of this family.


They had 2 children:

7767. M i. Parmenas HAYNES. He married Mary Ann McWHORTER. She was the daughter of Hugh McWHORTER and Helena LIGON. Mary also married (1) Littleberry TUGGLE.

7768. M ii. Jasper HAYNES.


They had 2 children:

7769. M i. Henry HAYNES, born about 1846 in Georgia.

7770. F ii. Sarah HAYNES, born about 1848 in Georgia.

GREEN COUNTY GEORGIA 1850 CENSUS. Enumeration No. 158: Jasper Haynes, 26, born in GA; Eliza Haynes, 25, born in GA; Henry Haynes, 4, born in GA; Sarah Haynes, 2, born in GA; Lucy Haynes, 50, born in VA (Lucy is Jasper's mother).

1790 HEADS OF FAMILIES - NORTH CAROLINA, Wilmington District, Onslow County, North Carolina, page 195: John Greer; 1 white male 16 and upwards including heads of families (John Greer, Jr); 2 free white males under 16; 5 free white females including heads of families.

1800 CENSUS ONSLOW COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA, page 173: John Grear; 1 male under 10; 2 males 10 under 15; 1 male 16 under 25; 1 male 45 plus (believed to be John Greer, Jr.); 2 females under 10. NOTE: No wife appears on this census record.

1810 CENSUS ONSLOW COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA, page 107: page 107a, John Greives NOTE: Possibly this is a son of John Greer, Jr. born 1745? 1 male under 10; 1 male 26-44; 1 female under 10; 1 female 16-25; 1 female 26-44.
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

page 267(b) Hannah Greives (This is possibly the widow of John Greer, Jr, born 1745) 1 female 10-15; 1 female 16-25; 1 female 45 plus.
In the January term 1805 Court the will of John Brinson, dated 16 November 1801 (Will Book A) was proved by John Greer and Thomas Pitt. It is
believed that this is John Greer, Jr. No proof to identify Hannah and John Greer, Jr. NOTE: The 1810 Census for John Grieves may not be John Greer, Jr.
The research of John Greer, Jr. and his descendants is a team-work effort between Mary Lee Barnes and Bea Greer O’Quin. Our plea is for anyone
who can contribute to this research, please notify either of us.

7773. Zadoc Greer (7772.John, Jr, 6.John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born about 1776 in Onslow County, North Carolina. He married Martha about 1803. She was born about 1784 in Onslow County, North Carolina.
They had 3 children:
+ 7774. M i. Richard Greer, born about 1805.
+ 7782. M ii. Benjamin Greer, born 2 Sep 1820.
+ 7938. F iii. Mary Greer, born about 1820.

1810 CENSUS ONSLOW COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA, page 102: Zadoc Greer, H/H: 1 male under 10; 1 male 10 under 15; 1 male 26 under 44 (Zadoc Greer); 2 females under 10; 1 female 16 under 25.
Zadoc Greer appears on the 1820 Federal Census of Onslow County, North Carolina, in township of Swansboro, page 330: 1 male under 10; 1 male 10 under 16; 1 male 45 and up (name appears to be Zadie); 1 female under 10; 1 female 10 under 16; 1 female 26 under 45.

1840 CENSUS ONSLOW COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA, page 134: Zadoc Greer: 1 male 60 - 70; 1 free white female 15 - 20; 1 free white female 20 - 30; 2 free white females 50 - 60.

7774. Richard Greer (7773.Zadoc, 7772.John, Jr, 6.John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born about 1805. He married Martha about 1831 in Onslow County, North Carolina. It is believed this may be a first marriage for Richard Greer but no real proof.
1840 CENSUS ONSLOW COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA, page 149: Richard Greer: 1 male under 5; 1 male 30 - 40; 1 female 30 - 40.

They had 5 children:

7777. M i. Bryant S Greer, born about 1871 in North Carolina.
7778. M ii. Martin Greer, born about 1872 in North Carolina.
7781. F v. Alice Greer, born about 1879 in North Carolina.

They had 4 children:

7783. F i. Mary Greer, born about 1839. She married S N Cronc 9 Dec 1866.
+ 7784. M ii. Benjamin Franklin Greer, born 9 Dec 1846.
+ 7798. F iii. Susan Alice Greer, born about 1848.

1840 CENSUS ONSLOW COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA, page 134 Benj. Greer 1 male 15-20 1 free white female under 5 1 free white female 20-30 Slaves owned by Benjamin Greer 1 male 24-36 1 male 30-45 3 females 1-10 1 female 10-24.
1850 CENSUS ONSLOW COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA, page 91(b): Ben Greer, age 31 Laborer Susan Greer, female age 33 Mary Greer, female age 11 Benj. F Greer, male age 5 Susan Greer, female age 2.
1860 CENSUS ONSLOW COUNTY NORTH CAROLINA, Half Moon District, enumerated on 13th day of July 1860, Dwelling 655, Family 655: Benj. Greer, age 39, farmer, Value Real Estate $1000, personal $300 Mary Greer, age 37 or 39 Mary Greer, age 19 Benj. F Greer, age 13, attending school Susan A Greer, age 10, attending school John Greer, age 10, attending school Robert Greer, age 7 months Videy Greer, age 52, seamstress, cannot read or write Lenard Leanior, age 23, farm laborer.
THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

Who is Videy Greyer, age 52, on the above 1860 census for Onslow County, North Carolina? There is Vicy Greer, age 40 on the 1850 Census for Onslow County, North Carolina in the household of Luke Jarman, age 29. Could they be the same with an erroneous age?

1880 Onslow County, North Carolina, Jacksonville Area (Microfilm T9-0975, page 428A); Benjamin Grier, age 61 Mary Grier, wife age 45 Robert, son age 21 Victoria, dau age 14 Jerome, son age 12 Lucy, dau age 10 Jackson, son age 8 Lee, son age 8. (NOTE: This age is incorrect, Lee was born in 1778).

Benjamin married (2) Mary Caroline BRYAN 19 Oct 1858 in Onslow County, North Carolina.

They had 7 children:

7840. F ix. Lucy GREER, born 1 Apr 1868 in Jacksonville, Onslow County, North Carolina.

The marriage for Benjamin Greer and Mary Bryan was performed by William Heath. Bondsmen was J B Frazel and witness, Jasper Etheridge.

Mary Caroline Greer joined the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (Mormon) in Onslow County, North Carolina in 1900.


They had 8 children:

7785. F i. Emmer GREER, born 1870 in North Carolina
+ 7786. M ii. Zadock B GREER, born 3 Nov 1872, died 10 Apr 1933.
+ 7791. M iii. George H GREER, born 18 Dec 1873, died 29 Apr 1928.
7796. M vi. Luther GREER, born about 1879.

1880 census Harnett, New Hanover County, North Carolina. Benjamin Greer, age 33; Nancy, age 36; Emmer, age 10; Zadock age 8; George, age 7; Joanna, age 5; Frank, age 3; Luther, age 1; (all born in North Carolina)

The census records were found on Ancestry.com for Benjamin F Greer: Census 1900 Smithville Twp. Brunswick County, North Carolina, p 255a, age 53. Census 1910 Smithville Twp, Brunswick County, North Carolina, p 081a, age 60.

Benjamin married (2) Sallie about 1901 in North Carolina. She was born about 1874 in North Carolina.

7786. Zadock B4 GREER (7784.Benjamin3, 7782.Benjamin2, 7773.Zadoc1, 7772.John, Jr1, 6.John0, 5.James1, 1.James, Sir0) was born 3 Nov 1872 in North Carolina. Zadock died 10 Apr 1933 in Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia, and was buried 11 Apr 1933 in Bonaventure Cemetery, Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia. He married Nancy. She was born in North Carolina.

They had 3 children:

7787. M i. James M GREER, born about 1901, died 25 Mar 1973 in Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia, and was buried 27 Mar 1973 in Catholic Cemetery, Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia.

The information for James M. Greer is taken from his death certificate, Custodian’s No: 708, issued in Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia.

James M Greer is listed as about 72 years of age on his death certificate, and was D.O.A. at the Memorial Hospital in Savannah on 25 Mar 1973. He died from "cerebrovascular collapse due to pneumonia". The informant is listed as Miss Ann Smith, friend. His father is listed as Zadoc Greer and mother: Mary McBride. He is a brother to Zadoc G Greer. His marital status is listed as "Divorced". Albert Goette Funeral Home was in charge of burial in the Catholic Cemetery in Savannah.

OBIT. (Sent from a researcher who failed to list the name of the newspaper (probably SAVANNAH MORNING NEWS): "JAMES GREER was dead on arrival Sunday at Memorial Medical Center after a brief illness. He was a veteran of World War I. Funeral services will be held today at noon at the Chapel of Our Lady Cathedral of St. John the Baptist. Burial will be in the Catholic Cemetery.")

THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790

7790. M iii. William GREER. He married Mary McLEAN. She was born 26 Nov 1861 in Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia. She was the daughter of Daniel McLEAN and Margaret KELLY. Mary died 5 Aug 1940 in Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia, and was buried 7 Aug 1940 in Catholic Cemetery, Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia.

The information of Mary McLean Greer is taken from her death certificate: L. R. File No. 1079, issued in Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia.

She died from "Terminal Pneumonia contributed to Sclerotic Myocarditis and Rheumatic Arthritis" in the Little Sisters of the Poor, 222 E 37th Street. Albert Goette Funeral Home was in charge of burial. She died August 5, 1940, at 4 p.m.

OBIT: From Savannah Morning News, dated Wednesday, August 7, 1940: "MRS. MARY GREER The funeral of Mrs. Mary Greer, a guest at Little Sisters of the Poor, who died Monday afternoon at 4 o'clock at a local hospital will take place at 9:30 o'clock this morning at the chapel of the Little Sisters of the Poor. Burial will follow in the Catholic Cemetery. Mrs. Greer was 79 years of age. There are no immediate survivors."

William Greer has not been identified but because his widow died in Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia, with other Greer families. I believe him to be a son of Zadock B Greer.

All the data on Zadoc B Greer was taken from his death certificate: Registered No. 458, Chatham County, Savannah, Georgia.

Zadoc Greer's residence at the time of his death was 5 Houston Street, Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia. He was widowed at the time of his death. His death was caused by "Old Case of endocarditis and aortic insufficiency". He had been treated by Dr. W. B Crawford of Savannah from January, 1933 thru March 20, 1933. Albert Goette of 123 Habersham was the undertaker. The informant was Mrs. Angela A. Greer.

He was born in North Carolina and was 60 years and 5 months of age at the time of death. His profession was "Steamboat Captain".

His father is listed as Benjamin F. Greer, born in North Carolina; his mother is listed as Nancy Greer (maiden name unknown) of North Carolina.

Nancy Greer is listed as the wife of Zadoc B Greer on his April 10, 1933 death certificate issued in Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia.

7788. Zadoc G^2 GREER (7786.Zadoc^1, 7784.Benjamin^1, 7782.Benjamin^2, 7773.Zadoc^2, 7772.John, Jr^1, 6 John^3, 5 James^2, 1 James, Sir^1) was born 10 Dec 1902 in Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia. Zadoc died 11 Aug 1970 in Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia, and was buried 14 Aug 1970 in Catholic Cemetery, Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 1 child:

7789. F i. Josephine GREER. She married Garland L CLAYTON.

Zadoc Greer, Residence of Savannah, Chatham, Georgia, died Aug 1970.

The information for Zadoc G Greer comes from his death certificate, Custodians No. 1332, filed in Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia.

Zadoc G Greer, believed to be the son of Zadoc B Greer, was born in Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia on 10 Dec 1902. He was 67 years of age at the time of his death due to "Third Degree Burns due to Myocardial Infarction". The injury occurred when he "fell asleep with lighted cigarette."

The father of Zadoc G Greer is listed as Zadoc G Greer (probably Zadoc B Greer); mother is listed as Mary McBride. He was divorced at the time of his death.

OBIT sent by researcher from unidentified newspaper in Savannah, Georgia (probably SAVANNAH MORNING NEWS): "ZADOC GREER about 66, died Tuesday as a result of burns which police said he suffered when he apparently fell asleep while smoking a cigarette. Police said he suffered the burns about 10:45 p.m. Monday. Carl A. Caldwell, who lives in the same apartment building as Greer, told police he smelled smoke in the building about 10:40 p.m. He told police when he entered Greer's room he found the victim lying on the floor under a bed with his clothing on fire. Caldwell said of his death."

The father of Virda A DREW is listed as Zadoc G Greer (probably Zadoc B Greer); mother is listed as Mary McBride. He was divorced at the time of his death.

OBIT: From Savannah Morning News, dated Wednesday, August 7, 1940: "MRS. MARY GREER The funeral of Mrs. Mary Greer, a guest at Little Sisters of the Poor, who died Monday afternoon at 4 o'clock at a local hospital will take place at 9:30 o'clock this morning at the chapel of the Little Sisters of the Poor. Burial will follow in the Catholic Cemetery. Mrs. Greer was 79 years of age. There are no immediate survivors."

Nancy Greer is listed as the wife of Zadoc B Greer on his April 10, 1933 death certificate issued in Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia.

7791. George H^3 GREER (7784.Benjamin^1, 7782.Benjamin^2, 7773.Zadoc^2, 7772.John, Jr^1, 6 John^3, 5 James^2, 1 James, Sir^1) was born 18 Dec 1873 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. George died 29 Apr 1928 in Southport, Brunswick, North Carolina, and was buried 1928 in the Southport Cemetery, Southport, Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Virda A DREW 24 Aug 1897 in Smithville, Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born 19 Jan 1874 in Smithville, Brunswick, North Carolina. She was the daughter of George Fulton DREW and Sarah E JONES. Virda died 22 Apr 1928 in Southport, Brunswick, North Carolina, and was buried 1 May 1928 in Catholic Cemetery, Southport, Brunswick, North Carolina.

They had 1 child:

7792. M i. Ernest GREER, born 18 Sep 1898 in Southport, Brunswick County, North Carolina.

7798. Susan Alice^7 GREER (7782.Benjamin^2, 7773.Zadoc^2, 7772.John, Jr^1, 6 John^3, 5 James^2, 1 James, Sir^1) was born about 1848 in North Carolina. She married Moses L LOCKAMY 13 Nov 1866 in Onslow County, North Carolina.

They had 4 children:


LDS Family Research: Nancy Jane is listed as a daughter of Benjamin Greer.

7800. M ii. Moses L LOCKAMY.
7801. M iii. John B LOCKAMY.
7802. M iv. Lonnie W LOCKAMY.

The Onslow County, North Carolina marriage record # 01 058 from Family Search LDS shows date of bond #000093576, dated 13 November 1866 and marriage date, 15 November 1866; marriage performed by A. J. Murrill, Justice of the Peace. Bondsman was John R Lockamy and witness, A. J. Johnston.


They had 11 children:

7821. M iv. Roscoe GREER, born Oct 1896 in Richlands, Onslow County, North Carolina
7822. M v. Robert B GREER, born 7 Feb 1899 in Jacksonville, Onslow County, North Carolina
7823. F vi. Rachel GREER, born 3 May 1901 in Jacksonville, Onslow County, North Carolina. She married


From Family Search International Genealogical Index v 4.02, Individual Record: the names were found. Sometimes the name Jerome Joseph Benjamin Greer is used.

The names, dates of birth, marriage and death information for the children of Jerome Benjamin Greer and Elizabeth Huffman Greer is from the research of Heather Stephenson, member from this family, thru E-mail, dated 30 June 2002.

Ora Velvet Greer was born in Stuart, Virginia 20 July 1961. claims to be a daughter of Samuel Greer, son of Joseph Jerome Bonaparte Greer, son of Benjamin. She lists the full name of Joseph Greer.

Lizzie Huffman's ancestors were probably wealthy and had large families in Onslow County, North Carolina. Her grandfather Bryant established a new town called Huffmantown about four miles from Richlands. Her mother Rachel Jarman's father established a town called Jamantown and is about five miles from Richlands.

From Velvet Wyatt "Lizzie and Benjamin Greer went to prison because Grandmother Lizzie was charging people for making claims she could talk with the dead. She and Joseph Benjamin were charged with operating a business with no records--permits, I suppose. Both lived with Samuel Greer, their youngest son until they died.


They had 7 children:

7810. F i. Rosa Greer CAVANAUGH.
7811. F ii. Elizabeth Edna CAVANAUGH.
7812. M iii. Henry Sylvester CAVANAUGH.
7813. F iv. Virginia Levancy CAVANAUGH.
7814. F v. Sarah Fletcher CAVANAUGH.
7815. F vi. Vera Christine CAVANAUGH.
7816. F vii. Martha Ann CAVANAUGH.

They had 3 children:

7818. F i. Lula Kanary GREER, born 10 Apr 1918 in Bailey, Nash County, North Carolina. She married (1) William James HOWARD 23 Sep 1934 in Marion (?), South Carolina. Lula married (2) William Hoggark CRESS. Lula married (3) Roy BARROW.

7819. M ii. Jerome Wayne GREER, born 27 Mar 1920 in Clinton, Sampson County, North Carolina, died 17 Jan 2003 in Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina. As of 5 September 2002 Jerome Wayne Greer is still alive and is 82 years of age. (E-Mail from Heather)


From Family Search International Genealogical Index v4.02. Individual Record.
Anna Maude Greer, joined the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (Mormon) in Nash County, North Carolina, in 1919.


They had 1 child:


Joseph Hyman Greer joined the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (Mormon) in Nash County, North Carolina, in 1919.


They had 10 children:

7830. F i. Almeda Dovie GREER, born 31 Aug 1940.


7841. Jackson Lee 7 GREER, Sr (7782.Benjamin6, 7773.Zadoc5, 7772.John, Jr4, 6.John3, 5.James2, 1.James, Sir1) was born 23 Oct 1870 in Onsloe County, North Carolina. Jackson, Sr died 15 Oct 1953 in Columbus County, North Carolina, and was buried in Whiteville Memorial Cemetery, Whiteville, Columbus County, North Carolina. He married Ethel Prigden 8 Nov 1896 in Columbus County, North Carolina. She was born 21 Dec 1879 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She was the daughter of Francis Warren PRIDGEN and Tabitha Ann CROOM. Ethel died 7 Jan 1958 and was buried in Whiteville Memorial Cemetery, Whiteville, Columbus County, North Carolina.

They had 9 children:


7873. F v. Mary GREER, born 13 Jan 1913. She married Arthur BAUS. Mary died 30 Dec 1937 in Columbus County, North Carolina, and was buried in Whiteville Memorial Cemetery, Whiteville, Columbus County, North Carolina.


Birth and death information for Jackson Geer (Greer?), Jr., and Etha Pridgen Geer (Greer), submitted by Dave High, November 1999:

They had 1 child:

7843. M i. Roger H BURRISS, Jr, born 4 May 1918, died 16 Nov 1919, and was buried in Whiteville Memorial Cemetery, Whiteville, Columbus County, North Carolina.

Gladys married (2) Edgar Wallace WOOTEN, Sr. He was born 10 Dec 1869. Edgar, Sr died 25 Jul 1937, and was buried in the Whiteville Memorial Cemetery, Columbus County, North Carolina.

They had 2 children:

7844. M ii. Edgar Wallace WOOTEN, Jr, born 12 Dec 1921, died 5 Mar 1936, and was buried in the Whiteville Memorial Cemetery, Columbus County, North Carolina.


Submitted by Dave High, November 1999:


He married Margaret "Peggy" GORE. She was born 1926. Margaret died 1995.

They had 3 children:


7850. F iii. Margaret Gore "Meg" WOOTEN. She married Sam HINSON.

They had 4 children:

7851. F i. Peg HINSON.

7853. M ii. Kate HINSON.

7854. F iii. Jack HINSON.

7855. F iv. Bess HINSON.


They had 1 child:

7852. F i. Connet KINLAW.


They had 3 children:


7864. F iii. Catherine Carolyn GREER, born 1947. She married Louis P. DAVIS. He was born 1944.


They had 3 children:

THE DESCENDANTS OF AQUILLA GREER, SR. 1719 - 1790


They had 1 child:
+ 7862.  F i.  Tracy Delaine GREER, born 1970.


They had 1 child:


They had 1 child:


They had 2 children:


They had 1 child:
7869.  F i.  Leigh Ann GREER.


They had 2 children:


They had 6 children:


They had 1 child:
7876.  F i.  Alisa Carol GREER.
William married (2) Bettie. They had 1 child:

7877. M ii. William Benjamin GREER.


They had 3 children:


They had 1 child:


They had 2 children:

7883. F i. Emily NANCE, born 1996.


They had 1 child:


Roberta married (2) Waitin Ray KIDD. He was born 1951.


They had 2 children:


They had 2 children:

7889. M i. Cameron TIPPET.
7890. F ii. Hailey TIPPET.


They had 3 children:

7892. M i. Greer JAMES.
7893. F ii. Kirra JAMES.
7894. F iii. Janzen JAMES.


They had 2 children:


They had 3 children:

+ 7900. F i. Elizabeth Lee GREENE, born 1939.


They had 4 children:

+ 7901. F i. Cheryl Lee WARD, born 1957.

Elizabeth married (2) Harold Dean GASKIN. He was born 1942.

They had 2 children:


They had 3 children:

+ 7902. F i. Gloria Gale POWELL.
7904. F ii. Martha Virginia POWELL.
7905. F iii. Ethalee Greene POWELL.


They had 1 child:


They had 3 children:

7908. F i. Gloria Alexandria WARD.
7909. M ii. William Edward WARD, Jr.
7910. M iii. Currie Newton WARD.


They had 1 child:

7912. M i. Jeff Mark SMITH, Jr.

Margaret married (2) Donald C HINSON.

They had 1 child:

7913. M ii. Brian Adain HINSON.


They had 1 child:

7915. F i. Daniele Lauren BURNEY.

They had 1 child:


7920. Max Newton GREER, Sr (7841.Jackson, Sr, 7782.Benjamin, 7773.Zadoc, 7772.John, Jr, 6.John, 5.James, 1.James, Sir) was born 12 Jun 1921. Max, Sr died 3 Mar 1976, and was buried in the Whiteville Memorial Cemetery, Columbia County, North Carolina. He married Mary Ellen SWAIN. She was born 13 Jan 1917. Mary died 11 May 1976, and was buried in Whiteville Memorial Cemetery, Columbia County, North Carolina.

They had 3 children:

7921. F i. Ellen Maxine GREER, born 1946. She married William Warren DONNAN. He was born 1951.


They had 3 children:

7923. F i. Mary Ellen GREER, born 1976. She married Charles HARRIS.


They had 2 children:


They had 2 children:

+ 7930. F i. Ida Maxine ZANDY, born 1943.


They had 1 child:


Ida married (2) Billy NEWELL. He was born 1935.

They had 3 children:

7932. F ii. Mitchalaen Zandy Long NEWELL, born 1966. She was adopted by Billy Newell.


They had 1 child:


They had 1 child:
Mary Bryan and daughter Susannah Bryan are listed in the Household of Zadoc Greer on the 1850 Onslow County, North Carolina census. John Bryan is not there.
CHAPTER 2

Listing the descendants of Nicholas DAY

(about 1630 - to 4 Feb 1704/1705)

7942. Nicholas\(^1\) DAY was born about 1630 in Wales. Nicholas died by 4 Feb 1704/1705. He married Sarah. Sarah died by 28 Dec 1736.

They had 5 children:
+ 7943. M i. Nicholas DAY, Jr, born 1685, died by 25 May 1739.
+ 7961. F iii. Sarah DAY, born about 1689, died Mar 1747.
+ 7962. F iv. Elizabeth DAY, born about 1691, died after Apr 1725.
+ 7970. F v. Diana DAY, born bet 1684/1700, died after 1727.

Nicholas Day originally came from Wales and was born about 1620-1630. On 22 February 1658, he and seven men (all named) and 2 women, Elizabeth Gaibe and Catherine Roads, who were bound out to Richard Owens who granted them their freedom and thus notified his 'Lordship Grace,' the Crown of England that they were entitled to 50 acres of land. The custom of that day was for those who could not pay their way to be transported in exchange for seven years of indentured labor, thus we believe that is how Nicholas Day was transported to America. His assets in Wales were not enough to cover his expenses for transportation to America, and the actual trip to America took place 7 years prior to his freedom when about the age of 21. His oldest child, Nicholas Day, Jr. was born about 1685, when Nicholas, Sr was about 55 or 60 years of age.

Next on 6 June 1693, he is listed as Nicholas Day, Sr. of Anne Arundel County, Maryland, and purchased 200 acres of land at Gunpowder Falls on Gunpowder River, northeast of Baltimore, for 1200 pounds tobacco. The same year for 3000 pounds of tobacco, he purchased 150 acres of land from Thomas Bruins called LESSER CHANCE. On 5 November 1693, he bought a part of the tract known as WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR. Evidently, he came to the Gunpowder River location as a prosperous man, by this time he was approximately 63 years of age. There are no records to show he owned land in Anne Arundel County during the 36 years between 1658 and 1693; but he lived there and became prosperous enough to buy the lands in Baltimore County.

He paid taxes for land on the north side of the Gunpowder River from 1699-1706.
The will for Nicholas Day was dated 1 December 1704 and proved 2 February 1705. It is on file in the HALL OF RECORDS, Baltimore County, Maryland. "In the name of God Amen this first Day of December one thousand Seven Hundred and four I Nicholas Day of Baltimore County being sick and weak in body but perfect and Sound Memory thanks to all mighty God for and calling to mind the uncertain Estate of this Transitory life, Do Constitute and ordain and Declare this my last will and testament in manner and forms following - Revoking and by these presents testament or wills hereto fore by me made and Declared Either by word of writing and this to be Taken only as my last will and testament and none other viz I give my Soul to all mighty God my Saviour and Redeemer in him and by the merits of Jesus Christ I trust and believe assuredly to be Saved arid to have full remission and forgiveness for all that my Soul with my body at the general Day of Resurrection Rise again in Joy and through the merits of Christ's Death and passion posses and inherit the Kingdoms of heaven prepared for his Elect and my body to be buried in such manner as it Shall please my Executor, and hereafter whom I appoint and now for the Settling of my Temporal Estate I Desire that all my Just Debts that I owe in right to any man Shall well and truly paid or ordered to be paid in Due time after this my Decease by my Exeute. however named Item I give unto my Son Nicholas Day all that tract of Land at Gunpowder Called or Known by the name William the Conquer to the said Nicholas Day and his heirs for Ever and for want of such heirs after his Decease to be Deemed the proper right and Interest of my Second Son Known by the name of Edward Day to him and his heirs for Ever .Item I give unto my Son Nicholas Day all that part of Stock of hogs that is of his proper Mark and also I give to my Daughter Sarah Day all that part of my Stock hogs that is of her proper marks. Item I give unto Obediah Prichett Six young Sows with pig or pigs by them Due also I give unto Walter Pardue four young sow Shoats. Item I give unto my Two youngest Daughters Elizabeth Day and Dinah Day all that part of land whereon I now live to be Equally Divided between them after the Death of my Loving wife Sarah Day to them and their heirs for Ever as for my personal Estate I do ordain it to be Equally Divided between my wife and five children and lastly I Doe hereby Constitute and ordain and appoint my above said true and loving wife Sarah Day to be my Sole and only Executrix of this my last will and testament as witness my hand and Seal the Day and year above written. Signed Sealed and Delivered the mark of in the presence of Nicho ND Day Deal his________________ John Whittaker Feby 2nd 1704/5 mark Then came John Wittaker and Catherine her his wife John Deaver and Hannah his wife mark and proved the Same in common form before me Hannah Deaver Henry Wriothesley Deputy Commissioner of Baltimore County Cath. Whittaker the witness to the above written will."

"WILL OF SARAH DAY OF BALTIMORE COUNTY, dated 20 October 1730: Will of Sarah Day, (wife of Nicholas, Sr.) dated October 20. 1730, proved December 28, 1736, on file in the Hall of Records (BALTIMORE CO. WILLS), box 5, folder 87). Bond was made by Nicholas Day (Jr.), Josiah Henden, and Thomas Amos (TESTAMENTARY PROCEEDINGS, Lib. 30, fol. 262). Transcription: Baltimore County In the Name of God Amen I. Sarah Day of the County afor said, being very Sick & Weak but of and Sound Memory thanks be to God for it. First I desire that all my lawful debts be Justly paid.

Item I Give & bequeath unto my Daughter Dinah Merica the bed which I always lay on my trunk a warming pan and porridge pot & paltet and I desire that the Rest of my Goods & Chattels be Equally Divided between My Son Nicholas Day My Son Edward Day. & My Daughter Sarah Greer the wife of John Greer & my daughter Dinah Merica. as witness whereof I have Sett my hand this 20th day of October 1730 Sarah SD Day (her mark) Testis: James Jones John Savory (his mark)" (Copy of this will submitted by Wally Garchow).

7943. Nicholas\(^1\) DAY, Jr (7942. Nicholas\(^1\)) was born 1685. Nicholas died by 25 May 1739. He married Elizabeth COX. She was the daughter of Christopher COX.

They had 8 children:

7944. M i. Thomas DAY.
7945. M ii. Laban DAY.
THE DESCENDANTS OF NICHOLAS DAY

7956. F iv. Hannah DAY.
7957. F vi. Elizabeth DAY.
7958. F vii. Mary DAY.
7959. F viii. Sarah DAY.

The names of the children for Nicholas and Elizabeth are from BALTIMORE COUNTY FAMILIES, page 161, by Robert W. Barnes.

Will for Nicholas Day, Jr, dated 31 March 1738, from Copy in MAR YLAND HALL OF RECORDS: "I, Nicholas Day of the Town of Joppa in Baltimore County and Province of Maryland being Sick & weak of body, but of Sound and perfect disposing Mind and Memory Do think it necessary to make & ordain this my Last Will & Testament in Manner & Form following.

Item: I Give and bequeath unto my Son, Thomas Day that Moity or one Half of one hundred & fifty Acres of Land, My Part of a tract or percell of Land called William the Conqueror whereon the buildings and Improvements are Made with the Appurtenances thereto belonging to my Said Son Thomas & his heir for Ever: but incase my Said Thomas should die without lawful Issue or before he attains to the Age of twenty one years my Will and Mind is that the said Moity with the Buildings & Improvements thereon & Appurtenances thereto belonging Shall go & redound to my Son Laban Day & his heirs for Ever.

Item: I Give & bequeath unto my Son, Laban Day the Other Moity or Half of Said One hundred & fifty Acres Part of Said Tract of Land called William the Conqueror to him & his heirs for Ever but in case Said Son Laban die without lawful Issue or before he attains to the Age of twenty one years my will & mind is that Said Son Thomas & his heirs for Ever.

Item: I Give & bequeath unto my Son, Samuel Day my Three Lots of Ground in the Town of Joppa with all the Buildings & Improvements thereon and Appurtenances thereto belonging And Also A Certain Tract or Parcel of Land called Dock containing One hundred & fifty Acres or thereabouts to him my Said Son Samuel & his heirs for Ever--But if my Said Son Samuel die without Lawful Issue or before he Attains to the Age of Twenty One years My Will & Mind is that my Said Lots with the Appurtenances & Said Tract called Dock Shall go & redound to my Son Laban Day & his heirs for Ever.

Item: I give & bequeath unto my Said Son, Samuel & his heirs for Ever One Negro woman named Dina.

Elizabeth also married (2) Robert BISHOP.

7946. John^3 DAY (7943.Nicholas^2, 7942.Nicholas^1) was born 6 Sep 1716 in Baltimore County, Maryland. John died about 1790 in Burke County, North Carolina. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 5 children:

7947. M i. Nicholas DAY, born about 1745/1750 in Baltimore County, Maryland, died 1815 in Burke County, North Carolina.
7949. M iii. James DAY, born about 1758.
7950. M iv. Laban DAY. He married Mary McKinsey about 1793 in Burke County, North Carolina.

7952. Samuel^3 DAY (7943.Nicholas^2, 7942.Nicholas^1) was born 1 Mar 1730. He married Sarah TALBOTT by 25 Feb 1752.

They had 3 children:

7953. M i. John DAY.
7954. M ii. Robert DAY.
7955. F iii. _____DAY. She married ______BOWMAN.

The information on this family is from BALTIMORE COUNTY FAMILIES, page 162, by Robert W. Barnes.

7961. Sarah^2 DAY (7942.Nicholas^1) was born about 1689 in Baltimore County, Maryland. Sarah died Mar 1747 in Baltimore County, Maryland. She married (1) Obadiah Pritchett about 1703 in Gunpowder River, Baltimore County, Maryland. Obadiah died about 1704.

According to BALTIMORE COUNTY FAMILIES 1659 - 1759, by Robert W. Barnes, page 161: "SARAH, m. 1st Obadiah Pritchett, and 2nd after 1704 John Greer." It appears that she was married less than a year before Obadiah died.

Sarah Day was 15 years of age when she married John Greer.

Richard Baker Greer of Fayetteville, Arkansas, dated March 1996: "Sarah Day Greer died March 1747; she and John were married 4 March 1704." He further stated that John left Baltimore County after Sarah died and that John and Sarah did not divorce. He gave no reference for his information.

Sarah married (2) John Greer (See number 6) 4 Mar 1704 in Joppa, Baltimore County, Maryland. He was born 1685 in Gunpowder River, Baltimore County, Maryland. He was the son of James Greer and Ann Taylor. See number 6 listed above for the descendants of this family

7962. Elizabeth^2 DAY (7942.Nicholas^1) was born about 1691. Elizabeth died after Apr 1725. She married Alexander McCOMAS 19 Nov 1713 in Baltimore County, Maryland. He was born 14 Sep 1692 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland.
THE DESCENDANTS OF NICHOLAS DAY

He was the son of Daniel McCOMAS and Elizabeth McGILL. Alexander died before 4 Feb 1761 in Baltimore County, Maryland.

They had 7 children:

7963. F i. Sarah McCOMAS, born 5 Oct 1714 in Baltimore County, Maryland. She married Richard RHOADS.

7964. F ii. Elizabeth Day McCOMAS, born 1716 in Baltimore County, Maryland. She married Thomas NORRIS 26 Dec 1736 in Baltimore County, Maryland. Elizabeth died after 26 Feb 1758 in Harford, Maryland.


7967. F v. Eleanor McCOMAS, born 1723. She married Peter MILES about 1746 in Baltimore County, Maryland.

7968. M vi. David McCOMAS, born 2 Mar 1724. He married Catherine BURKE.

7969. F vii. Mary McCOMAS, born 8 May 1725. She married John WHITAKER.

Alexander also married (2) Hannah WHITAKER 23 Aug 1728.

7970. Diana2 DAY (7942.NichoIas') was born about 1700. Diana died after 1727. She married (1) Joshua MERRIKEN 24 Jun 1718 in Baltimore County, Maryland. He was born about 1688 in Broad Neck Hundred, Baltimore County, Maryland. He was the son of Capt. Hugh MERRIKEN and Ann BOND. Joshua died 8 Nov 1725.

They had 3 children:


7972. F ii. Anne MERRIKEN, died 4 May 1730.

7973. F iii. Mary MERRIKEN. She married Robert DUTTON 11 Dec 1744.

Joshua also married (1) Elizabeth EWINS 16 Feb 1709/1710. Elizabeth died 17 Dec 1716.

The marriage data is from St. John's Parish Register.

In 1719 he removed to upper Baltimore County, where he was clerk of the parish of St. John's.

Joshua left a will written 6 November 1726 and was proved 8 March 1726/27 naming his wife Diana, unborn Child to be named Joshua or Diana, children: Hugh, Anne, and Mary; administrative bond was posted 5 April 1727 by the executrix Diana Merriken with Luke Stansbury and Edward Day. (From BALTIMORE COUNTY FAMILIES, page 443 by Robert W. Barnes). Another source states that the will provided for his wife Diana, executrix, to have half of the land during her lifetime; should her unborn child be a son, he should be named Joshua and possess the aforesaid tract at Diana's decease; she would have half of his personal estate during her widowhood; and should she marry, she would receive a child's portion. To his son Hugh and his heirs would go half the aforesaid land. Should either of the aforesaid sons die without issue, the survivor would inherit the portion of the deceased, neither son having the power to sell or mortgage their portions. To both sons the aforesaid "George's". To his daughter Ann and her heirs the outward part of MERRIKEN'S INHERITANCE. To daughter Mary and her heirs 200 acres of MERRIKEN'S OUTLET at the head of Bush River. To the unborn child (if a girl, to be named Diana) and its heirs MERRIKEN'S BRANCHES near the land of John Weasly. Testators were Edward Day, Samuel Baker, William Bradford and Alexander MacComus. His widow filed a return of inventory: old books, two white servants and one black. Diana (Day) Merriken then married (2) Benjamin Jones on January 5, 1737.

Diana married (2) Benjamin JONES 5 Jan 1737.

Benjamin wrote his will on 22 April 1739 and it was proved 22 May 1739. He was a Planter of St. John's Parish, Baltimore county, Maryland. His entire estate went to his wife Diana, the executrix, who was to make over to William Bradford two tracts of land called TURKEY HILL and STRAWBERRY HILL. Testators were William Cooke, Mary Merriken, Thomas Preston, Joseph Allein, and John Cameron.
CHAPTER 3

Listing the descendants of William LOWE, Sr
(About 1660 - 15 Jun 1719)

17975. William LOWE, Jr (born about 1685, died 21 Apr 1743). He married Rebecca. They had 7 children:

+ 17976. M i. William LOWE, Jr, born about 1685, died 21 Apr 1743.
+ 17978. M iii. Ralph LOWE.

17974. William LOWE, Sr. William, Sr died by 15 Jun 1719. He married Rebecca. They had 7 children:

17979. M i. William LOWE, born 5 Feb 1706 in Baltimore County, Maryland, died before 1747.


17981. M iii. James LOWE, born 16 Jan 1707/1708 in Baltimore County, Maryland, died before 3 Jul 1736. From BALTIMORE COUNTY FAMILIES 1659-1759, by Robert W. Barnes.


17983. M v. Abraham LOWE, born 17 Jan 1709/1710 in Baltimore County, Maryland. He married Temperance PICKETT 6 Jul 1710 in Baltimore County, Maryland. Temple, daughter of John and Sarah Day Greer, son of John and Sarah Day Greer. 1724 Thomas Lowe, son of Thomas Lowe, was born 5 February 1706; was age 14 in August 1719, when he bound himself to his brother William to age 21 to learn trade of carpenter. Tamer Love was indicted for bastardy, in June 1734, probably had a daughter, Tamar, who married William Clark on 7 December 1749.

8924. M vi. Samuel LOWE, born 1 Jan 1707/1708 in Baltimore County, Maryland, died before 3 July 1736. From BALTIMORE COUNTY FAMILIES 1659-1759, by Robert W. Barnes.


They had 1 child:

8926. M vii. Sarah LOWE, born 22 Mar 1714 in Baltimore County, Maryland. She married Andrew VANCE 1745.

The following is from the research of Mary Lee Barnes:

"In 1658 a William Lowe was transported to Maryland. 1683 Samuel Delight surveyed for Samuel Sicklemore between 1706-1725 in possession of John Taylor and John Lowe, poss. son of William Lowe, Sr.

William Lowe, Sr., and wife Rebecca had the following children: [1]. William, Jr. born ca 1685; died 21 Apr 1743, will Baltimore County Maryland; [2]. John who married Elizabeth Johnson (daughter of Daniel and Frances Johnson, About 1713. Baltimore County, Maryland. Had son, Daniel Johnson Lowe in Virginia. Prince William County; [3]. Ralph who married Ruth Collett, daughter of David Collett; [4]. James, born 5 February 1702 Baltimore County, Maryland, died by 1747 (There is an ancestral file on this son on the LDS Web site); [5]. Thomas, born February 1706, married Tamer Love, died probably Berkeley, West Virginia; [6]. Samuel, born 16 January 1707/08, Baltimore County, Maryland; it appears that he never married; [7]. Abraham, born 19 January 1709/10, Baltimore County, Maryland; did not die in Baltimore County."

"William Lowe, Sr., progenitor, was in Baltimore County, Maryland by 1702, when he acquired 100 acres Lough's (Lowe's) Lot in November. He died by 15 June 1719, when administrative bond was posted By John Lowe, with William Lowe and Thomas Norris. William Lowe, Jr. rendered his right to administer his father's estate. The estate was inventoried 23 June 1719 by Garrett Garrettson and Richard Burrough. John Lowe rendered account of William Lowe, Sr. estate made payment to Vaughn Davis. 1726 William Lowe was paid part of his wife's filial part of William Pickett's estate. Temperance Lowe probably died between 1710 and 1720. 1721 June 3. Elizabeth Lowe, daughter of William and Sarah born (St. Johns's Register. This is believed to be the daughter that married Aquilla Greer, son of John and Sarah Day Greer. 1724 William Pickett estate made payment to Vaughn Davis. 1726 William Lowe was paid part of his wife's filial part of William Pickett's estate. Temperance Lowe was deceased by this time and this was made by John Taylor and his wife, Elizabeth Heathcoat Pickett. 1727 William Lowe, son of William and Sarah Lowe, was born. (St. John's Register) 1728 William Lowe received certificate and patent for Lowe's Thicket, 100 acres in Baltimore County. 1728 March 6, Baltimore County, Maryland and near him were his kinsmen. John Lowe, William Lowe and Daniel Johnson Lowe. 1734 George Groves, probably the brother of William Groves, died 4 April. 1734 When administration bond was posted by William Lowe with John Norris and Benjamin Jones February 28, 1736. William Lowe, Jr. was..."
THE DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM LOWE, SR

administeror of estate of George Groves. Was Sarah daughter? No children are named. Will Abstr (Maryland Calendar of Wills) Note: John Norris had
dughter Ann who married a Greer (will (Maryland Calendar of Wills) Benjamin Jones married Merrick Day, Sarah Day Greer's sister, also Benjamin
Jones married Elizabeth Pickett, Heathcoats sister. In Barnes account he states William Lowe married her on date of this estate record. Note by Mary Lee
Barnes: (I believe this is in error.) From BALTIMORE COUNTY FAMILIES, by Barnes and on Ralph Lowe from J. M. Robbins, letter. Also Baltimore County,
Deeds, by Davis, 6 March 1737 Heathcoat Pickett sold Samuels Delight to William Lowe truc to be his during life & after his decease to Sarah
Lowe, daughter of William and Tempery. He, 1739. Samuel Lowe, son of William and Sarah Lowe, was born December 18, 1739 (St. John's Register)
1740 William Lowe leased from 'Charles Carrol 150 acres of Chimilair (sic) in Baltimore County for the natural lives of William, John and Thomas
Lowe. (NOTE: Aquilla Greer also land in December 1743 (from Charles Carroll, same tract so he was living very close to William Lowe, Jr.) 21
April 1743, William Lowe, Jr. Will, naming wife, Sarah (Groves)? Children: Sarah, born 22 March 1714 (Baltimore County File), daughter of
Temperance Pickett, William's first wife possibly married Andrew Vance in 1745. 1. John, born (? unable to locate date of birth). 2. William, born 1727,
married Ann Davice 30 August 1746 (This is William in Wilkes County, North Carolina. 3. Thomas Lowe married Sarah Maner 1754 probably
born about 1734.4. Samuel Lowe; born 1739. 5. Elizabeth Lowe, born 1721, believed to have married Aquilla Greer, born 1719. 6. Mary Lowe, born
was son of John and Sarah Day Greer. 9. Anne Lowe, born 1735, married Joseph Greer in 1750, another son of Aquilla and Sarah Day Greer. All of
the children were by Sarah (Greers) except daughter, Sarah. Temperance Pickett Lowe, died ca. 1719. The next child was Elizabeth, born in 1721. (St.
Lewis Lafee and Sarah. his wife, presented an inventory of the personal estate of William Lowe in Baltimore County, Maryland and made oath from
the inventory was a true one. Inventory made by Darby Stanley and William Stanford and signed by John and Elizabeth Lowe, Lemuel Howard and William
Dallam signed as 'creditors' (Original Inventories Baltimore County, Box 10. Hall of Records, Annapolis.) 8 May 1744 Lewis Lafee and Sarah Lowe were
married, Sarah widow of William Lowe, Jr. (St. John's Parish Register, Original) (NOTE: date of marriage and date above in inventory conflict as
they were named man and wife in that inventory.) 7 June 1744 Sarah Lowe, daughter of William and Temperence Lowe, daughter of William Pickett,
conveyed 75 acres to Stephen Onion. (TBRC:522) 12 April 1745 Sarah and husband, Lewis Lafee, made an account of William Lowe's estate; Lemuel
Howard for William Lowe's funeral, John Stanifer, John Roberts, Thomas Mitchell, Aquila Greer, Shelton Staniford, Archibald Rollo, Thomas Johnson,
Edward Mortimore, Robert Holiday, John Torio, Walter Tolley and Susan Stielmore. Total of disbursements was 60.3.6. Inventory of whole estate was
348.16.7. Edward Mortimore and George Elliott, both of Baltimore County, sureties. Lewis Lafee and wife, Sarah took oath to the Court as to the report
being correct. (Accounts, Baltimore Liber 12, Folios 259 and 260, Hall of records, Baltimore County, Maryland) 1744 Mrs. Lowe, etc was debtor to
John Greer, Jr. Hannah names a son Isaac Greer and another one William Lowe Greer."

"Lowe Marriage Bonds!" Groom William Lowe Bride: Ann Owen Bond Date: 5 February 1800 County: Wilkes County, North Carolina Record
No.: 01 157 Bondsman: Isaac Lowe Witness: William B. Lenoir Bond No: 000166318
Groom: Isaac Low Bride: Mary Preston Bond Date: 7 May 1787 County: Wilkes County, North Carolina Record No. 01 157 Bondsman: Lewis
DeMoss Witness: William B. Lenoir, Deputy Clerk Bond No: 000166308
Groom: Isaac Lowe, Jr. Bride: Sarah Adams Bond Date: 23 August 1805 County, Wilkes County, North Carolina Record No. 01 157 Bondsman:
Phillip Price Witness: John Jones, Deputy Clerk Bond No: 000166314
Bondsman: Isaiah Albermithy Bride: Salley Low (possibly a sister to William Lowe) Bond Date: 02 February 1813 County: Lincoln Record No. 01 009
Bondman: William Low Bond No: 00070668
Groom: Henry Asbury Bridge: Emily Bradshaw Bond Date: 17 July 1939 County: Lincoln Record No. 01 013 Bondsman: Isaac Lowe Witness: N
M Rainbow Bond No: 00070851 Commissioner: Low
Bondsman: Francis Hardgraves (He was the son-in-law of John Greer, Jr. and later died in Davidson County, Tennessee) Witness: Charles Gordon, Clerk
of Court
Groom: Isaiah Lowe Bride: Drucilla Starkey Date: 22 March 1796 County, Oglethorpe County, Georgia Drucilla Starkey was the daughter of
Elizabeth Greer and John William Starkey, Jr. (Elizabeth Greer was the daughter of Elizabeth Lowe and Aquilla Greer. Isaiah Lowe was the son of
William Lowe III and Ann Davice; he was a brother to Isaac Lowe.)

William, Jr married (2) Sarah GROVES before 1721 in Baltimore County, Maryland. She was the daughter of George GROVES.

They had 8 children:

9797. F ii. Elizabeth LOWE, born 3 Jun 1721 in Baltimore County, Maryland. Elizabeth died in Greene County, Georgia. She married Aquilla GREER (See number 7) about 1740. He was born 1719 in Baltimore County, Maryland. He was the son of John GREER and Sarah DAY. See number 7, page 7 listed above for the descendants of this family.
THE DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM LOWE, SR

7978. F iii. Mary LOWE, born before 1727 in Baltimore County, Maryland.


No dates of birth or death can be found for John Lowe; only his name is listed as a son of William Lowe, Jr and Sarah Groves Greer. (From BALTIMORE COUNTY FAMILIES 1659 - 1759, by Robert W. Barnes)


7981. F vi. Rachel LOWE, born about 1733 in Baltimore County, Maryland. Rachel died about 1767. She married Benjamin GREER 2 Jan 1745 in St John's Parish, Baltimore County, Maryland. He was born 6 Jan 1727 in Gunpowder River, Baltimore County, Maryland. He was the son of John GREER and Sarah DAY. Benjamin died after 28 Dec 1787 in Franklin County, Virginia.


8469. F viii. Anne LOWE, born 5 Feb 1735, died after 4 Aug 1791 in Baltimore County, Maryland. Anne died after 4 Aug 1791. She married Joseph GREER 18 Aug 1750 in Baltimore County, Maryland. He was born 6 Jan 1728 in Gunpowder River, Baltimore County, Maryland. He was the son of John GREER and Sarah DAY. Joseph died 1781 in Bedford County, Virginia.


Sarah also married (2) Lewis LAFFEE 8 May 1744 in Baltimore County, Maryland.

Sarah, wife of William Lowe, Jr., was believed to be the daughter of George Groves. George died by 4 April 1734 when administration bond was posted by William Lowe with John Norris and Benjamin Jones; William Groves had rendered right of administration in favor of said William Lowe, who administered the estate on 28 February 1736.
CHAPTER 4

Listing the descendants of Henry HAYNES, Sr
(24 Dec 1701 - 2 Dec 1784)

8928. Henry1 HAYNES, Sr was born 24 Dec 1701 in Wales. He was the son of John HAYNES. Henry, Sr died 2 Dec 1784 in Henry County, Virginia. He married Mary SMITH 1726 in King & Queen County, Virginia. She was born about 1702 in Henry County, Virginia. She was the daughter of Guy SMITH and Ann. Mary died 2 May 1782 in Henry County, Virginia.

They had 8 children:

+ 8929. M i. William HAYNES, born 1727, died 1813.
+ 8945. M ii. John A HAYNES, Jr, born 1731, died about 1802.
+ 8979. F iii. Dinah HAYNES, born about 1733.
+ 8994. F v. Mary HAYNES, born 1739.

Much of my research on Henry Haynes, Sr. is from the unpublished manuscript of Dr. Clayton Alvis Greer and THE ENGLISH FAMILY HISTORY, by Margaret English Thurman, published July, 1980.

THE Earliest HAYNES found in America: (1) William Haynes, Jr got a headright in Virginia in 1621. (2) Michael Haynes, age 21, was to be transported to Virginia on the GLOBE OF LONDON. (3) Richard Haines (sic) and William Haynes patented land in Virginia in 1653. (4) Samuel Haines, master of the ship WILLIAM GALLEY, was a Welsh emigrant to Pennsylvania. His intention for including this information was in hopes of obtaining more information that might fit into our Haynes lineage. In Munsell's AMERICAN ANCESTRY, Vol 9, page 28 it is stated that the Haynes family were of Welsh origin. Henry Haynes was possibly a brother to William Haynes of Bedford County, Virginia and Jasper Haynes of Culpepper County, Virginia. The foregoing transcripts of land transactions tend to show Henry Haynes as a restless man, tiring of each location he settled in and always seeking 'greener pastures'. The name Haynes or Haines is said to have been ancient Saxon of Welsh origin and claimed by some authorities to mean "Height" or "Pinnacle". Dr. Clayton Greer defines them as a handsome people.

In the Virginia QUINT RENT ROLLS of 1704 published in VIRGINIA HISTORICAL MAGAZINE, Vol 32 (1924), pp 149 155, 340, the following is written: "Guy Smith. Abbington Parish. Gloucester County. 30 acres; William Haynes. King and Queen County. 494 acres; Austin Smith. Gloucester County. 4000 acres. This William Haynes is believed to be the father of Henry Haynes, Sr. Guy Smith was the father of Mary Smith, wife of Henry Haynes, Sr. Austin Smith could have been the father or a brother to Guy Smith. Then on 19 December 1711. Alexandria Spotswood. governor of Virginia, granted "320 new acres in King and Queen County to Guy Smith, clerk.

From WILLIAM AND MARY QUARTERLY, Vol. 9, (1900-1901), pp 44. 45: "Rev. Guy Smith was minister of Abbington Parish and died about 1720. Rev Guy Smith had the following issue: (1) John Smith. baptized 3 Jun 1701; Mary Smith, wife of Henry Haynes, Sr.; Guy Smith, Baptized 2 Dec 1704; Joanna Smith; Ann Smith; Susanna Smith; Constance Smith, born 16 September 1717; Lawrence Smith, born 16 September 1719." It may be assumed that Mary Smith was born about 1702. Also in the Bible of Parmenas Haynes, son of Henry and Mary Haynes. Mary's birth year is the same.

"On March 25, 1731 Henry Haines (Haynes) of Spotsylvania County, Virginia to Thomas Hubbard of the same county for 1000 pounds of tobacco, it being a part of a patent granted the said Haines on Sep 28, 1728, on the branches of South River, adjoining lands of Robert Stubblefield, Robert Baylor, and William Pruets. The witnesses were William Waller. John Talbert. and John Nalle, and Mary, wife of Henry Haines. acknowledged her dower".

SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY RECORDS, page 118).

In 1731 Henry Haynes is a Caroline County, Virginia. constable; also a juror from 1732-1745. In 1738 he was charged with not attending church for two months and fined. He was in Caroline County until about 1745. He did not move from Spotsylvania County to Caroline County; the boundaries had changed. (Campbell's COLONIAL CAROLINE. pp 353, 361 and 435).

"On Nov 4, 1734. Henry Haynes of Caroline County, Virginia, planter. sold to Thomas Dillard of Spotsylvania County, planter, 170 acres in Spotsylvania County on the Branches of Mattaponi, and part of a patent granted the said Haines on Sep 28, 1728, Roger Quarles, John Stubblefield and John Dickenson acting as witnesses and Mary, wife of Henry Haynes of St. Margaret's Parish, Caroline County, acknowledged her dower".

SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY RECORDS, page 118).

In 1739 Patent BK. 18:262. "Whereas, by one patent under the great seal of the Colony and Dominion of Virginia, bearing date of 23rd day of July, 1722, there was granted unto Edward Ripping, Richard Hickinson, Ralph Gough 10,000 a. of land in Spotsylvania County, now in Orange and Hanover Counties. on the South side of the Rapid Anne (Rapid an) on condition or cultivation and improving it - and whereas they failed to make cultivation and Samuel Cobbs made humble suit to our Lt. Governor and Commander-in-Chief of our said colony and Dominion and hath obtained a grant unto HENRY HAYNES. Therefore. in consideration of 400 acres we grant unto HENRY HAYNES the said 400 a. of land lying and being in Orange County, this 26th day of May, 1739".

1741 ORANGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA. Deed Book, 6:301. "Henry Haynes of Caroline County, of the one part of Benjamin Winn of the other part. 5 s. Tract of land containing 400 a. granted to HENRY HAYNES by patent bearing date 26th day of March. (Should have been dated May 26, 1739). This deed bears date of Nov. 25, 1741. Wit: Henry Reid, Joseph Bloodworth, Robert Martin."

1742 ORANGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA. Order Bk. 34, 1743-46. (Exact date not available) "Record of suit, HENRY HAYNES vs. David Cave. Zachary Lewis attorney for HAYNES (p. 368); George and Stephen Smith securities for defendant. Case dismissed, p. 480."


1746 LOUISA COUNTY, VIRGINIA. Deed Book A:248-9. On Sept. 23, 1746, "HENRY HAYNES of the Parish of St. Thomas. County of Orange sold to Benjamin Henson, of the Parish of Fredericksville. County of Louisa. 150a. in Louisa County, bounded by lines of Mr. George Haines, Orange County line and the line of Mr. Thomas, lines on both sides ye main road and is called and known by name of Darrel (Durratt's) Ordinary. Consideration.
THE DESCENDANTS OF HENRY HAYNES, SR

25L. Mary, wife of Henry, relinquished dower." Henry signed deed in his own handwriting. Note: These 150 acres are the ones bought from Thomas Moorman.

On 26 June 1749, Henry Haynes in Fredericksville Parish, Louisa County, Virginia, bought 100 acres from John Dowell of the same parish and county. (LOUISA DEED BOOK, A, page 350).

In 1752, Stephen English and John Haynes were taxed two tithes each in Lunenburg County, Virginia. This Henry married Dinah Haynes, daughter of Henry and Mary Smith Haynes. John Haynes was a brother of Dinah Haynes, a daughter of Henry Haynes, Sr.

1752 ORANGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA. Deed Bk: 12:88. "In 1752 Henry HAYNES and wife Mary of Louisa County, on the one part and Joseph Phillips of the other part, of said county for and in consideration of 120 L (pounds) current money of Virginia, to him on hand, paid by same Joseph Philips for a certain tract of land lying in Orange County and bounded as followeth; To Wit: Beginning at corner of William Heaton's fence, thence 12 poles above said Red's corner thence along his line S. E. 290 poles to the beginning. Signed by HENRY and MARY HAYNES. Wit: Richard Winslow, John Harrison, Tully Choin."

1754 BEDFORD COUNTY, VIRGINIA. County Order Bk: 1A:5. "On the petition of John Henslee and Others for a Road from the Island ford on Staunton River by the Mouth of Black Water River to the Road at the Meadows of Goose Creek which is granted and HENRY HAYNES is appointed Surveyor thereof...." In the presence of: William Calloway, Zachariah Isbel, Thomas Pullin and Edmond Mainon. On the same day, of the Motion of William Mead who was granted Letters of Administration of the Estate of John Mead, Dec., he together with HENRY HAYNES, his security, entered into acknowledged bond...It was ordered that HENRY HAYNES, Stephen English, William Veredman and John Richardson, or any three of them, appraised in Current Money the slaves (if any) and Personal Estate of John Mead." (Evidently HENRY lived in Bedford County for a few years, then moved to Prince Edward County, because he left it by will to his son, Parmenas.

1756 PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY, VIRGINIA. Recod Bk. 1737-1770, p. 240. "On June 24, 1756 HENRY HAYNES entered 400 a. on Cedar Creek, joining John Good's on both forks. Also 400 a. on the East Ford of Bull Run, adjoining David Wilson." (There is some belief that these 400 a. could have been Henry Haynes, Jr, born 1735. They bear the same date as the 400 a. entered by William Haynes on Ruddy's Creek recorded in Pittsylvania County.

1758 PATENT BK. 33:438. In consideration of 15 s. HENRY HAYNES was granted on June 2, 1758, 150 a. on Blackwater River against the mount of Bull Creek." (This transaction did not give Henry's residence. The land was in Bedford County. In 1759 it was deeded to Samuel Smith.

At the session of court, held the 23rd day of June, 1784 in Henry County, Virginia, the last will and testament of Henry Haynes, dec., was exhibited by Parmenas and Henry Haynes (Jr.), the Executors. They took the oaths prescribed by law and their securities, Rentfrow (?) and William Greer, were bound, and the will was ordered and probated. The witnesses were Phillip Realey, John Clarkson, the last named signing by (x), his mark. "THE WILL OF HENRY HAYNES, SR.

In the Name of God, Amen, I HENRY HAYNES of Henry County being of sound sense and memory thanks be to Almighty God for the same but calling to mind the uncertainty of this sublunary World and that all flesh must yield when it pleaseth God of his Mercy to Call do therefore make and Constitute this my last Will and Testament and desire it may be received by all Persons as such. First I resign my soul to Almighty God from whence it came and my body to the Earth to be buried at the discretion of Executors hereafter named and as touching my Worldly Estate I depose of them as exhibted by Parmenas and Henry Haynes (Jr.), the Executors. They took the oaths prescribed by law and their securities, Rentfrow (?) and William Greer, were bound, and the will was ordered and probated. The witnesses were Phillip Realey, John Clarkson, the last named signing by (x), his mark. "THE WILL OF HENRY HAYNES, SR.

In the Name of God, Amen, I HENRY HAYNES of Henry County being of sound sense and memory thanks be to Almighty God for the same but calling to mind the uncertainty of this sublunary World and that all flesh must yield when it pleaseth God of his Mercy to Call do therefore make and Constitute this my last Will and Testament and desire it may be received by all Persons as such. First I resign my soul to Almighty God from whence it came and my body to the Earth to be buried at the discretion of Executors hereafter named and as touching my Worldly Estate I depose of them as followeth (to-wit): my Will desires that all just and Lawful debts be paid... Item, I give to my son WILLIAM HAYNES my Negro Boy named Willsby to him forever. Item, I give to my daughter MARY GREER the Bed that she used to lie on with one Cow and Calf to her forever. And my Will and desire is that my two sons PARMENAS and HENRY HAYNES being Executors of this my last will and Testament, m witness hereof I hereunto set my hand and seal this fifth day or March One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty four.". The father of Mary Smith was Rev. Guy Smith.

8929. William² HAYNES (8928. Henry, Sr¹) was born 1727 in King and Queen County, Virginia. William died 1813 in Franklin County, Virginia. He married Juliana BREMER.

They had 5 children:


8932. M iii. William HAYNES.

8933. F iv. Dyce HAYNES.


William Haynes served in the French and Indian War, 1756.

The name "Bremer" may be spelled incorrectly.

8934. Richard² HAYNES (8929. William², 8928. Henry, Sr¹) was born 19 Sep 1763 in Prince Edward County, Virginia. He married Margaret MAJORS.

They had 7 children:
Richard Haynes was a Revolutionary War soldier from Pittsylvania County, Virginia. He later moved to Tennessee and from there to Union County, Indiana, where he died at age 89.


They had 1 child:

+ 8942. F i. Mary Jane WALES.


They had 1 child:

+ 8943. F i. Mary O HUNT.


They had 1 child:

8944. F i. Irene MACY. She married A W STRIEBY.

8945. John A7 HAYNES, Jr (8928. Henry, Sr1) was born 1731 in Spotsylvania County, Virginia. John, Jr died about 1802 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia. He married Sarah Sallie PHELPS about 1752 in Bedford County, Virginia. She was born 1732 in Goochland County, Virginia. She was the daughter of John PHELPS, Col. Sarah died after 1785 in Wilkes County, Georgia.

They had 8 children:

+ 8946. F i. Mary Jane "Jean" HAYNES, born 2 September 1753, died 26 Sep 1812.

8947. F ii. Mary HAYNES, born 1 Sep 1755 in Bedford County, Virginia.

8948. F iii. Millie HAYNES, born 4 Mar 1758 in Bedford County, Virginia. She married John PAYNE.

8949. F iv. Lucy Ann HAYNES, born in Bedford County, Virginia. She married Oscar Eustace LOWE.


8952. M vi. Henry HAYNES, born 9 Nov 1767 in Bedford County, Virginia. He married Rebecca TATUM.


Marriage: John was married first to Elizabeth Scott. No information on her.

John Haynes, son of Henry and Mary Haynes, born 1729, Spotsylvania County, Virginia served in the French and Indian Wars in 1756, as Sergeant in Capt. Throgmorton's Company of Regulars. About 1753.

He bought land from Col. John Phelps, father of Sarah Phelps, in Lunenburg County, Virginia. Henry Haynes witnessed the deed. (From Dr. Clayton Greer in his Unpublished Manuscript GREER FAMILY).

8946. Mary Jane "Jean" HAYNES (8945. John, Jr2, 8928. Henry, Sr1) was born 2 September 1753 in Bedford County, Virginia. Mary died 26 Sep 1812 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia. She married William GREER, Sr (See number 6748) about 1772. He was born 29 Jan 1748 in Henry County, Virginia. He was the son of Aquilla GREER and Elizabeth LOWE. See number 6748, page 559 listed above for the descendants of this family.

8951. John2 HAYNES (8945. John, Jr2, 8928. Henry, Sr1) was born 15 Oct 1762 in Bedford County, Virginia. John died after 1830 in Monroe County, Georgia. He married (1) Martha WALKER 8 Dec 1791 in Monroe County, Georgia.

They had 2 children:

8952. M i. William HAYNES. He married ___ COMBS.

8953. F ii. Martha HAYNES. She married James POWELL.

John Haynes moved to Wilkes or Oglethorpe County, Georgia.
THE DESCENDANTS OF HENRY HAYNES, SR

John married (2) Nancy SHIELDS 1798. She was born 1775 in Nottaway County, Virginia. Nancy died in Tennessee.

They had 6 children:

8956. M v. Samuel HAYNES, born 1806. He married DEAN.
+ 8957. F vi. Carrie or Nancy HAYNES, born 1808, died 1844.
8978. F viii. Elizabeth "Betsy" HAYNES, born 1813.

8957. Carrie or Nancy HAYNES (8968.John, 8945.John, Jr, 8928.Henry, Sr) was born 1808 in Morgan County, Georgia. Carrie died 1844 in Georgia. She married (1) John REEVES.

Carrie married (2) James Coleman MOTLEY.

They had 1 child:

8958. F i. Sarah John MOTLEY, born 7 Dec 1821. She married Dennis HOPKINS 29 Dec 1839.


They had 1 child:

8960. M i. W D HAYNES.

8962. Phelps HAYNES (8945.John, Jr, 8928.Henry, Sr) was born 4 Jul 1770 in Bedford County, Virginia. Phelps died 1849, and was buried in Winston County, Mississippi. He married (1) Lucy HUNT.

They had 10 children:

8963. M i. Joel HAYNES.
8964. F ii. Mary HAYNES.
8965. F iii. Sallie HAYNES.
8966. M iv. Thomas HAYNES.
8968. M vi. James Phelps HAYNES, born 1797 in Greene County, Georgia. He married (1) Elizabeth LOWE. James married (2) Wilmoth LICECAM 1841 in Noxubee County, Mississippi. James died in Noxubee County, Mississippi.
8969. M vii. George HAYNES.
8970. M viii. William HAYNES.
8972. F x. Aley HAYNES.

Phelps Haynes lived in Wilkes, Greene and Jasper Counties, Georgia. After the death of Lucy he moved to Dallas County, Alabama where he remarried. He and Elmira moved to Winston County, Mississippi.

Phelps married (2) Elmira DUNN.

They had 5 children:

8973. F xi. Rebecca HAYNES, born 1830 in Alabama.
8975. F xiii. Tabitha HAYNES, born 1840 in Alabama. She married Sebe MATTOX.
8976. F xiv. Louisa HAYNES, born 12 Jun 1841 in Winston County, Mississippi, died 6 Sep 1866 in Attala County, Mississippi.
8977. F xv. Susannah HAYNES, born 1845 in Mississippi.

Elmira also married (2) Cornelius WINGATE.

Elmira Dunn Haynes moved to Attala County, Mississippi after her marriage to Cornelius Wingate.

8979. Dinah HAYNES (8928.Henry, Sr) was born about 1733 in Caroline County, Virginia. She married Stephen ENGLISH. He was born early 1700's. He was the son of John ENGLISH and Mary. Stephen died about 1783.
They had 7 children:

+ 8980. M i. **Henry English**, Sr, born about 1763, died after 1820.

8981. M ii. **Stephen English**, born in Bedford County, Virginia, died in Greene County, Georgia. For Stephen I found no record of a marriage or family.


+ 8983. M iv. **William English**.


The English name suggests its association with England. Stephen arrived in Virginia in the early 1700s. There have been no records found of his birth or death. We can only estimate the approximate dates. Stephen English married Dinah Haynes, daughter of Henry and Mary Smith Haynes. The English family and Henry Haynes family were closely associated for several generations. Members of both families migrated from Virginia into Oglethorpe and Greene Counties, Georgia about the same time. Children of both these families share the same given names. Stephen and Dinah lived and reared their family in Bedford County, Virginia.

"WILL OF STEPHEN ENGLISH OF BEDFORD COUNTY, VIRGINIA: I Stephen English of Bedford County being of sound mind and memory thanks be to God for the same, but calling to mind the uncertainty of the sublunary world and that all flesh must yield when it pleaseth God of his great memory to call. That I resign my soul to Almighty God from whence it came and my body to the Earth to be buried at the Descretion of my wife and the other executors hereafter named and as touching my worldly Estate I dispose of it as followeth: I leave to my beloved wife Dina English my track of land wherein I now live and all my stock of horses and hogs. Cattle with all my household goods and furniture during her natural life and after her decease I give and bequeath to my son Stephen English my Negro Boy named Peter to him forever. Item, I give and bequeath to my son William English my Negro Girl named Jean with her increase to him forever. Item, I give and bequeath to my son Parmenius English my Negro Boy named Will to him forever. Item, I give and bequeath to my son James English my Negro Boy named Toney to him forever. Item, I give and bequeath to my son George Lewis English my Negro Boy named Barnaby with half of my tract of land and a mare called 'Regular' to him forever. Item, I give and bequeath to my son Charles Frederick English my Negro Girl named Judy with the other half of my land equal quantity and quality and the fresh colt that the above given mare 'Regular' has. The Negro with her increase to him forever. Also my will and desire is that my stock of horses, hogs and cattle with all my household furniture be equally divided between all my other children exclusive of George Lewis and Charles Frederick and if any of my children should decease without an Heir that the legacy before named be equally divided between all my legatees — and my will and desire is that my wife, my son Henry English and Parmenius Haynes be my executors and executors of this my last will and Testament. In witness whereof hereunto I set my hand and seal this

nineteenth day of June One Thousand and Eighty two. SIGNED SEALED IN PRESENCE OF US; Stephen English Parmenius Haynes (signature) (signature) Benjamin "x" Henshee (his mark) Delia Haynes (signature)

* INVENTORY OF STEPHEN ENGLISH Page 446 - 447 
Negro man name Barnebe Woman and Child named Hannah and Tobe 
Negro man named Peter 1 Negro girl named Jean 1 Negro man named Toney 1 Negro girl named Judy thirteen head of cattle gray mare 13 sheep 
3 cows Hides 1 Rifle gun and 40 1 Large looking glass 4 Beds and Furniture 
1 Small trunk 1 Chest 1 Table 12 chairs 1 Large trunk 4 wheels 1 Brass Kettle and Candle Sticks 1 Loom and Gars 20/20 2 plantation utensils 
Kitchen furniture I black iron and other sundries. Books and other household 
iness. Puter knives and fords. Steel trap and other sundries. Stock lock and other sundries. Drawing knife and Wedge Comb. Young bay mare's 
riding saddle

Henry English — Barnabas Author. Dinah English — James Greer, Stephen Haine

At the court held for Bedford County 23 June 1783, this inventory and appraisement of estate of Stephen English deceased was returned to courthouse and ordered to be recorded. Testa JA Steptoe C/C*.

8980. **Henry English**, Sr (8979.Dinah, 8928.Henry, Sr) was born about 1763 in Bedford County, Virginia. Henry, Sr died after 1820 in Greene County, Georgia. He married Elizabeth "Betsy" HAYNES (See number 152) 22 July 1784 in Bedford County, Virginia. She was born about 1764 in probably Bedford County, Virginia. She was the daughter of Henry HAYNES, Jr and Mary Sarah GREER. See number 152, page 21 listed above for the descendants of this family.

8982. **Parmenius English** (8979.Dinah, 8928.Henry, Sr) was born in Bedford County, Virginia. Parmenius died 23 May 1826 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia. He married (1) Sarah "Sally" HAYNES (See number 13) 1 April 1784 in Bedford County, Virginia. She was born about 1762 in probably Bedford County, Virginia. She was the daughter of Henry HAYNES, Jr and Mary Sarah GREER. See number 13, page 11 listed above for the descendants of this family.

Parmenius married (2) Nancy STARKEY (See number 6999) 21 November 1814 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia. She was born about 1770. She was the daughter of John William Starkey, III and Elizabeth GREER. See number 6999 listed above for the descendants of this family.

8983. **William English** (8979.Dinah, 8928.Henry, Sr) was born in Bedford County, Virginia. His spouse has not been identified.
They had 5 children:

8984. M i. Stephen ENGLISH.
8985. M ii. Thomas ENGLISH.
8987. F iv. Nancy ENGLISH.
8988. M v. Charles ENGLISH.

8992. Henry² HAYNES, Jr (8928.Henry, Sr¹) was born 1735 in Caroline County, Virginia. Henry, Jr died 14 Aug 1810 in Greene County, Georgia. He married Mary Sarah GREER (See number 8) 28 Apr 1760 in Bedford County, Virginia. She was born about 1740 in Baltimore County, Maryland. She was the daughter of Aquilla GREER, Sr. and Elizabeth LOWE. See number 8 listed above for the descendants of this family.

8994. Mary² HAYNES (8928.Henry, Sr¹) was born 1739 in Caroline County, Virginia. She married Benjamin GREER about 22 May 1768. He was born 6 Jan 1727 in Gunpowder River, Baltimore County, Maryland. He was the son of John GREER and Sarah DAY. Benjamin died 28 Dec 1787 in Franklin County, Virginia.

They had 4 children:

+ 8995. M i Henry GREER, born 11 Oct 1769
9006. M ii Benjamin GREER, born 1771 in Bedford County, Virginia. He married (1) Sally COMPTON 9 Jan 1792 in Bedford County, Virginia. Benjamin, Jr married (2) Sally EARLY 19 Mar 1812. GREER FAMILY, by William Peck Greer, Atascadero, California 93422: "Benjamin Greer, Jr. born 1771 Bedford County, VA married 9 Jan 1792 Sally Compton". ROYAL HERITAGE OF THE GREERS by Carolyn Beal, lists "Sally Early married to Benjamin in Franklin County, Virginia on 19 Mar 1812".

9007. F iii Dinah GREER, was born in Bedford County, Virginia. She married Richard FRENCH 22 Feb 1800 in Franklin County, Virginia.
+ 9008. F iv Sarah GREER,

Mary Haynes was the daughter of Henry Haynes, Sr and Mary Smith. Mrs. Vivian White, noted Greer researcher, identified Mary as Mary Jones. Much of her research was done by Herbert E. Greer of Denver, Colorado. Later genealogists have definitely identified her as Mary Haynes; she is left an endowment in the will of her father, Henry Haynes, Sr.

8995. Henry³ GREER (8994.Mary², 8928.Henry, Sr¹) was born 11 Oct 1769 in Bedford County, Virginia. Henry died 1833 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky. He married Susanna HATCHER 24 Sep 1792 in Bedford County, Virginia.

They had 9 children:

8996. M i. John GREER.
8997. M ii. Henry GREER, Jr.
8998. M iii. Ben GREER.
8999. F iv. Susan GREER. She married David SMITH.
9000. F v. Phoebe GREER.
9001. F vi. Catherine GREER.
9002. M vii. Jabez GREER.
+ 9003. F viii. Martha GREER.
9005. F ix. Julia GREER, born 1801 in Franklin County, Virginia.

Henry and Susanna Hatcher Greer were married by John Ayers. Samuel Hatcher was surety. Benjamin Hatcher gave his consent. (From Bedford County Marriage Bonds).

Identification of Henry Greer as a son of Benjamin Greer and his second wife Mary Haynes from GREER FAMILY by William Peck Greer. sent to him by Herbert E Greer of Denver, Co, from Mrs Leona H Mero, from Mrs James H White.

The date and place of death and the names of the children are from Ann Huntsman

9003. Martha⁴ GREER (8995.Henry³, 8994.Mary², 8928.Henry, Sr¹). She married Charles HART.

9008. Sarah⁴ GREER (8994.Mary², 8928.Henry, Sr¹) was born in Bedford County, Virginia. She married William WRIGHT 1 Oct 1823 in Franklin County, Virginia.
THE DESCENDANTS OF HENRY HAYNES, SR

9009. M i. Martin WRIGHT.
+ 9010. M ii. Tazwell WRIGHT.

9010. Tazwell Wright (9008.Sarah, 8994.Mary, 8928.Henry, Sr). He married Serafine Eleanor Greer. She was the daughter of Samuel Wood Greer and Frances Doggett Pollard.

They had 3 children:

9011. F i. Emma WRIGHT.
9012. F ii. Cornelia WRIGHT.
9013. F iii. Theodosia WRIGHT.

*Serafine Eleanor Greer married her cousin Tazewell Wright, son of William and Sarah Greer Wright, and moved to California in 1852. They had 3 children: Emma, Cornelia, and Theodosia. She died January 31, 1868, and is buried on Hilton (Milford) Creek, about sixteen miles from Boise, Idaho. (From PIONEER FAMILIES OF FRANKLIN COUNTY VIRGINIA by Marshall Wingfield, published for Clearfield Company by Genealogical Publishing Company, Baltimore, Maryland, 1996*.

9014. Parmenas2 Haynes, Sr (8928.Henry, Sr) was born 17 Jul 1742 in Orange County, Virginia. Parmenas, Sr died 3 Mar 1813 in Athens, Oglethorpe County, Georgia, and was buried in Athens, Georgia. He married (1) Elizabeth Baber 15 Dec 1767 in Virginia. She was born 21 Sep 1749 in Lunenburg County, Virginia. Elizabeth died 29 Nov 1779 in Virginia.

They had 3 children:

9015. F i. Nancy Baber Haynes, born 10 Dec 1768 in Bedford County, Virginia. She married (1) James Francis Shackelford 25 Oct 1787 in Campbell County, Virginia. He was born about 1760 in Campbell County, Virginia. James died 1827 in Montgomery County, Alabama. Nancy married (2) Jesse Eley 28 Dec 1797 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia. He was born 1763. He was the son of Samuel Eley and Mary Hillsman. Jesse died 8 Mar 1820. Nancy died 12 Nov 1843 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia.

9016. M ii. Robert H Haynes, born 2 Nov 1770 in Bedford County, Virginia. He married (1) Lucy Phelps 27 Sep 1794 in Bedford County, Virginia. She was born about 1775 in Bedford County, Virginia. She was the daughter of John Phelps. Robert married (2) Elizabeth Reid 16 May 1825. She was born about 1790 in Greene County, Georgia. Robert died 10 Jun 1836 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia.

Robert Haynes left his will which was probated 6 June 1836 (Book D, p.32) naming his brother-in-law, Samuel Reid and children: Elizabeth, Ann, Penelope Pinkney, Robert Reid Haynes and mother-in-law Margaret Reid.


Most of the research on the Parmenas Haynes and Delia Greer families are from GREER FAMILY, the unpublished manuscript of Dr. Alvis Clayton Greer and Mary Lee Barnes of Knoxville, Tennessee.

The name Parmenas is a biblical name, meaning "faithful" or "I abide." It also is believed to come from the Bowker lineage. In EARLY SPOTSylvANIA COUNTY MARRIAGE LICENSES PUBLISHED in VIRGINIA HISTORICAL MAGAZINE, Vol 4 (1896-97, page 199A, Parmenas Haynes appears.

Oglethorpe County, Georgia Deed Book D, 1800 - 1806, page 289: p. 542 "2 Feb. 1804. John Hardiman to Parmenas Haynes, Senr., both of Oglethorpe Co., for $200, 130 acres on Buffalo Creek water a branch of Long Creek in said county, adj. said Haynes and Zachariah Arnold, is part of a tract orig granted to George Lumpkin, beg. post oak cor. on Haynes, N15E 17 ch 50 links, N10W 17 ch. to maple cor. on small branch, S65W 56 ch. to red oak cor. S19E 19 Ch. to red oak cor."

From BEDFORD COUNTY, VIRGINIA COURT ORDER BOOK 6, page 215, dated 23 November 1778: "Parmenas Haynes 1st Lieut. under Capt. Chiles recommended to his Excellency the Governor as proper persons to act as Militia officers." (Interpreted and transcribed by Bill Hunt)

At a Court held in Bedford County 24 November 1778 Present: Francis Thorp, John Calloway & Thomas Arthur Gene John Chiles, Capt. Parmenias Haynes 1st Lieut. Charles Doggett 2nd Lieut Joseph Davis 2nd Lieut & Hinman [Wooster?] Ensign Quifd acg. to Law" (Interpreted and transcribed by Bill Hunt)


Parmenas was a Revolutionary soldier, a Captain in the Virginia Continental Line and came to Georgia probably at the same time as the Greer families.
The will of Parmenas Haynes was recorded 2 November 1813. It was written and signed by Parmenas Haynes on 26 February 1813, filed in Ogelthorpe County, Georgia, pages 23 thru 25 and listed Delia Haynes, his wife; Nancy Ealcy; Robert Haynes, Richard Haynes, Parmenas Haynes, Sally Jackson; Delia Greer; Polly Thornton; Jasper Haynes; and Henry Haynes. (from Parmenas Haynes Bible record)

Parmenas, Sr married (2) Delia GREER (See number 7627) 2 Dec 1781 in Bedford County, Virginia. She was born 31 Oct 1758 in Halifax County, Virginia. She was the daughter of Aquilla GREER and Elizabeth LOWE. See number 7627, page 617 listed above for the descendants of this family.

9017. Richard London HAYNES (9014.Parmenas, Sr, 8928.Henry, Sr) was born 5 Mar 1773 in Bedford County, Virginia. He married Abigail "Abi" RAGAN 4 Jul 1800 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia. She was born bet 1775 to 1779 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia. She was the daughter of Jonathan RAGAN.

They had 2 children:
+ 9020. F ii. Nancy Ann HAYNES, born 26 Sep 1809, died 7 Apr 1891.

Abigail's maiden name has been noted as Reagan also by another researcher.

9018. Asenath HAYNES (9017.Richard, 9014.Parmenas, Sr, 8928.Henry, Sr) was born 24 Aug 1805 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia. Asenath died 29 Oct 1881 in Fulton County, Georgia, and was buried in Stone Mountain Village Cemetery, DeKalb County, Georgia. She married (1) Robert BABER 12 Nov 1823 in Georgia. He was born before 1801. Asenath married (2) Daniel N PITTMAN 17 Mar 1826 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia. He was born 7 May 1793 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia, the son of Ickebod PITTMAN and Lucy Eunice Marshall. Daniel died 18 Aug 1871 in Fulton County, Georgia, and was buried in Stone Mountain Village Cemetery, DeKalb County, Georgia.

They had 1 child:
9019. F i. Abigail Baber PITTMAN, born Aug 1832 in Gwinnett County, Georgia.

Asenath and Daniel Pittman had 6 children.

9020. Nancy Ann HAYNES (9017.Richard, 9014.Parmenas, Sr, 8928.Henry, Sr) was born 26 Sep 1809. Nancy died 7 Apr 1891, and was buried in Citizens Cemetery, Marietta, Cobb County, Georgia. She married George BABER 15 Sep 1825 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia. He was born 31 Mar 1802 in Rutherford County, North Carolina. He was the son of James G BABER and Mildred Molly ARTHUR. George died 4 Jun 1849 in Marietta, Cobb County, Georgia, and was buried in Citizens Cemetery, Marietta, Cobb County, Georgia.

They had 5 children:
+ 9021. M i. Asenath E BABER, born 12 Nov 1826, died 10 Jun 1900.
  1870 Marietta Census Cobb County, Georgia shows Richard Haynes living with his mother, was a farm laborer and not married.
+ 9033. M iii. James Murray BABER, born 31 Jan 1831 in Georgia, died 3 Feb 1905, and was buried in Citizens Cemetery, Cobb County, Georgia.
  1870 Marietta, Cobb County, Georgia Census James Murray is living with mother, a farm laborer and not married.
+ 9036. F v. Lucinda Jane BABER, born 20 Feb 1837, died 25 Sep 1892.

George was the first sheriff of Cobb County.

9021. Asenath BABER (9020.Nancy, 9017.Richard, 9014.Parmenas, Sr, 8928.Henry, Sr) was born 12 Nov 1826 in Gwinnett County, Georgia. Asenath died 10 Jun 1900 in Cobb County, Georgia, and was buried in Citizens Cemetery, Marietta, Cobb County, Georgia. She married Jesse Jones NORTHCUTT, Jr. 12 Sep 1844 in Cobb County, Georgia. He was born 13 Apr 1820 in Jasper County, Georgia. Jesse died 26 Apr 1888, and was buried in Citizens Cemetery, Marietta, Cobb County, Georgia.

They had 10 children:
9022. M i. Charles S NORTHCUTT. He married Victoria MAYES. She was born 15 May 1851. Victoria died 31 Jan 1897, and was buried in Citizens Cemetery, Marietta, Cobb County, Georgia.
9023. F ii. Emma Jane NORTHCUTT, born 5 Jan 1847 in Marietta, Cobb County, Georgia. She married William Rhadamanthus MONTGOMERY. He was born 15 Feb 1839 in Abbeville, South Carolina.
THE DESCENDANTS OF HENRY HAYNES, SR

9024. M  iii. George Washington NORTH CUTT, born 8 Jan 1849 in Marietta, Cobb County, Georgia, died 1874, and was buried in Citizens Cemetery, Marietta, Cobb County, Georgia.

9025. M  iv. Stillman Isley NORTH CUTT, born 5 Aug 1852 in Marietta, Cobb County, Georgia, died 1854, and was buried in Citizens Cemetery, Marietta, Cobb County, Georgia.

9026. M  v. Robert Hull NORTH CUTT, born 9 Dec 1854 in Marietta, Cobb County, Georgia. He married Helen WINTERS. She was born 1858. Robert died 24 Aug 1923, and was buried in Episcopal Cemetery, Marietta, Cobb County, Georgia.

9027. M  vi. John Darby NORTH CUTT, born 27 Jan 1857 in Marietta, Cobb County, Georgia. He married Elizabeth WINTERS. She was born 1861.

9028. F  vii. Annie Virginia NORTH CUTT, born 29 Sep 1860 in Marietta, Cobb County, Georgia. She married John H BARNES. He was born 1856.

9029. M  viii. Jesse Jones Northcutt, II, born 21 Sep 1863 in Marietta, Cobb County, Georgia. He married Ara SIMS. She was born 1867. Jesse died 1890, and was buried in Citizens Cemetery, Marietta, Cobb County, Georgia.

9030. F  ix. Willie Eugenia NORTH CUTT, born 5 Sep 1866 in Marietta, Cobb County, Georgia. She married Campbell Wallace, II. He was born 21 May 1856 in Knox County, Tennessee.

9031. F  x. Lucy Robinson "Sweet" NORTH CUTT, born 16 Jun 1869 in Marietta, Cobb County, Georgia. She married Frank Brumby WELLONS. He was born 27 Mar 1862 in Good Home, Mississippi.

9032. George Washington^5 BABER (9020.Nancy^4, 9017.Richard^3, 9014.Parmenas, Sr^2, 8928.Henry, Sr^1) was born 14 Jun 1833 in Georgia. George died, and was buried in Ponder Cemetery Cherokee County, Georgia. He married Nancy HENSON 23 Oct 1870 in Cherokee County, Georgia. She was the daughter of John W HENSON and Nancy. They had 1 child:

9035. F  i. Annie Lou BABER, born after 1877 in Cherokee County, Georgia. She married John Balum FORREST. He was born 1873.

In 1870 Census for Marietta, Cobb County, Georgia, George is living with his mother, farm laborer, not married. George served in 1st Arkansas Infantry, CSA.

Nancy also married (2) John BELL.
Nancy's grave marker reads wife of John Bell and George Baber.

9036. Lucinda Jane^5 BABER (9020.Nancy^4, 9017.Richard^3, 9014.Parmenas, Sr^2, 8928.Henry, Sr^1) was born 20 Feb 1837 in Georgia. Lucinda died 25 Sep 1892 in Canton, Cherokee County, Georgia. She married William Alfred Teasley, Sr 1 Jan 1856. He was born 16 Sep 1834 in Canton, Cherokee County, Georgia. He was the son of Isham Hailey Teasley, Jr and Mary MAXWELL. William died 1908. They had 5 children:

9037. F  i. Mary Maxwell TEASLEY, born 6 Jan 1857 in Canton, Cherokee County, Georgia. She married Benjamin Franklin CRISLER 16 Sep 1873 in Canton, Cherokee County, Georgia. He was born in Canton, Cherokee County, Georgia. He was the son of Abel CRISLER and Ann MAXWELL. Mary died 6 Dec 1880 in Canton, Cherokee County, Georgia.

9038. M  v. George Isham TEASLEY, Sr, born 6 Jan 1859 in Cherokee County, Georgia. He married Georgia Jefferson FAINE 20 Nov 1884 in Spring Place, Georgia. She was born 11 Jan 1862 in Spring Place, Georgia. She is the daughter of George FAINE and Martha WILSON. George, Sr died 14 Apr 1937 in Canton, Cherokee County, Georgia.


9040. M  iii. Robert Emmett TEASLEY, born 19 Dec 1875 in Canton, Cherokee County, Georgia, died 1876 in Georgia.


They had 1 child:
9042. F i. Laebeth Ramsey TEASLEY.

Chester married (2) Audrey ADAMS. They had 1 child:

9043. F ii. Audrey Adams TEASLEY.

9044. Nancy Ann HAYNES (8928.Henry, Sr) was born 2 May 1744. Nancy died 1832 in Lowndes County, Mississippi. She married (1) Samuel Asa LOWE (See number 7981). He was born 18 Dec 1739 in Baltimore County, Maryland. He was the son of William LOWE, III and Ann DAVICE.

Nancy married (2) Lt. James Greer (See number 1792) 28 Apr 1767 in Bedford County, Virginia. He was born 15 Jan 1742 in Baltimore County, Maryland. He was the son of Aquilla GREER, Sr. and Elizabeth LOWE. See number 1792, page 181, listed above for the descendants of this family.
9045. Richard C. BANDY was born 8 Jul 1722 in Cardington, Bedford, England, UK. Richard died 21 Jul 1795 in Botetourt County, Virginia. He married (1) Jane CUMMINS. She was born about 1720. Jane died before 1755.

The marriage date for Richard and Jane Cummins Bandy was furnished by a Bandy researcher, the name unknown since I cannot locate the record in my files. I leave the date there in hopes it might help someone else researching Richard and Jane Bandy.

Probably the first record located for Richard Bandy in America is a land purchase in 1775 in Cumberland County, Virginia. From BANDY GALLIMAUFRY: "24 March 1755: Richard Bandy purchased 200 acres of land from Samuel Phelps for the sum of thirty pounds. (Taken from Deed Book 2, page 202)."

According to family tradition, Richard and Jane Cummins Bandy came to America in the middle 1700's. The tradition is that Richard was born in Liverpool or Dublin for Richard and Jane. The Bandy name has been linked to the French Huguenots who left France because of religious persecution. The Bandeaux family from France moved to Scotland and England before the French Revolution. Part of the family who came to Scotland changed their name to Bandy to keep from being traced; the other group who moved to England changed their name to Bundy.

Richard was married to Elizabeth Cardwell by 1756. She was named in her father's will in Henrico County, Virginia, Chancery Court, Case Number 1789-2.

RICHARD BANDY TIME LINE: (including some of his kin) From the Research of Dale Bandy.*1769: Botetourt County was formed from Augusta County, which was formed in 1745 from Orange County. 1782: Richard Bandy and son John Bandy are listed among troops raised in Botetourt, Virginia and also as taxpayers. 1785: Richard Bandy granted leave to include his lands in one survey. (Annals of Southwest Virginia 1769 - 1800. 1785: Richard Bandy with nine white people, one dwelling building and two other building were enumerated in Captain Graham's District in Botetourt County. 18 July 1787:

Richard and son Thomas Bandy and Christian Vineyard (Wynart, another spelling of this surname) were granted 250 acres on Wolf Creek and the Roan Oak adjoining their own lands and the lands of John Mills. (Grant No. 9, 1787, page 718). 13 September 1787: Richard Bandy bought 100 acres of land from John Jones. This land is described as being located on Wolf Creek, a branch of the Roanoke formerly in Augusta County. (Deed Book 3, page 421). 9 September 1788: Richard Bandy bought 254 acres from Rowland and Anna Madison. The land is described as being part of a patent bearing the date March 1, 1773. (Deed Book 4, page 24). 10 September 1788: Richard Bandy appointed Constable in Capt. Graham's Company and in Capt. Madison's Company (Annals of Southwest Virginia 1787-1800). 9 December 1788: Thomas Lewis appointed Constable in place of Richard Bandy. (Annals of Southwest Virginia, 1769). 1790: Richard Bandy received a grant of 310 acres on waters of Wolf Creek, adjoining his own land (Grant No. 41, 1798-99, page 445). His 310 acres plus 254 acres acquired from Rowland Madison adds to 640 acres owned by Richard Bandy who paid taxes on 620 acres.

1795: Richard Bandy married Nancy Lewellen (possibly son of Thomas Bandy). 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795: Richard Bandy paid taxes on 620 acres of land. 8 May 1794 or June 1794: Martha Bandy, daughter of Thomas Bandy married Henry Vanover. 23 May 1794: Richard Bandy, Sr. and Lucy Justice were married by Henry Vanover. This is Richard Bandy, Sr. (born 1722, who names Lucy as his widow in his will. (Kegley's VIRGINIA, page 540). 1795: Richard Bandy and Thomas Bandy each paid taxes on 124 acres of land. 1795:

WILL OF RICHARD BANDY, Book A, Page 435, Botetourt County, Virginia: "In the name of God amen I Richard Bandy of the County of Botetourt and state of Virginia being afflicted in body by sickness but of sound mind and memory and calling to mind the mortality of mankind knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last will and Testament. Principally and first of all I recommend my soul to God who gave it in hopes of receiving the same again to be reunited to my same body, at the general resurrection by the Almighty Power of God and as touching such wordly estate where-with it hath pleased God to bless me in this life, demise and dispose of the same in the following manner.

I make to my said wife Lucy Bandy all my personal estate, to hold and enjoy the same during her life and after her decease to my grandson Henry Bandy, for the term of his natural life. It is my wish that the executors make an inventory of my estate and after allowing for the debts due my estate, the balance shall be equally divided between my children and the grandson mentioned in this last will and Testament.

The executors shall divide the balance of the estate among my children. The balance of my personal estate shall be divided among my children and grandson.

In witness whereof I do hereunto set my name and seal this 21st day of July 1795. Signed and Acknowledged.

Further research has revealed nothing more regarding this Henry Bandy.

24 March 1755: Richard Bandy bought 200 acres from Samuel Phelps, Southern, Cumberland County, Virginia near Francis Epperson and Frances Stegar. This land was sold by Richard and Elizabeth on 4 November 1766 to John Cardwell. On 24 March 1760, Richard Bandy bought 48 acres of land located in Cumberland County, Virginia on the Horsepen Branch; adjacent Francis George Stetar, Edward Tabb & Bowler Cocke. On 10 September 1760, 5 shillings. Richard and Elizabeth sold this land to James Atken on 24 August 1762. 24 October 1767: In Bedford/Franklin Counties, Virginia, he bought 168 acres on Lick Run from John Bradshaw and sold it to George Bandy on 1 October 1783. 24 May 1773: In Bedford/Franklin Counties, Virginia, he bought 92 acres on Stanton River and sold it 20 June 1788 to John Hook. 13 September 1786: In Botetourt County, Virginia, Richard bought 100 acres on Wolf Creek, also bought 250 acres on Wolf Creek on 18 July 1787 along with Thomas Bandy and Christian Vineyard. 9 September 1788, Botetourt County, Virginia, Richard purchased 254 acres Lewis patent, and Richard, the executor, sold it 8 September 1801. 1790-1795: In Botetourt County, Richard Bandy paid taxes on 620 acres. 1795: Katherine "Katy" Bandy, daughter born, Lucy, the widow of Richard Bandy, married George T. Monical. 1795: RICHARD BANDY ESTATE: Listing of 1795 Inventory of Richard Bandy's personal property made in appraising his estate. The values in the right hand column in the inventory list which follows are pounds, shillings and pence. These values add up to a total of 143 pounds, 18
Richard married (2) Elizabeth CARDWELL about 1740 in Henrico County, Virginia. She was born in Henrico County, Virginia. She was the daughter of Thomas R CARDWELL and Martha PERRIN. Elizabeth died 1790 in Botetourt County, Virginia.

Richard married (3) Lucy JUSTICE 23 May 1794 in Botetourt County, Virginia.

They had 1 child:

THE DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD BANDY

Katy Bandy was born the year that Richard Bandy died. She is provided for in his will by the written wishes that his land be rented out and a certain portion of the rent go to the care of Katy and mother Lucy Bandy. On April 8, 1800, Botetourt Court records show Katy Bandy as an orphan and Lucy Bandy as her guardian. Lucy remarried shortly after Richard died.

Lucy also married (2) George T Monical 9 Aug 1797 in Botetourt County, Virginia. He was born about 1776.

9047. Thomas\(^2\) BANDY, Sr (9045.Richard\(^1\)) was born 22 Jun 1748 in Cumberland County, Virginia. Thomas died 18 Oct 1835 in LaGuardo, Wilson County, Tennessee. He married (1) Mary Polly CHRISTIAN 22 Nov 1768. Mary died about 1776. They had 6 children:


9051. F iv. Elizabeth BANDY, born 7 Feb 1773. She married Major MASTON. Elizabeth died about 1790.


9053. M vi. Thomas BANDY, Jr, born 8 Aug 1775. He married Nellie AKERS 1794 in Botetourt County, Virginia. Lived in Smith County, Tennessee and is found on 1820, 1830 and 1840 Tennessee Census records.

The birth-date of 22 February, 1747, is the date of birth give by David Clow in MY BANDY FAMILY. He further states that Thomas Bandy was a Reverend in Franklin County, Virginia and during the Revolution War he was a private in a Virginia Regiment. He was in the Battles of Guilford Courthouse and Yorktown.

Thomas married (2) Nancy BURNS 12 Oct 1777 in Bedford County, Virginia. She was born Mar 1757. Nancy died 12 Aug 1852. They had 5 children:


9055. M viii. Eliza (Elihu) BANDY, born 9 Jun 1788. He married Elizabeth THOMPSON in Greene County, Kentucky. She was born 17 May 1791. Elizabeth died 11 Aug 1861. Eliza died 13 Jan 1881. Elihu and Elizabeth Bandy had about 11 children.

9056. F ix. Elizabeth "Betsey" BANDY, born 4 Apr 1790. She married Bartholomew OSBORN 8 Oct 1818 in Sumner County, Tennessee. He was born 15 Mar 1775. Bartholomew also married (2) Elizabeth ABBOTT. Elizabeth died 1852.

9057. M x. Robert Dodson BANDY.


9049. Cary "Carey"\(^3\) BANDY (9047.Thomas\(^2\), 9045.Richard\(^1\)) was born 30 Oct 1769. Cary died 1849. He married Frances Elizabeth WOODS 14 Nov 1791 in Franklin County, Virginia.

They had 10 children:

9059. F i. Cecilia (Celia) BANDY, born 20 Aug 1793.

9060. F ii. Mary "Polly" BANDY, born 4 Jul 1795. She married (1) Christopher FISHBURN. Mary married (2) John THOMPSON 1813 in Smith County, Tennessee. Mary died 1 Jan 1873.

9061. M iii. Lewis BANDY.

9062. F iv. Martha BANDY.

9063. F v. Lucretia BANDY.

9064. F vi. Lydia BANDY.

9065. F vii. Rhoda BANDY.

9066. M viii. Bluford BANDY.

9067. M ix. John BANDY.

9068. F x. Margaret BANDY.

Cary migrated to Tennessee, probably at the same time as his father. He is found on the 1820 and 1840 Tennessee census records.
903. Richard BANDY (9045.Richard) was born about 1750. Elizabeth died after 1808. She married (1) Aquilla GREER, Jr (See number 3324) about 1767 in Bedford County, Virginia. He was born 1744 in Baltimore County, Maryland. He was the son of Aquilla GREER, Sr. and Elizabeth LOWE. See number 3324, page 302 listed above for the descendants of this family.

Elizabeth married (2) Samuel ARRINGTON 27 Dec 1800 in Franklin County, Virginia. He was born about 1746 in Virginia. He was the son of John ARRINGTON. Samuel died 11 Feb 1802 in Franklin County, Virginia.

Samuel also married (1) Judith Feb 1765 in Buckingham County, Virginia.

Samuel moved from Buckingham County, Virginia in 1788 and bought land in Franklin County in 1789. He is listed in the 1790 and 1800 tax lists of Franklin. Property Tax for the year 1799, Franklin County lists Samuel Arrington with 1 White Tither and 2 horses. He lived on Indian Run and then Giff's Creek in Franklin County.

This Indenture made this 28th day of January 1799 Between Samuel Arrington and Judith his wife of Franklin County of the one part and Thomas Holland of the same County and the other part.

This Indenture made this 28th day of January 1799 Between Samuel Arrington and Judith his wife of Franklin County of the one part and Thomas Holland of the same County and the other part.

The undersigned appraisers Being first sworn, agreeable to the order of the Worshipful Court of Franklin County do process to appraise the following property of Samuel Arrington Decd February 11802. For I Mare 23.S.0.0 For I Cow and Calf 3.0.0.5 Herb Castle 9.6.0.1 Cow and Calf 2.17.0.5 head of Sheep 1.16.0 Plantation Utensils 1.13.0.1 Grind Stone 0.15.0.1 Colt 6.9.0 Carpenter's Tools 1.10.6.5 Head Hogs 2.2.8 Kitchen Furniture 2.4.3 1 old Musket 0.9.0 1 Hatchet 10.0.0 1 Shovel 0.2.0 1 Flax Wheel 10.0.0 1 Cotton Wheel 6.0.0 1 barrel 0.1.6 old Lumber 0.12.6 6 Chairs 0.6.0.2 Barrels corn 0.10.0 100 lbs bacon 2.20.0 1 meal Sifter 2.17.0 5 head of Shear 1.9.0 100 lbs 2.20.0 1 meal 0.1.6 I looking Glass & book 0.1.6 3 shillings 9 pence.

The total came to 75 pounds, 3 shillings, 9 pence. /s/ Thomas Charter Robert Chidlers Richard French.

At a Court held for Franklin County at the courthouse the 5th day of April 1802 This Inventory and Appraisement of the Estate of Samuel Arrington deceased was returned to Court and ordered to be recorded. Teste. James Calloway, C.C. (From Franklin County Virginia Will Book 1, Page 195).

Samuel moved from Buckingham County, Virginia in 1788 and bought land in Franklin County in 1789. He is listed in the 1790 and 1800 tax lists of Franklin. Property Tax for the year 1799, Franklin County lists Samuel Arrington with 1 White Tither and 2 horses. He lived on Indian Run and then Giff's Creek in Franklin County.

This Indenture made this 28th day of January 1799 Between Samuel Arrington and Judith his wife of Franklin County of the one part and Thomas Holland of the same County and the other part. They had 3 children:

9061. F i. Elizabeth BANDY.
9062. F ii. Martha BANDY.
9063. M iii. Thomas L BANDY.

9072. Elizabeth BANDY (9045.Richard) was born about 1750. Elizabeth died after 1808. She married (1) Aquilla GREER, Jr (See number 3324) about 1767 in Bedford County, Virginia. He was born 1744 in Baltimore County, Maryland. He was the son of Aquilla GREER, Sr. and Elizabeth LOWE. See number 3324, page 302 listed above for the descendants of this family.

Elizabeth married (2) Samuel ARRINGTON 27 Dec 1800 in Franklin County, Virginia. He was born about 1746 in Virginia. He was the son of John ARRINGTON. Samuel died 11 Feb 1802 in Franklin County, Virginia.

Samuel also married (1) Judith Feb 1765 in Buckingham County, Virginia.
9073. Richard C² BANDY, Jr (9045.Richard¹) was born about 1750 in Cumberland County, Virginia. Richard died Nov 1815 in Wilson County, Tennessee. He married (1) Jane EPPERSON.

They had 10 children:

9074. F i. Elizabeth BANDY. She married Daniel JAMES 13 Oct 1801 in Botetourt County, Virginia.
9075. F ii. Sally BANDY.
9078. M iii. Wilcher BANDY, born about 1772.
9106. F vi. Martha Lee BANDY. She married James CORNELIUS 26 Jun 1799 in Botetourt County, Virginia.
9113. M ix. Richard BANDY, born about 1792, died 1867.
9120. M x. Epperson BANDY, born 12 May 1794, died 6 Jun 1863.

Richard registered for recruitment in the Revolutionary War in Captain Pawling's Company, 15th District, Botetourt County, Virginia. (DAR No. 722684). He paid taxes in Botetourt County, Virginia for 125 acres in 1795; and in 1800 paid taxes on 100 acres. On 4 October 1799, Richard C. Bandy sold 350 acres and on 14 July 1801 with Jane he sold 290 acres and 187 acres to George Kirk and William Harris. Richard C. Bandy bought 160 acres on the Cumberland River. (Deed Book A, pages 389-90) After his death, the land was sold to L. Jameson. He first appears on the Wilson County, Tennessee tax list in 1803. In 1806, he became a constable; he found a man on trial guilty. He had his own tax district in 1806.

The above Will of Richard Bandy, deceased, was proven in open court by the oaths of Samuel Vaughn and Thomas Bandy and ordered to be recorded on the 16th day of March 1816.

RICHARD C. BANDY INVENTORY "Articles of agreement made and entered into the 20(?) day of January, 1816. (before the will was recorded) between the heirs of Richard Bandy, deceased, Epison Bandy have relinquished all his right and title to the plantation for the year 1816 which he was entitled to by the will of his father for which cause we the heirs of the said Richard Bandy deceased hath jointly and agreed to make a sale on the twentieth day of January the said year given under our hands and seal this day and date above written. Signed sealed in the presence of Henry Corke Jameson Bandy Daniel Glen Bando Eperson Bandy have relinquished all his right and title to the plantation for the year 1816. (Deed Book A, pp. 389-90)"

Richard married (2) Ruth.

THE DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD BANDY

9076. F i. Nancy BROWN.
9077. F ii. Parlene BROWN.

9078. Wilcher 3 BANDY (9073.Richard 2, 9045.Richard 1) was born about 1772. He married Nancy JOHNSON 7 Jan 1808.

They had 3 children:

9079. M i. Isham BANDY.
9080. M ii. George W BANDY.
9081. M iii. Richard C BANDY.

9082. Perrin 3 BANDY (9073.Richard 2, 9045.Richard 1) was born about 1774. Perrin died 11 Oct 1818 in Williamson County, Illinois. He married (1) Polly RICE. She was the daughter of John RICE. Polly died about 1809 in Wilson County, Tennessee.

They had 3 children:


Perrin married (2) Letitia RICE 25 Dec 1809.

They had 10 children:

9086. M iv. Richard BANDY.
9087. F v. Elizabeth BANDY.
9088. M vi. Andrew J BANDY.
9089. M vii. Wilcher BANDY.
9090. M viii. William P BANDY.
9091. M ix. John Wesley BANDY.
9092. M x. Joseph BANDY.
9093. F xi. Letty BANDY.
9094. F xii. Sarah BANDY.
9095. F xiii. Dorcia BANDY.


They had 8 children:

9097. M i. James H BANDY.
9098. F ii. Ginnie BANDY.
9099. F iii. Margaret BANDY.
9100. F iv. Nancy BANDY.
9101. F v. Sallie BANDY.
9102. M vi. Woodford BANDY.
9103. M vii. Jesse BANDY.
9104. M viii. Marcus BANDY.


They had 5 children:

9108. F i. Jane BANDY.
9109. F ii. Nancy BANDY.
9110. F iii. Mary "Polly" BANDY.
9111. F iv. Sallie BANDY.
9112. M v. James J BANDY.

Jameson married (2) Nancy DENSON.
THE DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD BANDY

9113. Richard 3 BANDY (9073.Richard 2, 9045.Richard 1) was born about 1792. Richard died 1867 in Tuckerman, Izard County, Arkansas. He married Kizziah PEARCE.

They had 6 children:

9114. M i. Richard BANDY.
9115. F ii. Harriet BANDY.
9116. F iii. Jane BANDY.
9117. F iv. Louise BANDY.
9118. M v. George BANDY.
9119. F vi. Amanda BANDY.


They had 5 children:

9121. M i. William BANDY.
9122. F ii. Elizabeth BANDY.
9123. F iii. Edward BANDY.
9124. M iv. Jonathan BANDY.
9125. M v. Hezekiah BANDY.

Epperson married (2) Elizabeth DENTON 25 Dec 1834.

They had 3 children:

9126. F vi. Harriet BANDY.
9127. M vii. Alex BANDY.
9128. F viii. Mary C BANDY.

9129. John 3 BANDY (9045.Richard 1) was born about 1752. John died about 1818. He married Lucy CHRISTIAN.

They had 7 children:

9131. M ii. John Ottie BANDY. He married Barbara NIREDY 10 Sep 1823 in Botetourt County, Virginia.
9136. M vii. Andrew BANDY, born about 1784 in Virginia, died about 1867 in Lawrence County, Ohio.

John Bandy served in Capt. Neeley's Company during the Revolution.

John is listed in the 1810 Virginia census; Lucy, his wife is listed in the 1820 Virginia census.

9130. Thomas C 3 BANDY (9129.John 2, 9045.Richard 1) was born about 1775 in Botetourt County, Virginia. Thomas died bet 1860/1870 in Tazewell County, Virginia. He married (1) Nancy PERRY 7 Apr 1806 in Botetourt County, Virginia. She was the daughter of James PERRY and Elinor DENNIS.

They had 3 children:

9131. M i. John C BANDY, born about 1811 in Tazewell County, Virginia.
9133. F iii. Ellen BANDY. She married James M CRAWFORD 1 Jan 1840 in Tazewell County, Virginia.

1830 Census Records of Tazewell County, Virginia show Thomas Bandy with 2 sons and 2 daughters.

Thomas married (2) Sally WOOLRIDGE 16 Jul 1842 in Tazewell County, Virginia.

They had 4 children:

9135. F v. Lucy BANDY, born about 1844 in Tazewell County, Virginia.
9136. F vi. Elizabeth BANDY, born about 1847.
9144. George² BANDY (9045.Richard¹) was born about 1758 in Botetourt County, Virginia. George died about 1838 in Breckenridge County, Kentucky. He married Drusilla MEADOR about 1780. She was born about 1760 in Bedford County, Virginia. Drusilla died 1799.

They had 9 children:


9146. M i. Thomas C BANDY, born 7 Apr 1780 in Botetourt County, Virginia. He married Mahala HARDIN 25 Nov 1813 in Breckenridge County, Kentucky. She was born 17 Aug 1791. Mahala died 22 Dec 1862.

9147. M ii. George Bannister BANDY, born 28 Dec 1782 in Botetourt County, Virginia. He married Phoebe BARGER. She was born 1798. George died 3 Jan 1866 in Putnam County, Indiana.


The information for the George Bandy family is taken from THE BANDY FAMILY IN EARLY AMERICA, Second Edition, by Dale Bandy, 934 Arabian Avenue, Winter Springs, Florida.
CHAPTER 6

Listing the descendants of Nathaniel SAPPINGTON
(About 1661 -)

9157. Nathaniel1 SAPPINGTON, Sr. (About 1661) was born in England. He married Mary.
    They had 5 children:
    + 9158. M i. Nathaniel SAPPINGTON, Jr, born about 1691, died 1735.
     9175. M ii. James SAPPINGTON, died, and was buried 12 Jul 1713 at Saint Stephens Parish, in Cecil County, Maryland.
     9176. M iii. Thomas SAPPINGTON, born about 1698. He married Mary RUTLAND.
     + 9177. M iv. John SAPPINGTON.
     9243. F v. Sarah SAPPINGTON, born 11 May 1725 in Cecil County, Maryland. She married John SEVERSON.

Both Nathaniel and Mary Sappington were buried 2 May 1713 along the Sassafras River in Cecil County, Maryland. They lived in Spesutia Hundred, Baltimore County, Maryland in 1695. (Information from Bill Cheatham, Crofton, Maryland 21114).

9158. Nathaniel2 SAPPINGTON, Jr (9157.Nathaniel1) was born about 1691. Nathaniel, Jr died 1735 in Cecil Co, Md. He married Margaret Mary HARTLEY 27 Dec 1713 in Cecil Co, Md.
    They had 6 children:

9163. John3 SAPPINGTON (9158.Nathaniel, Jr2, 9157.Nathaniel1) was born 14 Jul 1723 in Cecil County, Maryland. John died before 1800 in Madison County, Kentucky. He married Margaret BAXTER. She was born 1725. Margaret died after 6 Nov 1786 in Madison County, Kentucky.

    They had 9 children:
    9164. F i. Elizabeth SAPPINGTON, born 14 Jul 1743 in Maryland. She married (1) John BAXTER, Jr.
        Elizabeth married (2) William TIPPINGS.
        Elizabeth and John Baxter, Jr lived in Brothers Valley Township, Bedford County, Pennsylvania in 1771.
    9166. M iii. George SAPPINGTON, born 1752 in Maryland.
    9172. F viii. Patience SAPPINGTON, born 1764 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland. She married Thomas LANHAM. Patience died 1836.

John Sappington was born in St. Stephens Parish (N. Sassafras). He and Margaret resided in Ohio County, West Virginia in 1786.

9167. James4 SAPPINGTON (9163.John3, 9158.Nathaniel, Jr2, 9157.Nathaniel1) was born 1754 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland. James died 1838 in Madison County, Kentucky. He married (1) Sarah DURBIN.

They had 1 child:
    9168. M i. Joseph SAPPINGTON, born 9 Nov 1786 in Kentucky. He married Elizabeth WELLS.

James and Sarah , who was possibly the daughter of Christopher Durbin and Margaret Parkinson Brown, resided Luzerne Township, Fayette County, Pennsylvania in 1796 and 1797.
James married (2) Margaret BROWN 15 Jun 1803 in Madison Co, Ky. She was born 1768. She was the daughter of Edward BROWN and Margaret "Peggy" DURBIN. Margaret died 29 Jul 1849 in Madison Co, Ky.

9177. John² SAPPINGTON (9157.Nathaniel¹). He married Sarah SHEBERT.

They had 1 child:

John and Sarah Sherbert Sappington resided in Anne Arundel County, Maryland. (Information from Bill Cheatham, Maryland 21114).

9178. John² SAPPINGTON (9177. John¹, 9157.Nathaniel¹) was born 6 Feb 1734/1735 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland. He married Ann EVERETT. She was born bet 1735/1739 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland.

They had 2 children:
9179. M i. Caleb SAPPINGTON, born about 1760. He married Margaret GAMBRILL 30 Nov 1771. She was born 7 Sep 1771. Margaret died 22 Jul 1844. Caleb died about 1843.

9180. Richard² SAPPINGTON (9178. John¹, 9177. John¹, 9157. Nathaniel¹) was born 25 Jul 1763 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland. Richard died 8 Jan 1838 in Henry County, Georgia. He married Rebecca JARRETT 11 Dec 1785. She was born 11 Dec 1765 in Sussex, Sussex County, Virginia. She was the daughter of Frederick "Fadda" JARRETT and Martha IVEY. Rebecca died 18 May 1848 in Henry County, Georgia.

They had 11 children:
+ 9181. M i. Caleb SAPPINGTON, born 18 Dec 1787, died 18 Apr 1845.
9191. F v. Margaret (Peggy) SAPPINGTON, born 31 Mar 1789.
9209. F iii. Elizabeth J SAPPINGTON, born 22 Jul 1792 in Wilkes County, Georgia. She married William R WILLIAMS.
9210. F iv. Rebecca SAPPINGTON, born 14 Feb 1797 in Wilkes County, Georgia. She married Timothy COLLINS. He was born about 1790. Rebecca died in Walton County, Georgia.
9231. M viii. Henry Thomas SAPPINGTON, born 2 Dec 1803 in Wilkes County, Georgia. He married Sarah Smith OWENS in Oglethorpe County, Georgia. Henry died 10 Aug 1853 in Monroe County, Georgia.
9241. F x. Sarah J SAPPINGTON, born 1 Jun 1806 in Wilkes County, Georgia. She married Thomas ALBERT. Sarah died 20 Mar 1895, and was buried in Albertville, Georgia.

Sarah and her husband Thomas Albert are buried in the old cemetery, downtown in Albertville, Georgia.
Sarah and Thomas owned the Albert Hotel in Albertville, Georgia.

9242. M xi. Fadda SAPPINGTON.

Many of the dates, birth and death for the descendants of Richard and Rebecca Jarrett Sappington were furnished from the research of Cynthia Forde, Hempstead, Texas 77445. She is a descendant of their son Thadeus Sappington.

Richard Sappington was the son of John Sappington and Ann Everett Ridgely of Anne Arundel County, Maryland. (From THE ORDER OF THE FIRST FAMILIES OF MARYLAND)

Richard Sappington was in Georgia by 1787. He was in Kettle Creek, Wilkes County, by November 1788.

Rebecca was born at the beginning of the American Revolution. She was the only child of Fadda Jarrett who was not named in his will; but her husband was named as 'my son-in-law' as a legatee. Rebecca Sappington's Will: BOOK "H", page 332, EARLY RECORDS OF GEORGIA. WILLS AND DEEDS, GEORGIA, HENRY COUNTY: "Know all men by these present that I, Rebecca Sappington, widow of Richard Sappington, late of the county and state aforesaid dece'd, and Caleb Sappington and Timothy Collins of Walton, Henry Sappington of county of Monroe, William J. Sappington of the county of Troup, Thaddeus Sappington of county of Newton, William R. Williams of the county of Lumpkin, and Thomas Albert of the county of Henry and all of the state aforesaid being lawful legatees of the estate of said Richard Sappington, dece'd., for divers good causes and considerations we hereunto moving have made ordained and appointed and the these presents do make ordain and appoint John Albert of the county of Henry and State of Georgia and Richard T. Sappington of the county of Newton and state aforesaid and legatees of said estate our true and lawful attorneys for us and in our names and for our own proper use and benefit to sell and dispose of absolutely and in fee simple all and singular the goods, chattels, lands and tenements both real and personal belonging or appertaining to the estate of said Richard Sappington dece'd. at public outcry on the premises of said dece'd. In the county of Henry and commencing on the 13th day of February, one thousand eight hundred and thirty-eight, then containing from day to day until all is sold to the highest bidder as may be agreed upon. Then to make equal distribution of the remaining balances among legatees of such notes as ten remain. In witness we hereof the said, Rebecca Sappington, Caleb Sappington, Timothy Collins, Henry Sappington, William J. Sappington, Thaddeus Sappington, William R. Williams, Thomas Albertin have hereunto set our hands and seals this the 12th day of February 1838.
9181. Caleb SAPPINGTON (9180.Richard, 9178.John, 9177.John, 9157.Nathaniel) was born 18 Dec 1787 in Wilkes County, Georgia. Caleb died 18 Apr 1845 in Walton County, Georgia. He married Martha BANKSTON (See number 9307) about 1809 in Wilkes County, Georgia. She was born about 1785 in Kettle Creek, Wilkes County, Georgia. She was the daughter of Lawrence BANKSTON, Jr and Delphina Nancy HENDERSON. Martha died about 1849.

They had 7 children:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Gt.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Death</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>+9182.</td>
<td>F i.</td>
<td>Nancy Hester SAPPINGTON</td>
<td>born about 1810</td>
<td>died 1887</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+9183.</td>
<td>M ii.</td>
<td>John M SAPPINGTON</td>
<td>born about 1812 in Walton County, Georgia</td>
<td>He married Amanda F DAY 14 Feb 1841</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+9184.</td>
<td>F iii.</td>
<td>Rebecca Jarrett SAPPINGTON</td>
<td>born 1812</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+9187.</td>
<td>F iv.</td>
<td>Elizabeth C SAPPINGTON</td>
<td>born about 1817 in Walton County, Georgia</td>
<td>She married Presley Ford CHRISTIAN 13 Dec 1839 in Newton County, Georgia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+9188.</td>
<td>F v.</td>
<td>Mirium M SAPPINGTON</td>
<td>born about 1820 in Walton County, Georgia</td>
<td>She married Milton M BENTLEY 8 Aug 1839 in Henry County, Georgia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+9189.</td>
<td>M vi.</td>
<td>Joseph Henry SAPPINGTON</td>
<td>born 10 Nov 1831</td>
<td>died 21 May 1880</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9191.</td>
<td>F vii.</td>
<td>Isabella C SAPPINGTON</td>
<td>born in Walton County, Georgia</td>
<td>She married HARALSON. Isabella died before 14 Mar 1845</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

In Caleb Sappington's will written 14 March 1845, it is stated: "I wish an equal share portion given to the infant left by my daughter, Gabella Haralson."
9184. Rebecca Jarrett SAPPINGTON (9181. Caleb, 9180. Richard, 9178. John, 9177. John, 9157. Nathaniel) was born 1812 in Walton County, Georgia. She married Jacob Rutledge BROOKS 20 Dec 1827 in Walton County, Georgia. He was born 6 Dec 1806 in Warren County, Georgia. He was the son of James BROOKS and Phalbia "Falby" COBB. Jacob died 1900.

They had 1 child:

+ 9185. F i. Martha BROOKS.

Rebecca married in Walton County but the marriage license is in Henry County, Georgia. Rebecca was 15 years of age when she married Jacob Brooks; he outlived her by 10 years. (From the research of Cynthia Ford, Texas).

19 March 1836: "Military - Jacob Rutledge Brooks enlisted at Monroe, Walton County, Georgia to serve in the Seminole Indian War of 1836. He was assigned and served in the Cavalry Regiment of Georgia Volunteers commanded by Major Ross and Company of Georgia Volunteers under Captain J. S. Means. He was honorably discharged May 4, 1836, at Black Creek, Florida, apparently having suffered wounds or injuries during combat. He was granted a Wound/Injury/Disease Pension in the amount of $8.00 per month and was issued One hundred and twenty (120) acres of Bounty Land on March 5, 1856. He received the pension to the time of his death in 1900."

"1840 Census - Walton County, Georgia, Social Circle. #673 Jacob R Brooks I male under 5. 2 males between 5 and 20, I male between 10 and 15, I male between 30 and 40, 2 females under 5, 1 female between 5 and 10, I female between 20 and 30."


They had 1 child:

9186. F i. Rebecca J McDONALD. She married William Anderson MILLER.

9189. Joseph Henry6 SAPPINGTON (9181. Caleb5, 9180. Richard4, 9178. John3, 9177. John2, 9157. Nathaniel1) was born 10 Nov 1831 in Walton County, Georgia. Joseph died 21 May 1880 in Perry, Taylor County, Florida, and was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Perry, Florida. He married Susan Winn CLEGG 17 Feb 1848 in Walton County, Georgia. She was born about 1830.

They had 1 child:

9190. F i. Martha J SAPPINGTON, born about 1849.

There may be other children for this family.

9192. Nancy J6 SAPPINGTON (9180. Richard4, 9178. John3, 9177. John2, 9157. Nathaniel1) was born 10 Oct 1790 in Wilkes County, Georgia. Nancy died 2 Apr 1877, and was buried in Albert Graveyard, Rockdale County, Georgia. She married John "Johnny" ALBERT 8 Oct 1812 in Wilkes County, Georgia. He was born 7 Sep 1791 in Georgia.

They had 10 children:

9193. F i. Rebecca Freeman ALBERT, born 22 Sep 1813.
9194. F ii. Elizabeth Birkhead ALBERT, born 30 Sep 1814 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia. 
9197. F v. Sarah Frances ALBERT, born 7 Dec 1822 in Georgia.
9199. M vii. John Floyd ALBERT, Dr, born 28 Sep 1827, died 17 Feb 1905.
9200. M viii. William Thaddeus ALBERT, Dr, born 1 Jun 1830 in Wilkes County, Georgia.
9201. M ix. John Willie ALBERT, born 5 Sep 1833 in Georgia.
9202. F x. Ann ALBERT, born 7 Apr 1838 in Georgia.

9199. Dr. John Floyd6 ALBERT (9192. Nancy5, 9180. Richard4, 9178. John3, 9177. John2, 9157. Nathaniel1) was born 28 Sep 1827 in Wilkes County, Georgia. John, Dr died 17 Feb 1905, and was buried in Albert Graveyard, Rockdale County, Georgia. He married (1) Mary Elizabeth NIX 9 Jan 1849 in Henry County, Georgia. She was born 25 Jul 1833 in Georgia.

They had 5 children:

9200. F i. Frances A "Fannie" ALBERT, born 7 Nov 1849 in Georgia.
9201. F ii. Sarah E "Sallie" ALBERT, born 13 Mar 1852 in Henry County, Georgia.
9202. F iii. Mary E "Mollie" ALBERT, born 5 Nov 1854 in Georgia.
9204. M v. James R ALBERT, born 14 Feb 1859 in Georgia.

John, Dr married (2) Minnie Lee BOWEN 2 Oct 1897 in Henry County, Georgia. She was born 9 Aug 1873 in Georgia.
THE DESCENDANTS OF NATHANIEL SAPPINGTON

They had 1 child:

9205. M vi. Floyd T ALBERT.

9211. William Jarrett SAPPINGTON (9180.Richard, 9178.John, 9177.John, 9157.Nathaniel) was born 27 Sep 1800 in Wilkes County, Georgia. William died 30 Jan 1882 in Troup County, Georgia, and was buried in Gray Hill Cemetery, Georgia. He married Martha Hardwick STARR 6 Dec 1821.

They had 10 children:

+ 9218. M iv. William L T SAPPINGTON, born 1830
+ 9219. F v. Rebecca A SAPPINGTON, born 1833.
+ 9222. F viii. Caroline C SAPPINGTON, born 1840.
+ 9224. F x. Martha B SAPPINGTON, born 1848.

William Jarrett Sappington and many of his descendants were buried at the William J. Sappington Cemetery at Gray Hill between La Grange and Columbus. A school is now built over the cemetery.


They had 1 child:

+ 9213. M i. Dr. James Lovick SAPPINGTON, born 28 Feb 1849, died 12 Mar 1913.

9213. Dr. James Lovick SAPPINGTON (9213.Joshua, Rev, 9212.William, 9180.Richard, 9178.John, 9177.John, 9157.Nathaniel) was born 28 Feb 1849 in Randolph County, Georgia. James, Dr died 12 Mar 1913, and was buried in Union Baptist Church, Troup County, Georgia. He married (1) Tommie WILLIAMS. She was born 19 Dec 1856.

They had 1 child:

+ 9214. M i. Dr. J, S, SAPPINGTON, born 25 Feb 1891.

James, Dr married (2) Mahala Ann STRIPLING 17 Nov 1876. She was born 15 Mar 1852.

They had 1 child:

9215. F ii. MATTIE MAHALA SAPPINGTON, born 23 Sep 1881 in Georgia.

9225. Thaddeus SAPPINGTON (9180.Richard, 9178.John, 9177.John, 9157.Nathaniel) was born 21 Feb 1802 in Wilkes or Henry County, Georgia. Thaddeus died 1848 in Lumpkin County, Georgia. He married Cornelia Jerely TURNER. She was born 1801 in Georgia.

They had 1 child:


They had 1 child:


They had 1 child:

THE DESCENDANTS OF NATHANIEL SAPPINGTON


They had 1 child:


9232. Richard Thaddeus SAPPINGTON (9180.Richard 4, 9178.John 3, 9177.John, 9157.Nathaniel) was born 6 Jun 1805 in Wilkes County, Georgia. Richard died 4 Jul 1851 in Monroe County, Georgia. He married Jane Formby (FINLEY) 9 Nov 1826 in Wilkes County, Georgia. She was born about 1805.

They had 8 children:

9233. F i. Rebecca J A SAPPINGTON, born 1826.
9237. F v. Mary H SAPPINGTON, born 1836.
CHAPTER 7

Listing the descendants of Andrew BANKSON

(1640 - 1706)


They had 9 children:

+ 9245. M i. Benct (Benjamin) BANKSON, born 1669, died 1748.
+ 9248. M ii. Andrew BANKSON, Jr, born 1672, died 1750.
+ 9335. M iii. Peter BANKSON, born 6 Mar 1677, died 1708.
9338. F iv. Catherine BANKSON, born 29 Jan 1679 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. She married John Van COLIN. Catherine died 27 Sep 1735, and was buried in Racoon, Gloucester County, New Jersey.

Daniel of Bensalem Township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania left a will dated 30 March 1727 and was filed 11 April 1727. It lists wife, Elizabeth as sole legatee and executrix.


Andrea (Andrew) BENGTSSON was born on Hanstrom farm in Faxarm, today Fuxerna Parish, Alvsborg Ian, northeast of Gothenburg, Sweden, in 1640. His father was probably the son of Peter BENGTSSON of Gothenburg, who supplied cash and merchandise for Admiral Fleming's sixth expedition. Andrea came to America in the year 1656 on the Swedish ship "Mercurius" and settled in Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. He married Gertrude RAMBO in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on 22 November 1663; Gertrude was born 19 Oct 1650, the daughter of Peter Gunarssen RAMBO. Andrew wrote his name as Andreas BENGSTON and was known in English records as Andrew BANKSON; his descendants are known as Bankson or Bankston. Andrea BENGTSSON was a long-time warden and lay leader of the Wiaco Church which was on the site of the present day Gloria Dei (Old Swedes) church located in Philadelphia. He also served as a court justice for the periods: 1681-82, 1693 and 1701-03; and was elected to the Pennsylvania Assembly in 1683, 1686 and 1698. He held many positions of honor and importance in the Colony.

He was accidentally drowned in the Delaware River and was buried 13 September 1705. (From THE 1693 CENSUS OF THE SWEDES ON THE DELAWARE, by Peter Stebbins Craig, J.D. (1993)).

His will was dated 30 August 1694; was probated 2 September 1706 in which he named his wife Gertrude, his sons: Banct (Benjamin), Andreas, Jr (Andrew), Peter, John, Jacob and Daniel; his daughters: Catherine and Briggetta. A codicil was added naming his son, Joseph, born after the writing of his will. Andrew Bankson, Sr. named as his executors his wife, Gertrude and his sons, Benct and Andreas.

Witnesses to this will were: Swan Sawnson, Lasse (Lawrence) Cock, John Cock & Robert Longshore. The will of Andrew Bankson, Sr. is recorded in WILL BOOK 2, page 238, City Hall, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. This information is from PENNSYLVANIA MAGAZINE & BIOGRAPHY, Vol II, page 227.

Gertrude Rambo was still living in 1706 when her husband died.

9245. Benct (Benjamin)² BANKSON (9244.Andrew¹) was born 1669 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. Benct died 1748 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. He married Catherine COCK about 1694. She was born 1669 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. She was the daughter of Peter COCK. Catherine died 1748 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.

They had 2 children:

9246. M i. Daniel BANKSON, born 1694, died 1742.
9247. M ii. Jacob BANKSON, born 1699, died 1699.

From an old deed dated 6 March 1746 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Benjamin is referred to as "the oldest son of Andrew and Gertrude R. Bankson". In 1693, Benjamin is listed with two in his family from a list of the Swedish families residing in New Sweden. They lived at Hollander's Creek, near Moyamensing in 1698 and have one son "then living aged 3".

9248. Andrew² BANKSON, Jr (9244.Andrew¹) was born 1672 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. Andrew, Jr died 1750 in Chester, Pennsylvania. He married Gertrude Lars BOORE 1694. She was born 1678 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.

They had 5 children:


+ 9253. M v. Lawrence BANKSTON, born about 1704, died 1774.

Andrew Bankson, Jr., the second son of Andrew Bankson and Gertrude Rambo, according to extracts from the "Gloria Dei" church 1697-1699 by Rev. Rudman, was living above the church with four in the family and was living in the division of Pasqueing at the time of his father's death in 1706. He was made one of the Executors of his father's will. In 1746 he executed a deed in Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, and described himself as "Yeoman" living in Chester, Pennsylvania. He was active in the affairs of the Colony and was commissioned Justice of the Peace for Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. & served in several positions. He left a long line of descendants who were prominent and influential in the new counties formed in Pennsylvania; & the Southern States they settled in. Andrew married Gertrude (Boore?). Though the "Philadelphia County Births 1644-1765" by John T. Humphrey lists Andrew Bankston Jr. and Gertrude as the mother and father of Magdalen Bankson and Magdalen lived in their household, Andrew Jr. would be only 16 years of age when she was born. There may be other children. This is a quote from Anne Martin Haigler in her BANKSTON COUSINS 1656 1996 Copyrighted 1998.

9253. Lawrence3 BANKSTON, Sr. (9248. Andrew, Jr2, 9244. Andrew1) was born about 1704 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. Lawrence died 1774 in Orange County, North Carolina. He married (1) Mary Ann MAJORS 1747. She was born in Virginia.

They had 5 children:

9254. M i. Richard BANKSTON, born 1752 in Orange County, North Carolina.

9255. M ii. Andres BANKSTON, born 1754 in Orange County, North Carolina, died 1831.

9256. F iii. Mary BANKSTON, born 1756 in Orange County, North Carolina, died 1838.


9281. M v. Lawrence BANKSTON, Jr. He married Sarah.

This Lawrence Bankston, Jr. has been identified as the son of Lawrence Bankston, Sr., listed in the "Abstracts of the Minutes of the Court of Pleas and Quarter sessions of Orange County in the Province of North Carolina September 1752 through August 1766" by Ruth Herndon Shields.

In 1796 Lawrence Bankston was a Messenger to Bethel Association in South Carolina.

Lawrence Bankston, Sr. was admitted to the Executive Council of North Carolina on November 24, 1744. (Vol 4, pp. 384 and 709, NC Colonial Records). He received a grant in the amount of 50 acres each for two members of his family. This land later became a part of Granville County, North Carolina. In the 1755 Tax List of Orange, North Carolina He is listed Lawrence Bankson, Esqr. & Sons. 5 white polls. NOTE: To be counted, each child had to be over 16 years of age.

Mary Ann Lee was first married to ? Majors.

Lawrence married (2) Rebecca HENDRICKS. She was the daughter of John HENDRICKS and Rebecca WELLS.

They had 4 children:

9282. M vi. Andrew HENDRICKS, born before 1729, died 1783.


+ 9317. M viii. Jacob HENDRICKS, born 1731, died after Dec 1817.


9257. John4 BANKSTON, Sr (9253. Lawrence3, 9248. Andrew, Jr2, 9244. Andrew1) was born about 1760 in Orange County, North Carolina. John, Sr died 1838 in Gwinnett County, Georgia. He married Mary LANIER 1784. She was born 1765 in Pitt County, North Carolina. Mary died 1857 in Coosa County, Alabama.

They had 6 children:

9258. M i. Lawrence BANKSTON, III. He married Elvina CROWDER.

9259. F ii. Cynthia BANKSTON. She married Joseph DAVIS.

9260. M iii. Joseph BANKSTON. He married Agnes ABBOTT.

9261. M iv. Nathan BANKSTON, born 1793. He married Sarah LIGHT.


9280. M vi. Lanier BANKSTON.

Note: There were at least 3 other unknown daughters born into this family.

9262. John5 BANKSTON, Jr (9257. John, Sr4, 9253. Lawrence3, 9248. Andrew, Jr2, 9244. Andrew1) was born 1799 in South Carolina. John, Jr died about 1869 in Gwinnett County, Georgia. He married Wiley JOHNSON 20 Aug 1829. She was born 6 Sep 1812 in South Carolina. Wiley died 7 Dec 1899 in Gwinnett County, Georgia.

They had 12 children:
THE DESCENDANTS OF ANDREW BANKSTON

9263. F i. Mary Ann BANKSTON, born about 1830. She married about 1848 S.H. HOOD

9264. M ii. William BANKSTON, born about 1832. He married about 1857 Elizabeth COOPER.

9265. M iii. Willis BANKSTON, born about 1834. He married Rethena STAUDTCHUMBO 1858.


9276. M ix. Berry E BANKSTON, born about 1845.

9277. M x. Daniel M BANKSTON, born about 1847.


9279. F xii. Octavia I BANKSTON, born about 1852.


They had 1 child:


Wiley married (2) Harry S STANLEY.


They had 4 children:

9269. M i. Lewis Stanley WARNER, born 3 Aug 1886 in Atlanta, Georgia, died 20 Feb 1920. He married Annie S. Kennedy.


9271. F iii. Nellie WARNER, born 24 Jun 1891 in Atlanta, Georgia, died 2 Feb 1970. She married Hugh T Brown


9283. Peter BANKSTON (9253.Lawrence, 9248.Andrew, Jr, 9244. Andrew) was born about 1729 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. Peter died 1804 in Clarke County, Georgia. He married Priscilla.

They had 4 children:

+ 9284. M i. Lawrence BANKSTON, Jr, born about 1754, died 15 Nov 1844.

+ 9311. M ii. Andrew BANKSTON, born 1754, died 13 Feb 1837.

+ 9314. M iii. William BANKSTON, born before 1774, died about 7 Mar 1807.

9316. F iv. Rhoda BANKSTON. She married Shadrack CARPENTER about 27 Mar 1804.

The marriage of Shadrack and Rhoda was proved by Deed Bk. A, page 248, Clarke County, Georgia.

Lawrence Bankston, Jr., born 1754 inherited a child's portion along with Priscilla in Peter's will. (From the research of Dr. Cynthia Forde, descendant).

9284. Lawrence BANKSTON, Jr (9283.Peter, 9253.Lawrence, 9248. Andrew, Jr, 9244. Andrew) was born about 1754 in Orange County, North Carolina. Lawrence, Jr died 15 Nov 1844 in Wilkes County, Georgia. He married Delphia Nancy HENDERSHUR about 1775. She was born about 1758 in Orange County, North Carolina. She was the daughter of Capt. Joseph HENDERSHUR and Isabella Delphia LEA. Delphia died 26 Dec 1849 in Wilkes County, Georgia.

They had 7 children:

+ 9285. F i. Isabella Lee BANKSTON, born 20 Feb 1784, died Aug 1874.

+ 9292. F iv. Martha BANKSTON, born about 1785, died about 1849.

+ 9292. F ii. Priscilla BANKSTON, born about 1786, died before 1834.

+ 9294. F iii. Elizabeth BANKSTON, born about 1790, died 1865/1866

9308. F v. Delphia BANKSTON, born about 1792 in Kettle Creek, Wilkes County, Georgia. She married Jacob SHORTER.
THE DESCENDANTS OF ANDREW BANKSON

9309. F vi. Esther BANKSTON, born about 1794 in Kettle Creek, Wilkes County, Georgia. She married Isaac WHITAKER.

9310. M vii. Hiram BANKSTON, born about 1796 in Kettle Creek, Wilkes County, Georgia. He married Susannah

Lawrence Bankston, Jr. came to Wilkes County, Georgia from Orange County, North Carolina with his mother and brothers, Richard and John Bankston. Another brother Peter, purchased land in Caswell County, North Carolina from Lawrence County, North Carolina.

Lawrence served in the Revolutionary War as a private in the Georgia Continental Line (From DAR: Vol. 51, pages 51 and 66 Ms. Isabelle Davis Thomason, ID #50142.)

The death of Lawrence Bankston is from Georgia Archives - Newspaper, page 3rd from cover, issue of 17 January 1845: "ANOTHER REV SOLDIER GONE Died at his residence in Wilkes County, on Friday, the 15th of November, after a protracted affliction, Lawrence Bankston, in the 90th year of his age. As to the religious views of the deceased, or his prospects for the future, we can say nothing - we commit him to that Judge who will do right. As a husband and a parent, he was ever kind and affectionate - as a master, humane and indulgent. He died, as he had lived, in the affection of all who knew him. I. T. J." (From the notes of Raymond Mozley who obtained his copy from the Georgia Archives and sent by Cynthia Forde thru E-Mail 5 Aug 2000).

The will of Lawrence Bankston, Jr. was probated November 22, 1844. "In the name of God amen, I LAWRENCE BANKSTON of the County and State aforesaid being of sound and disposing mind and memory do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament in the form following viz. 1st. I give and bequeath my soul to God who gave it to me and my body to be Buried in a christian manner, agreeably to the will of my friends and such worldly effects as it has pleased God to bless me with. I will it be disposed of in the following manner. 2nd hem. I will to my beloved wife NANCY BANKSTON daughter, PRISCILLA MATHEWS an equal share with my other three daughters which said gift I do hereby absolutely and entirely revoke and made void

3rd Item I will to my son in law ISAAC WHITAKER one dollar to be paid by my Executors after my death. 4th Item. I will to my granddaughter SARAH TRUPTT, wife of JOHN TRUPTT five dollars to be paid by my Executors after my death. 6th Item. I will all the rest of my property both real and personal be sold and equally divided between the four daughters ISABELLA IRVIN, PRISCILLA MATHEWS, ELIZABETH MOSELY, and MARTHA SAPPINGTON.

7th Item I will to my son in law ISAAC WHITAKER one dollar to be paid by my Executors after my death.

8th Item. I will all the rest of my property both real and personal be sold and equally divided between the four daughters ISABELLA IRVIN, PRISCILLA MATHEWS, ELIZABETH MOSELY, and MARTHA SAPPINGTON and one Sorrow mare and one Black Mare, two plows and plow gears. Twelve Stock Hogs, three cows and calves, one side saddle and also a moderate supply of Provisions for the term of twelve months, and I will that the above named property after the death of my wife NANCY BANKSTON be sold and equally divided between my four daughters ISABELLA IRVIN, PRISCILLA MATHES, ELIZABETH MOSELY, and MARTHA SAPPINGTON. 3rd Item I will to my son in law ISAAC WHITAKER one dollar to be paid by my Executors after my death. 4th Item. I will to my granddaughter SARAH TRUPTT, wife of JOHN TRUPTT five dollars to be paid by my Executors after my death. 6th Item. I will all the rest of my property both real and personal be sold and equally divided between the four daughters ISABELLA IRVIN, PRISCILLA MATHEWS, ELIZABETH MOSELY, and MARTHA SAPPINGTON draw one half of the distribution share coming to the said orphans, and the other half to be equally divided between the rest of the children of the said HIRAM BANKSTON deceased, which will be the one fifth part of the above named property including WELDON L. BANKSTON and the other four fifths to be equally divided between my four daughters above named. 7th Item. I will that my two beloved sons in law ISAAH IRVIN and CALEB SAPPINGTON by my Executors to this my last will and Testament. In witness whereof I have set my hand and seal. Lawrence (x his mark) Bankston in presence of us this 10 April 1834. GEO. W. JOHNSON, DANIEL WOOLBRIGHT, WILLIAM SHORTER. Sworn before court on 22 Nov 1844.

Codicil: "I LAWRENCE BANKSTON of the state and county do for divers good reasons made and constitute this as an alteration in my last will and testament which was made and executed on the 10th day of April in the year of Our Lord 1834 that is to say whereas I did convey in said will to my daughter, PRISCILLA MATHEWS an equal share with my other three daughters which said gift I do hereby absolutely and entirely revoke and made void to all intents and purposes whatsoever and in stead thereof I do hereby of my good will place my said daughters full share as given in my said former will and testament which will be the one fifth part of the above named property including WELDON L. BANKSTON and the other four fifths to be equally divided between my four daughters above named. 7th Item. I will that my two beloved sons in law ISAAH IRVIN and CALEB SAPPINGTON by my Executors to this my last will and Testament. In witness whereof I have set my hand and seal. Lawrence (x his mark) Bankston in presence of us this 10 April 1834. GEO. W. JOHNSON, DANIEL WOOLBRIGHT, WILLIAM SHORTER. Sworn before court on 22 Nov 1844."

9285. Isabella Lee BANKSTON (9284. Lawrence, Jr, 9283. Peter, 9253. Lawrence, 9248. Andrew, Jr, 9244. Andrew) was born 20 Feb 1784 in Georgia. Isabella died Aug 1874. She married Isaiah Tucker IRVIN 10 Dec 1801 in Wilkes County, Georgia. He was born 1773 in Virginia. He was the son of Christopher IRVIN and Louise TUCKER. Isaiah died 1855/1856.

They had 6 children:

9286. F i. Louise IRVIN. She married (1) Lewis L DAVID. Louise married (2) Baylis R CROSBY.
9287. F ii. Nancy IRVIN.
9288. M iii. Charles IRVIN.
9289. F iv. Martha IRVIN.
9290. F v. Mary IRVIN.
9291. M vi. Isaiah Tucker IRVIN, Jr.

The information for Isabella Lee Bankston is from THE COWETTA CHRONICLES, Pages 587 thru 589.

9292. Martha BANKSTON (9284. Lawrence, Jr, 9283. Peter, 9253. Lawrence, 9248. Andrew, Jr, 9244. Andrew) was born about 1785 in Kettle Creek, Wilkes County, Georgia. Martha died about 1849. She married Caleb SAPPINGTON (See number 9181) about 1809 in Wilkes County, Georgia. He was born 18 Dec 1787 in Wilkes County, Georgia. He was the son of Richard SAPPINGTON and Rebecca JARRETT. See number 9181, page 665 listed above for the descendants of this family.
9293. Priscilla⁴ BANKSTON (9284.Lawrence, Jr, 9283.Peter, 9253.Lawrence, 9248.Andrew, Jr, 9244.Andrew) was born about 1786 in North Carolina. Priscilla died before 1834. She married William MATHEWS 1811. William died 1855.

They had 1 child:

9294. M  i.  Griffin MATHEWS, born about 1809.

Priscilla is not listed in the will of her father but the following codicil was issued 11 Sept 1838: "Codicil: "I LAWRENCE BANKSTON of the state and county do for divers good reasons made and constitute this as an alteration in my last will and testament which was made and executed on the 10th day of April in the year of Our Lord 1834 that is to say whereas I did convey in said will to my daughter, PRISCILLA MATHEWS an equal share with my other three daughters which said gift I do hereby absolutely and entirely revoke and made void to all intents and purposes whatsoever and in stead thereof I do hereby of my good will place my said daughters full share as given in my said former will into the possession of my grandson GRIFFIN MATHEWS AND ISAAC MOORE for them or either of them to act as agent or trustee for my daughter aforesaid for her sole benefit during her life and at her death to descend or to go to & belong to the heirs of her body. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and placed my seal this 11 th day of September 1838. Signed in presence of CHARLES SMITH, WILLIAM SHERRER, JOSEPH A. FARRELL. Signed: LAWRENCE (x his mark) BANKSTON".

9295. Elizabeth⁵ BANKSTON (9284.Lawrence, Jr, 9283.Peter, 9253.Lawrence, 9248.Andrew, Jr, 9244.Andrew) was born about 1792 in Wilkes County, Georgia. Elizabeth died 1865/1866 in Powder Springs, Cobb County, Georgia. She married Samuel G MOSELEY 29 Dec 1808 in Wilkes County, Georgia. He was born about 1788 in Virginia. Samuel died 27 Jul 1854 in Austell, Cobb County, Georgia.

They had 12 children:

9296. F  i.  Lavina "Vinnie" MOSELEY, born about 1810. She married Jeremiah HARDY.
9297. M  ii.  Miles G MOSELEY, born 27 Dec 1812, died 13 Jun 1900.
9298. F  iii.  Lucretia "Kitty" MOSELEY, born about 1814.
9305. F  x.  Mary MOSELEY, born about 1828. She married Joseph MORGAN.
9306. F  xi.  Priscilla MOSELEY, born 2 Apr 1830.

9311. Andrew⁶ BANKSTON (9283.Peter, 9253.Lawrence, 9248.Andrew, Jr, 9244.Andrew) was born 1754 in Orange County, North Carolina. Andrew died 13 Feb 1837 in Rutherford County, North Carolina. He married (1) Unknown. Unknown died before 1819.

They had 2 children:

9312. M  i.  James BANKSTON.
9313. M  ii.  Daniel BANKSTON.

In 1777, Andrew relocated from Orange County, North Carolina to Wilkes County, Georgia and lived in the area of Beech Island located in Aiken County, South Carolina called the old 96 District. The Island was in the Savannah River Marsh and was claimed by both South Carolina and Georgia. After the Treaty of Beaufort in 1787, it was located in Wilkes County, Georgia. in 1812 he moved back to Rutherford County, North Carolina where he died. (From BANKSTON COUSINS by Anne Martin Haigler, published 1998).

Andrew married (2) Mary WALKER 1819. She was born 1783. Mary died 14 Apr 1846.

Mary also married (2) Walter SORREL 1819 in Rutherford County, North Carolina, Walter died 1846.

9314. William⁵ BANKSTON (9283.Peter, 9253.Lawrence, 9248.Andrew, Jr, 9244.Andrew) was born before 1774. William died about 7 Mar 1807 in Clarke County, Georgia. He married Sallie STROUD. She was born about 1777. She was the daughter of John STROUD and Margaret CONNELLY.

They had 1 child:

9315. M  i.  Hiram BANKSTON, born before 1807.

William's will was probated in Clarke County, Georgia and names wife and children. Only one child has thus been identified.
THE DESCENDANTS OF ANDREW BANKSON


They had 3 children:

+ 9319. M ii. Elijah BANKSTON, born 26 Sep 1756, died 22 Feb 1849.
+ 9320. M iii. Jacob BANKSTON, born about 1760.

9319. Elijah^5 BANKSTON (9317.Jacob^4, 9253.Lawrence^3, 9248.Andrew, Jr^2, 9244.Andrew^1) was born 26 Sep 1756 in Guilford County, North Carolina. Elijah died 22 Feb 1849. He married Elizabeth MORRIS I Feb 1787.

They had 1 child:


Research for this family is from the ANCESTORS OF ELLA BEATRICE STOVALL.

9320. Henry^6 BANKSTON (9319.Elijah^5, 9317.Jacob^4, 9253.Lawrence^3, 9248.Andrew, Jr^2, 9244.Andrew^1) was born 20 Jan 1812 in Georgia. Henry died 17 Jul 1896 in Fulton County, Georgia. He married Elizabeth Jane CONNALLY about 1835. She was born Sep 1815. She was the daughter of David CONNALLY and Elizabeth CHRISTIAN. Elizabeth died 10 Mar 1890 in Fulton County, Georgia.

They had 10 children:

9321. F i. Sara Elizabeth BANKSTON, born 16 May 1837.
9325. F v. Martha BANKSTON, born 20 Jan 1845, died 20 Aug 1922.
9330. F viii. Ella BANKSTON, born about 1855.
9332. M x. Thomas BANKSTON, born after 1857.

9325. Martha^7 BANKSTON (9320.Henry^6, 9319.Elijah^5, 9317.Jacob^4, 9253.Lawrence^3, 9248.Andrew, Jr^2, 9244.Andrew^1) was born 20 Jan 1845. Martha died 20 Aug 1922. She married Stephen Augustus STOVALL. He was the son of Isham STOVALL and Emily WRIGHT.

They had 2 children:

9326. M i. Albert Augustus STOVALL. He married Corine SMITH.
9327. F ii. Ella Beatrice STOVALL, born 13 Jan 1880 in De Kalb County, Georgia. She married Robert Melville CLARK. Ella died 8 Jun 1959 in Atlanta, Georgia.

9335. Peter^2 BANKSON (9244.Andrew^1) was born 6 Mar 1677 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. Peter died 1708 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, County, Pennsylvania. He married Katherine SWANSON. She was the daughter of Swan Swanson SWANSON. Katherine died 1710/1711.

They had 2 children:

9336. M i. Swan BANKSON, born before 1706, died about 1739.
9337. F ii. Gertrude BANKSON, born before 1708.

9339. John^2 BANKSON (9244.Andrew^1) was born 31 Mar 1681 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. John died 12 Jun 1739 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, County, Pennsylvania. He married Eleanor Ellen COCK. She was the daughter of Peter COCK and Helen HELM.

They had 5 children:

9340. M i. Andrew BANKSON, born after 1697, died 6 Jul 1766.
9341. M ii. Peter BANKSON, born about 1710, died 10 Sep 1766.
9342. F iii. Deborah BANKSON.
9344. M v. Jacob BANKSON, died 1757.

675
9345. Jacob² BANKSON (9244. Andrew¹) was born 19 Oct 1684 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. Jacob died Aug 1766, and was buried in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. He married (1) Margaret COCK. She was born 14 Feb 1685 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. She was the daughter of Laurence COCK and Martha ASHMOND. Margaret died before 1760 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. They had 3 children:

9346. M i. Andrew BANKSON, born about 1720, died 1786.
9347. F ii. Martha BANKSON.
9348. F iii. Deborah BANKSON.

Jacob married (2) Hannah BOND.

9351. Joseph² BANKSON (9244. Andrew¹) was born 2 May 1695 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. Joseph died by 14 Jun 1732, and was buried in Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland. He married (1) Hannah. They had 4 children:

9352. M i. Joseph BANKSON.
9353. F ii. Rebecca BANKSON.
9354. F iii. Adriana BANKSON.
9355. F iv. Susanna BANKSON.

Joseph married (2) Elizabeth 1721.
CHAPTER 8

Listing the descendants of Jonathan CLEGG
(2 Feb 1773 - 31 May 1841)

9356. Jonathan¹ CLEGG was born 2 Feb 1773 in South Carolina. He was the son of Campbell CLEG and Barbara FLICK.
Jonathan died 31 May 1841 in Social Circle, Walton County, Georgia. He married Pharaba Utzs (OUZTS). She was born
7 Mar 1774. Pharaba died 6 Mar 1848.

They had 1 child:

+ 9357. M i. James CLEGG, born 1794.

9357. James² CLEGG (9356.Jonathan¹) was born 1794 in South Carolina. He married Mary in South Carolina. She was born
1795 in Virginia.

They had 11 children:

9358. F i. Jincy CLEGG, born about 1815. She married Joseph KELLY.
9359. M ii. George W CLEG, born 1819. He married Susan M CRUMP.
9361. F iv. Elizabeth CLEG, born about 1825. She married John GRUBBS.

9364. F vii. Nancy P CLEG, born 1829. She married John W THOMASON.
9368. M xi. Ransom Harrison CLEG, born 1838. He married Mary Jane BULLOCK.

Research for this family is from Jerry Blaylock, a descendant.

9363. Jacob Holloway³ CLEG (9357.James², 9356.Jonathan¹) was born 1828 in Georgia. Jacob died Dec 1864. He married
Martha Elizabeth GREER (See number 964). She was born about 1840 in Walton County, Georgia. She was the
daughter of Jesse Mercer GREER and Nancy Hester SAPPINGTON. See number 964, page 106 listed above for the
descendants of this family.

678
# INDEX OF NAMES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(No SURNAME)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Winnie) Malissia</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ada</td>
<td>445, 483</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adelaide</td>
<td>407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agnes</td>
<td>404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albena</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice</td>
<td>530</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice Smith</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alma</td>
<td>360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almede G [1818-1]</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alta May Peggy (Snodgrass)</td>
<td>336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda</td>
<td>541</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda F [abt 1831-]</td>
<td>573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>645</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna M [1847-1940]</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie E [1906-1968]</td>
<td>436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie H</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara</td>
<td>564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Becky</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertha</td>
<td>534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bevisea</td>
<td>570</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bettic</td>
<td>632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanche</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bobbie</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bolina [abt 1816-]</td>
<td>515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bridzol &quot;Bea&quot;</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvin</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carol</td>
<td>381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrie</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Celia [1851-]</td>
<td>604</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlene</td>
<td>497</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleo</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clovis Ors Howard [1912-1988]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conia [1877-]</td>
<td>432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cook</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cordia Vestal</td>
<td>569</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darlene</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Debbie</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deborah</td>
<td>634</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delilah [abt 1854-]</td>
<td>552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Della</td>
<td>443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delores [1869-]</td>
<td>632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diarly</td>
<td>482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dian</td>
<td>471</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donna [1965-]</td>
<td>470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorina Kaye Jennings [1942-]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doris</td>
<td>364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy</td>
<td>448, 467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duke</td>
<td>569</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith [1918-]</td>
<td>461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edna</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Effie</td>
<td>402</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elberta</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza [abt 1825-]</td>
<td>624</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza Block</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza J [abt 1845-]</td>
<td>603</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>118, 312, 387, 398, 401, 421, 594, 623, 639, 669, 675</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth [1849-]</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth [abt 1824-]</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth [abt 1832-]</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth &quot;Eliza&quot; [1864-1941]</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth [abt 1853-]</td>
<td>519</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther</td>
<td>609</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel</td>
<td>95, 261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethelene &quot;Mickey&quot;</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eta</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eula J</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fannie [abt 1858-]</td>
<td>439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Floyd</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia Anna [1871-]</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gladys</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grimes</td>
<td>336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall</td>
<td>570</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>625, 675</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah [abt 1765-]</td>
<td>624</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heather</td>
<td>593</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen Louise [1945-]</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrietta</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hicks</td>
<td>335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hurt</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ishaun Hailey Teasley, Jr</td>
<td>653</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J W Knott, Rev</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Allen Greer, Jr</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Crowley, Dr.</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Fisher Trotter, Judge [1802-1866]</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>240, 336, 489</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane [abt 1829-]</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janice</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jaunita</td>
<td>411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeannette</td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennette</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jemina</td>
<td>673</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennings</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessie</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joanne</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Leonard Reid, Jr</td>
<td>336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Robert Fowler, Jr [1936-1944]</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones</td>
<td>336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jordan</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joy</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juanita [1866-]</td>
<td>504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juanita Lucille</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judith</td>
<td>658</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy</td>
<td>270, 358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia [abt 1843-bet 1850/1860]</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kara</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karen</td>
<td>470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kate</td>
<td>363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kate [1859-1885]</td>
<td>382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katherine [1817-]</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathryn</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katie</td>
<td>361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly</td>
<td>632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kim</td>
<td>590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura [1868-]</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura [abt 1886-]</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lenoir</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lenora</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leona</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letha</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levenia</td>
<td>411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillie Maud</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda</td>
<td>333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lizzie</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lona</td>
<td>418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loreta</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lou</td>
<td>360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucile</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda Jane [1837-1892]</td>
<td>653</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy [1860-]</td>
<td>450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LaLa</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lula Jane [abt 1882-]</td>
<td>435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mae Catherine [1890-1981]</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mamie</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>203, 312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret A [1860-1873]</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Evangeline &quot;Eva&quot; (Greer)</td>
<td>570</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marie</td>
<td>427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marie Marcelle Nicolle [1925-1999]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marie</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>382, 425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha [abt 1784-1846]</td>
<td>625</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha [abt 1846-]</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha A [1877-1892]</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Bates</td>
<td>573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha K [abt 1831-1850]</td>
<td>573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha L</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Louise</td>
<td>566</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marty</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>112, 158, 209, 310, 363, 445, 461, 465, 533, 613, 648, 663</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary [1838-1854]</td>
<td>564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary [1875-1892]</td>
<td>105, 677</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary [1879-1892]</td>
<td>478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Elizabeth &quot;Betsy&quot; (English) [1835-1885]</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Owin</td>
<td>545</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Loys</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary W</td>
<td>406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mattie J</td>
<td>563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maude</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May</td>
<td>404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred</td>
<td>408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minerva</td>
<td>479</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie</td>
<td>418, 518</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miriam</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mozell [1900-1910]</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>449, 465, 626, 653</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy [1843-1865]</td>
<td>626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie [1883-1872]</td>
<td>434</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neoma [abt 1852-1865]</td>
<td>613</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nina</td>
<td>467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien</td>
<td>570</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Opal</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ophelia</td>
<td>346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pam</td>
<td>474, 484</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pat</td>
<td>634</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia</td>
<td>164, 364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paula</td>
<td>363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearl</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### INDEX OF NAMES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Price</td>
<td>461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Priscilla</td>
<td>671</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E [Josephine]</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel [1959-]</td>
<td>363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reba</td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>187, 641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca P</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Renee</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robin</td>
<td>468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosa B [1895-1922]</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose [abt 1922]</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose Mary</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruby</td>
<td>471</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruby Faye [-2000]</td>
<td>336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>51, 253, 456, 659</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sallie [abt 1874]</td>
<td>626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandra</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandra [abt 1874]</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandy</td>
<td>467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>477, 663, 670</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah [-by 28 Dec 1736]</td>
<td>2, 637</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah [1608-]</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Melvina [1826-1905]</td>
<td>335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah P [1845-1874]</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharon</td>
<td>422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheldon</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sides</td>
<td>336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sonya</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stella</td>
<td>458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sue</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan</td>
<td>449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan T [1808-bef 1849]</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanna</td>
<td>657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suzanne</td>
<td>361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tanquila</td>
<td>439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tempy</td>
<td>439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teresa</td>
<td>426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teresa Darlene</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terri</td>
<td>59, 473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terry</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tina</td>
<td>470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td>613</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unknown [bef 1819]</td>
<td>673</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Veronica</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vicki</td>
<td>462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Victoria</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia [1907-1985]</td>
<td>434</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vivian</td>
<td>471</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter H Webb, Jr</td>
<td>504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter H Webb</td>
<td>504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wanda</td>
<td>57, 122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webb</td>
<td>570</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Alfred Teasley, Sr [1834-1908]</td>
<td>653</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willie EugeneHome</td>
<td>1868-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willis M</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winnie B</td>
<td>570</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woneta</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yaneko [1925-]</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;LAURA&quot;</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pervilla</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary Ray [1956-]</td>
<td>381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margo Ruth [1954-]</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael David [1964-]</td>
<td>381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monna Marie [1935-]</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Edward [1958-]</td>
<td>381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thea Anne [1962-]</td>
<td>381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timothy Joe [1960-]</td>
<td>381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Garey [1934-]</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agnes</td>
<td>670</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elmer [abt 1910-]</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Opal [abt 1812-]</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stella [1891-]</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice Brown [1880-1919]</td>
<td>611</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorthula Nelson</td>
<td>611</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Thomas</td>
<td>611</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I T</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tina Louise [1966-]</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe R</td>
<td>612</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine [1904-]</td>
<td>612</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice Gertrude [1876-1947]</td>
<td>597</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlie</td>
<td>597</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mae [-1985]</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diana Jeanne [1946-]</td>
<td>363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jim</td>
<td>363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary [-1843]</td>
<td>382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen Barry</td>
<td>427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Debby</td>
<td>427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas Cline</td>
<td>427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther Lena [1921-1987]</td>
<td>427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kevin</td>
<td>427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lon</td>
<td>427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lon R</td>
<td>427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Micheli</td>
<td>427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pat</td>
<td>427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carole Monique [1963-]</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casey [1986-]</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chris Franklin [1963-]</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colby [1990-]</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacqueline Ann [1938-]</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennifer [1970-]</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lori Ann [1963-]</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Edward [1963-]</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth M [1934-]</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wayne [1944-]</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wayne L [1934-]</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Morton</td>
<td>369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda Jean [1947-]</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois Lorraine [1909-]</td>
<td>369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen</td>
<td>547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie Laura [1903-1978]</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Artie Mae [1926-]</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Audrey</td>
<td>654</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bedith Elizabeth</td>
<td>366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Sue</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanche</td>
<td>594</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claud Russell, Sr</td>
<td>1989-1974</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claude Russell, Jr</td>
<td>1929-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dave</td>
<td>566</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dustin Ryan [1982-]</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fannie Annie Bell</td>
<td>1874-1918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank</td>
<td>433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Mack</td>
<td>506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack</td>
<td>421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judith A &quot; Judy &quot; (Greer) [1872-]</td>
<td>433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leon Elster, Jr</td>
<td>1949-1962</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leon Elster, Sr</td>
<td>1908-1955</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luke [1884-]</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mamie</td>
<td>621</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margie Rene</td>
<td>1927-1971</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moina T [1906-]</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nina Louise</td>
<td>1923-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ora Lynn [1940-]</td>
<td>580</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Gregory [1980-]</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Luther [1951-]</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Russell</td>
<td>1921-1921</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronald Wayne</td>
<td>1954-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sabrina Moses</td>
<td>222, 224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandra [1956-]</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sara Cordelia</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>658</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Cordelia</td>
<td>501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelly Dawn</td>
<td>1963-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheri Dyan [1956-]</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wanstace [1919-]</td>
<td>421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessie Lee [1873-1955]</td>
<td>367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trudi [1954-]</td>
<td>463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irene Sophia</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald</td>
<td>355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith Beatrice [1910-]</td>
<td>354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth</td>
<td>354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lou Ann &quot;annie&quot;</td>
<td>506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May Wilson</td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>548</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnnie</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Beth</td>
<td>448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillian Elizabeth</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gertrude</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlene Knighton</td>
<td>1943-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cathy Jean</td>
<td>503</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clasde Timothy</td>
<td>503</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen Elizabeth</td>
<td>1918-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almitra Zane &quot;Princess&quot; (Jordan) [1937-]</td>
<td>488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amy Jordan [1966-]</td>
<td>488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angela Rose [1965-]</td>
<td>488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cole Alexander McClean [1995-]</td>
<td>488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Alexander, Jr [1930-]</td>
<td>488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INDEX OF NAMES</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALDERSON</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ada Margaret</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALBERT</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann [1836-]</td>
<td>666</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Birkhead [1814-]</td>
<td>666</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Floyd T.</td>
<td>667</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances A &quot;Fannie&quot; [1849-]</td>
<td>666</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James R [1859-]</td>
<td>666</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John &quot;Johnny&quot; [1791-]</td>
<td>666</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Floyd, Dr [1827-1905]</td>
<td>666</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Willie [1833-]</td>
<td>666</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Tarpley, Capt [1817-]</td>
<td>666</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E &quot;Mollie&quot; [1854-]</td>
<td>666</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Elizabeth [1833-]</td>
<td>666</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Roan [1825-]</td>
<td>666</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie Lee [1873-]</td>
<td>666</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy J [1790-1877]</td>
<td>666</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca Freeman [1813-]</td>
<td>666</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah E &quot;Sallie&quot; [1852-]</td>
<td>666</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Frances [1822-]</td>
<td>666</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah J [1806-1895]</td>
<td>664</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>664</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William J [1856-]</td>
<td>666</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Thaddeus, Dr [1830-]</td>
<td>666</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALBIN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ada [1839-1966]</td>
<td>577</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara [1839-1934]</td>
<td>575</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ben</td>
<td>575</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Franklin [1841-1864]</td>
<td>575</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dan [-1962]</td>
<td>575</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Clinton [1861-1952]</td>
<td>575</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALBRIGHT</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marissa Perham [1990-]</td>
<td>532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALDEN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara Annette [1945-]</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia Ann [1942-]</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALDRIDGE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Lennul</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Lennul [1848-1904]</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lennul</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Louise [1832-1922]</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Miranda [1850-1908]</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Lydia</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALEXANDER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addie Loette [1905-]</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Jane [1931-]</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella Mae</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances [abt 1920-]</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gene</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levi &quot;Lee&quot;</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALFONTE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Moorehead [1923-]</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James R [1886-1951]</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letitia</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Cates [1921-]</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Gates [1897-]</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reuben Milton</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALFORD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leah Ann [1956-]</td>
<td>475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lula Jane [1878-1916]</td>
<td>629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OpaJ Jewel [1923-1999]</td>
<td>475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALLER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandra</td>
<td>593</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMMONS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenda Ann [1949-]</td>
<td>496</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Frank [1924-1991]</td>
<td>496</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Wayne [1948-]</td>
<td>496</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julie Ann [1970-]</td>
<td>496</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillie Lurancn [1927-]</td>
<td>496</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Wayne [1974-]</td>
<td>496</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMOS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alden Scott</td>
<td>532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brandon Jeanette [1969-]</td>
<td>532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paula Antonette</td>
<td>532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDERS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leah Gail [1939-]</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANDERSON</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Lou [1888-]</td>
<td>290, 294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie Delilah [1847-1899]</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonita Katheryn</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carolyn</td>
<td>340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine [1850-]</td>
<td>559</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Greer</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlie [1876-1905]</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Beveridge</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Debra Kay</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward H, Dr [1817-1907]</td>
<td>559</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza Elizabeth [1826-1907]</td>
<td>559</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Love [1854-]</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Essa Florence [1901-1979]</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances [-1992]</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janice Ercola &quot;Eula&quot; (Cox) [1952-]</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessie [1872-]</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Kendall [1884-1885]</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Wesley [1854-1926]</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josh</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kimberly Kay</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louis Lafayette [-1912]</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louise</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louise Miller</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loyd</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Carolyn [1928-]</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Carolyn &quot;Callie&quot; (Greer) [1867-1935]</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Lee [1924-]</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Lucinda [1867-]</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mattie Greer [1848-1891]</td>
<td>559</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Ruth [1929-]</td>
<td>291, 293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronald L</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth May [1890-]</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharron Margaret [1944-]</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vernon J</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX OF NAMES

ANDREWS
Hilda R. 504

ANGERMILLER
Bonnie Lee [1983-] 247

ANGEL
Marshall M. 546

ANGLIN
Christella 125

APPLEWHITE
Frances Matilda [1916-2001] 631

ARBuckle
Wendy [1959-] 29

ARDITO
Dannielle [1994-] 532

ARMFIELD
L J [1881-1917] 174

ARMOUR
Arthur Michael 192

ARMSFORD
David Scott [1888-] 378

ARNOLD
Sarah [?21-] 3

ARRINGTON
Elizabeth [abt 1750-1808] 301, 658

ARTHUR
Ella K [abt 1859-] 237

ASHLEY
Barbara Renee [1979-] 451

ASHMORE
Daisy Pearl [1881-1956] 569

ASHWORTH
Bessie 423

ATCHISON
Dean 266

ATKINS
Frances Idella Drucilla "Fida" 214

ATKINSON
Drisilla "Sibby" [1786-1878] 662

ATWOOD
Angela James [1960-] 571

AUDENKAMP
Amy Lynn [1980-] 364

AUDREY
Wiley Bird [-abt 1860] 290

AUDRIDGE
David Thomas 374

AUDS
Jesse Pete 110

AULTERMAN
Ernest 419

AUTWIN
Len 310

AUTONBERRY
Darlino [1957-] 138

AUTRY
Mary Elizabeth [1827-1915] 234

AVANT
Georgia 630

AVERY
Arthur 7

AYERS
Dan [1914-] 112, 158

BABB
Comodore Perry [1848-1886] 353

BABER
Annie Lou [aft 1873-] 653

BABB
Comodore Perry [1848-1886] 353
INDEX OF NAMES

William [abt 1834-] .......................... 671
William [bef 1774-abt 1807] ............... 671, 673
Willis [abt 1834-] .......................... 671

BARBEE
Adrena Ann [1952-] ........................ 141
J M ........................................... 141

BARGER
Phoebe [1798-] ................................ 662

BARKLEY
Lillian Ivy ..................................... 588
Roger .......................................... 588
Sarah Jane [1841-1919] ..................... 108
William T ..................................... 108

BARMAN
J S ............................................. 296
Laura .......................................... 296

BARNES
Albert Ray [1943-] .......................... 463
Annie Virginia [1860-] ..................... 653
Barbara [1942-] ............................. 463
Barbara Joann ................................ 413
Betty [in Cherokee County, Texas-] .... 292
Billey Louise [1949-] ....................... 291, 292
Callie Etta [1984-] ........................... 588
Deborah Lee [1947-] ......................... 291, 292
Dennis Ray [1963-] .......................... 463
Helen Deean [1922-1990] .................. 463
Jesse [1910-] ................................ 396
Jodie Helena [1973-] ....................... 463
Joe Teague [1951-] .......................... 463
John H [1836-] ............................... 653
Joshua Franklin [1962-] .................... 463
Kelly Kristen [1975-] ....................... 463
Kenneth Roy [1943-] ....................... 291, 292
Kevyn Alison [1974-] ....................... 292
Nora Frances [1916-] ....................... 396
Olen Franklin [1920-] ...................... 463
Shannon Michele [1971-] ................. 292
Trudy [1954-] ................................ 463

BARNES, JR
Mary Lee [1924-] ............................ 291

BARNES, SR
Margaret Louise ............................. 291
William Roy [1894-] ....................... 291

BARNETTE
Mary Elizabeth ................................ 122

BARNFIELD
Esther [abt 1906-] ........................... 310

BARNHART
Betsy .......................................... 184

BARNHILL
Edgar Elijah ................................... 101
Rhonda Gail [1964-] ....................... 101

BARNUM
Caleb Scott [1900-] ......................... 476
Dylan Joshua [1992-] ....................... 476
Ron Gerard [1964-] ....................... 476
Vicki Ann [1965-] .......................... 476

BARNES
David ......................................... 55
Kara .......................................... 55
Kayden David [1993-] ..................... 55
Michael Keith [1975-] ..................... 55

BART
Marion ........................................ 569

BARTLETT
Billy ........................................... 508
Jim ............................................. 507
Julia [1867-] ................................ 441
Martha ........................................ 508
Sandal ......................................... 507

BARTON
Bobby ......................................... 133
Glenda Jean [1950-] ....................... 133
Lois Vivian [1923-] ......................... 206
Shannon Dale [1974-] ..................... 133
Shawn Cannon [1970-] ................... 133
William M ................................... 206

BASHAM
Elizabeth "Lizzie" [abt 1832-] .......... 552
Joseph A ..................................... 551
Mary A "Polly" (Dillon) [1837-] ........ 551

BASKING
Myrtle ........................................ 485

BASS
Archie Carliane [1912-] ................... 526
Bertha Adeline [1892-1959] ............. 526
Estella M [1880-1945] ..................... 525
Eva Jesse [1880-1926] ..................... 526
Henry Newt .................................. 525
Lucy ........................................... 526
Luettia ........................................ 525
S ................................................ 461

BASSETT
Glenda Marie ................................ 143
James Green .................................. 143
Vertise Louise ................................ 143

BAUGH
Donald Ray [1938-] ....................... 477
Etheel Jewell [1950-] ...................... 477
Martha F [abt 1834-] ..................... 491

BAUS
Arthur ...................................... 629
Mary [1913-1937] .......................... 629

BAXTER
Elizabeth [1743-] .......................... 663
John, Jr [1746-] ............................ 663
Liliee Adron ................................ 667
Margaret [1725-1780] ..................... 663
William Stanhope .......................... 467

BEYER
Margaret Ann ................................ 342

BAYNE
Anna .......................................... 341
Antoinette L .................................. 341
Carol Anne [1946-] ....................... 341, 342
INDEX OF NAMES

BAYSE
Brian Keith ........................ 400
Daniel Lance ........................ 400
Daniel M ............................ 400
Kristie Ann .......................... 400
Martha Ann [1946-] ................ 400

BEAL
Linna [1898-1995] ..................... 290
BEALL
James Washington, Md ........................ 186
Nancy Ragsdale [1839-1898] ............... 186

Beall, CAPT
Laura [-1868] .......................... 208
Margaret Nancy [abt 1840-] .................. 208

BEAN
Annie Lucille [1866-1940] .................. 199
Azua [1887-1975] ........................ 230
Esse .................................... 199
Johnnie B [1869-1905] ..................... 199,
Joyce .................................... 200
Julia Emma [1865-1884] ................... 199

Bean, DR
John [abt 1835-1870] ..................... 199
Julia Elizabeth [1837-1917] ............... 199

BEAR
Alexander [1830-] ........................ 525
Harriet .................................. 525
Sophoniah Elizabeth [1865-1894] .......... 525

BEARD
Amy LeAnn [1968-] ..................... 472
Betsy Michele [1863-] ................... 472
dustin [1991-] ............................. 472
Evie Nanette [1940-] ..................... 472
JAMES .................................. 346
Jody Richard [1869-] ..................... 472, 473
Jody Richard, Jr [1888-] ................. 473
John B [1917-1963] ..................... 154
Judy Allena .............................. 155
Kerry Lance .............................. 155
Lanay Michael [1939-] ................... 155
Lillie Maud .............................. 154
Margaret Allena [1921-1978] .............. 155
May [1912-] .............................. 156
Mike [1941-] ............................. 155
Paula .................................... 472
Ralph Emerson [1915-1986] ............. 155
Ralph Stanley ............................ 155
Rebecca E ............................... 546
Rhoda [1844-1925] ..................... 579
Ronnie Eugene .......................... 155
Terri ..................................... 473
Thelma Elizabeth [1921-] .................. 154
Thomas Christopher [1909-] ............. 473
Viola Belle [1872-1894] .................. 546
W G ...................................... 154
Wendy Deanne ............................ 155
William Floyd, Jr [1966-] .............. 472
William Floyd, Sr ........................ 472

BEARDEN
Mae ..................................... 467
Mae Catherine [1890-1981] ................ 197

BEASLEY
Adeline [1815-1865] ..................... 23
Alice Hope [1857-] ..................... 24
Almeda Thomas [abt 1815-abt 1834] .... 563
Annie Jackson (Connie) [1845-1914] .... 24
Annie Josephine [1861-] ................ 24
Betty .................................... 558
Carstine [1810-] ........................ 24
Constance [1842-] ..................... 24
Elizabeth [1779-1845] .................. 280
Elizabeth [1807-1870] .................. 21, 22,
Elizabeth "Betsy" [bet 1775/1780-abt 1830/1840] 558
Gerald B ................................ 192
Hattie Claude [1905-] ................... 192
Hazel .................................... 194
Henry Oscar [1819-1862] ............... 21,
Jeremiah [1847-] ..................... 24
John [abt 1777-bef 1825] .............. 280
Lucy E M [1850-1853] .................. 23
Lucy Jane [abt 1850-] .................. 24
Lucy Sophorniah [1820-1855] .......... 574
Mary E .................................. 23
Mary ..................................... 178,
Mary Ann [1830-] ...................... 24
Mary Caroline "Mammie" [1839-] ......... 24
Mary Elizabeth [1839-1865] ............ 23
Mary W [1861] ........................... 300
Mary W. [1822-1862] ................... 21
Nancy .................................... 281
Nancy [1787-1856] ..................... 21,
567, 574
Nancy [1869-1943] ..................... 23
Naomi Jane [1841-1844] .............. 23
Robert .................................. 558
Sarah Ann [1809-] ..................... 21,
Sarah Emma [1853-1859] ............... 23
William [1812-1871] ................... 21,
William [abt 1870-1882] ............. 21,
566, 574, 574
William E [1844-] ..................... 24
Xavier Caroline (Avie) [1843-1929] .... 23

BEATTIE
Catherine .............................. 10
Estelle .................................. 10
Taylor ................................... 10

BEATTY
Adam ................................... 9
Alex James [1953-] .................... 394
Bridgett Alexis [1986-] ............... 394
Carolyn Diane [1948-] ................. 394
Carrie Zena [1920-] ................... 394
Charlotte ................................ 10
Christian Bethany [1977-] .............. 394
Constance Dieadra [1972-] .............. 236
Eula [abt 1875-] ....................... 236
Jennifer Diane [1894-] ................ 394
Jeremy Edward [1978-] ................ 394
Jessie Louise [1952-] ................... 394
John Charlton ........................... 9
Kathy [1858-] ........................... 394
Linda [1848-] ........................... 394
Mary Sarah [abt 1740-abt 1830] ....... 9
Stephanie Ann [1883-] ................. 394
Thomas C [1914-1991] ................. 394
Thomas Jerry [1947-] .................. 394

BEATY
David Walter [abt 1845-abt 1919] ...... 351
Lora M [abt 1895-] ..................... 351
Martha [abt 1869-] ..................... 351
Melba Lois [abt 1847-] ................. 351

BEAVERS
Sarah Ann [1788-1822] ................. 574
BECK
Cora Lee ............................... 419
Jean .................................... 50
Nedreva Mongolia [1939-] .............. 601
Wayne .................................. 601

BECKHAM
Alyssa Danielle [1889-] ............... 145
Amanda Jo [1882-] ..................... 144
Benny Lee, Jr [1961-] ................... 144
Benny Lee, Sr ........................... 144
Bonnie Jo ............................... 144
George Nicholas [1997-] ............... 145
Lynn Christine ........................ 145
Mary Gwendolyn [192-] ............... 145
Mary Kathery [1906-] ................... 145
Nathan Aaron [1991-] .................. 145
Philip James [1985-] ................... 145
Robert Allen [187-] .................... 145

BECKLEY
Louis ................................... 341
Lucille .................................. 341
Melba Lois .............................. 341

BEDNAR
Christopher Paul [1970-] ............. 365
Judith Ann [1948-] .................... 365
Larry .................................... 365

BEEDLE
Bessie June ............................ 214
BEERS
Mildred ................................. 471
BELK
Mamie ................................... 467

BELL
Anthony Richard [1975-] .............. 258
Blanche .................................. 258
Carstine [1810-] ........................ 21
Danny Pamela [1945-] .................. 258
Evelyn .................................. 206
Faye ..................................... 424
Grace Elizabeth [1951-] ............... 122
Ira ....................................... 510
James C [1943-] ........................ 238
INDEX OF NAMES

Bethenia [abt 1811-] 215
Dale Lee [1942-] 485
Kathleen Mary [1946-] 485
Patricia Mary [1946-] 485
Theresa Mary [1967-] 485
BLACKERED
Sarah [1843-] 319
Thomas 319
BLACKMAN
A J 424
Lynn 424
Margaret [1930-] 424
Orpha 331
Sandra 424
Tommy 424
BLACKSTOCK
Bernice 87
BLACKWELL
Bobby Gene [1932-] 160
Bonnie 78
Gloria Barnette [1934-] 160
Helen L [1918-1995] 78
Jessie 111
Linda Jean 111
Marie Miriam [1934-] 94
Marjorie Rheo [1965-] 160
Marsha Roxene [1971-] 485
Tommie 424
BLAGG
Donna Gail 484
Elizabeth [1860-abt 1939] 318
Newton 318
BLAIR
Alice Ann [1968-] 470
Mary Louise [1850-1922] 314
Sarah Paris [abt 1855-] 312
Steve 470
BLAKE
Bertha "Sid" 64
David 484
Elizabeth A 561
Gerry Gail [1965-] 484
Jim 64
BLANCHARD
Allen 435
Rosa Ann 435
BLAND
Ben [1866-] 367
Lillie [1871-1927] 367
BLANKENSHIP
Agnes Lorraine [1922-] 556
Brenda Karen 556
George W. Washington 556
Gerald Rodney 556
Mary Elizabeth [1759-1842] 550
BLASINGAME
Addie E J [abt 1868-] 36
Ann J. T. F. [abt 1844-] 36, 40
Bernice M [1889-1954] 39
Beverly Fredrick [1842-] 36
Carl 38
Elena Dow [1879-1963] 37, 38
Eliz. A. [1849-] 36
Emma [1914-] 39
Emma [1898-] 37
Eudell 38
Eugene [abt 1923-abt 1924] 38
Eveline C [abt 1818-1887] 36
Evelyn 38
Fountain Edwin [1886-1985] 37
Frederick Maret [1867-1927] 37
Georgia Anna [1871-] 37
Hazel 39
Helen Lucile [1912-] 38
Hugh Crozier [1869-1929] 37
Hugh Crozier [1914-1914] 38
James Powell [abt 1815-] 38
John Franklin [1840-1889] 36, 37
John Wesley [1874-1941] 37, 38
Josephine 39
Josephine [1848-] 36
Juanita 39
Lena [1874-1904] 38
Leo [1900-] 38
Lewis [1800-] 38
Lucy Elena [1846-1888] 37
Mary 38
Mary Lou [1891-] 37
Mary Lou [1871-1953] 37, 38
Mary Louise [abt 1847-] 36, 40
Mary [1800-] 38
Ruby 38
Ruby [1899-] 37
William Douglas [1897-] 38
William James [1835-] 36
William James [1881-1927] 37, 39
BLASSINGAME
Catherine 225
Oasis Ann [1867-1939] 225
Oasis Ellen [1886-1987] 225
Robert Carl [1863-1939] 225
William Thomas 225
BLAYLOCK
Charles M 405
Leiva Hedie [1911-1982] 107
Mary A 405
BLOODWORTH
Elizabeth J [1843-] 319
Melissa 327
BLOSSOM
Doris 126
BOATNER
Beverly Lee [1924-] 166
Billy Kent [1939-] 166
Desiree Renee [1961-] 166
Ellie Lizzette [1971-2005] 166
Julia Ann [1942-] 166
Melissa Ann [1965-] 166
Montgomery 287
Shelia Rayette [1955-] 166, 167
Vickie Cheryl [1963-] 166
William Raymond [1917-1979] 166
BOATRIGHT
John 13
Louise A "Lucy" [English] [1847-] 13
BOGGAN
Leonard Hartford [1910-] 241
Leonard Henry 241
Mattie Arminta 241
Nina Elizabeth [1907-] 241
Pearl 188
BOGUS
Helen 138
BOHNANNON
Lura [1873-] 367
BOLT
Effie 410
BOLTON
Callie [1854-1887] 500
Cheryl 59
Cree 58, 59
Dwight 203
Franklin [1984-] 203
Gloria 203
Jackson [1982-] 203
Mable [1908-1983] 58
Winona [1985-] 203
BOND
Ann 639
Hanah 675
Margaret S [1858-1911] 608
BONE
Betty 46
Bobbie [1899-1992] 46
Charles 407
Guy L 46
Joe A 46
Lillie 407
BONER
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Amy</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Becky [1968-]</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beth [1963-]</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billy Donald [1938-]</td>
<td>391, 392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billy Donald, Jr [1964-]</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine Irene [1942-]</td>
<td>391, 392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earline</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry Lee [1946-]</td>
<td>391, 392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry Lee, Jr [1969-]</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jasper Houston [1943-]</td>
<td>391, 392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jasper Houston, Jr [1970-]</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennifer</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe Hubert, Jr [1917-1995]</td>
<td>391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe Rogers [1937-]</td>
<td>391, 392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe Rogers, Jr [1967-]</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joyce [1942-]</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura [1972-]</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melissa [1969-]</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred Irene [1915-]</td>
<td>391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred Pauline &quot;Polly&quot; [1949-]</td>
<td>391, 393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penny</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronald Alexander [1940-1966]</td>
<td>391, 392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronald Alexander, Jr</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandy</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shirley</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sue Danielle</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teri [1956-]</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tony [1962-]</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vicky Lynn [-1993]</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willie Alex [1966-]</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BONEY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metta Marie [1865-]</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. S.</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BONHAM</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deborah Joan [1980-]</td>
<td>529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew Richard [1978-]</td>
<td>529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BONNELL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie Love</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marie Love</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Narcissa Frances [1838-1903]</td>
<td>504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BONNELLE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archibald</td>
<td>504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BONNER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C Earl Foster</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Columbia Ann [1856-1942]</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Marjorie</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miles</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terannie [1861-1918]</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOOKER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances M &quot;Fannie&quot; [1854-]</td>
<td>622</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOONE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brian</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janice Marie</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy Gail [1941-]</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katie</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norma Edith</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Burton</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Burton, Jr</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOORE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gertrude Lars [1876-]</td>
<td>669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOOTH</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert Lavelle [1934-]</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amy</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Joan [1936-]</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Danny Allen [1954-]</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denise Ann [1961-]</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennis Ray [1958-]</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doris B</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elton G</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence Lucille</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Floyd R [1909-1935]</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred Leon</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerlene [1940-]</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shari</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stella B</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thelma [1915-1989]</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Velma</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wanda</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOOTE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda Melvina [abt 1831-]</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel [abt 1813-1851]</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tapley [abt 1785-1833]</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BORDEN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOREN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adaline</td>
<td>524</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BORUM</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva Lucille [1908-]</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeptha A</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOSKING</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John William</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willmarth Jane [1883-1976]</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOST</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Debbie [1955-]</td>
<td>468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOSTIC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joyce Kathleen [1954-]</td>
<td>475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOSTICK</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances Modine [1937-]</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOSWELL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bette</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leila [1885-1948]</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peggy</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOTZONG</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carole Joann [1962-]</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOUNDS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alton [1929-1974]</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ben Ellis [1888-1959]</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva Mae [1916-]</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gertrude</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Kinsey</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Ann</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marcia Stead [1961-]</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marlin Ellis [1925-]</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naomi [1919-]</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sallie Edna [1897-1982]</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOWDEN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C W</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Rogers [1839-1898]</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOWEN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie Lee [1873-]</td>
<td>666</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOWKER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shirley Marie</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOWLING</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isham</td>
<td>479</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy Lee [1855-1934]</td>
<td>479</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minerva</td>
<td>479</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOWMAN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOYD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold J &quot;Bubba&quot;</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INDEX OF NAMES</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRADLEY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonnie [1920-]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerry</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judith [1776-1818]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SARAH HAYNES [1920-]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRADSWAN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inez Joyce [1920-]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WSLEY DAME [1920-]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William H [1920-]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRADY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maxine [1921-]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRAMLETT</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alabama &quot;Allie&quot; [1881-1958]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanche [1902-1984]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dolgas [1900-1901]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith [1909-1998]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth [1902-1942]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evelyn</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gladys</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BREWER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juliana</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BREWER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amy Michele [1979-]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angie Izora [1858-1954]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Wayne [1911-1981]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gladys</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred Victoria [1918-1991]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murry</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BREWTON</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elfinor</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRICE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRICE, Donald Lee, Jr [1800-]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reita Margaret [1861-]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRIDGES</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daisy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Famie</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Lavanah [1885-1951]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reba</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRIGHT</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addie Mae [1874-1904]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma Frances [1878-1937]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julian Sidney Devereaux</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marie</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRIGULIO</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lisa M</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRINKLEY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adaline [1832-1881]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances E [1836-1837]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John [1836-]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary [1813-1859]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRINLY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Thomas [1890-1969]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma Frances [1873-1937]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Everett [1894-1969]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRITT</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A A &quot;Doc&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida Lee [1806-1904]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROCKBANK</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gail [1954-]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Orvil</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ina Olive</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROOK</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah HAYNES</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROOKS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carl Lofos</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Debra EVA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Betsey [1879-]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irv Lousie [1816-]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Rutledge [1806-1900]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phalbia &quot;Falley&quot; [1861-1958]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROADBENT</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma Christine [1835-]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ervin Brady</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BREYER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elnora</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otho</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Priscilla</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carl Loftos</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Debra EVA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Betsey [1879-]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irv Lousie [1816-]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Rutledge [1806-1900]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROMLEY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bessie</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROMLEY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bessie</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROMLEY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bessie</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRONTE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mattie, Mrs [1868-1909]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROWN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice [1860-]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew J</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andy Nelson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie Mae [1829-]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie Pearl</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethenia C [1839-]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Callie [1882-]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Candence Darlene [1890-]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Columbus [1823-]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D T</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deanna Marie [1877-]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donna Rae</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dylan Jacob [1894-]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth [1819-]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen Josephine</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen Josephine [1878-]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elsie</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice [1802-]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence E</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances Dale</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G W</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geneva</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Genevieve [1816-]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gladys Diane [1854-]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenda Jean [1850-]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gwendolyn Shea [1875-]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hezekiah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Imogene [1930-1959]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irene</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James O</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane C</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennifer Gauntt [1872-]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX OF NAMES

Susan Bea [1949-] 142

BURFORD
Aline 188

BURGAMY
Lou Anna 499
Susie Madge 499
Tim 499

BURGE
Bebe 70
Bobbie 70
Feme Lela [1929-] 70
James Robert 70
Leon "Bo" 70
Linda 70
Louise Ellis [1910-1998] 70
Portia Ann [1942-1943] 70
Robert Lee [1906-1993] 70

BURGESS
Beulah 419
Buelah Ann [1907-] 419
Daniel 460
Joe 419
Susan Michele [1964-] 460

BURKE
Catherine 639

BURKETT
Celina [1977-] 293
Jacinda [1974-] 293
Julia Greer [1958-] 293
Margaret Carolyn [1928-] 293
Burkett, JR
Jackson Morgan [1956-] 293
Yolanda 293

BURKHARDT
Elsa Una 265

BURKHART
Pamela Kay [1958-] 252

BURKS
C R 515
Hannah [abt 1841-] 515

BURNES
Jack Henry 391
Jennifer Dawn [1973-] 391
Shirley Jeanne [1956-] 391

BURNET
Patric H, [1835-] 546
Sarah Frances [1850-] 546

BURNETT
Minerva Elizabeth "Nervy" 385
S J 208
Sarah Jane [abt 1833-] 208

BURNETTE
Gladsy 390

BURNLEY
Daniele Lauren 634
David 633
Sarah Ladiana [1969-] 633

BURNHAM
Helen 129
Marjorie Estelle [1902-] 86
Myrtle [1897-1973] 368

BURNS
Nancy [1757-1852] 657
Phyllis Anne [1963-] 145
Ruth Anne 145
Stacy 477
William Howard 145

BURRAGE
Anna Rebecca [1843-] 565
Charles 565
John E 565
John Jr 565
Minnie 565
Richard 565
Virginia 565

BURRELL
[A1907-1907] 330
Aches [1797-] 329
Albert [1883-1886] 329
Alice Beatrice [1909-] 330
Anna Myrtle [1883-1894] 329
Anne [1866-] 330
Cordella [abt 1830-bef 1859] 331
Crena Dora [1908-] 330
Delilah [abt 1812-aft 1870] 337
Edith [1896-] 330
Edwin Willis [1887-] 330
Gertrude Lillian [1901-] 330
Harriet Ellen [1842-1884] 330
Hattie [1867-1959] 330
Helen La Verne [1916-1954] 330
Helen Wilhelmina 331
Hilda Emma [1916-] 331
Janice Nadine [1947-] 331
John Franklin [1874-1879] 331
Larry 331
Linda Lou 331
Louella [1873-1928] 330
Louis Benton [1870-1871] 329
Lucie Mae [1891-] 330
Lucie Mae [1891-] 330
Madelene Marie 331
Marlene Elyn [1947-] 331
Martha 330
Mary Ellen [1903-] 330
Mary Lucinda [1867-] 330
Matilda [1836-1876] 318
Oscar [1879-1885] 329
Peter [1862-1939] 329, 330
Priscilla [abt 1831-bef 1870] 338
Ronald 331
Ruth [1984] 331
Samuel Grant [1869-] 329
Silas 337
Thomas Dean [1945-] 331
William Wright [1871-] 329

BURRIS
Lillian Virginia 366

BURRIS
Gladyse Hewett [1896-1977] 630
Roger H, Jr [1918-1919] 630
Roger H, Sr [1888-1898] 630

BURROUGH
Erie Scott [1977-] 266
Jennifer Leigh [1981-] 266
Travis Earl [1980-] 266

BURROWS
Mortimer P 225
Oasis Ellen [1886-1957] 225

BURRRELL
Terrie Laverne [1957-] 331

Burt
Ebben Lawrence 108
Henry 108
Lana 362
Martha Frances Lampkin [1859-1926] 108
Miriam U'Docia Elizabeth [1869-] 108
Sarah Jane [1841-1919] 108

BURTCHELL
Palloe 254

BURTON
Lee 123
Lizzie [1898-1919] 123
Moseal [1921-1977] 194

BUSBEA
Albert G 439
Anderson Webster, Jr [1846-] 439
Anderson Webster, Jr [1925-] 439
Betsy Ann 439
Edith [1906-1996] 439
Ethel [1908-] 439
Minnie Irene [1925-] 439
Mattie Lelia [1885-1978] 439
Odean [1915-1966] 439
Rennie [1895-] 439
Shirley Faye [1920-1970] 439

BUSH
Bryan Edward [1898-1955] 299
Doris Edline [1930-] 299
Sallie Mat [1905-1981] 299

BUSHNELL
Rosa May 229

BUTCHER
Lydia [abt 1788-] 521

BUTLER
Bertha B [1896-1973] 382
Diane [1953-] 207
Dorothy Marie [1930-] 82
Florence E [1881-1943] 372
Hermon James [1921-] 82
Patricia Diane [1975-] 207
Robert Allen 207
Robert Allen, Md [1972-] 207
Wilmut Hazel [1890-] 226

BUTTERFIELD
Constance Beverly [1928-] 307
Maurice Eugene 307

BUTTERY
Parlee Aurilla (Parlee Ann) [1821-1878] 315

BUZZARD
Carl 257
Gary 257
Leah Gail [1939-] 257
Lois 257
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>INDEX OF NAMES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Henrietta [1848-1941] ................ 220, 233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Danais [1836-1836] .................. 220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Margaret .................................. 220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Wentworth [1822-1876] .................. 220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Cecili [1846-1923] .................. 220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Earl .................................. 169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Irn [1833-1836] .................. 220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Ann &quot;Susan&quot; [1831-1836] ................ 220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Jane .................................. 220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Searcy [1824-1825] .................. 220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Polk [1840-1908] .................. 220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams Washington [1800-1875] ............ 220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Lou .................................. 320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chades Melbun [1908-] .................. 374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irene [1915-] .................................. 368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joan [1827-abt 1921] .................. 213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John M ................................ 209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Jean .................................. 601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melbourne Dean [1947-] .................. 374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patsy .................................. 661</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pauline Isabelle ......................... 374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Ann &quot;Annie&quot; (Guinn) .... [1878-1945] .. 605</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Velma Newell .................................. 209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William ................................ 661</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Howard [1887-1948] ............ 605</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zora Ann [1889-1957] .................. 54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bert Bartholomeo [1908-1983] ............. 67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lena ................................ 67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Victor Campisi ................................ 67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Ina Gene [1925-] .................. 450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yolanda ................................ 293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angie Izora [1858-1954] .................. 77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertha Mary [1882-1983] .................. 77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carolyn Ann [1934-1965] .................. 76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles H [1848-1912] .................. 74, 77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claude B [1930-1950] .................. 75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Gill [1875-1943] .................. 74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gladys Leona [1900-1979] .................. 74, 75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillian Bernice [1909-1998] .................. 75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mattie ................................ 74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mattie Emma [1876-1958] .................. 74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prentis Albert [1905-1980] .................. 74, 75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rufie [1907-1907] .................. 74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice Marie [1943-] .................. 112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas ................................ 112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrie [1896-1930] .................. 579</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clive ................................ 501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dora ................................ 50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luther [1886-1931] .................. 579</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruthie Ellen .................................. 347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy ................................ 128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leroy ................................ 128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy Mae .................................. 341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John ................................ 341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose ................................ 341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antoinette L .................................. 341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee Ann ................................ 592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur ................................ 517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida Bell [1884-1961] .......... 517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara Gail [1955-] .................. 115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth [1790-] 301, 656</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha [1868-] 301, 656</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas R [1868-aft 1772] 301, 656</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eula .................................. 616</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J Y ................................ 616</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Keith [1965-] .................. 476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine Carrie [abt 1845-1870] .. 200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Krista Nicole [1992-] .................. 476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tisa Wanette [1966-] .................. 476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances Kay [1938-] .................. 248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lizabeth Ann ......................... 429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ember Raye [1989-] .................. 161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heather Nicole [1990-] .................. 161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kevyn Alison [1974-] .................. 292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell ................................ 292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tammy [abt 1969-] .................. 161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carla Kay [1955-] .................. 268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffrey Pirtle [1992-] .................. 268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas L [1957-] .................. 268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tyler Pirtle [1986-] .................. 268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cammy, JR .................................. 268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace Marie .................................. 268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Roswell ......................... 268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura ................................ 87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bobby Wayne ......................... 100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles ................................ 55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte Mae [1934-] .................. 55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cheryl Ann [1958-] .................. 55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois Elaine [1940-] .................. 100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marsha ................................ 55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhoda ................................ 671</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shadrack ................................ 671</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Velda ................................ 206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Clay ......................... 55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances G [1832-1908] .................. 587</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Boyer ......................... 255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dave Martin &quot;Marty&quot; [1954-] ............ 255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy Jo [1957-] .................. 255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeannie ................................ 111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Justin Thomas [1983-] .................. 255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kayce Jo [1986-] .................. 255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letha ................................ 255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matt Alan [1977-] .................. 255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Elizabeth &quot;Nannie&quot; (Greer) [1874-1954] .. 153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INDEX OF NAMES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>CHADWELL</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnie [1901-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elois Eugenia [1928-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hettie [1905-1993]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James [1906-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Herman &quot;Bad&quot; [1876-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorene [1915-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy [1880-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marvin Howell [1930-1994]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Alex [1911-1926]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosa [1879-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Adaline</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>CHAHLEY</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stella</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>CHALC</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>CHALK</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ames Arie Jasper</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleba Mae</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cynthia Ann &quot;Cindy&quot; [1959-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earl Lee, Sr [1937-1998]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois Elaine [1940-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia Kay [1961-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhonda Gall [1964-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>CHAMBERS</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addie Mae [1914-2002]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belva Vernice [1927-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara Pearl [1884-1979]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliz S [abt 1858-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma Sue [1929-2001]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen I</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ivy Jackson &quot;Jack&quot; [1890-1945]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeannie Clementine [1836-1920]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julian Bosco [1916-1894]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Louise &quot;Mittie&quot; (Bennett)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin Jackson [1920-1945]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathanial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nelson Berrian [1923-1925]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Onie Mae &quot;Chancy&quot; (Gree) [1895-1983]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S D [1912-1996]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tommie [1908-1987]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>CHAMBLEE</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie M [1880-1911]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>CHAMPION</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Basha Conley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bathsheba</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elias Fort</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elias Fort William</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth A [1822-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances Elizabeth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Edgar Dawson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia Ann Texas (Middlebrooks)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia Rebecca</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Philemon [1809-1865]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Philemon Layfette</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Thomas Jefferson [-1935]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine Green Lynch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lula Anthony</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha California Clay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E [abt 1846-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Emma</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Mary Ann</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noel Devote</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandal Ann Eliz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandal Bailey [1819-1910]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>CHANCE</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Viola Elizabeth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Hamilton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>CHANDLER</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth [1833-1902]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iva</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean [1938-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mollie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>CHAPMAN</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Scott [1995-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Debra Ann [1954-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donna Sue [1945-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth J [1843-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Genevieve [1892-1914]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gertrude [abt 1873-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John [1815-1846]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marsha Irene</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A [1841-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Lucille</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy [1845-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy [abt 1826-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul [1901-1979]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert William [1890-1977]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosa Imogene [1895-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel [1840-1917]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah [1843-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shor Marie [1975-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherman [abt 1866-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ted Braxton [1947-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapman, M.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert William [1859-1909]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosa Imogene [1872-1961]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>CHAPPELL</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Patsey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>CHAPPELL</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flora Sadonna [1800-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>CHARLES</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delma, Blasingame</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>CHARLTON</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice [1912-2002]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann [1928-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine Marisa [1953-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy [1938-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flora [1901-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Edward [1926-1990]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gladys</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack [1946-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James David [1948-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Mack [1923-2000]</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX OF NAMES

CHENAULT
  Jean [1944-] 389
  Joan [1946-] 389
  John Mark [1963-] 390
  John Marsh 387
  Lera Louvina [1882-1967] 388
  Louise [1912-] 389
  Marjorie Joyce [1936-] 389
  Nellie Catherine [1920-1992] 388, 389
  Otis Wilbur [1913-] 388, 389
  Pauline "Polly" [1921-] 388
  Richard [1951-] 389
  Ronald Edward [1951-] 390
  Rosa 387
  Scott [1961-] 390
  Vickie 390

CHARBER
  Doris Marie 101

CHARPING
  Mary E 158

CHARVET
  Patricia Ann 340
  Philip 340

CHASE
  Ritha 263

CHASNEY
  Bertha 485

CHAVERS
  Edith 577
  Eugene 577

CHAVIS
  Katherine Nicole [1980-] 58

CHEATWOOD
  Charles Ray 101
  Cynthia [1895-] 102
  Gwendolyn [1946-] 101

CHELEETTE
  Brian Edward [1965-] 116
  Chrisy [1971-] 116
  Connie [1967-] 116
  Robbie Nell [1941-] 116
  William Edward [1941-] 116

CHENALUT
  Brenda Kay [1950-] 114

CHENEY
  Anna Irene [1856-] 30
  C M 30
  Charles English [1875-] 30
  Emma A 30
  Enoch Calloway [1871-1934] 30
  Enoch R [1830-1901] 30
  Jacob Randall [1899-] 231
  James Stephen [1860-] 30
  Jennifer [1970-] 231
  Jonathan Isaac [2001-] 231
  Levi Samuel [2004-] 231
  Madison [1995-] 231
  Martha S 30
  Mary E 30
  Mary Elizabeth 27
  Mary Ellen [1866-1939] 30
  Mary F [1838-] 30
  Mattie 30
  Randall Delar [1882-] 231
  Sarah H [1835-1915] 30
  William Henry [1853-] 30
  William Owen, Jr 30

CHESHIRE
  Evie Nanette [1940-] 472
  Thomas 472

CHESTNUT
  Hazel Elaine 563

CHIAPPETTA
  Rosalie 513

CHILDERS
  Carrie Elise [1912-1997] 310
  James Osborne 310

CHILD
  Betty Jane [1928-] 139
  Bonnie Thurston [1914-1996] 144
  Gloria Joye [1945-] 144
  Gwendolyn Gail [1940-1992] 144
  Hollis Jeanne 144
  Huey Palburn [1928-] 139
  Huey Wayne [1948-] 139
  John Todd 139
  Mamie Love 139
  Marie Love 144
  O'Leary [1920-1980] 144
  Pharis Franklin 139
  Pharris Franklin 139
  Rebecca Ann [1955-] 139
  Sandra Fay [1943-] 144, 145
  Sharon Hope 139
  Wanda Jane [1946-] 139

CHISHOLM
  Chad Allen 571
  James Michael [1954-] 571
  Matthew James 571
  Sherilyn Denise [1958-] 571

CHISOLM
  Narciss 447

CHOATE
  Della 443
  Elise Noel [1988-] 75
  Elizabeth 443
  George 443
  Nanette Lynn [1961-] 75
  William David [1954-] 75

CHORDRE
  Elizabeth [abt 1820-] 520

CHRISMAN
  Cecy (Cecy) Caddo (Rogers) [1873-1955] 80
  Mary Ethel [1911-1997] 80
  William Franklin "Will" [abt 1868-1913] 80

CHRISTENSEN
  Marilyn Mae 368

CHRISTIAN
  Abner 508
  Elizabeth 674
  Elizabeth [abt 1899] 60
  Elizabeth C [abt 1817-] 665
  Ella 60
  Emma 60
  Eva 60
  Faye 60
  Jesse Whitfield [1815-] 59
  John Lafayette [1858-1912] 59
  Josephine Ida 614
  Lucy 60, 661
  Lucy [bef 1933] 60
  Lucy Hannah [1835-1906] 59
  Lucy N [1794-1876] 59, 60, 508
  Mary Jane [1827-1850] 60
  Mary Polly [abt 1776] 657
  Ray Ford 565
  Steven Chappell [1831-] 59
  Thomas Richard "Dick" [abt 1933] 60
  Thomas Wynn [1821-1906] 60
  Thomas, Sr [1791-1863] 59, 60,
  508

CHRISTIE
  David Bruce [1950-] 480
  Mary Ann [1951-] 480

CIONE
  Brenda Kay [1948-] 379

CLARDY
  Chester 195
  Ethel [1890-1991] 195

CLARK
  Anita Carole [1942-] 274
  Annie Belle 274
  Annie Pauline [1913-] 500
  Augustus Hale [1973-] 248
  Carole Monique [1963-] 274
  Daniel Sherwood [1940-] 274
  David Edward [1960-] 248
  David Ray 274
  Della Mae [1874-1959] 371
  DeVaughen LeRoy [1920-] 372
  Dorothy 372
  Eliza 1852-1926 371
  Eliza Florida [1864-1928] 573
  Ella Beatrice [1880-1959] 674
  Elsa Myring [1862-] 248
  Florence E [1881-1943] 372
  Frances Kay [1938-] 248
  Gary Clanton [1938-] 500
  George Newton [1887-1957] 371,
  372
  Georgia Rosemary [1921-] 372
  Horace Verne [1908-1958] 372
  Howard [1912-1990] 372
  Isaac Newton [1882-1934] 371
  Juanita May [1891-] 372
  Julie Dawn 448
  Kelly 464
  Lana Leigh [1939-] 372
  Laura 248
  Lucy [1860-1959] 208
  Luther W [1854-1919] 208
  Mamie Lou [1910-] 66
  Mary [1883-1962] 372
  Mary Climitine "Mollie" (Cowan) [1916-] 248
  Mary Elizabeth 279
  Mildred Edna [1911-] 372
  Minola T [1906-] 372
  Myrtle L [1898-] 372
  Nellie Alice [1877-1932] 371
  Nova Marie 372
  Peggy Elizabeth "Polly" (Haynes) [1908-] 617
  Purl Frances [1913-1979] 248
  Ray Sylvester [1937-1960] 248
  Robert Malcolm 500

CLARKSON
  Della [abt 1873-1955] 80
INDEX OF NAMES

Robert Melville 674
Robert Nason [1931-] 500
Selma 408
Sylvester Dixie 248
Vicki 361
Viola [1914-] 372
Virginia 464
Vivienne Lewellen [1907-] 372
Wilbur Champ [1913-1985] 372
William Albert "Billy" [1940-] 274
Wilma 248

CLARKE

Jerri Lynn [1959-] 463

CLARY

Lois Jean [1947-] 102
Phalby 561
Roy 102
Tyra Elizabeth 102

CLASON

Christene 482
Donald Albin 368
Patricia LaVelle [1935-] 368

CLAISON

Christian Elizabeth "Chris" [1959-] 163

CLAY

Dollie V [1886-1953] 246
Essie J [abt 1842-] 205
Neil [1895-1964] 539
Roxie Maud [1899-1980] 539
William 205

CLAYTON

Amy 471
Clarence 420
Garland L 627
Ghitta Ann [1839-1935] 238
Jefferson [1879-bef 1910] 238
Josephine 627
Minna Jane [1866-1928] 238
Ollie Bell [1899-1962] 420
Oma Lee 471
Thomas H [1872-bef 1910] 238
Thomas Jefferson [1832-1882] 238

CLEAVES

Gwinn [1942-] 396
Nora Frances [1916-] 396

CLECKLER

Pearline [1917-] 517

CLEGG

Allen Marvin [1879-1937] 106
Amanda [1935-] 677
Anna Lea [1938-] 107
Annie Pink 106
Arlene [1931-1990] 107
Barbara [about 1750-1850] 677
Barbara [1859-] 107
Brenda Joyce [1957-] 107
Bruce Andrew [1960-] 107
Campbell [1735-] 677
Carol 107
Carol [1957-] 107
Daisy B 106
Daniel Lee [1955-] 107
Donald Lee [1934-1988] 107
Dorcy Melvin [1937-] 107
Edna [1935-] 107
Elizabeth [abt 1825-] 677
Elizabeth "Eliza" [1864-1941] 106
Emma [1915-] 106
Frances Gordon 677
George [1819-] 677
Gertrude [1818-] 106
Harold Lee [1911-] 107
Hiram M [abt 1832-1895] 106
J. C. [1919-] 106
Jacob Holloway [1828-1864] 105, 106, 108, 677
James [1794-] 105, 107, 677
James [1910-] 106
Jesse Manuel "Manley" [1857-1931] 106
Jessie [1826-] 677
Jincy [abt 1815-] 677
John Perry (Paul) Watson [1830-] 677
Jonathan [1773-1841] 677
Jonathan Hartwell [1821-] 677
Joseph [1834-] 677
Joyce Ardele [1932-] 107
Julia Ann [1938-] 677
L Tom [1884-1896] 106
Laephine [1885-] 106
Lee [1906-] 106
Leiva Hedie [1911-1982] 107
Lottie [1903-] 106
Maggie 106
Mandy 106
Mark Alan [1951-] 107
Martha Ann [1961-] 107
Martha Elizabeth [abt 1840-1896] 105, 106, 108
Martha Elizabeth "Lizzie" [1886-1942] 106
Mary [1795-] 105, 107, 677
Mary Ann [abt 1855-1856] 106, 108
Mary Jane 677
Mattie [1900-] 106
Mildred Ann Louise [1860-1914] 106
Mildred Ann Louise (Clegg) [1860-1914] 106
Nancy P [1829-] 677
Nanny D. 106
Neal Wendell [1931-1995] 107
Pamela Arlene [1961-] 107
Pearl 106
Pharaba [1774-1848] 677
Randall Dorcy [1964-] 107
Ransom Horison [1838-] 107
Richard Lee [1934-] 107
Ronald Wayne [1962-] 107
Susan M 677
Susan Winn [abt 1830-] 666
Sylvester [1916-] 106
Theresa Auber 677
Verna Elizabeth [1893-1983] 107
Virginia [1914-] 106
Walter Gerald [1935-] 107
Walter Lee [1888-1918] 106
Willis [1908-] 106
William 106

CLEMENTS

Amanda 137
Ben Taylor 15
Emily [1827-1897] 566
Estie Annie 351
Francis M "Pinky" (Kimbel) 15
George W [abt 1852-abt 1916] 351
Jesse C [abt 1877-] 351
Jewel 15
Minerva [1851-1912] 351

CLICK

Marcellus 246
Marian Arina [1877-1951] 246
Nancy 246

CLIFTON

Patricia [1943-] 562

CLINGMAN

Arthur Brandon [1881-1966] 299
Sallie Mat [1882-1966] 299
Sallie Mat [1905-1981] 299

CLUTTER

Gayle Ann [1945-] 55
Richard 55

CLOVER

Sharon 422
Shirley 422
Sue 422
W E, Jr 422

COAN

Ernest Garfield 369
Nellie Alma [1883-] 369

COATES

Patricia [1952-] 363

COBB

Connie Lynn 363
Elizabeth 494
Joseph Brooke 101
Phahia "Falty" [Wilkes County, Georgia] 666
Rhonda Gail [1964-] 101

COBBLE

Ruby 354

COCHRAN

Alice Louise 563

COCK

Catherine [1669-1748] 669
Eleanor 674
Helen 674
Laurence 675
Margaret [1685-bef 1760] 674
Martha 675
Peter 669, 674

COCKERHAM

Alice Beth [1940-] 87

COCKEY

Katherine 499

COCKRAN

Belle [1880-1965] 35

COFER

Cordelia Ann [1871-] 456
Lorraine [1918-] 19

COFFEY

A Emna [abt 1874-] 479

COFFMAN

Boyd [1929-1989] 490
Dianne [1947-] 490
INDEX OF NAMES

Mildred Lucille [1926- ] .... 490
Randall "Randy" [1957- ] .... 490
Retha .... 489
Vickie [1951- ] .... 490
COGGEBELL
Annie Lucille [1866-1940] .... 200
James Newton [1859-1912] .... 200
Jimmy Dean [1906-1968] .... 200
Narcissa .... 200
Thomas Churchill .... 200
COHON
Carl [1919-2004] .... 359
Carl C .... 359
Carol [1955- ] .... 359
Carrie Michelle [1979- ] .... 359
Christofer Michael [1977- ] .... 359
Gary Dean [1956- ] .... 359
Gary Dean, Jr. [1977- ] .... 359
Jammie Lee [1975- ] .... 359
Marjorie E [1921-2004] .... 359
Rebecca Lynn "Becky" (Wilderd) [1958-2002] .... 359
Ronnie Lee [1953-1989] .... 359
Sandra Louise [1940- ] .... 359
Sharon Kaye [1946- ] .... 359
Temesa .... 359
Vivian Bernice [1976- ] .... 359
COLET
Laverne .... 461
COLE
Edna [-1962] .... 216
COLE
Adaline [-1876] .... 618
Brandon Paul [1988- ] .... 103
Dorothy Nelson .... 611
Enoch .... 103
G F .... 35
Howard Eugene .... 109
Marion Ann [1940- ] .... 109
Martha .... 366
Mary .... 168
Minnie .... 35
Minnie Marie [1938- ] .... 377
Rose Marie [1962- ] .... 103
COLEMAN
Cecil Carl .... 100
Debbie Lynn [1956- ] .... 400
JP .... 400
Juanita Ruth [1960- ] .... 275
Lois Elaine [1940- ] .... 100
Paul .... 400
COLES
Effie .... 404
COILJER
Elizabeth "Betsey" [1766-abt 1842] .... 583, 586, 608
Nancy Sue .... 179
COLLINS
Annie .... 541
Brenda June .... 400
Carol Ann .... 342
Elvira Jane .... 278
Helen F [abt 1875- ] .... 515
Janis Faye .... 426
Jessica .... 426
Rebecca [1797- ] .... 664
Sandra .... 541
Susan Elizabeth [abt 1875- ] .... 515
Timothy [abt 1790- ] .... 664
Terry .... 426
William J [abt 1865- ] .... 515
COLOVA
Dorothy .... 128
Hattie Bell [1902-1976] .... 128
Richard Ensley [1901-1976] .... 128
Sylvia [1927- ] .... 128
COOMB
Betty Ludene [1938- ] .... 537
Buddy, Jr [1937- ] .... 537
Edna, Sr .... 537
Flora .... 537
COMBAUX
Elizabeth Ann [1952- ] .... 183
Robert .... 183
COMEY
Elizabeth Jane [1815-1890] .... 674
COMPTON
Alfred F [abt 1866- ] .... 546
Ann [abt 1828- ] .... 342
Doris Alice [1925- ] .... 342
Glen Francis [1958- ] .... 342
Heather Marie .... 83
James .... 83
Judy Elaine .... 83
Kathleen Ann [1952- ] .... 342
LaVonda [1932- ] .... 342
Raymond Francis [1950- ] .... 342
Robert Francis [1926-1984] .... 342
Ruby Roosevelt [1904- ] .... 342
Rufus Francis .... 342
Sally .... 650
Sarah Frances [1850- ] .... 546
William L. [-1866] .... 546
CONDER
Johnnie .... 257
CONER
Emma D. .... 216
Jetta Shaver .... 501
LEN .... 30
CONLEY
Betty Lou .... 357
Minerva .... 366
CONN
Cynthia Dianne [1950- ] .... 250
CONNALLY
David .... 674
Elizabeth .... 674
Elizabeth Jane [1815-1890] .... 674
CONNEL
Ora .... 515
CONNELLY
Margaret .... 673
CONNOR
Frances Greer .... 209
J A .... 209
JUSTRASS
Mary .... 541
CONWAY
Brent [1972- ] .... 203
Brian [1973- ] .... 203
Janet .... 203
Steven Edward .... 203
COOK
Aurelia Lefaboume .... 281
Bessie .... 256
Betty Jean [1942- ] .... 256
Carolyn Sue .... 132
Daisy [1884-1969] .... 605
Daniel .... 544
Deborah Ann [1965- ] .... 256
Dorena .... 256
Dorothy .... 372
Elizabeth [1805-aft 1850] .... 383,
Elmer Ester .... 449
Emily [1820-1887] .... 285
Emma Pearl Beatrice (Greer) [1905-1986] .... 525
Flora Grace [1904-1954] .... 39
Franklin S [1845- ] .... 285
Gary Shelton [1943- ] .... 268
Georgia V [1814- ] .... 285
J C "Buck" .... 268
James Davis [1941-1987] .... 256
James W [1853- ] .... 285
John [abt 1772-abt 1854] .... 383
John F [1848- ] .... 285
John W [abt 1805- ] .... 285
Juddie LaCompt [1896-1971] .... 39
Kimberly Kay [1968- ] .... 268
Lucy [abt 1780-1820] .... 325
Malinda E [abt 1863- ] .... 544
Margaret .... 268, 285
Mariah [abt 1832-1877] .... 319
Martha A J [1845- ] .... 285
Martha Ann .... 300
Mary .... 268
Mary E [1851- ] .... 285
Mary Ellen .... 566
Michael James [1962- ] .... 256
Minnie L [1866- ] .... 172
Nancy .... 281
Rebecca [abt 1772- ] .... 383
Robert [abt 1866- ] .... 544
Runell [1941- ] .... 256
Stacy Lynn [1985- ] .... 285
Steve .... 300
Vicky May [1960- ] .... 256
William B .... 183
William Ralph [1907- ] .... 525
COOKE
David Bryan .... 256
Sarah Cora .... 242
Vicky May [1960- ] .... 256
COOLEY
Mary Elizabeth .... 486
COOMBS
Deana Rance .... 533
Kelly [1971- ] .... 533
Steven Ballard .... 533
COON
Elizabeth .... 537
Ida [1910- ] .... 157
COOPER
Albert T .... 366
Andrew Jameson [1888- ] .... 366
Brenda S [1958- ] .... 366
Clayton Mark [1993- ] .... 366
Ernest Frederick .... 331
Frieda Ann .... 331
Gordon .... 347
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth/Death</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>afn</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>afn</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>afn</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>afn</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>afn</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>afn</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>afn</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>afn</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**INDEX OF NAMES**
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>INDEX OF NAMES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>JFK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John F. Kennedy</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX OF NAMES

James G [1905-1977] 471
Joyce Dean [1924-1997] 472
Martin Eugene [1964- ] 471
Rodney Paul [1966- ] 471
Sandra Riegel 471
Trent Allen [1959- ] 471
Valerie Lynn [1957- ] 471
CROSSLEY
Cheri Leane 176
Precida [1931- ] 380
Crossley, JR.
Sharron Margaret [1944- ] 176
William Ralph 176
CROSSLING
Sophia Anette [1833-1910] 157
CROUCH
Nancy Isabelle 107
CROW
Betty Charlene [1946- ] 278
Charles 572
Francis Ann 278
Homer Howard [1914- ] 278
James Denny [1942- ] 278
Jean 278
Karlin 278
Marjorie Love [1919-1989] 278
Rebecca A [1817-1890] 572
Sarah 278
Tammie Lynn 278
Teresa Ann 278
Wesley Allen 278
CROWDER
Elvina 670
John Henry [1876-1943] 605
Maudie [1904-1958] 350
Susan Ann "Annie" (Guinn) [1878-1945] 605
Thomas D 350
CROWELL
Leoda [1904-2003] 125
CROWLEY
Mary [1828- ] 14
CRUDUP
Lennie B [1883- ] 176
CRUMP
Babette Nicole "Nicki" [1974- ] 131
Carissa Cyd [1974- ] 131
Charlene Knighton [1943- ] 131
Charles Clinton 130
Clarence Phillip "Sonny", Jr [1943- ] 130
Clarence Phillip, Sr [1921- ] 130
Danny [1985- ] 131
David Derek [1979- ] 131
David Otho [1954- ] 131
Edwin Lanier [1949- ] 131
Elana [1986- ] 131
Janet Elaine [1951- ] 131
Joy Sue [1945- ] 130
Karen Clare [1977- ] 131
Lou Ann [1955- ] 131
Louis Simpson 487
Lucy 130
Martha Knighton [1971- ] 131
Melissa Gayle [1978- ] 131
Novice O'Neal [1925-1996] 130
Rebekah Marilyn [1955- ] 131
Susan M 677
Sylvia Eileen "Sissy" [1947- ] 130
Cruz
Joe, II [1960- ] 264
Joe, III [1984- ] 264
Theresa Sue [1959- ] 264
Cuellar, DIAZ
Margaretta 531
CULBERTSON
Ann [abt 1847- ] 604
Bird [1808-1891] 604
Celia [1851] 604
Emily [1843-1875] 604
James [abt 1845-1862] 604
Mary Ann [1818-1854] 604
Mary Jane [1840-1907] 604
Samuel B [1853- ] 605
Samuel, Capt [bet 1812/1814] 604
SUSAN ELLON [1850-1928] 605
CULLEN
Daniel Edward 458
Sherry Lynn [1955- ] 458
CULLEY
Barbari Jeanne [1937- ] 183
John O'Neal [1930- ] 183
CULLINS
Charles 601
Charles 601
Jo Anne [1937-1994] 601
CULPEPER
Anna Jane 268
Annie 487
Henry Alexander 597
Lewis Alphord 268
Major 46
Margaret Irene [1911- ] 268
Nancy Luella [1856-1895] 597
CULVER
Alice 124
Clarence 124
Emma 129
Leona 124
Mary [1920- ] 422
Patsy Rae [1939- ] 87
W E 422
CUMMINGS
Erma Lucille [1917- ] 388
Laura 410
Murry [1911-abt 1968] 388
CUMMINS
Jane [abt 1720-bef 1755] 655
CUNDIFF
Mable Brown 539
CUNNINGHAM
Annie Belle 274
Carolyn Faye 332
Edward Richard [1941- ] 259
John B [1833-1883] 283
Lola Mae 400
Martha Elizabeth [1839-1900] 283
Mary Susan "Suzie" [1859-1896] 283
Merle Esther 358
Nina Louise [1923- ] 259
Ocie 259
CURBOW
James N 495
Martha A R "Mattie" (Webb) [1855- ] 495
CURRY
Ollie Owen 431
CURTIS
Bobby 57
Chartman Charise 58
Jacob Kenan 57
Joyce [1945- ] 58
Larry 58
Stephane Michele 58
Stephanie 57
CUSHMAN
Bonnie Jean [1933- ] 379
D'WATER
Ronald Frank, Sr 139
Wanda Jane [1946- ] 139
DABNEY
Betty 566
William Moncure 566
DAGENHART
J William 191
Louellen "Lou" [1859- ] 191
DAIGLE
Bethilda 439
DALLEY
Catherine Lenore 533
Dustin Jordan [1993- ] 533
Jennifer [1967- ] 533
Kate Madison [1999- ] 533
Kelli [1971- ] 533
Keven Scott [1969- ] 533
Kyle Ryan [1970- ] 533
Malinda 533
Mary Jane [1837- ] 533
Nelson Kent [1935- ] 533
Stanley Jones 533
Todd Ronald [1972- ] 533
DALLY
Ryan Spencer [1995- ] 533
DALTON
Floyd 48
Mamie 48
Ruth Corine [1918-1990] 48
DAMON
Nancy Ellen [1900-1948] 226
W. G. 226
DANIEL
Elise 152
Sallie 496
DANSBURY
Earl 506
Reisor [1918- ] 506
DARDEN
Elaine 342
DARLING
Eliza 615
DAUGHERTY
Patricia Ann 90
DAUGHERTY
Maggie 366
DAUGHERTY
Annie Mae [1915-1938] 447
Arton Miles 448
Benjamin Allen 448
Benjamin Allen [1863- ] 448
Brandon 448
Bryan 448
INDEX OF NAMES

DAVID

Miranda May [1853-1941] 328

DAVIDSON

Alexander H 208
Anna F [1888- ] 215
Anna M [1847-1940] 215
Bethenia [abt 1811- ] 215
Daniel F [1886- ] 215
Daniel Harris [1874-1938] 215
Daniel Ragsdale [1847-1929] 215
Dita [1874- ] 215
Elvira [1889- ] 587
Finchi K [1879- ] 215
Francis Elaine 116
Haughton V [1884- ] 215
Jennie L [1875- ] 215
Jessie [1883- ] 215
John [1780-1819] 214
John G [1875- ] 215
John W [1814-1888] 214
Laura [1877- ] 215
Lucinda "Lucy" [1815-1893] 214
Rebecca 214
Rebecca F [1850- ] 215
Rowena Belle [1883- ] 215
Ruth Tennessee [abt 1831- ] 208
Samuel G [1850- ] 215

Samuel W [1880- ] 215
Susan R [1845- ] 215
Susanna [1847-1925] 215
Thomas Alfred [1871- ] 215
Thomas W [1807- ] 215

DAVIES

Fred Keith 342
Karen Sue [1957- ] 342

DAVIS

Alma 408
Almeta [abt 1878- ] 338
Amelia [1805-1870] 186, 190
Anna [1888- ] 485
Audrey Janice [1939- ] 369
Barton [1882-1896] 194
Callie D (nee Horton) 487
Carolyn Melissa [1971- ] 473
Carolyn Sue [1945- ] 473
Carrie Leona [1901-1934] 197
Catherine Carolyn [1947- ] 631
Catherine Renee [1973- ] 473
Charles [1932- ] 473
Charles Gordon [1921-2000] 197
Charles Thomas [1969- ] 473
Christopher Alford [1979- ] 473
Clifford Edmaond [1907- ] 369
Corine Ada 241
Cynthia 670
Daisy Mae [1879- ] 191, 195, 198
Dean 266
Delilah [abt 1855- ] 338
Dolores Anne [1943-1964] 500
Don 58
Don Edward [1941- ] 500
Donnie Eason [1903-1961] 195
Dorothy 517
Edith Lorene [1924- ] 197
Elizabeth [1750- ] 4
Elizabeth [1893-1962] 195
Elizabeth [abt 1723- ] 4
Elsworth Iola 190
Emily Emma [1857-abt 1912] 191, 194
Esquire 569
Ethel Elizabeth [1909- ] 369
Ethel Lucille [1905-2001] 514
Eugene "Gene" [1895- ] 196
Ferman 514
Fletcher B [1866-1897] 191,
Frances 408
Frances 189, 348
Genevieve 192
Gertrude "Girtie" [1892- ] 196
Hazel 194
Helen [1916- ] 369
Henry [1852- ] 191
Hortense Pearl 369
Ida Lee [1866-1904] 196
Imon [1874-1962] 191, 197
Ivan Ezra [1900- ] 369
J F 16
Jacob 4
James Arthur [1954- ] 369
James Ezra [1875-1937] 369
James Green "Jim" [1827- ] 186

James Hesdriks [1884-1973] 192
James Walter [1868-1940] 191, 192
Jefferson Levi "Jeff" [1861-1933] 194
Jessie [1879-1963] 514
Joe 312
John 514
Joseph 670
Joseph Bertoli Rodriguez [1932- ] 500
Joseph William "Joe" [1854-1897] 191, 192
Julia Elizabeth "Dude" (O'Brian) 194
Kasey Jordan [1993- ] 473
Kathleen 500
Kirby 194
Lelia May [1878-1975] 16
Lena [1890- ] 196
LeRoy [abt 1877- ] 338
Levi Fowler "Buddy" [1819- ] 194
Lewis L 483
Lou 215
Lou Ellen [1876-1972] 192
Louellyn "Lou" [1859- ] 191
Louis Penn [1944- ] 631
Louise 672
Lucinda Elizabeth [1828-1891] 186
Lula May [1887- ] 348
Maida 329
Margaret Mary [1952- ] 369
Margaret Sattired 195, 198
Marie 602
Martha Laura [1863-1916] 196
Mary [1755- ] 4
Mary Ann 16
Mary Ellen [1904-1904] 369
Mary Lee "Mollie" [1862-1936] 191, 194
Mary Lee "Mollie" (Davis) [1862-1936] 194
Mary Ruth 369
Miranda [1881- ] 192
Molly 312
Myrtle Mae [1878-1962] 192
Nancy "Nannie" [1872-1961] 191,
Nancy A 194
Nathan [abt 1785- ] 186, 190
Paul [1900-1904] 196
Paul Allen [1949- ] 369
Pauline [1900-1984] 196
Pearl 194
Pearl [1890-1985] 313
Pear Iola [1896- ] 389
Rachel [1849- ] 381
Rachel [abt 1813-bef 1851] 42
Ralph Wallace "Rip" [1924-1988] 73
Rebecca Beatrice [1911- ] 500
Rees 338
Rena 167
Robert Edwin [1934- ] 500
Roderick Bert [1903- ] 500
Rosie Lee [1907-1986] 482
Ruby Delilha [1934- ] 73
INDEX OF NAMES

Russell Orville (1897-1897) 196
Russwurm Lamar "Jeff" (1898-1900) 196
Sallie 1897 191
Sallie Estelle (1904-1970) 197
Sandra Gail (1943-) 58
Sarah [1746-1790] 4
Sarah California "Sallie" (Henderson) [1853-1932] 192

Sonya Gail (1963-) 473
Stephanie Michele 58
Stephen Gerald (1936-) 500
Steven Michael 58
Susie Mae (1879-) 191
Willie Alice (1864-1949) 191
Willie Rebecca 197
Winton Jackson (Cotton I) (1891-1959) 194

DAVIS, Carrie R (1878-1897) 196
Mae Catherine (1890-1911) 197
Richard Marvin, Sr (1870-1942) 191, 196
Sallie Estelle (1873-1910) 196
Davis, J.R. Richard Marvin (1913-) 197
Davis, REV
Miranda Tillery (1832-1883) 190, 195
William Anderson (1829-1911) 190, 195

DAWLEY
Archie Noyes 370
Lois Lorraine (1909-) 370

DAWSON
Arlene Ruth (1948-) 376
Cherie Michelle (1979-) 376
Desiree Renee (1969-) 166
Devin Dale (1980-) 376
Dixie Lee (1946-) 376
Hailee Renee (2002-) 166
James Edwin (1944-) 376
Robert 166
Ruth Hansen (1921-1985) 376
Ted Edwin (1913-1993) 376

DAY
Amanda F 665
Avarilla 637
Diana [b. 1684/1700-aft 1727] 657, 639
Edward 638
Edward [b. 1675/1687-1746] 637
Elizabeth 638
Elizabeth [abt 1691-aft 1725] 637, 638
Estell 177
Howard 39
James [abt 1758-] 638
John 638

John [1716-abt 1790] 637, 638
Josephine 39
Laban 637, 638
Mary 638
Nicholas [abt 1630-by 4 Feb 1704/1705] 2, 637
Nicholas [abt 1745/1750-1785] 638
Norma 177
Robert 638
Samuel [1730-] 638
Sarah 638
Sarah [by 28 Dec 1736] 2, 637
Susanna 638
Thomas 637
Watson 177

Day, J.R.
Elizabeth 637
John [abt 1755-] 638
Mary 638
Nicholas [1685-by 25 May 1739] 637

DEGRAFFENRIED
Henda 199

DE VERA
Daniel Martin (1890-) 264
Frank Jeffery (1895-1895) 264
Hannah Ruth (1895-1953) 264
Janet Maurene (1963-) 264
John Christoffer (1981-) 264
Levi Paul (1896-) 264
Rachel Marie (1982-) 264
Sarah Michelle (1983-) 264

DEBOURN
Goldia 382

DEAKIN
Dorena 256

DEAL
Anna Lisa (1971-) 153
Jason Philip (1978-) 153

DEAN
(Living) 648

DEARMAN
Mary 600

DEASON
Alice Evans (1878-1934) 488
Benjamin Franklin (1822-1877) 488
Charles Strock (1913-1963) 488
Elijah Benjamin (1872-1935) 487, 488
Levina 487
Louisa T (1829-1864) 487
Louise Dallas (1844-1913) 486
Selenium Dicey (1873-1914) 487
William Elijah 488

DeBUS
Helen (1916-) 369

DECKER
Cheerful 539

Lorene (1905-1971) 539

DeFATTA
Sadie 68

DeFUSCO
Kenneth 340
Patricia Ann 340

DEITERT
Malinda Morgan (1994-) 161
Rachael Gay (1971-) 161
Timothy Jay (1962-) 161
Timothy Jay, Jr. (1998-) 161

DEITZ
Charlotte Mae 305
Dean 305

DEJARNATT
John Q (1859-) 349
Penelope (1857-1932) 349

Del ROSAL
Brenda Darlene (1961-) 264
Darlene (1979-) 264
Gerald (1959-) 264
Matthew James (1984-) 264

DELIA
Anthony 341
Anthony, III (1961-) 341
Christopher J (1966-) 341
Deborah L. (1969-) 341
Diana M (1963-) 342
Gloria Marie (1933-) 341
Katherine S 341
Lisa M 342
Robert T (1971-) 342

DeMOSS
Brent 69
Douglas 69
Harmon Alton 168
Mattie Maye (1916-) 168
Reba Kathryn 69
Rodd 69

DEMPSEY
Beulah May (1897-1971) 442
Claude 442
Edna Mae 305
Elizabeth Mae (1885-1946) 305
George 305
Jack 305
Roberta Greer 305
William "Bill" 305

DENNY
Donkeys (1931-) 330
Elnor 333
Lola Lucille (1908-) 333
Norma Jean (1930-) 333
William Asa (1905-) 333

DENNISON
Nora Lee 395

DENNY
Evelyn Colene (1954-) 266
Juanita Lucille 266
Leon Howard 266

DENSOS
Nancy 660

DENSOS
Frances 507
Helen 507
Mattie 507
Miriam 507
William 507
Winfred 507
INDEX OF NAMES

Sarah A Maude (Dillon) [1842-1929] .......... 557
Sarah F [abt 1834-] .......... 556
Sarah Jane [1836-] .......... 548
Scotty [1863-] .......... 554
Sharon [1959-] .......... 554
Snelling E [1802-1872] .......... 550,
556
Susan [abt 1827-] .......... 557
Sylvia [abt 1921-] .......... 554
Temperance [abt 1812-] .......... 550
Teresa [1868-] .......... 554
Thomas .......... 557
Tommy Joe [1956-] .......... 554, 555
Virgil Evans [1932-] .......... 555
Vivian [abt 1924-] .......... 554
Walter Lee [1869-1896] .......... 552,
555
William [1841-] .......... 551
William Dewey (Dude) [1898-] .......... 555
William H [1865-1942] .......... 552
William H [abt 1862-] .......... 556
Wright [1829-1889] .......... 551
Dillon, REV
Henry [1854-] .......... 557
DILLSWORTH
Connie Sue [1941-] .......... 325
Sarah Elizabeth [1878-1963] .......... 325
Wanda Marie [1919-] .......... 325
Wilford Ervin [1878-1939] .......... 325
William Randall [1920-] .......... 325
DIONNE
Stella Gloria .......... 269
DIPAOLO
Jeffrey James [1973-] .......... 375
Joan [1974-] .......... 375
Karen Ann .......... 375
DISOTELL
Josephine .......... 144
DIX
Hazel [1917-] .......... 188
Janie Myrtle [1892-] .......... 188
Jewel [1919-] .......... 188
Lacy [1911-] .......... 188
Patty .......... 188
Roscoe [1914-] .......... 188
Ruby .......... 188, 189
Thomas Newton [1890-1966] .......... 188
Thomas Shands .......... 188
DIXON
A [-1841] .......... 544
Jeanette Marie [1924-] .......... 275
John .......... 275
Julia .......... 275
DOBBS
Charles Allister "Allie" .......... 109
Charles Allister "Allie" .......... 109
Charley [1924-] .......... 275
Dobbs, Rev
Lucinda .......... 424
Lula .......... 487
Peggy Jo [-1967] .......... 590
DOBSON
Flora .......... 537
DOCKER
Carrie Lynn [1953-] .......... 379
Jerrod Mark [1953-] .......... 379
Nicholas Mark [1964-] .......... 379
DODD
Andrew Cabaniss [1986-] .......... 265
Arthur Eugene [1936-] .......... 263,
264
Bette Mae [1943-] .......... 264
Brenda Darlene [1961-] .......... 263,
264
Daniel Willey [1986-] .......... 265
George Thomas [1946-] .......... 263,
264
Gladys Columbia [1911-] .......... 263
Janet Maurene [1963-] .......... 264
Jennie Lee [1982-] .......... 265
Jon Art [1973-] .......... 264
Joseph Melvin [1943-] .......... 263,
264
Joy Denice [1983-] .......... 265
Karen Eileen [1970-] .......... 264
Lena Fay Ward (Willey) .......... 263
Lisa Jean [1958-] .......... 263
Matthew Nygaard [1975-] .......... 264
Michael Raymond [1969-] .......... 263
Nancy Ann .......... 431
Nathan Carter [1977-] .......... 265
Paul Vincent [1965-] .......... 264
Raymond Dolliver [1910-] .......... 263
Reuben Sidney .......... 264
Rosalyn K [1948-] .......... 264
Shirley Rose [1935-] .......... 263
Steve Guillerino [1981-] .......... 264
Theresa Sue [1959-] .......... 264
Wesley Raymond [1935-] .......... 263
Wilma Beatie .......... 264
Yvonne Lisetta [1968-] .......... 264
DODDS
Amanda Sandlin [1858-] .......... 303
DODGE
Bradley Craig [1948-] .......... 373
Clausen Norman [1925-1987] ........ 373
Elaine [1925-] .......... 373
Leslie Ann [1946-] .......... 373
DODSON
Belzona Elizabeth [1857-1884] .......... 431
Blanche .......... 579
George .......... 431
Martha .......... 431
Mary Aschmeth [1904-] .......... 516
Richard Lee [1900-] .......... 516
DOMBROSKI
Cynthia [1958-] .......... 266
DONALD
Alton .......... 149
Clara Lucile [1908-] .......... 149
Gerald Ray .......... 149
Jimmie .......... 149
Joyce [-1996] .......... 150
DONNAN
Ellen Maxine [1946-] .......... 634
William Warren [1951-] .......... 534
DONNLEY
Dorthy Mae .......... 365
DONOHUE
Sherry Lynn [1955-] .......... 458
Stephen Francis .......... 458
DOOLEY
George W .......... 548
Sarah Jane [1836-] .......... 548
DOOLY
Addie Marie [1931-] .......... 114
Angela Marie [1982-] .......... 115
Barbara Gail [1955-] .......... 115
Carrie .......... 115
Christopher [1980-] .......... 115
Cynthia .......... 115
Debra Darlene [1957-] .......... 115
George J [1930-] .......... 114
George Patrick [1954-] .......... 114
George Stephen [1979-] .......... 115
George Washington .......... 114
Jason Carl [1983-] .......... 116
Jennifer Lynn [1979-] .......... 115
Jessie Lynn [1979-] .......... 116
Judy Jeanette [1952-] .......... 114, 115
Kenneth Clinton "Casey" [1977-] .......... 115
Kenneth Marlon [1950-] .......... 114, 115
Kevin Daniel [1966-] .......... 115
Lula Denise [1981-] .......... 115
Maggie [1944-] .......... 114
Mark Quinton [1975-] .......... 115
Mary Delores [1953-] .......... 115
Michele DeWayne [1973-] .......... 115
Mitchell Wayne [1953-] .......... 114, 115
Penny Michelle [1980-] .......... 115
Robert Allen [1958-] .......... 115
Robert Allen, Jr [1976-] .......... 115
Shawn [1982-] .......... 115
Shirley Kay [1961-] .......... 115, 116
Stephanie Gail [1974-] .......... 115
Susan Denise .......... 115
Thomas Rodney [1959-] .......... 115
Toby Justin [1978-] .......... 115
DORTH
Johnny .......... 100
Lois Elaine [1940-] .......... 100
DOSS
Harold .......... 139
Polly Ann [1939-] .......... 139
DOSTER
DOTSON
Audrey McKendry [1892-1966] .......... 79
Nina Anna [1894-1974] .......... 79
DOTY
Susan .......... 361
DOUGLAS
Lucy .......... 569
Nancy Virginia [1930-] .......... 116
DOWELL
Sarah Martha [1851-1929] .......... 298
DOWNEY
Jennie "Pearl Virginia" .......... 546
DOYLE
Mrs L R [abt 1813-] .......... 174
DRAKE
.......... 372
INDEX OF NAMES

Hester Eglinine "Ann" (Mitchell) 1849-1924 381
Hiram 1821- 347
Hobert (abt 1889- ) 350
Holly 355
Homer 1894- 382
Howard E 1918- 356,357
Howard Leroy 1942- 357
Hurmel Dale 1908- 350
Ian Michael 1979- 376
Ina Rae 1940- 367
Iona 1886- 351
Irma Nelle 1910- 370
Irvin 1820-1900 346,347,381
Irvin Edward 1906- 380
Isabella Victoria 1862-1944 373
James "Jim" 1954- 362
James Albert 1913-1981 354,
James E 1846- 353
James E 1927-1975 382
James E (abt 1834- ) 347
James F (abt 1867-1955) 350
James H 1830- 348
James Irvin 1837-1864 353
James Keni 1978- 376
James Milton 1888-1889 354
Jami Lynn 1966- 364
Jane 354
Jason Lewis 1974- 353
Jason Paul Rinehart 1975- 356
Jefferson 1809-1867 346,349
Jefferson [abt 1859- ] 381,382
Jefferson (abt 1872-abt 1958) 350,351
Jeffery Lynn 1947- 356,357
Jeffrey Allen 1979- 363
Jennifer Renee 1976- 377
Jesse Harrison 1889-1966 382
Jessica 1994- 377
Jessica Ann 1983- 377
Jesse Dean 1935- 601
Jessie Josephine 1888-1925 372,373
Jimmie Dale 1946- 357,358
Jimmy Dale 1949- 364
Joan 356
John Albert 1899-1957 354,
John Beason (abt 1858- ) 354
John Henry 1904-1910 354
John O (abt 1858- ) 348
Jonathan 1833- 349,351
Josephus 1835-1913 353,373
Juanita 356
Judy 1949- 363
June 1904-abt 1935 350
Kate 363,382
Kate 1859-1885 382
Katherine 1884-1905 372
Kathleen Lee 1957- 377
Kathleen Marie 1961- 376,
Kenneth Robert "Bob" 1950- 362
Kern 1915- 350
Kimberly Marie 1967- 357
Kristen Lee 1984- 363
Kristy Marie 1979- 377
Kyle Ryan 1978- 358
Lana 362
Larry Lee [8 Mar 1937(5,k000063) ] 356
Laura Elizabeth 1964- 356
Lavina (abt 1822-1875) 347,
Lavonna 355
Leativie Leslie 1899- 350
Len [1892-1917] 373,375
Leslie Byron 354
Leslie Byron 1905- 354
Leota [1892-1902] 373,374
Lilly 1902-1950 361
Lilly 1908- 351
Linda 355
Lisa Diane 1963- 379
Lola Adeline 1866-1899 352
Lola Mae 1954- 357
Lora M (abt 1895- ) 351
Loyd J (abt 1899- ) 351
Lucille 1906-1906 379
Lucinda E. 353
Luella [abt 1882-abt 1888] 350
Lula 1896- 350
Luther Linton 1884-1972 382
Lynette [1944- ] 357
Mable 1901-1950 374
Mable 1906- 372
Mamie 1879-1897 372
Mamie Irene 1911-1972 364
Margaret [1916- ] 370
Margaret [abt 1848- ] 381
Marguerite "Gertrude" 354
Marjorie Marie 1905- 382
Mark Hanna 1900-1982 382
Martha 382
Martha 1825- 347
Martha 1854- 373
Martha (abt 1811- ) 346,352
Martha (abt 1840- ) 381
Martha "Patsy" [1774-1829] 346
Martha A [1811-1811] 353,367
Martha Marie 1939- 366,365
Mary 356
Mary A 1876- 351
Mary A "Polly" (abt 1843- ) 347,
Mary A "Polly" (Drake) (abt 1843- ) 381
Mary Alice (abt 1873- ) 350
Mary Ann 1878-1947 382
Mary Elizabeth "Lana" (Hon) [1862-1936] 353
Mary Ellen 350
Mary Ellen [1881-1881] 369
Mary Frances [1875- ] 374
Mary Jane [abt 1848-abt 1921] 349
Mary Lois 1893-1967 189
Mary M 382
Mary Margaret 1932- 364,
Mary T (abt 1870-abt 1966) 351
Mary Theresa [1933- ] 376
Mary White 356
Matilda (abt 1847- ) 349,351
Maude [1904-1958] 350
May Wilson 356
Meghan Elizabeth [1885- ] 357
Melinda [1840- ] 349
Melissa (abt 1836- ) 347
Melissa Hill [1968- ] 358
Michael 357
Michael Eugene [1944- ] 356,357
Michael Wayne [1894- ] 363
Michael Wayne [1957- ] 367
Michelle Renee [1962- ] 367
Mike 355
Miles [1830- ] 347
Millie Lavada [1889-1941] 354
Milton Arthur [1846-1929] 353,
Milton Leslie [abt 1879-1933] 350
Minerva [1851-1912] 349,351
Minnie L 611
Minnie Marie [1938- ] 377
Myrtle [1888-1978] 382
Myrtle Gertrude [1889-1941] 369,
Nancy [1832- ] 348
Nancy [abt 1854- ] 381
Nancy [abt 1876- ] 349
Nancy Elizabeth (abt 1839- ) 348
Nancy Ellen [1851-1905] 373
Nancy Jane [1848-1911] 353
Nancy Jane [1855- ] 349,351
Nathaniel Matthew [1887- ] 357
Nellie Alma [1883-1888] 369
Newton Ervin [1887- ] 369,370
Nicole Marie [1978- ] 376
Norma Jean [1945- ] 357
Olive [1911- ] 350
Ona [1886- ] 352
Opal Maude [1905-1963] 382
Osceola [1874-1917] 373,374
Ouida Mavis [1917- ] 380
Patricia 364
Patricia [1952- ] 363
Patricia Dinell [1953- ] 380
Paula 363
Paula [1953- ] 362
Pearl Belle [1898-1969] 382
Pearl Betty [abt 1909- ] 350
Penelope [1857-1932] 349
Perry B [1892- ] 351
Peter Elijah [1832-1934] 353,
Phebe [1823- ] 347
Phoeby [abt 1848- ] 348
Polly [abt 1832- ] 349
Rachel [1849- ] 381
Rachel [1959- ] 363
Ransom [1906- ] 352
Ransom (abt 1854- ) 348
Ransom (bet 1804-1807- ] 346,
Rayanna Crystal [1982- ] 377
Raymond Eugene [1925- ] 362,
Rebecca [1982- ] 363
Rella 350
Renee [1946- ] 357
Rhonda Lee 362
INDEX OF NAMES

Richard Allen [1963-] 357
Richard Edward [1960-] 379
Richard Oral [1961-] 380
Richard Sterling [1935-] 375,
Tonya [1957-] 348
Tonya [1957-] 348
Tracy Jane [1994-] 379
Trevor Martin [1976-] 376
Trisha [abt 1865-] 348
Vivian Viola [1923-] 377
Walter [1886-1908] 372
Wayne Elmer [1908-1939] 379
Willard [1879-1912] 382
William [1828-] 347
William [1844-1903] 349
William [1849-1909] 381
William [1867-] 349
William [abt 1871-] 349
William Garfield [1880-1949] 373,380
William Graise 189
William Henry [1924-1945] 364
William Irvin [1929-1974] 380
William Irvin [1955-] 380
William Lonzo [1878-1950] 349,
William Lyn [1961-] 356
William McKinley [ab 1896-] 351
William Stanley [1870-1895] 349,
William Steven [1857-] 377
William Thomas [1850-1861] 353
Willie [1894-1976] 347
Zella Pearl [1888-1917] 352
Zerelda [1890-1959] 377
Zoe [1922-1983] 376
Catherine Elizabeth [1924-1993] 376
Harland Arthur [1924-1979] 375,376
Karyn Liann [1962-] 376
Leslie [1931-] 354
Linda Kay [1944-] 376
Lori Lee [1956-] 376
Patricia [abt 1970-] 380
Robert Thorstein [1955-] 376
Harland Arthur [1894-1976] 375,376
Mary [abt 1744-1798] 346
Thea [1891-1897] 375
William [1734-1792] 346
Doris 30
Drew
Angela Dawn [1979-] 499
Baby [1886-1886] 223
Cecil Levi [1889-1964] 223
Deseret Dianthus [1861-1898] 223
Ella [1884-1884] 223
Franklin Pierce [1855-1930] 223
George Fulton [1853-] 627
Glenda Ellen [1952-] 499
Kristie Lynn [1972-] 499
Lloyd A. [1896-1923] 223
N. Baldwin [1892-1941] 223
Neal [1951-] 499
Sarah E [1853-] 627
Susan Rence [1970-] 499
Virda A [1874-1936] 627
William Franklin [1885-1960] 223

DRURY
Nancy 601

DUCKWORTH
Anne [1879-1964] 315
Ruth Muriel [1903-1982] 315
Solomon [1863-1934] 315

DUDLEY
Angela Joanne Greer (Nance) [1961-] 632
Braxton Massey 632
Braxton Massey [1990-] 632

DUEY
Carol Louise [1955-] 371
James Brian 371

DUFFIELD
Alice Gertrude [1886-1965] 232
Davie [1909-] 232
Harriot [1913-] 233
Marshall [1911-] 232
Morris [abt 1886-] 233
Moses Stewart [1875-1925] 232

DUGGER
Lee Ann [1938-] 175

DUKE
Blanche 382
Elizabeth [1804-1862] 29,34
Gay Ann 97
Mary K [1956-] 51
Nannie 286
Steve 51
Vada Carolyn [1948-] 477

DULANEY
Charles A 245
Naomi 245
Norene Elizabeth [1914-] 245

DULIN
Territha E [1842-1878] 572

DUNAWAY
Bessie 237

DUNCAN
Danny [1954-] 126
Elizabeth 348
Harriet 202
Karen Jeanette [1947-] 126

DUNLAP
Hugh 218
James 468
Martha Jane [1815-] 218
Sharon Louise [1954-] 468
Susanna 218

DUNLOP
Mary Rachel [1841-1930] 236
Thornwell 236

DUNN
Allene Koon 245
Anna Mae 554
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth/Death</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cerilda E</td>
<td>[abt 1860-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles A</td>
<td>[abt 1862-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>[abt 1829-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth J</td>
<td>[1848-1858]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth P</td>
<td>[abt 1841-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elmar</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J J</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>[abt 1874-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John W</td>
<td>[abt 1854-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph A</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa</td>
<td>[1831-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa Jane</td>
<td>[1835-1897]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha L</td>
<td>[abt 1869-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E</td>
<td>[abt 1856-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maudia Lou</td>
<td>[1878-1971]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah A</td>
<td>[abt 1871-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William H</td>
<td>[abt 1853-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willie</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James William (Bill)</td>
<td>Rev</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marilyn Sue</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret &quot;Peggy&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>[abt 1820-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skippeth</td>
<td>[1818-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Natalie Jane</td>
<td>[1962-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rance Eastan</td>
<td>[1905-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reed Ellis</td>
<td>[1924-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rollin Eugene</td>
<td>[1923-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manti Delayne</td>
<td>[abt 1973-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary D</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alva Eugene</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane Ann</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loretta</td>
<td>[1935-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham Carlton</td>
<td>[1908-1923]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ada Lucille</td>
<td>[1916-1956]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alma Lee</td>
<td>[1888-1976]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>[abt 1850-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eugene Maurice</td>
<td>[1887-1960]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Everal Lee</td>
<td>[1921-1997]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hubert Alton</td>
<td>[1916-1991]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugh Pickens</td>
<td>[1869-1894]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Franklin</td>
<td>[1924-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Melvin</td>
<td>[1910-1995]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katie Gertrude</td>
<td>[1890-1960]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence</td>
<td>[1913-1986]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Gertrude</td>
<td>[1927-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myrtle Mae</td>
<td>[1918-1999]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca Mae Ann</td>
<td>[1866-1904]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sara Lula</td>
<td>[1914-1999]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Christine</td>
<td>[1925-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zuma Malissa</td>
<td>[1890-1960]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda</td>
<td>[1948-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie M</td>
<td>[abt 1869-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice Ann</td>
<td>[1968-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Jane</td>
<td>[1864-1896]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dustin</td>
<td>[1896-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Washington</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenda</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia Greer</td>
<td>[1958-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beulah May</td>
<td>[1897-1971]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Molly</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caswell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Celia Bell</td>
<td>[1872-1939]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Matilda</td>
<td>[1874-1924]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willie</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adrel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara Kay</td>
<td>[1953-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Charles</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doris B</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joyce</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Henry, Dr.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willie Joyner</td>
<td>[1891-1985]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sylvia</td>
<td>[abt 1921-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barna Effie</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartha Louise</td>
<td>[1914-1985]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertha Louise</td>
<td>[1914-1985]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Leroy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Judd</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Floyd</td>
<td>[1916-1983]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Arlet</td>
<td>[1946-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luella Marie</td>
<td>[1921-1969]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine Ludene</td>
<td>[1921-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaughn</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arlene Ruth</td>
<td>[1948-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernard</td>
<td>[1949-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertha Louise</td>
<td>[1914-1985]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Leroy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lena</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fisher</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John J</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazel Inez</td>
<td>[1911-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoyte</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ada [1904-]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethilda</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Harold &quot;Bud&quot;</td>
<td>[1916-1956]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Odean</td>
<td>[1915-1966]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adeline</td>
<td>[1822-1897]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert Otis</td>
<td>[1877-1898]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda</td>
<td>[1844-1914]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Mell</td>
<td>[1872-1954]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augustus Henry</td>
<td>[1869-1870]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augustus Philemon</td>
<td>[1817-1858]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ben</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carl</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlie</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delilah</td>
<td>[1838-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwin B</td>
<td>[1860-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>[1849-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Ann</td>
<td>[1820-1901]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gene</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Robert</td>
<td>[1874-1927]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gus</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah Dinah</td>
<td>[1794-1831]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hattie Mariea</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J T</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John L</td>
<td>[1827-1865]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Henry</td>
<td>[1825-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lola Corine</td>
<td>[1863-1955]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda</td>
<td>[1860-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mable</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marion</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>[abt 1800-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>[abt 1846-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha J.</td>
<td>[1838-1863]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary G &quot;Polly&quot;</td>
<td>[1820-1902]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mattie</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ola Lee</td>
<td>[1882-1916]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philemon</td>
<td>[1749-1842]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebekah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Elizabeth</td>
<td>[1832-1903]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Will</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>[1794-1888]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Franklin</td>
<td>[1866-1929]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Franklin, Jr.</td>
<td>[1910-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Pettus</td>
<td>[1829-1907]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie Esther</td>
<td>[1908-2000]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara Ann</td>
<td>[1937-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carey</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diane</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donna</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donna</td>
<td>[1933-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donna Rae</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Eugene</td>
<td>[1933-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elisha</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Everett Lee</td>
<td>[1905-1981]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Everett Lee, Jr</td>
<td>[1926-]</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX OF NAMES

Annie Avis 120, 121
Betty Joyce [1929- ] 253
Billy [1929- ] 253
Charles Wayne [1955- ] 120.
Charlotte [1956- ] 120, 121
Clarence William [1949- ] 253
Cynthia [1958- ] 253
Cynthia Ann [1954- ] 253
El Wanda [1951- ] 253
Jennifer Leigh [1982- ] 253
Katherine [1954- ] 120, 121
Nathan Thomas [1980- ] 253
Osie Thomas 253
Rachel Vashti 120, 121
Rebecca Lynn [1984- ] 253
Sandra [1950- ] 120
Rose [abt 1922- ] 58
Sandra Gail [1940-2000] 120
Vera Avis [1904-2000] 120

ELLANO
Christina 455

ELLETT
Euna Fay 337
Fannie 337
Jack 335
Jack Densel 337
Rebecca Mae Ann (Greer) [1866-1904] 335
Rudine 337
Thelma 337

ELLESON
Julia 304

ELLIOTT
Donnie [1950- ] 490
Mavis Francis [1929- ] 490
Ronnie [1948- ] 490
W J 490

ELLIOTT
Daniel [1830-1878] 305
Elizabeth 305
Louisiana 567
Martha Ann [1867-1939] 304
Sarah Ann [abt 1715-abt 1753] 3

ELLIS
Alfred 594
Elizabeth 594
Linda Ann 429
Rosa 387
Sarah Anne "Sallie" [abt 1830- ] 253
Susan 394
Susan Michele [1968- ] 443

ELLISON
Bernie L 517
Edna 517

ELLITHORPE
Amy 456
Erin 456
Joe 456
Juanita M [1919- ] 456
Kaitlin 456
Robert "Robbie" 456
Robert K 456
Ruth 456

ELMORE
Brenna Alexandra [2002- ] 161
Courtlyn Marie [1996- ] 161
Jody Craig [1966- ] 161
Larry 51
Marsha Roxene [1971- ] 161
Mary K [1956- ] 51

EMBREY
Amanda 188
Colbert [1882- ] 188
Davey W [1881- ] 188
Fredrick Mortimer [1873- ] 188
Henry Parker 188
Henry Parker [1874- ] 188
James Henry [1852-1883] 187
James Pleasants "Pleasm" [1876- ] 188
Louisa Elizabeth "Betty" (Greer) [1852-1955] 187
William Francis "Will" [1879- ] 188

EMERSON
David Glen, Sr 139
Rebecca Ann [1955- ] 139

EMERY
Eliza Jane [1849- ] 339

EMMANUEL
Bernard "Red" 55
Elizabeth Durham "Betty" (Greer) [1924- ] 55

EMMERSON
Edith Alene 536
Henry Walter 536

ENGEN
Amber Lynn [1980- ] 266

ENGLISH
[1857-1857] 14
[1859-1859] 14
[1861-1861] 14
[1863-1863] 14
Albert [abt 1901-1921] 15
Albert Gene [1928-1932] 15
Alphia Sasevpa [1888-1975] 16,
18
Alphia Susena 15
Andy Lundy [1878-1962] 16, 18
Ann 30, 649
Anna E [1830-1856] 30
Anne Pearl [1904- ] 30
Bessie [1870-1874] 30
Bette 30
Beverly Anne [1947- ] 17
Charles 650
Charles Frederick 649
Charles Will [1905-1979] 15
Christine 30
Clara H 15
Cynthia Denis [1965- ] 18
David Brian [1962- ] 18
INDEX OF NAMES

Dinah .................. 11, 20
Dinah [abt 1733- ] 11, 21, 574, 648
Donna Nell [1925- ] 15
Doris .................. 30
Ebenezer "Eb" [1846-1924] 13, 16
Edgar Harris [1914- ] 15
Elizabeth [1804-1862] 29, 34
Elizabeth [abt 1807- ] 178
Elizabeth "Betsy" [abt 1764-1806] 21
Elizabeth Ann [1937- ] 14
Ella .................... 30
Ella Mae ................ 15
Elvie Idesia [1884-1969] 17
Emmett W [1911- ] 15
Ennis Leslie [1906-1974] 18
Erasmus "Rass" [1848- ] 13, 20
Eudora .................. 14
Eugenia [1908- ] 18
Eula J ................... 31
Eunice Obedience [1865- ] 14
Evian Crowley [1864-1943] 14
Frances Margaret "Madge" [1918-
J 15
Francis Tolliver [1913- ] 15
Fred Stephen [1923- ] 15
George Benjamin "Gib" [1911-
1980] 17
George Benjamin, Jr. [1942- ] 17
George Boswell [1909-1971] 31
George Lewis ............ 649
George Lewis [1822-1895] 12, 14
George Lewis [abt 1790- ] 11, 178
Hal .................... 31
Hannah Dinah [1794-1831] 21, 24, 624
Harris .................. 30
Henry [1793-1863] 11, 12
Henry "Bose" [1870-1942] 30
Henry, Sr [abt 1763-1820] 21, 649
James .................. 649
James [1837-1852] 13
James "Jim" Erasmus [1876-1953] 16, 17
James Crowley "J. C." [1909- ] 14
James Festus [1913- ] 17
James Henry [1826-1826] 12
James Noel [1843-1919] 30, 34
Jane "Gene" [1801-1817] 21
Jane Elizabeth [1829-1852] 22
Jewel .................. 15
Joel Holmes [1846- ] 18
John [1726-1783] 648
John Arthur [1871-1937] 16
John D [1825- ] 30
John Henry, Jr. [1796-1843] 21, 29, 34
John R. [1833-1862] 13
John William [1867-1933] 14, 15
Joseph "Bob" Johnson [1884-
1952] 16
Joseph H [1832- ] 30
Joseph Parlemas [1820-1849] 12
Joseph Paul ................ 30
Julia .................. 30
Katherine [1794-1828] 12
Kathleen [1894- ] 30
Lelia May [1878-1975] 16
Len .................... 30
Lillie Lee "Billie" (Craig) 17
Lottie .................. 30
Louisa Jane [1823-1857] 30
Louisa "Lucy" [1847- ] 13
Lucinda [1807-1864] 13
Lucy .................. 649
Lucy [1785- ] 21
Lucy Mae [1906- ] 17
Madison [1839-1862] 13
Martha [1841- ] 30
Martha Jane "Dennie" [1890- ] 16
Martha S ................ 30
Mary .................. 12, 648
Mary [abt 1828] 14
Mary Ann ................ 16
Mary D .................. 30
Mary Elizabeth .......... 20
Mary Elizabeth [1892-1892] 16
Mary Elizabeth "Betsy" [1835- ] 13
Mary F [1838- ] 30
Mary Hedda [1916- ] 15
Mary Rebecca "Becky" [1942- ] 16, 17
Max Harding [1920- ] 15
Melissa Elizabeth [1920- ] 17, 18
Milassa Jane [1849-1918] 16
Nancy .................. 650
Nancy [1757-1856] 21, 566, 567, 574
Nancy [abt 1770- ] 30
Nannie [1908- ] 15
Nannie Mae [1886-1967] 18
Ollie Barron [1922- ] 15
Parnenius [1826- ] 11, 178, 574,
649
Peggy Ann [1939- ] 16
Polly [1799-1819] 21, 31
Presca Missisa [1974- ] 17
Robert Ebernezer [1918- ] 17
Robert Lee Davis [1915- ] 16
Robert Owens [1843-1853] 13
Robin .................. 30
Russell .................. 31
Sally .................. 21
Sarah .................. 493
Sarah "Sally" [abt 1762-prior to
1814] 11, 178
Sarah H [1835-1915] 30
Sarah Haynes ................ 11
Sarah Kaziah [1829-1872] 13
Sarah M "Sally" [1789- ] 21
Sarah Martha "Sally" (Geer)
[1844-1925] 34
Sidney Osie [1916- ] 15
Stephen .................. 649, 650
Stephen [1791- ] 11
Stephen [1828- ] 30
Stephen [early 1700's-abt 1783]
11, 21, 574, 648
Stephen Shelby .......... 30
Steven Madison [1823-1839] 12
Steven Madison "Zeebe" [1869-
1948] 14, 15
Sybil Lowrey [1916- ] 15
Thetis .................. 17
Thomas ................. 650
Valma [1916- ] 14
Walter Livingston 30
William .................. 649
William [1827- ] 30
William [abt 1800-1863] 650
William "Lon" Alonzo [1873-1961] 16
William "Will" 30
William H [1831- ] 13
William James [1965- ] 17
Willie Mae ............... 31
English, JR ............
Bonnie Joyce [1940- ] 18
Ennis Leslie [1935- ] 18
ENLOW ................. 359
SYLAIA ................ 321
ENRICH ................. 321
EPPERSON ............... 659
ERIKSON ............... 531
Adam Lowery [1984- ] 531
Alison Joy [1988- ] 530
Amanda Kay [1981- ] 530
Barbara [1960- ] 531
Dara [1977- ] 531
Deborah Joan [1980- ] 529
Douglas Theodore [1955- ] 527
Elijah Benjamin [2001- ] 531
Eliz Beth [1993- ] 531
Elizabeth Ann [1977- ] 530
Emma Chantrel [1977- ] 529
Ezek James [1950- ] 529, 530
Grace Ethelyn .......... 527
Gwynne Yoko [1961- ] 530
Heather Michele [1978- ] 530
Henrik James [1977- ] 529, 530
Isabelle Daisy [2003- ] 530
Isaiah Benito [2002- ] 531
Izak Thomas [1993- ] 529
Jakob Arlo [1995- ] 529
James William [1981- ] 530
Jared Smyth [1969- ] 528, 531
Jay Benjamin [1957- ] 527, 531
Jennifer Lee [1959- ] 529
Jennifer Theresa [1971- ] 529
Jonathan Andrew [1999- ] 532
Jonathan Sabey [1969- ] 528
Joshua Matthias [1982- ] 531
Juan Obed [1985- ] 531
Kira Margarete [1999- ] 529
Kristen Ruth [1983- ] 530
Lenore Colleen [1952- ] 530
Leslie "H" ................ 527
Linda Margarita [1999- ] 531
Louise Aurora [2004- ] 529
Lukas Coulam [1996- ] 529
Marah Jade [2003- ] 530
Maria Susana [1970- ] 531
713

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Billy</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cora</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth [1856-]</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finnis</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George [1832-]</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James, Sr [abt 1780-1844]</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John [1842-]</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary [1838-1864]</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Elizabeth [1913]</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Elizabeth &quot;Polly&quot; (Greer) [1817-af 1860]</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Louise [1850-1922]</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Malissa</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Molly</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Jane [1844-1889]</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah [abt 1795-]</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SarahAnn [1806-1877]</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Paris [abt 1835-]</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas W [1843-1925]</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tilda Ann</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William A [abt 1850-]</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashley Lorene [1974-]</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jace Alex [1997-]</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy</td>
<td>379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry W [1837-1859]</td>
<td>564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Imelda</td>
<td>495</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jo Ann</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John J</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Ragan</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lily</td>
<td>495</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Elizabeth [1831-1877]</td>
<td>564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olin, Rev</td>
<td>495</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patty</td>
<td>471</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ritha</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Evans [1964-]</td>
<td>496</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth M [1934-]</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah &quot;Sallie&quot; P (Greer) [1803-]</td>
<td>564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Kiziah [1829-1872]</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shirley Rose [1935-]</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaila May</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann [bet 1735/1739-]</td>
<td>664</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lula [abt 1902-1991]</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julie Elizabeth [1959-]</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew Raymond</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth [-1716]</td>
<td>639</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robbie Laverne [1924-]</td>
<td>601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>653</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia Jefferson [1862-]</td>
<td>653</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>653</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Cohen [1918-1970]</td>
<td>397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlie Franklin [abt 1891-abt 1919]</td>
<td>397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eddie Grant [1948-]</td>
<td>397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edgar</td>
<td>397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elice Marie [1916-1994]</td>
<td>397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Henry [1940-]</td>
<td>397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mollie Olene [1886-1920]</td>
<td>397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosie Anna [1893-1981]</td>
<td>397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susie Mae [1911-1912]</td>
<td>397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Allen [1889-1960]</td>
<td>397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Allen [1927-]</td>
<td>397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan [1854-]</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W D</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann [1887-1946]</td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard [1828-1864]</td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Augusta [1854-1915]</td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah &quot;Sallie Ann&quot; (Greer) [1834-1915]</td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rowena</td>
<td>371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Jane [abt 1842-]</td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darlene</td>
<td>463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Achsa [1797-]</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cordelia</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard [1819-]</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Jane &quot;Nannie&quot; [1874-1953]</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norma Lucille [1929-1985]</td>
<td>539</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Jane [1943-]</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas Gene [1938-]</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrie [1963-]</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrie Paulette [1973-]</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold Guy [1962-]</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan Douglas Gene [1933-]</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Gene [1963-]</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel Gay [1971-]</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sabrina Jaye [1998-]</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tammy [abt 1969-]</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hillsman</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernest James</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances Warren [1921-]</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bill Wayne [1938-]</td>
<td>513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cmunie Lynette [1970-]</td>
<td>513</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX OF NAMES

Mary Elizabeth Alexander [1825- ] .......................... 568

FOBES
Mariah Louise [1831- ] ........................................ 610

FORD
Celia ........................................................................ 152
Mary Elizabeth ....................................................... 289

FOREMAN
Duel [1936-1993] ..................................................... 461
Elmar [1927- ] ........................................................ 461
Esther Mae [1922- ] ............................................... 461
Grace [1932- ] ......................................................... 461
Harlow [1892-1991] ................................................ 461
Lillie Bell [1897-1994] ............................................ 461
Lucille [1917- ] ....................................................... 461
Oma Gene [1929- ] ............................................... 461
Otha [1920-1987] ................................................... 461
Rebnnell [1940-1940] ............................................. 461
Verda Mae [1915-1915] ......................................... 461
Violet Marie [1924- ] ............................................. 461

FOREMAN
Maude Evelyn ....................................................... 265
Valera Yvonne [1916- ] .......................................... 265
Walter Wilson .......................................................... 265

FOREST
Charles ................................................................... 576
Emma .................................................................... 576
Mildred .................................................................. 576
Theodore ................................................................. 576

FORGE
Jennie [1946- ] ......................................................... 432

Formby (FINLEY)
Jane [abt 1805- ] ..................................................... 668

FORREST
Annie Lou [abt 1877- ] ........................................... 653
Brenda ................................................................... 484
Donna .................................................................... 484
Donna [1933- ] ....................................................... 484
Donna Gail ............................................................... 484
Gail ....................................................................... 484
Jimnie Wiford [1950- ] .......................................... 484
Joe [1956- ] ............................................................ 484
John Balum [1873- ] .............................................. 653
Nathan Allen [1952- ] ............................................ 484
Pam ...................................................................... 484
Shelly Jayne [1964- ] .............................................. 379
Susan .................................................................... 484
Thomas Alexander [1950- ] ................................ 484
Wilford Francis [1924-1961] ................................. 484

FORSTER
Arnold [abt 1903- ] ................................................. 311
Cree [abt 1905- ] ...................................................... 311
Ella [1881- ] .......................................................... 380
Flora Mattie [1913-1973] ........................................ 411
Franklin Nathaniel [1936-1988] ......................... 411

FOSTER
Mary ................................................................. 43
Mayne Lee [1891- ] .............................................. 516

FOSSHEE
Beulah [1910-1995] .............................................. 91
Brenda [1942- ] ..................................................... 389
Carlena Olevia Elaine [1991- ] .............................. 101
Donela Ann .......................................................... 342
George Buchanan .................................................. 626
James M ............................................................... 605
Jan Allen, Jr [1985- ] ............................................ 101
Jan Allen, Jr .......................................................... 396
Jim [1946- ] .......................................................... 389
Joanie Marie [1933- ] .......................................... 101
John Delton, Sr ...................................................... 101
Joshua J ................................................................. 74
Lula ....................................................................... 15
Mary Jane [1840-1907] ......................................... 605
Melvin [1944- ] ...................................................... 389
Michael Joshua [1997- ] ...................................... 74
Nellie Catherine [1920-1992] ............................... 389
Neoma Lea ............................................................ 101
Pam [1954- ] .......................................................... 389
Phil [1948- ] ........................................................... 389
Rhonda Gail [1964- ] ............................................ 101
Sharon Kaye [1959- ] .......................................... 74
Victoria [1862- ] .................................................... 626

FOUNTAIN
J A ......................................................................... 209
Lily [1868-1884] .................................................... 209
Mary .................................................................... 209
Moses D ................................................................. 586
Permeila A E (Greer) [abt 1851- ] ......................... 586

FOWLER
Frank ................................................................. 14
James Crawley ...................................................... 437
James R ............................................................... 437
James R [1906-1999] ............................................ 437
Jenisma ................................................................. 663
John Robert [1893- ] ........................................... 14, 15
Lewis ..................................................................... 14
Linda .................................................................... 149
Mary Jane ............................................................. 437
Mary Ruth [1940- ] ............................................. 15
Mary S [1881- ] ..................................................... 43
Olevia [1907- ] ..................................................... 15
Ruth M [1911- ] ..................................................... 436
Steven Frank [1916- ] .......................................... 14
Vera Etta ................................................................ 15

FOX
Ferby ..................................................................... 434
Gertrude Murphy "Gertie" [1887-1938] ................... 434
John ..................................................................... 434
Violet Ruth ............................................................ 101

FRADY
Alice M [1885- ] ................................................... 407, 408
Alma ..................................................................... 407, 408
Audline ................................................................. 409
Benjamin H [1892- ] ............................................ 409
Benjamin, Jr ........................................................ 409
Bessie ................................................................. 409
Charlie ................................................................. 409
Clarence, Jr .......................................................... 408
Clearence E .......................................................... 407, 408
Clevie .................................................................. 409

FRANKS
Deloris ................................................................. 408
Diann .................................................................... 408
Dorothy .................................................................. 409
Edna Earl ............................................................... 408
Edwin ................................................................... 409
Elbert .................................................................... 407, 408
Fannie May .......................................................... 408
Faye [1916- ] ......................................................... 409
Gary .................................................................... 408
Gary R .................................................................. 408
Hazel .................................................................... 408
Ida R [1890-1976] ................................................ 407, 408
Jackson ................................................................. 409
Jane ..................................................................... 409
Jimmy Ernest ....................................................... 408
John Ernest [1884-1917] ........................................ 407, 408
Lizzie Mae ............................................................. 408
Loraine .................................................................. 409
Maggie [1879- ] ..................................................... 407
Mamie ................................................................. 407, 408
Mary ................................................................... 408
Mary Elizabeth [1861-1939] ............................... 407
Mary Pauline ........................................................ 407
Olynn .................................................................... 409
Pamela Diane ......................................................... 408
Pearl Evelyn ........................................................... 423
Queen V ................................................................. 407
Ruth ..................................................................... 408
Sadie ..................................................................... 408
Selma .................................................................... 408
Stella ..................................................................... 408
Thelma ................................................................. 409
Thomas S [1888-1908] .......................................... 407
Tina Faye ............................................................... 409
Viola [1897- ] ......................................................... 407
William ................................................................ 409

FRALEY
John ................................................................... 542
Nancy E [1858-1939] ............................................ 542
Viola ................................................................. 546

FRALEY
Brent ................................................................... 428
Charles .................................................................. 428
Jimmie .................................................................... 428
Johnny ................................................................. 428
Roger ..................................................................... 428
Sara Ann ............................................................... 428
Tommy .................................................................. 428

FRANCIS
Dorothy [1919-1996] ........................................... 165

FRANKLIN
Julia ..................................................................... 104

FRAPPS
Angie ................................................................... 121
Eugenia Merle ...................................................... 193
Jessie Frances [1899-1980] .................................... 193
L C [1918- ] ........................................................... 193
Margaret Ann ........................................................ 193
Maudine Frances .................................................. 193
Sanford [1897-1970] ............................................. 193
Shirley .................................................................. 121

FRAZIER
Alice [1874- ] ........................................................ 438, 451

Elizabeth .............................................................. 305
INDEX OF NAMES

Betty Joan [1936-] ................................ 122
Corinda Ann [1961-] ................................ 123
Donald Paul [1963-] ................................ 123
Ellie Verona ............................................ 122
Grace Elizabeth [1912-] ............................ 122
Hollie Renee [1962-] ................................ 123
James Donald [1942-] ................................ 122
Margaret Ann [1943-] ................................ 122
Rubie Fay [1942-] ...................................... 98
Shirley Gwendolyn [1933-] ......................... 122
Shirley Jean [1953-] .................................. 122
William Arnold [1930-] ............................ 122
William Pierce ......................................... 122

FROTHERS
Patricia Sue .............................................. 207

FRYE
Carolyn Elweda [1938-] ............................. 130, 132
Mary Virginia [1928-1962] ......................... 130, 131
Mattie Mae [1901-1977] ................................ 130
Novice Oneal [1925-1996] ......................... 130
Ora Barnett [1909-1984] ........................... 139
Otho Neal [1903-1979] ............................... 130, 139

FRYER
Mary Leora [1897-1980] .............................. 310
Walter .................................................... 310

FUJE
Mattie ..................................................... 27

FULLER
Anita Carole [1942-] ................................ 273, 274
Arthur Wayne [1955-] .............................. 273
Christopher Sean [1971-] ......................... 275
Cora Alice ............................................... 273
Donna Lynn [1951-] .................................. 275
Harlan M "Mickey" [1948-] .......................... 273, 274
Harlan Morris [1919-] ................................ 273
Kristina Rose [1949-] ................................ 273
Marion [abt 1825-] .................................... 604
Martha [abt 1828-] .................................... 604
Michael Dean [1915-] ............................... 275
Morris Marie [1946-] ................................ 273, 274
Nina Marie [1924-] .................................... 273
Willee Davis ............................................. 273

FULLLOVE
Almede G [1818-] ..................................... 299
Annie Rivers ............................................ 297
Ashbury Blanton ....................................... 297
Benjamin ............................................... 297
David Durren [1817-1887] ......................... 297, 299
Elizabeth ................................................. 297
Elizabeth [abt 1832-] ................................ 299
Eveline [1850-] .......................................... 299
Felistas .................................................... 297
George A [abt 1848-] ................................ 299
Henry F [1815-] ......................................... 297
James Greer [1809-1897] ......................... 297, 298
James Hill [1848-1926] ............................. 298
John Henry .............................................. 297
John Tatumn [1811-1900] ......................... 297, 299
John Tatumn [abt 1781-abt 1842] ............ 297
Lucy [1784-1825] ...................................... 297
Mary Adeline ........................................... 298
Mary Adeline [1821-1856] ......................... 297
Mary J [1850-] ......................................... 299
Nancy H [1814-1853] ................................ 297, 299
Perricia Jane ............................................ 298
Sarah Lucy [1845-] .................................. 297
Sarah Martha [1851-1929] ......................... 298
Tabitha .................................................. 297
Tabitha [1811-1890] .................................. 298
Thomas Jefferson [1807-1888] ................. 297

FULMER
Carl Eugene ............................................ 276
Florence Alice ......................................... 276
Tom ....................................................... 299
William H [abt 1847-] ............................. 299
William Ludwell [abt 1822-] ................. 297, 299
Willie Willard ......................................... 298

FULPS
Brenna Elayne [1897-] ............................... 152
Caitlin Elizabeth [1885-] ......................... 152
Edward Layne [1938-] .............................. 152
Eliza Elizabeth [1859-] ............................. 152

GABLE
Lois Elizabeth .......................................... 126

GADDIS
Aloz L [1899-] .......................................... 446
Elija B [1897-] ......................................... 446
Emmet M [1894-] ...................................... 446
Emsey Patrick [1868-] .............................. 446
Hutty ..................................................... 446
Tempie Ann [1875-1954] ......................... 446

GAINES
Cornelius Augustine ................................. 198
Ferrell Jones [1861-1918] ......................... 198
Fisher ................................................... 198
Harry Davis ............................................. 198
Hubert Cornelius [1907-] ......................... 198
Imon [1874-1962] ...................................... 198
Mavis ..................................................... 198
Pattie Pauline [1993] ................................ 198
Rae Ann [1951-] ....................................... 79
Robert Haskell [1905-] ............................. 198
Sarah Frances Beatrice (Elder) ................ 198

GALE
Gladys ................................................... 370

GALEY
Coralie Tetonvy [1951-] ............................ 375
Helga [1924-] .......................................... 375
James Franklin [1895-1949] ....................... 374
James Lee [1938-] ..................................... 375
Karen Ann .............................................. 375
Lester Raymond [1918-] ............................ 374, 375
Letta [1892-1982] ...................................... 374
Lucille Ann [1918-] .................................. 375
Mark Alan [1947-] .................................... 375
Maxine [1921-] ......................................... 375
Michael Dean [1946-] .............................. 375
Nancy Lynn [1942-] .................................. 375
Sacha Janelle [1985-] .............................. 375

FREEMAN
James [1902-1905] ................................... 420

FREEMANN
Alta [1908-1948] ...................................... 421
Beulah ..................................................... 421
Bertha [1904-] ......................................... 420
Bessie Jo .................................................. 346
Betty ....................................................... 421
Clayton Eugene [1934-] ......................... 421
David Ansel [1900-1989] ......................... 420, 421
Dorothy Jean ............................................ 416
Elwanda [1922-] ...................................... 421
Emily E [1852-1925] .................................. 420
Flora ....................................................... 421
Florence B [1878-1944] ............................ 420
George [1910-] ......................................... 421
Gilbert [1907-1907] ................................... 421
Glenda Ruenette [1934-] ......................... 421
Hazel ...................................................... 421
Howell [1915-1978] ................................... 421
James Dennis [1893-1977] ....................... 420
Jane Lewis [1894-1922] ............................ 346
Jesse [1912-] ............................................. 420
Jesse Oscar [1886-1934] ......................... 420
Jesse ....................................................... 421
Jessie R [1940-] ......................................... 421
Jimmy Ross [1942-] ................................... 421
John W [1880-1887] ................................. 420
Joseph [1927-1927] .................................... 421
Julia Dean [1929-1929] .............................. 421
Julie ....................................................... 421
Kenneth [1925-] ........................................ 421
Lavader ................................................... 421
Lizzie ..................................................... 421
Lula [1882-] ............................................. 420
Mary E [1873-1944] .................................. 420
Neal Cornelius [1891-1919] ..................... 420
Neshett B ................................................. 346
Ollie Bell [1889-1962] .............................. 420
Patricia Ann ............................................ 421
Ruben ..................................................... 420
Ruth Mattilda .......................................... 421
Stella F [1888-] ......................................... 352
Thomas M [1873-1896] ............................. 420
Wanace [1919-] ........................................ 420
William [1895-1896] ............................... 420
William Carrol [1946-1946] .................... 421
William David [1872-1920] ..................... 420
William Lloyd .......................................... 420
Willie Bell [1938-1938] ......................... 421

FRELOUX
Rheta ..................................................... 594

FRENCH
Dinah ..................................................... 650
Richard .................................................... 650

FRIDAY
Dorothy Mae [1933-] ................................ 148

FRIOLA
Audrey Ruth Marie .................................. 230

FRISBY
Edna Mae [1918-] ..................................... 381
Eugene [1850-] ........................................ 353
Nancy Jane [1848-1911] ......................... 353

FRITZ
Aubyn Grace [1911-] ................................ 122
INDEX OF NAMES

Nancy Hull ................................ 25
Robert Augustus [1851-1914] ............. 26
Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" (O'Brien) [1854-1932] ........ 26
Thomas Conway [1844-1924] .............. 26
Thomas Crawley [1815-1903] ............. 25
William Edmondson Wasborn [1843-1844] .... 26

GARRETT
Lizzie McHaley ............................ 410
Mary Eula ................................. 422

GARRER
Cynthia B .................................. 23
Margaret A ................................ 406

GARRARD
Becky ...................................... 294
Benjamin ................................. 294
Carol Lee [1951-2005] .................... 293, 294
Elizabeth ................................. 294
J J .......................................... 294
Lamar "Jerry" .............................. 293
Nancy Ruth [1829-] ....................... 293
Patricia Lynn [1954-] .................... 293, 294
Richard Allen .................. ........... 293, 294
Tina Marie ............................... 293, 294
Tony [1974-] .............................. 294

GARRATT
Adams [abt 1846-] ......................... 609
Alfred Jarvis [1862-1923] ............... 606, 608
Annie ................................. 609
Annie M [abt 1869-] ..................... 609
Apolonaria [abt 1861-] .................. 608
Bernice Willene [1934-] ............... 460
Blanche [abt 1894-] ..................... 608
Bonnie [1925-] ........................... 306
C D [1893-] ............................... 608
Charles Norman ...................... 459
Chester [abt 1886-] .................... 608
Debe Jean [1950-] ....................... 460
Deed-Lynn [abt 1863-] .................. 460
Donia [1907-1991] ....................... 459
Doris Jean [1929-] .................... 460
Dottie Ann [1958-] ...................... 460
Dudly [abt 1892-1932] ............... 606, 608
Elizabeth [abt 1837-] ................. 604
Elizabeth [abt 1885-] ................. 604
Elizabeth Ann [1818-1870] .......... 194
Elizabeth Ann [1829-1867] ........... 606
Elizabeth Ann [1853-1874] ........... 606
Eliza Richard [1900-] ................. 460
 Fern [abt 1896-] .................... 608
Harry [1898-] .......................... 608
Henry [abt 1842-] ..................... 608
Hillary W [abt 1867-1932] ............. 606, 608
Ida [abt 1881-] ....................... 606
Ira [1884-1888] ......................... 608
James [1903-] ........................... 306
James [abt 1849-] ..................... 606
Jane F [1821-1856] ................. 604, 606
Jarvis [1905-af 1982] ............... 607
John .................. .................. 327
John L [abt 1895-] ................. 608
John Lumpkin, III [1860-1941] ....... 606

GASKILL
Pearl Frances ......................... 230

GASKIN
Elizabeth Lee [1939-] ................. 633
Harold Dean [1942-] .................. 633
Sarah Ladiaana [1969-] .............. 633
Susan Lynn [1970-] .................. 633

GASSOWAY
George C ................................ 108
Sarah Jane [1841-1919] ............ 108

GATES
Audrey Thomas [1907-] ............... 506
Charles Franklin [1824-1866] ....... 211
Charley [1853-] .................... 303
Daniel Ragdale ........................ 211, 212
Eunice "Bill" [1912-] ................. 506
Felix [1847-] .......................... 303
Marina Victoria ..................... 212
Mary .................................. 211
Mary J. [abt 1851-] ............... 303
Matilda ................................. 506
Rebecca [abt 1815-af 1880] ........ 303

GATLIN
Dorothy ................................. 206
Frances Elise [1923-] ................. 206
Mae [1904-] ............................ 206
Robert Eugene [1925-] ............ 206
Roy .................................... 576
Sadie Lorraine [1924-] ............ 206

GAUNTT

GAY
Leonard ................................. 409
Mary .................................... 409

GEER
Alice Angela [1867-1930] ............ 34
Ann Elizabeth [1850-1902] .......... 34, 35
Callaway ............................... 36
David [1791-1855] .................... 33
David Paul [1848-1895] .......... 34
Ella Caroline [1854-1876] .......... 34
Elmora Charlotte [1877-1908] .... 35
Emily .................................. 32
Enoch Callaway [1861-1926] ....... 34, 35
Eveline C [abt 1818-1887] .......... 32, 36
Frederic ................................ 36
Helen [1905-] .......................... 36
Helen Mary [1846-1892] .......... 34
Helena [abt 1791-1853] .......... 33
Henry [1899-] .......................... 35
James Frederick, Jr [1856-1889] ..... 34
James Frederick, Sr [1824-1905] .... 30, 33-35
James M ................................ 32, 36
John L .................................. 32
Joseph Jefferson [1863-1924] ...... 34
Julie Alline [1858-1884] .......... 34
Katie Louise [1895-] ................. 35
Lydia LaBelle [1852-1903] .......... 34
Mary .................................. 32
Mary Bethany [1825-1908] .......... 30, 34, 35

GELLATLY
Annie [1877-] .......................... 509
Charles D [1876-] .................... 509
David [1830-] .......................... 509
Nancy ................................. 509
Pernella [abt 1835-] .............. 509
Robert .................................. 509
INDEX OF NAMES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sarah A &quot;Salley&quot; (Greer)</td>
<td>abt 1837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan</td>
<td>abt 1874</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billie Eugene</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dana</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly Ann [1939-]</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tammy</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann Haynes</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bailey</td>
<td>abt 1816</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delilah (Delia)</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dianna</td>
<td>1776-1845</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diannah Greer</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Anderson</td>
<td>560</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>1865</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Greer</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JaneC</td>
<td>bef 1843</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>1821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kate</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lida</td>
<td>1868</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucye McWillie</td>
<td>560</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>1887</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mattie Anderson</td>
<td>1873</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mattie Greer</td>
<td>1848-1891</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy W</td>
<td>1840</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pamela E</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel David</td>
<td>1830-1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel David</td>
<td>abt 1870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sussie Patterson</td>
<td>1875</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terri</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Travis</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>238, 299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Theresa</td>
<td>1933</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karin Rita</td>
<td>279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy A</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hattie Eunice</td>
<td>1884-1946</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julie Bob</td>
<td>610</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark M</td>
<td>1881-1910</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte Ann</td>
<td>1940</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allan Roy</td>
<td>451</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carl Roy Heinrich</td>
<td>1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Debbie Ann</td>
<td>1956</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susannah</td>
<td>440</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paula Antonette</td>
<td>532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wanda Jean</td>
<td>1938</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bobbie</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonnie Sue</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melissa</td>
<td>abt 1856</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GEAUUTA HAZEL &quot;Jean&quot;</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanch Elma</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crystal Iaileen</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dora Beatrice</td>
<td>1879-1966</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finis Ismael</td>
<td>1890-1894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marvin Elmo</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nina May</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Novis Annie</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ovis Leroy</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose Elwanda</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sibyl Edna</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Henry</td>
<td>1872-1950</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shirley T</td>
<td>1914-1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Franklin</td>
<td>603</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sula Florence</td>
<td>1871-1938</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dara</td>
<td>1977</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas Alexander</td>
<td>1998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carole Joann</td>
<td>1962</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chelsea Erin</td>
<td>1990</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>1925</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ottie</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tommy Ladell, Jr</td>
<td>1959</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katheryn</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tommy Ladell, Sr</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milton</td>
<td>336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilma Pearl</td>
<td>1988</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty</td>
<td>[1901-1984]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carol</td>
<td>336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chelsea Erin</td>
<td>1990</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>1925</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marylin</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank</td>
<td>440</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loretta</td>
<td>1900-1989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lester Ming</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda Queen</td>
<td>1947</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eula</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanna</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Ross</td>
<td>1870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane Leona</td>
<td>1881-1959</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Porter M</td>
<td>1918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rena Lee</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bobbie</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonnie Sue</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fredna Tometta</td>
<td>1902-1982</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Dewey</td>
<td>1898-1978</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen L</td>
<td>1918-1995</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessie Lee</td>
<td>1920-1965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence Wayne</td>
<td>1953</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Lou</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Lucille</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myriss</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pauline Naomi</td>
<td>1927-1998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peggy Ellen</td>
<td>1953</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rae Ann</td>
<td>1951</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Lamar, Jr</td>
<td>1951</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Lamar, Sr</td>
<td>1929</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Shane</td>
<td>1971</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Audie</td>
<td>546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ona</td>
<td>1943</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allison Nicole</td>
<td>1986</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April Michelle</td>
<td>1988</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Jane</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carlo Jo</td>
<td>1958</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norman Joseph</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norman Joseph, Sr</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Isabell</td>
<td>1902-1990</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlie</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delia Jane</td>
<td>1828-1903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin P</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John A</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John E</td>
<td>1825-1911</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julius</td>
<td>1868</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lilly Jane</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td>1975</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melissa</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simon</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susannah</td>
<td>1870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H M</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laquida Sue</td>
<td>1941</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lary Dale</td>
<td>562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Augusta</td>
<td>1946</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Frances</td>
<td>1842-1860</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faye</td>
<td>1988</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ophelia Janette</td>
<td>1826-1910</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Jane</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Murphy</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie Mae</td>
<td>1887-1935</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eulala G</td>
<td>518</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thadeus</td>
<td>518</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Jean</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Celeste</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jamie</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephanie</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willie</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GOAD</td>
<td>611</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delene Faye</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GOAD</td>
<td>623</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary Lynn</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GODAIR</td>
<td>623</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pamela Amelia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GODBOLD</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naomi</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GODWIN</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edna Pearl</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GOEN</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GOOGANS</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston -1836</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah [1809-]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goggans, SR.</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GOHLEK</td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleo</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Kay</td>
<td>1956-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raymond</td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GOGN</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phyllis Sue</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GOLD</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Jane Mott</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GOLDEN</td>
<td>369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel Elizabeth [1909-]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GOLDEN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen Harvey</td>
<td>489</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alma Elmo &quot;Ted&quot; (Perryman) [1899-1974]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barton Franklin &quot;Frank&quot; [1891-1955]</td>
<td>489</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bessie</td>
<td>490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beverley Gail [1938-]</td>
<td>490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte</td>
<td>490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donna</td>
<td>490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen Marzell [1931-]</td>
<td>490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Allen [1961-]</td>
<td>490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Barton &quot;Sonny&quot; [1940-1964]</td>
<td>490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Waldron [1924-]</td>
<td>490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth</td>
<td>490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda</td>
<td>490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lonnie [1940-]</td>
<td>490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marie</td>
<td>490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marsha</td>
<td>489</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Catherine &quot;Mollie&quot; (Thomas)</td>
<td>489</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matrie Ruth</td>
<td>490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mavis Francis [1929-]</td>
<td>489</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred Lucille [1926-]</td>
<td>489</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pam [1961-]</td>
<td>489</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reatha</td>
<td>489</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandra</td>
<td>489</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharon</td>
<td>489</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilburn Ernest &quot;Buddy&quot; [1919-1972]</td>
<td>489</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilma Ellen [1919-1924]</td>
<td>489</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GOODSELL</td>
<td>533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleanor</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GOODWIN</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earline</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence [-1870]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GOOLSBY</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bura</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GORDIN</td>
<td>587</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Hiram</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy Ann [1824-]</td>
<td>587</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GORDON</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agnes Loraine [1922-]</td>
<td>556</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barry Lee [1949-]</td>
<td>556</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clyde Carter Barrett</td>
<td>556</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pamela Delaine [1956-]</td>
<td>556</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan [abt 1839-]</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GORDY</td>
<td>630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice [1893-1975]</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ed P [1899-1944]</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary J [abt 1809-]</td>
<td>499</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Rebecca [1834-1879]</td>
<td>499</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson [abt 1801-]</td>
<td>499</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GORE</td>
<td>619</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anita</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Belle</td>
<td>619</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G A</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George [1882-1950]</td>
<td>619</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janette</td>
<td>619</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret &quot;Peggy&quot; [1926-1995]</td>
<td>619</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>619</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otis</td>
<td>619</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>619</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theodora</td>
<td>619</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wanda</td>
<td>619</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>619</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GORMAN</td>
<td>601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alex R</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Jane [1932-]</td>
<td>601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GOSS</td>
<td>422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara [1942-]</td>
<td>463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clevie</td>
<td>409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corrine</td>
<td>423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances Louella [1875-1958]</td>
<td>423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green B</td>
<td>422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lella</td>
<td>422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vermos</td>
<td>422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GOULD</td>
<td>618</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anne Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynn Christine</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Elizabeth &quot;Sallie&quot; [1860-1942]</td>
<td>618</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uriah</td>
<td>618</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GOWER</td>
<td>619</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matilda</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GRAFF</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janet [1907-]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GRAHAM</td>
<td>447</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie Jackson (Connie) (Beasley) [1845-1914]</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archibald Gary [-1906]</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Jean</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dianne [1949-]</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doris</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank, Jr</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gayle</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greer</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gwendolyn Gail [1940-1992]</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold Lee</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Gibbs</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Gibbs [1981-]</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerry Wayne</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jill</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillian Olive [1914-2001]</td>
<td>588</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda</td>
<td>584</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>578</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Cates [1921-]</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preston James [1979-]</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>447</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shug</td>
<td>588</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GRAMM</td>
<td>371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara Kay</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GRANT</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cora Lorane D (Drake) [abt 1884-1960]</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julius C [abt 1877-]</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GRAVES</td>
<td>437</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert P [abt 1831-]</td>
<td>437</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Jane [1864-1886]</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma [abt 1861-]</td>
<td>437</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indiana E [abt 1842-]</td>
<td>437</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John [abt 1865-]</td>
<td>437</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katherine Louise [1892-]</td>
<td>404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy Cassandra [1866-]</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy Elizabeth [1833-1916]</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Jane [abt 1868-]</td>
<td>437</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy J [1838-1895]</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oddie Lenmon</td>
<td>404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel [abt 1862-]</td>
<td>437</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas [1826-1868]</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Casabancia [1866-]</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William A [1870-]</td>
<td>437</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GRAY</td>
<td>663</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arvin [1921-1925]</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baldwin</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Basil Shaw &quot;Jim&quot;, Jr</td>
<td>525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Candace</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cathy Anne [1919-]</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Lee [1907-1952]</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darren Robert [1969-]</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dora Frances [1870-1938]</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma Pearl Beatrice (Greer) [1905-1986]</td>
<td>525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Essa Florence [1901-1979]</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethelene &quot;Mickey&quot;</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Excy May</td>
<td>487</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Arvin, III [1956-]</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Arvin, Jr [1922-1987]</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Arvin, Sr [1891-1950]</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgie</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriett</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J D [1852-]</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Henry</td>
<td>487</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy Ann [1953-]</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letha</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorraine Rose [1930-]</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Isabelle &quot;Maggie&quot; (Austin)</td>
<td>525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary F [abt 1841-]</td>
<td>508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Jane [1864-1956]</td>
<td>487</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhonda</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruby Delitha [1934-]</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah [1843-1906]</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INDEX OF NAMES</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAME</td>
<td>PAGE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah L [abt 1817- ]</td>
<td>604</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theodore Roosevelt &quot;Ted&quot; [1902-1919]</td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson</td>
<td>508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tommy [1930-abt 1942]</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William A [abt 1815- ]</td>
<td>604</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dora</td>
<td>431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Eulalia [1919- ]</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie Marie [1930-1978]</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April Nicole [1883- ]</td>
<td>474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Derek Wade [1962]</td>
<td>474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Ann &quot;Betsy&quot; (Greer) [1818- ]</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Betsy [abt 1800- ]</td>
<td>491</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily Gladys [1909- ]</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eric Spencer [1885- ]</td>
<td>474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fay Joyce [1924-1926]</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gloria Gale</td>
<td>633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordie T [1893-1968]</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordie T, Jr [1926-1979]</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace [1928-1977]</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiram</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holly Elizabeth [1990-2000]</td>
<td>475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida</td>
<td>493</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessie Fay [1905-1982]</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>491</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louis</td>
<td>474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louis Dean [1950- ]</td>
<td>474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann [1870-1902]</td>
<td>579</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Elizabeth [1931- ]</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Lee [1922- ]</td>
<td>82,83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Molly [1861- ]</td>
<td>474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses</td>
<td>491,493</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myra [abt 1804-abt 1888]</td>
<td>429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy [Mary]</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norma Anna [1841- ]</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca Lee [1977-1980]</td>
<td>633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Resnie Jewell [1940- ]</td>
<td>474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose</td>
<td>341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth Eualia</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandal Bailey [1819-1910]</td>
<td>491</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sidney Anthony</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitney Lydia [1965- ]</td>
<td>474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>491</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zebbie Leroy [1956- ]</td>
<td>633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joanne [abt 1859- ]</td>
<td>364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Welton [1885-1961]</td>
<td>360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maggie Mandy [1888-1943]</td>
<td>514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan George [1977- ]</td>
<td>634</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie Emma [1927-1999]</td>
<td>360,636</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruby Blanche [1919-1973]</td>
<td>514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REEDING</td>
<td>589</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca &quot;Becky&quot; Ann</td>
<td>589</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GREENWOOD</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agnes [abt 1882- ]</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie Gertrude [abt 1868- ]</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin Person [abt 1859- ]</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin P</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bluford Preston [abt 1879- ]</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruce Haven [abt 1875- ]</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleanor Breeze &quot;Nellie&quot; [abt 1874- ]</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Garrison [abt 1862- ]</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garrison</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet Corbet &quot;Hattie&quot; [abt 1876- ]</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Marshall [abt 1857- ]</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia Tranquilla [abt 1839-1886]</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malissa Tranquilla [abt 1866- ]</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mollie Eugene [abt 1876- ]</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myrtle</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Lee [abt 1872- ]</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilburn C &quot;Lysiness&quot; [abt 1864-1900]</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilburn Carroll [1826-1900]</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GREENER</td>
<td>633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addie</td>
<td>431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ada Ann</td>
<td>504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addie Caroline [1884-1968]</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addie Mae [1874-1904]</td>
<td>510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adeline [abt 1849- ]</td>
<td>544</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adeline [abt 1848- ]</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adeline May [1906- ]</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adella</td>
<td>441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agnes</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agnes Elizabeth [abt 1836-1910]</td>
<td>403,448,449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agnes M</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aldis [1871-1880]</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander</td>
<td>548</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexandria [1846- ]</td>
<td>549</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alford [abt 1875- ]</td>
<td>452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfred [abt 1820- ]</td>
<td>382,456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfred [abt 1822- ]</td>
<td>548</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfred Frank [1905-1956]</td>
<td>480,481</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfred Glen [1956- ]</td>
<td>629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfred Hiram [1863-1918]</td>
<td>456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfred Lee [1902-1975]</td>
<td>603</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice [abt 1893-1875]</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice [1948- ]</td>
<td>514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice [abt 1857- ]</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice [abt 1860- ]</td>
<td>563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice [abt 1878- ]</td>
<td>625</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice [abt 1894- ]</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice [abt 1875-1885]</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice Elizah [1876-1878]</td>
<td>564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice [abt 1980- ]</td>
<td>333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice [abt 1985- ]</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice Gertrude [abt 1886-1965]</td>
<td>228,232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice [abt 1882-1917]</td>
<td>64,94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allee</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alisa Carol</td>
<td>632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen</td>
<td>534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen Edward</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen James [abt 1879- ]</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen L [abt 1893- ]</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almeda Dovie [1940- ]</td>
<td>629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almedia Thomas [abt 1815-abt 1934]</td>
<td>563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alonso &quot;Lon&quot; [1841-1902]</td>
<td>563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alta [abt 1804-1845]</td>
<td>441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Althea Devora [abt 1833-1915]</td>
<td>445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Althea &quot;Thee&quot; [abt 1818-1920]</td>
<td>405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alton Andrew [1894-abt 1895]</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alvern Rosalie</td>
<td>97,103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alvis Eugene [1885- ]</td>
<td>328,329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Date of Birth/Death</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betha</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betha [abt 1849-]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertha Adeline [1892-1959]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertha Ann [1873-1958]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertha Mae</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertha Mae [1902-1983]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertha Mary [1882-1983]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berthe [1906-1965]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertie Lee &quot;Bea&quot; [1929-]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beryl Ray [1931-]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bessee</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bessee [-1955]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bessee [1856-1927]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bessee Amberzine</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bessee June</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bessee Leah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bettie</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bettie H [1876-]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty [abt 1994]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Buckner</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Jean [1931-]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Jean [1931-]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Lou [1925-1971]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Ludene [1938-]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beulah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beulah B [1893-1954]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beverly Claye [1949-]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beverly Holcombe [1852-]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bigee Hannah [1839-]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billy P [1936-1936]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birdie May [1906-]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanche</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanche &quot;Dessie&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bobbie [1899-1992]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bobby [1957-1994]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bobby Gene [1935-]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bobby Jean [1929-]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bobby Keith [1961-]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bolsa [abt 1816-]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bolsa Fredonia &quot;Mammy&quot; [1844-1931]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonita Margaret [1924-1980]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brandon Jeanette [1969-]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brandon Timothy [1978-]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenda June</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenda Kay</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brennan Jeffery [1997-]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brian James [1984-]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooke</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brosia [1900-1957]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruce Keith [1960-]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryant S [abt 1871-]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buckner</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buckner [abt 1845-]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bumyan [1885-1914]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. J. [abt 1862-]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C.J.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caitlyn Danielle [1995-]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caladonia &quot;Callie&quot; [1851-1815]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caleb Henry [1874-1939]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caleb T [1833-1902]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Callie K. [1902-1980]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvin [1843-1914]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX OF NAMES

Josephine [1849-1860] 627
Josephine [abt 1849-bef 1860] 309
Josephine Carrie [abt 1845-1870] 200
Josephine Elizabeth 189
Josephine Henrietta "Retta" (Taylor) [1880-1946] 570
Joshua [abt 1750-1796] 3
Joshua A [1865-] 304
Joshua H [abt 1838-] 205
Joshua Peyton [1798-1904] 87
Joshua Rand [1898-] 165
Josiah "Joe Sier" [1869-1951] 187, 189
Josiah T [abt 1843-] 449
Josie [1872-1946] 214
Joubert Lee "Joe" [1899-1958] 569
Juanita W. [1934-] 157, 159
Judith 534
Judith A "Judy" [1872-] 433
Judith L [1827-abt 1870] 207
Judith Morgan [1829-] 186
Jule Smith [1916-1965] 176
Julia [1801-] 650
Julia [1833-] 559
Julia [1867-] 441
Julia [abt 1843-bet 1850/1860] 309
Julia Asenath [1862-1942] 222
Julia B 560
Julia Elizabeth [1837-1917] 198, 199
Julia Elizabeth "Eliza" (Wright) [1835-1892] 286
Julia J 571
Julia L [1862-1881] 328
Julia Tarrer [1909-1972] 43
Julian [1915-1997] 45, 46
Julian Preston [1899-] 569
Juliana Hope [1993-] 532
Julius C 561
June 329
Justa 559
Justin Heath [1801-] 159
Justin Lynn [1991-] 432
Kacy Lauren [1989-] 87
Karen A 158
Karla Dru [1969-] 150, 151
Kate 56
Katherine [1817-] 212
Katherine M [1978-] 514
Katherine Rebeca 105
Kathleen Mary [1946-] 485
Kathlyn [1959-] 333
Kathy 46, 535
Katie M. [1885-] 47
Kay 534
Kelton Keith [1950-] 540
Kendell Noel [1988-] 158
Kenneth George [1953-] 158
Kenneth Ray [1957-] 591, 592
Kim 590
Kimberly [1815-] 333
Kimberly Kaye 390
Kinchen [abt 1810-1850] 491, 515
Kinchen C "Kinch" [1833-1871] 508, 509
Kinchen O. Elijah [1871-1880] 509
Kinda [1974-] 446
Kitty 559
Kristie [1972-] 87
Kristina M [1974-] 514
Lacy [1872-1904] 221, 225
Lacy Arza [1894-1937] 222
Lanie 385
Larry 46
Larry Dean [1959-] 534
Latimore [1834-1863] 328
Laura 225
Laura [1866-1866] 222
Laura [1883-] 572
Laura [abt 1857-] 326
Laura [abt 1886-] 311
Laura A [1856-] 445
Laura Ann [1835-1921] 236
Laura B [1878-] 331
Laura B [1882-] 450
Laura Ella 172
Laura Lavina "Viney" (Napier) [1805-1880] 325
Laura Pearl [1971-21] 445, 447
Lawrence A [1885-1954] 510
Lawrence Lee [1902-] 566
Lawton [1887-1941] 74
Leana [1900-] 441
Lee [1887-] 404
Lee [abt 1878-] 626
Lee Ann 592
Lee Ann [1938-] 175
Lee Jackson [1862-1869] 290
Lee Mally [abt 1882-1913] 172
Lee Orr [1887-1970] 323
Lee Roy [1885-1962] 64, 96
Leigh Ann 631
Leila [1922-] 50
Lela [1874-] 571
Lela [1905-1987] 310
Leland Camp [1908-1981] 225
Lemuel Judson "Jud" 172
Lena Pearl [1912-] 333
Lenna Sue [1952-] 629
Lennie B [1883-] 176
Lenora 190
Lezoha 542
Leona 318
Leonard Bartill 431
Lera "Bede" Evelyn [1905-1999] 588
Lester 431
Letha 438
Levy 509
Lewis 319
Lila Frank 570
Lillian [1927-] 311
Lillian Ivy 588
Lillian Louise [1976-] 133
Lillian Marie [1919-1963] 77,
Lillian Oakland [1891-1951] 225
Lillian Odessa [1910-] 603
Lillian Olive [1914-2001] 588
Lillian Ozella [1892-1952] 201, 204
Lillie H [abt 1867] 431
Linda 46, 535
Linda Diane [1956-] 288
Linda Susan 158
Linn L [1893-] 450
Linton Earl [1894-1937] 150
Lizzie 435
Lloyd [1894-1966] 226
Lois [1917-] 230
Lois [abt 1917-] 311
Lois Elaine [1940-] 100
Lois Jenn [1947-] 102
Lois Ladell [1921-] 102
Lola Belle [1898-1982] 510
Lola Fay [1944-] 190
Lola Lucille [1906-] 332, 333
Lora [abt 1864-] 319
Lorene 190
Lorene [1905-1971] 539
Lottie Jo [1931-1999] 104, 105
Lou 483
Lou Ella [1883-1973] 479, 483
Louise P [1903-1977] 49
Louis Barnes [1862-1901] 566
Louisa 57
Louisa [1831-] 548
Louisa [1844-1900] 290
Louisa [abt 1831-] 383
Louisa d'Aubra "Lou" [abt 1853-] 594
Louisa Elizabeth "Betty" [1852-1935] 187
Louisa J [abt 1851-] 544
Louise [1912-1944] 287, 288
Louise Peggy 50
Louise Warren [1875-1956] 234
Louvinia [1824-1899] 308
Louzana "Zana" [abt 1823-bet 1863] 386
Julian [1814-] 100
Lowell C. [1908-] 230
Lowman [1757-1799] 3
Lucile [1925-] 167, 168
Lucille 435
Lucinda 283
Lucinda [1814-] 173
Lucinda [1865-] 532
Lucinda "Lucy" [1815-1893] 184, 214
Lucinda Ann [1826-1912] 326
Lucinda Elizabeth [1828-1891] 186
Lucinda Melvina [abt 1831-] 42
Lucinda Penelope [1855-] 456
Lucy 569
Lucy [1784-1825] 180, 297
Lucy [1785-] 21, 22, 558, 566
Lucy [1803-] 40, 59, 60, 508
Lucy [1815-] 564
Lucy [1860-] 450
Lucy [1868-] 626
Lucy [1884-] 332
Lucy [abt 1807-abt 1870] 581, 613
Lucy [abt 1854-] 49
Lucy [abt 1857-] 44
Lucy A [1847-1916] 561
Lucy Ann [1824-] 587
INDEX OF NAMES

Nancy [1812/1813-] ... 303, 325, 520, 549
Nancy [1843-] ... 626
Nancy [1850-] ... 187
Nancy [1878-1935] ... 318
Nancy [1940-] ... 151
Nancy [abt 1815-bef 1845] ... 583, 585
Nancy [abt 1826-] ... 307, 318
Nancy [abt 1846-] ... 282
Nancy [abt 1850-] ... 42
Nancy Allen [1878-1879] ... 510
Nancy Ann ... 431
Nancy Ann [1840-1841] ... 198
Nancy Ann [1884-] ... 456
Nancy Ann [1871-1880] ... 227
Nancy Ann [abt 1766-bef 1860] ... 31
Nancy Ann [abt 1822-1914] ... 405, 429
Nancy Ann "Nannie" (Walker) [1714-abt 1804] ... 3
Nancy Ann Terry (Roberts) [1805-1888] ... 221, 227
Nancy Annette [abt 1845-] ... 508
Nancy E [1879-] ... 44
Nancy Elizabeth "Nannie" [1874-1954] ... 147, 153
Nancy Ellen [1900-1948] ... 226
Nancy Francis "Pannie" [1864-1924] ... 517
Nancy H [1815-1855] ... 173, 178
Nancy H [1843-1892] ... 205, 597
Nancy H "Nannie" [1847-1921] ... 174
Nancy Haynes [1804-1882] ... 184, 208
Nancy Hester [abt 1810-1887] ... 665, 677
Nancy I [abt 1836-] ... 440
Nancy J [1841-1908] ... 520
Nancy J [abt 1809-] ... 51
Nancy Jane [1833-1857] ... 440
Nancy Jane [abt 1828-abt 1890] ... 430
Nancy Jane "Nannie" (Faulkner) [1874-1953] ... 320
Nancy L [1827-] ... 564
Nancy Lee [1955-1955] ... 629
Nancy O [abt 1868-] ... 433
Nancy Ragsdale [1839-1898] ... 186
Nannie Mae [1876-1962] ... 175
Nannie Mae [abt 1917-2003] ... 511
Nannie V [1859-] ... 214
Naomi Ruth [1938-] ... 591
Nathan David "Nd" [1910-bef 1964] ... 511
Nathan Edward [1906-1965] ... 225
Nathaniel "Nathan" [1763-] ... 4
Nathaniel Hunt [1802-1835] ... 221, 227
Nathaniel Hunt "Nat" [1893-1898] ... 225
Nathaniel William [1856-1898] ... 221, 222
Nathaniel William [1879-1879] ... 222
Ned ... 236
Nelda Ray ... 591
Nelda Jean [1923-] ... 480
Nellie ... 449
Nellie [1893-1893] ... 624
Nellie A [abt 1867-] ... 604
Nellie Glenn [1898-] ... 214
Nellie Martha ... 225
Nelwin ... 190
Neta Rae [1879-1963] ... 187
Neva Inez [1902-1993] ... 510
Neva May [1879-1968] ... 187, 190
Nevise "Nell" [1913-2000] ... 77, 88
Nicholas Alexander [1990-] ... 165
Nikki Lynn ... 592
Nina Pearl [1893-1963] ... 305
Ninnie [1899-1894] ... 189
Nita Juanita ... 323
Noah S [1870-] ... 318
Nora [1879-1934] ... 310
Nora Belle [1932-] ... 482
Nora D [1870-1870] ... 587
Norma ... 177
Norma Jean [1923-] ... 446
Norman [1912-] ... 563
Norman Cecil [1947-] ... 190
Norman K [1881-1946] ... 216
Oasis Ann [1867-1939] ... 221, 225
Olen Delmon [1924-] ... 157, 158
Obie [1893-] ... 385
Ola [1888-1913] ... 573
Ola [1890-] ... 445
Olen Cleo [1918-1924] ... 485
Olga ... 445, 446
Olive May [1890-1963] ... 202
Oliver [abt 1857-] ... 517
Oliver Blan [1916-1997] ... 511
Olivia Mae [1884-1935] ... 187
Olly Virginia [1925-1991] ... 96, 103
Omer Harvey [1904-1977] ... 444
Omnie Mildred [1916-1991] ... 431
Onie [1877-1877] ... 510
Onie Leo [1920-1920] ... 385
Onie Mae "Chaney" [1895-1983] ... 510, 512
Ophelia [1864-1938] ... 216
Ophelia [1874-] ... 214
Ophelia E [1838-] ... 563
Ophelia Janette [1826-1910] ... 213
Ora Morrison [1900-] ... 172
Ora Velvet [1961-] ... 629
Orlene [abt 1908-] ... 311
Orpha ... 331
Orpha ... 229
Orpha Elizer [1867-1894] ... 224
Orpha Jane ... 305
Oscar [1874-] ... 316
Oscar J [abt 1867-] ... 327
Oscar Marvin [1898-1976] ... 564
Otis [1878-] ... 334
Otis E [1880-] ... 548
Outa Pearl [1929-] ... 332
Ozias [1844-1912] ... 440
Ozzle ... 566
Paletiah [1801-1867] ... 490, 493
Pallie Mae [1898-1898] ... 167
Pamela Elizabeth [1954-] ... 632
Pamela Jean Minyard (Ingram) [1957-] ... 481
Pansy ... 104
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Dates</th>
<th>Page References</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Augustus &quot;Tom&quot;</td>
<td>[1873-]</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Burnett</td>
<td></td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Crane</td>
<td>[1952-] , 631</td>
<td>632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas David</td>
<td>[1938-]</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas E</td>
<td>[1801-1866]</td>
<td>587</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas E</td>
<td>[1875-1907]</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas F</td>
<td>[1874-]</td>
<td>445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Franklin</td>
<td>[about 1824-1912]</td>
<td>325, 326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Hardeman &quot;Tom&quot;</td>
<td>[1835-1884]</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas J</td>
<td>[about 1830-]</td>
<td>440</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Jefferson &quot;TJ&quot;</td>
<td>[1916-1943]</td>
<td>77, 89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Jesse</td>
<td>[1910-] , 332, 333</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Joshua</td>
<td>[1879-1922]</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas K</td>
<td>[1877-]</td>
<td>450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Lacy</td>
<td>[1826-1881]</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Lacy</td>
<td>[1881-1895]</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Lacy</td>
<td>[1895-1936]</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Looman</td>
<td>[1875-1930]</td>
<td>309, 310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas R</td>
<td>[1920-1963]</td>
<td>436, 437</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Randel</td>
<td>[1962-]</td>
<td>532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Ray</td>
<td>[1946-]</td>
<td>437</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Richard</td>
<td>[1873-1920]</td>
<td>524, 538</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Riley</td>
<td>[1884-Dissappeared]</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Rickett</td>
<td>[1858-1873]</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thornton</td>
<td></td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thurman Clyde</td>
<td>[1943-]</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thurman Clyde &quot;Tom&quot;, Sr</td>
<td>[1910-1999]</td>
<td>43, 44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tilden</td>
<td></td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timothy Edwin</td>
<td>[1876-]</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tina Louise</td>
<td>[1966-]</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tiny</td>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tomma Cheryl</td>
<td>[1947-]</td>
<td>540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tommy</td>
<td></td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tommy Joe</td>
<td></td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tracey</td>
<td>[1958-]</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tracy Delaine</td>
<td>[1970-] , 631</td>
<td>631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Truman Alford</td>
<td>[about 1877-]</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V. G. Brocus</td>
<td>[1919-]</td>
<td>603</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Velma</td>
<td></td>
<td>536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Velma Orene</td>
<td>[1912-]</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Venice</td>
<td>[1868-]</td>
<td>44, 442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vera (1905-1976)</td>
<td></td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vera Irene</td>
<td>[1928-]</td>
<td>534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vera Mae</td>
<td>[1897-1975]</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verda B</td>
<td>[1911-1989]</td>
<td>446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verla May</td>
<td>[1908-1990]</td>
<td>446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vernon Leigh, Sr</td>
<td>[1954-]</td>
<td>541, 542</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vernon Lester, Jr</td>
<td></td>
<td>542</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vesta</td>
<td></td>
<td>332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vicentina Anne</td>
<td></td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Victoria</td>
<td></td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Victoria</td>
<td>[1862-]</td>
<td>626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vina Ann</td>
<td>[1878-1892]</td>
<td>431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vina Elvira</td>
<td>[1924-]</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vincent &quot;Vinson&quot;</td>
<td>[1750-abt 1805]</td>
<td>7, 51, 579</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**INDEX OF NAMES**

William Augustus "Tom" [1873-]
William Benjamin " Bennie" [1938-
William Bird [about 1798-] ... 302, 303, 325, 349
William Buchanan "Old Buck", Jr [1787-1848] ... 558, 567, 574, 624
William Calloway [1827-] ... 568, 573
William Calvin ... 48
William Carroll [1883-1942] ... 479, 483
William Charles "Sunny" ... 447
William Claude [1907-1972] ... 485
William Crawford [1812-1875] ... 184, 213
William Crawford [1824-1863] ... 207
William Crofford "Croft" [1866-1942] ... 187
William Daniel ... 305
William Dunlap [1848-1848] ... 218
William E [about 1853-] ... 286
William Edgar [1885-1885] ... 170
William Edward "Ed" [1876-1950] ... 510
William Edward "Ed" [1878-1940] ... 587, 588
William Emery [about 1846-] ... 315, 316
William F [1876-] ... 626
William F [about 1835-] ... 599, 603
William F "Will" [1875-1964] ... 177
William Fitzgerald [1847-1950] ... 226
William Franklin [1813-1864] ... 586, 594
William Franklin [1834-1853] ... 568
William Franklin [1838-1885] ... 372
William Franklin [1878-1916] ... 44, 456, 518
William Franklin, Jr ... 594
William H [1849-] ... 573
William H [about 1821-] ... 583, 585
William H [about 1839-] ... 308, 309
William Hamblin [1868-1890] ... 227
William Harris [1932-] ... 150
William Harris, Jr. [1963-] ... 150
William Harvey [1865-1946] ... 440, 441
William Henry [1845-1935] ... 213, 221
William I [about 1842-] ... 451
William J [1829-] ... 51
William J [about 1854-] ... 599
William James [1809-] ... 566
William Jefferson [1861-] ... 335
William Jerod [1787-1843] ... 337
William Lee [1879-1935] ... 174, 175
William L [abt 1853-] ... 286
William L [abt 1853-] ... 286
William L [abt 1853-] ... 286
William L [1876-] ... 626
William L [abt 1853-] ... 286
William L [abt 1853-] ... 286
INDEX OF NAMES

GROMER
Bertha Estelle [1887-] 352
Charles Cleveland [1884-1940] 352
Howard Rudolph [1909-1974] 352
Lillian P [1915-] 352
Lola F [1907-] 352
Raymond E [1919-] 352
Ruby I [1912-] 352

GROOM
Bessie [1904-] 368
Elizabeth Bandy "Betty" (Dillon) ... 551
Michael 551

GRONSH
Brittany Danielle [1989-] 145
Christie Carol [1968-] 144, 145
Gwendolyn Gail [1940-1992] 144
Kenneth Roy 144
Mary Katherine [1969-] 145
Rachel Nicole [1986-] 145
Steven Roy [1965-] 144, 145

GRVES
George [by 4 Apr 1734] 642
Mable [1906-] 372
Sarah 4, 7, 642

GROWDIE
Gertrude 206

GRUBB
Julie Ann [1964-] 159

GRUBBS
Elizabeth [abt 1825-] 677
John 677

GRUNER
Amanda 137
Ashley Marie [1897-] 137
George Fred, Jr [1920-1981] 137
George Fred, Sr 136
James Michael [1949-] 137
Kellie Jo [1983-] 137
Lisa [1961-] 137
Melissa Ann [1984-] 137
Minnie 137
Nina Marie [1925-1996] 136
Pamela Angelita "Pam" (Martin) [1953-] 137
Thomas Charles [1953-] 137
Tony Arnold [1964-] 137

GUSS
Bernice Willene [1934-] 460
Lewis A [1937-] 460
Steven Michael [1958-1974] 460
Susan Michele [1964-] 460

GULLERMO
Bessie 264
Federico 264
Wilma Bessie [1935-] 264

GUIN
Benjamin Hycannus [1870-1914] 605
Daisy [1884-1969] 605
Emma 605
Emma Josephine [1876-1914] 605

Guethel [1878-1956] 605
Hattie [1882-] 605
Henry Lee [1873-1965] 605
James Miles Killian [1835-1903] 605
James Randolph Graves [1871-] 605
Janice 165
Lucie 605
Mary Jane [1840-1907] 605
Mary Walter Gordon [1879-1978] 605
Susan Ann "Annie" [1878-1945] 605
Wade Hampton [1884-1956] 605
Winnie Davis [1887-1966] 605

GULLEY
Willie 67
Virginia 514

GUNNELS
Teresa [1944-] 136

GUNNOE
Crystal Brook [1891-] 553

GUNSTON
Carol Louise "Carrie" (Hamer) [1971-] 528
Kenneth Arthur 528
Suzanne Elaine 528
Tor Kenneth [1970-] 528

GUSTIN
Elise 543

GUTHER
Emma Mae [1949-] 535
Ronald 535

GUTIERREZ
Apolonaria [abt 1861-] 606

GUTTIERMAN
Mary 361

GUTZLER
Carla Jean [1953-] 333

GUYN
Joan Royce 529

HABERKORN
Selma Anne 345

HACKETT
Bess Greer [1886-1965] 595
Cyrene 596
Frances H [1917-] 596
Frank Ernest [1888-1971] 595
James Elliott "Jim" [1881-1910] 595, 596
James Franklin [1849-1937] 595
Jean Nette [1892-] 596
Mary Lucille [1891-1970] 595
Mittie Matilda [1863-1949] 595
Saffie Ellis [1884-1911] 595, 596

Tilda 596

HACKLER
Beatrice [1907-] 96
Reice 96
Sybil Christine [1928-] 96

HADAWAY
Ernest J "Bones" 481

Vonia Grace [1906-1989] 481

HADDEN
Eugenia [1887-1966] 578
Martha [abt 1820-] 575
Samuel 575

HAGERTY
Margaret Louise 291

HAIL
Sarah [1756-] 337

HAILEY
Elijah H 594
Louisa d'Aubra "Lou" (Greer) [abt 1853-] 594

HAIMES
Annie Mae 206

HAIR
Albert Glen [1882-1920] 263
Bessie Lee [1887-] 263, 265
David Furman 263
David Furman [1914-] 263, 265
David Lee [1974-] 263
Glady's Columbia [1911-] 263
Irene Sophia 263
Jennie Lee [1909-1956] 263
Jonathan [1973-] 263
Lenner Kate [1921-] 263, 265
Luceal Irene [1907-1986] 263
Nancy Esther 263
Rodney Lee [1946-] 265
Timothy Albert Glen [1917-1990] 263
Valera Yvonne [1916-] 265

HAIRSTON
Samuel Jackson 297
Sarah Tabitha 297

HALBROOK
Puyé [1816-] 409
HOYETT William, Sr 409
HOYETT William, Jr 409
Michiel 409
Ronald 409
Susan 409

HALE
Gwyn L [1939-] 98
Jesse Dee [1980] 98
Rubie Fay [1942-] 98

HALES
Amanda Jane "Mandy" (Thompson) [1850-1913] 614
Ellis O [1885-1962] 614
Emma Jane [1875-] 614
Ida R [1881-] 614
James Monroe [1893-1906] 614
James Monroe Finklin "Jim" [1846-1911] 614
John Wesley [1879-] 614
Lula Amanda [1888-1964] 614
Mary Obedience "Mollie" [1870-1937] 614
Ora [1873-1946] 614
Thomas 614

HALEY
James M 324
Rena A [1869-1894] 324
Susan 324

HALL
Albencia 72
Andrea 294
Betsy Michele [1963-] 472
INDEX OF NAMES

Bonnie .................................. 19
Boyett .................................. 294
Carol Lee [1907-2005] .................. 294
Charlie .................................. 472
Cora Alice ................................ 273
Cynthia Dee [1940-] .................... 386
Dessie Rozella [1905-1959] ......... 419
Ethel Gay [1920-] ....................... 629
Eva Gladys [1895-1970] ............... 611
Eva Grace [1895-1970] ................. 611
James .................................. 294
James Dwight ............................ 611
James Edward ............................ 122
Jason .................................... 386
Jerry .................................... 386
Joseph Ashton ........................... 419
Joshua [1981-] .......................... 472
Lee ....................................... 19
Lillian ................................... 19
Luther ................................... 72
Mary E [1851-] ........................... 285
Nancy .................................... 449
Pamela Jean [1956-] ................. 271
Pauline Osborn [1929-] .............. 127
Raberta [1911-1984] .................... 72
Shirley Jean [1933-] .................... 122
Sylvia Annette [1933-1935] ........ 19
Thomas ................................ 449
W W ...................................... 285
William Lee ............................... 19
William M "Bill" ........................ 19

HALLMON
Georgia Rebecca ........................ 491
William H ................................ 491

HALSON
Bessie ................................... 409

HALTERMAN
Lydia Elizabeth [1842-] .............. 522
Marcus C [1837-1864] ................. 522
Mary Elizabeth [abt 1837-] .......... 547

HAMBRICK
Parmer Leana ............................ 253
Ruby D [1906-1990] .................... 252
William ................................. 253

HAMER
Carol Louise "Carrie" [1971-] ....... 528
Catherine Ann [1973-] ............... 528
Gloria Louise ........................... 528
John Charles [1970-] ................. 528
Laura Jane [1979-] ..................... 528
Robert Benjamin [1976-] ............ 528
Virginia Ann "Ginger" (Erekson) [1943-] .......................... 528
William Collier, Jr [1945-] ......... 528
William Collier, Sr ........................ 528

HAMILTON
Arthur C ................................ 235
Henrietta Anderson [1891-] ......... 235
Jessie .................................... 421
Ruie ....................................... 356

HAMLIN
Blanche .................................. 225

HAMMER
Janet ..................................... 464
Hamm ett
Albert Clayton [1962-] ............. 156
Brant O'Hare, Jr [1956-] ............ 156
Bryant O'Hare, Sr [1931-] .......... 156
Diana Gayle [1954-] ................. 156
Lollie May [1933-] ..................... 156

HAMMONDS
Charles H ................................ 615
Charles S ................................ 615
Cynthia Lynn "Cindy" (Cabaniss) [1963-] .......................... 251
Dane .................................... 615
Dave H ................................... 615
Elber ta ................................ 251
Diana Gayle [1954-] ................. 156
Harvey D ................................. 251
Henry Clay ................................ 615
James H William ........................ 615
Jeff [1962-] .............................. 251
Lucy ..................................... 615
Martha Jane ............................. 615
Mary ..................................... 615
Remington Patrick [1985-] ......... 251
Watt ..................................... 615

HAMMONTREE
Bryant [1901-1962] .................... 84
Charlotte ................................ 84
Jessie .................................... 84
Lloyd Thomas ........................... 84
Rena Louise [1907-1978] ............ 84
Russell B. [1978-] ..................... 84
Tanya [1958-] ........................... 84

HAMPTON
Caladonia "Callie" [1851-1915] .... 563
Thomas "Tom" J ......................... 563
Lillian Bell [1887-] .................... 611
Pressley ................................. 497

HANCOCK
Heather Ruth [1973-] .................. 263
Heidi Misty [1969] ..................... 263
Ruth Elaine ............................. 263

HANNAH
Mary Lucinda [1871-1953] .......... 38
Verda .................................... 38

HANNOLD
Martha Marie [1939-] ............... 356

HANNOY
Leona Bernice [1920-1964] ....... 579

HANSEN
Thea [1891-1967] ...................... 375

HANSON
Susan Kathleen [1955-1996] ....... 269
HANTZ
Eva Yevonne [1911-] ............... 380

HARALSON
Clara [1765-1841] .................... 21
Elizabeth [1812-] ..................... 21
Henry English [1810-] ............... 21
Isabella C [bef 1845] ................. 665
Jane [1813-] ............................ 21
Jonathan Anderson [abt 1759-1833] 21
Jonathan Crawford [1816-] ........ 21
Lucy [1785-] ............................ 21
Martha C ................................ 21
Mary Ann [1816-] ..................... 21
Sarah A .................................. 21
Vincent H [1834-] ..................... 21
William H ............................... 21

HARBER
Mary Olive ............................. 323

HARBISON
Frank .................................... 560
Mattie Anderson [1873-] ............ 560
Sussie Patterson [1875-] ............ 560
Taylor ................................... 560

HARBOR
Clyde Edward, Jr [1940-] ........... 135
Clyde Edward, Sr ........................ 135
Michael Edward [1861-] ............. 135
Michael Edward, Jr [1885-] ........ 135
Ora Ivy Dee (Youngblood) ........... 135
Rebecca Ann [1963-] ................. 135
Tina Marie ................................ 135
Tonya Lynn [1965-] ................... 135
Valerie Marie [1983-] ................. 135
Zelda Jone [1941-] .................... 135

HARBOUR
Mark Stanley ........................... 484
Rexann [1937-] ......................... 484

HARBUCK
Annie Lou [1906-1987] ............... 46
Carl B ..................................... 46
Eason ..................................... 45
Ethel ...................................... 45
Gene ....................................... 46
Thomas Melvin [1906-1983] ........ 46

HARCASCADE
Elizabeth ............................... 404

HARDESTY
Flonnie Arnel [1913-1936] .......... 425
Heather Michele [1978-] ............ 530
Joseph .................................... 425

HARDIN
Aaron .................................... 112
Doris Ann [1946-] ..................... 112
Elizabeth Ware [1823-1901] ....... 233
Mahala [1791-1862] ................... 662

HARDING
Sheila Ann [1948-] ................... 357

HARDIWAY
Delia .................................... 182
Nancy ..................................... 182

HARDY
Annie Belle [1885-1971] ............ 673
Jeremiah ................................ 500
INDEX OF NAMES

Lavina "Vinnie" [abt 1810-] .......................... 673
Margaret Elizabeth [1831-1872] .......................... 564
Patsy .................................................. 124
Robert William ............................................. 564
Sharon Louise [1954-] ...................................... 468
Temperance L .............................................. 564

HARE
Dovie ................................................... 68

HARGIS

HARLAN
Sarah ..................................................... 572

HARLESS
Charlie [-1992] ........................................... 314
Daisy Dean [1923-1978] .................................. 314

HARLOW
Carol Louise [1959-] ..................................... 378
Chauncey James [1965-] .................................. 378
Daniel Taylor [1969-] ..................................... 378
Eileen [1929-] ............................................. 378
Ella Caroline [1884-1876] .................................. 34
Ernest Martin [1884-] ..................................... 378
Jacob Charles [1897-] ..................................... 378
James Douglas [1928-] ..................................... 378
Jennifer Ann [1881-] ...................................... 378
John Russell [1887-] ...................................... 378
Karen [1958-] ............................................. 378
Kari Marie [1957-] ........................................ 378
Kenneth Mark [1961-] ..................................... 378
Lori Marleen [1964-] ...................................... 378
Lukas Craig [1992-] ...................................... 378
Marvin Lee [1963-] ....................................... 378
Mary Ann [1960-] ........................................ 378

Harlow, Jr.
Kenneth Mark [1982-] ..................................... 378

HARMON
Elizabeth .................................................. 539
Lorene [1905-1971] ....................................... 539
Mariah ..................................................... 337
William .................................................... 539

HARP
H K ........................................................ 495
Lily .......................................................... 495

HARPER
Alonzo Levi "Lon" [1870-1956] ............................... 91
Beulah [1910-1995] ......................................... 91
Cora [1880-1923] .......................................... 91
Ella Bell .................................................... 73
Helen ....................................................... 506
James T [1866-1957] ....................................... 72
Jessie [1872-1947] ......................................... 72
Joe Oren .................................................... 73
Kristie [1972-] ............................................. 87
Lillie ....................................................... 506
Lonnie Cecile [1908-1974] .................................. 91
Martha Luda [1915-1917] .................................. 72
Mary ....................................................... 186, 434
Mattie Corinne [1857-1934] ............................... 26
Oren ........................................................ 72, 73
Shirley Frances [1935-] ..................................... 91
Willie B ..................................................... 91
Zachery Lee ................................................ 506

HARRAL
Annie C .................................................... 234

HARRELL
Annie Bell .................................................. 127
Harvey Raymond [1897-] .................................. 127
Harvey Taylor .............................................. 127
Lonnie Ruth [1938-] ....................................... 127
Lisa Denice [1959-] ....................................... 127
Susan Diana [1962-] ....................................... 127

HARRINGTON
Delaine Sue [1942-] ....................................... 631

HARRIOTT
Ann [abt 1660-1716] ...................................... 2
Oliver [abt 1673-] ......................................... 2

HARRIS
Alicia ..................................................... 168
Ann [1739-1808] ........................................... 168
Annie [1872-1954] ........................................ 214
Brian David [1966-] ....................................... 469
Carol Louise [1940-] ...................................... 374
Caryl ....................................................... 208
Charles ..................................................... 634
Delma ....................................................... 466
Fontie Bell [1900-1980] ................................... 150
Gladys Diane [1954-] ..................................... 134
Helen Myrtle .............................................. 172
James Asbury [1831-1862] ............................... 671
Jennie Cynthia [1862-1924] .............................. 671
Joel C ...................................................... 28
John Smith ................................................ 226
Judy B ...................................................... 208
Laurie [1920-] ............................................ 413
Lee ........................................................ 214
Lesta Rebecca ............................................. 454
Lillian ...................................................... 28
Lydia Minerva [1872-1946] ............................... 225
Mark Rodney .............................................. 342
Mary Elizabeth ............................................ 202
Mary Ellen [1976-] ....................................... 634
Monica Gay [1974-] ...................................... 168
Nancy Ann [1959-] ....................................... 469
Nancy Lydia ............................................... 226
Pamela Kay [1954-] ....................................... 463, 466
Patsy ....................................................... 254
Paul L ....................................................... 128
Penny ....................................................... 392
Rick [1975-1995] .......................................... 413
Robert Brian [1970-] ..................................... 168
Robert E .................................................... 374
Robert Eugene [1960-] .................................... 374
Ronnie [1949-] ............................................ 168
Sally C ..................................................... 296
Sheri Ann [1972-] ......................................... 342
Sylvia [1927-] ............................................. 128
Vicki Wayne .............................................. 168
Waymon ................................................... 466
Wiley Tabatha [1838-1923] ............................... 671

HARRISON
Barbara Joyce ............................................. 211
Bridzdan "Bea" ............................................. 211
Cheryl ..................................................... 211
Connie [1926-] .......................................... 210, 211
Curtis [1926-] ............................................ 210
Debra Kay ................................................. 211
Donald Wayne ............................................ 211
Earle [1845-1856] ........................................ 210
Edward ..................................................... 245
Elise ....................................................... 152
Emma ....................................................... 216
Eula Marie ................................................ 211
Glenda Jewel ............................................. 211
Harriet ..................................................... 210
Harry Glenn [1933-] .................................... 210, 211
Helen ....................................................... 245
Isham ....................................................... 210
Isham [1853-1888] ....................................... 210
Isham Louis [1922-] ..................................... 210, 211
James ..................................................... 369
Jessie Vachel [1894-] ..................................... 210
Joanne [1949-] .......................................... 245
Joe Lynn [1933-] ........................................ 210, 211
Judy Darlene ............................................. 211
Karl ........................................................ 211
Lois Lorraine [1909-] .................................... 369
Lottie Mae [1919-] ....................................... 210, 211
Luella [abt 1882-abt 1858] ............................... 350
Mary [1886-1910] ........................................ 210
Mary E [1885-] ............................................ 210
Mary Lou [1916-] ........................................ 210
Mollie ...................................................... 210
Nannie William [1848-1888] ............................ 210
Paletia [1758-1822] ..................................... 490
Richard ..................................................... 210
Robin Allene ............................................. 369, 370
Sarah Jane [1847-] ....................................... 152
Thomas Lee [1930-] ..................................... 210
Thomas Louis [1886-1949] ............................... 210
William Cornelius, Jr. .................................... 152
Willa Rebecca ............................................ 197

HART
Charles .................................................... 650
Gladice .................................................... 577
Irima [1916] .............................................. 578
Lucy Cassandra [1866-] .................................. 328
Luetta ..................................................... 525
Martha ..................................................... 650
Marvin ..................................................... 577
Milo Jerome .............................................. 328
Minnie Pearl ............................................. 328
Robbie Laverne [1924-] .................................. 601
Ruby ...................................................... 601
Zeadous [1903-1979] ..................................... 578

HARTLEY
Deborah .................................................... 639
Delores Marie [1916-1994] .............................. 397
Margaret Mary ............................................ 663
William H [1920-] ....................................... 397
William Henry [1955-] .................................. 397
Wilma Marie [1958-] ..................................... 397

HARTMAN
Fred ....................................................... 398
Nora Lee [1902-] ......................................... 398

HARTNESS
Adell ....................................................... 562
Augusta Hampton [1884-1959] .......................... 562
Barbara Jean [1934-] .................................... 562
Donald Franklin [1938-] .................................. 562
Jenny Dale [1918-1984] .................................. 562
Joseph Dave, II [1946-] ................................... 562
Lottye Elna [1910-1993] .................................. 562
Lucy Elizabeth [1916-1993] .............................. 561, 562
Mae Delle [1911-1997] ................................... 561, 562
Patricia [1943-] .......................................... 562
Robert Pressley, Jr [1900-1978] .......................... 561, 562
Robert Pressley, Sr [1882-1951] ........................ 561
INDEX OF NAMES

Robin Reed [1937-] 562
HARTSELL
Patricia 376
HARVEY
Jacob [1995-] 168
Jason 168
Monica Gay [1974-] 168
Sarah 557
HARVILLE
Christine Nicole [1986-] 92
George Scott [1957-] 92
Janie Michelle [1992-] 93
Janice [1959-] 92
Keltie Elizabeth [1986-] 92
Margaret Clarita [1920-] 92
Minnie 126
Steven Scott [1994-] 93
HARWELL
Absalom M 186
Josephine Elizabeth 189
Judith Morgan [1829-] 186
HASH
Bill 355
Brian [1968-] 355
Lorie 355
Patricia "Patty" [1950-] 555
HASLEY
Frankie Pauline [1917-1998] 86
Grace Elizabeth [1951-] 122
Hardie 86
Mattie 86
Steven Darrell 122
HASS
James 98
Regina Ruth [1962-] 98
HASSE
Mary Ann 242
HASSELL
Mary Elizabeth 259
HATCHER
Albert [1894-] 339
Alice Matilda [1866-1927] 338
Alice Smith 339
Arminta S [abt 1839-] 338
Beecher Ward 343
Carson [1882-] 343
Catherine [1846-1871] 343
Charles C [abt 1894-] 339
Charlotte [abt 1874-] 338
Chester [abt 1885-] 339
Christian [abt 1876-] 338
Clifford E [abt 1889-] 339
Clyde D [1890-] 339
Daisy Bell [1890-] 343
Dellah [abt 1812-abt 1870] 337
Ellen C [1880-] 339
Effie D [1890-] 339
Elisah [1819-] 344
Elisah, III [1842-1912] 337, 343
Elisah, Jr [1803-abt 1850] 337
Elisah, Sr [1752-1829] 337
Eliza Jane [1849-] 339
Ellen J 339
Ellen Josephine 339
Ellen Josephine [abt 1878-] 344
Emma [1869-] 343
Emma J 338
Fannie [1895-] 339
Franklin [1878-] 339
George 343
Gilbert [abt 1884-] 339
Gilbert Jefferson [abt 1878-] 339
Grover Cleveland [1885-] 343
Harry Earl [1919-] 154
Hattie E [abt 1878-] 343
Helen 343
James Frank [1880-] 343
James M [1882-] 339
James Monroe [abt 1831-1894] 337, 338
James W [1854-] 339
John [abt 1878-] 339
Laura H 339
Lee Levi [1859-] 338, 339
Lee Allen [abt 1885-] 339
Lela May [abt 1896-abt 1906] 339
Levi [1877-1960] 343, 344
Levi Lewis 58
Louise 338
Lutitia [abt 1880-] 339
Mary 343
Mary [abt 1836-1901] 337
Mary A [1898-] 343
Mary Alice [abt 1849-] 343
Mary Stella [abt 1860-1890] 338, 339
Maurice 343
Melissa [abt 1856-] 338
Mollie E [1875-] 343, 344
Patricia Ann [1960-] 58
Priscilla [abt 1831-bef 1870] 338
Robert [abt 1893-] 339
Robert Emmett 343
Samuel [abt 1888-] 339
Sarah [1756-] 337
Sarah Rebecca [abt 1830-abt 1870] 337, 338
Simon [abt 1877-] 338
Susan Ann 343
Susanna 650
Theodore [1887-] 343
Thomas [1867-] 343
Tilda 343
William [1868-] 338
William Allen [1871-] 343
William Harden [1840-1926] 337, 343
Hatcher, IR 58
HATFIELD
Lewis Stephen [1894-] 58
James Andrew [1976-] 153
Jessica Lyn [1981-] 153
HATLEY
Laura Ann [1869-1919] 347
Lucinda Susanne [1851-] 347
Thomas Sherrod [1841-1928] 347
HATTEN
Sarah 199
HAZZARD
Kate 300
HAUNZ
Mary Ann 556
Minnie Belle [1955-] 556
Simon 556
HAYS
Nancy Esther 265
HAVENS
Barbara Joyce 211
HAWKINS
Alexander 182, 239
Alice Elizabeth [1869-1938] 183
Barbara Kay [1953-] 342
Betsy 184
Beulah [1871-1955] 184
Beulah May [1897-1971] 442
Carol Ann 342
Caroline W [1838-1905] 183
Charles 342
Cynthia [1865-1887] 182
Della 183
DeWitt Alexander [1866-1924] 183
Diantha [1776-1845] 239
Donela Ann 342
Doris Alice [1925-] 342
Elizabeth Christine [1853-] 184
Elvany 184
Geneva [1888-1964] 183
Jack 442
James 182
Jennie 342
John Alexander [abt 1796-abt 1872] 182, 183
John Alexander, Jr [1835-1899] 183
Joseph Harold 342
Joseph Michael [1951-] 342
Karen Sue [1957-] 342
Lucy 183
Mark Stephen [1954-] 342
Martha 183
Martha O 183
Mary H [1810-] 184
Nancy 182
Nicholas [1767-bef 1833] 555
Parsha [1767-bet 1825 and 1833] 182
Permelia 183
Polly 182
Susan E 182
Thomas [abt 1800-1851] 182, 184
Thomas Nathaniel [1848-] 184
HAWKS
Evelyn Pauline [1932-] 590
HAWTHORNE
Annie Bell 127
HAY
Curtis 386
Dora Ethel "Donna" (Laugh) 386
Elvie Olivia [1914-1989] 100
HAYDEN
Linda 116
HAYE
Rebecca Ruth [1938-] 356
HAYES
Anna Doris [1877-1950] 150
Eucala Virginia Winston [1860-1919] 609
James M 609
John Alexander [1857-1927] 609
INDEX OF NAMES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Sallie [1732-1875]</td>
<td>558, 647</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith [1803-]</td>
<td>648</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen [1773-1844]</td>
<td>646</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susannah</td>
<td>646, 647</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susannah [1845-]</td>
<td>648</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabitha [1840-]</td>
<td>648</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Telitha Jane [1859-1859]</td>
<td>622</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texana Cora</td>
<td>565</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas [1765-]</td>
<td>647, 648</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas [1765-]</td>
<td>647</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WD</td>
<td>648</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>646-648</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William [1727-1813]</td>
<td>645, 646</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Allen [1872-1859]</td>
<td>618</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William [1845-1849]</td>
<td>617</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Parmenas [1843-1825]</td>
<td>617, 618</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Parmenas [1856-1897]</td>
<td>622</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Uriah [1877-]</td>
<td>618</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilmoth</td>
<td>648</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

HAYNIE

- Angela Kandena          | 145    |
- Charles H               | 214    |
- Etta                    | 466    |
- James David [1971-]     | 145    |
- James Leon [1942-]      | 145    |
- James Wilford           | 466    |
- Nannie V [1859-]        | 214    |
- Nellie Irene            | 145    |
- Sandra Faye [1943-]     | 145    |
- Verna Mae [1905-1957]   | 466    |
- William                 | 466    |

HAYS

- Lucy [bef 1875]         | 327    |
- Mary Jane               | 254    |
- Monroe [1853-]          | 327    |

HAYWARD

- Marjorie Cates          | 212    |
- Martha Gates            | 212    |
- Robert Samuel           | 212    |

HEAD

- Alberta Rosella [1888-] | 370    |
- Daisy [1879-1952]       | 329    |
- Effie Jane              | 458    |

HEALY

- Nora [1879-1934]        | 310    |

HEARD

- Ghitta Ann [1839-1935]  | 238    |
- Melfa Marie [1865-]     | 238    |
- Pauline [abt 1910-]     | 151    |
- William H [bef 1845-bef 1867] | 238  |

HEARTSTOCK

- Sarah Melvina [1826-1905] | 335    |

HEATH

- Calvin Lane             | 591    |
- Casey                  | 591    |
- Heather                | 591    |
- Janie Marie [1903-]     | 391    |
- Madge [1907-1953]       | 631    |

HEEP

- Mary Ellen             | 224    |

HEFLIN

- Lorez                 | 128    |

HEFNER

- Amanda Rachelle [1976-] | 477    |
- Ethel Jewel [1950-]    | 477    |
- Madison Ray [1999-]    | 477    |
- Myron Ray [1948-]      | 477    |
- Shawn Ray [1970-]      | 477    |

HEIGAL

- Lucy Lee [1855-1934]   | 279    |

HEIL

- Helen                 | 674    |

HEINEMAN

- Linda Sue             | 124    |

HEINRICH

- Barbara Ann [1935-]    | 451    |
- Carl Arnold           | 451    |

HEITLAND

- Melton [1844-]         | 236    |

HELBURN

- Agatha                | 407    |
- Claude                | 407    |
- FF                    | 407    |
- George                | 407    |
- Jewell                | 407    |
- Lillie                | 407    |
- Maggie [1879-]        | 407    |
- Mary                  | 407    |
- Maude                 | 407    |
- Roy                   | 407    |

HELM

- Helen                 | 674    |

HEMMEN

- Linda Sue             | 124    |

HEMMCK

- Meredith Blair [1969-] | 153    |

HENDERSOH

- Cora Jane             | 454    |
- Dan                   | 555    |
- Delphina Nancy [abt 1758-1849] | 665, 671 |
- Douglas               | 189    |
- Ellora Flora [1818-1848] | 624   |
- Emma                  | 605    |
- Emma E [1842-]        | 624    |
- Felix G [1808-1848]   | 624    |
- Felix M               | 624    |
- Isabella Delphia [1740-1813] | 671  |
- John William          | 456    |
- Joseph                | 624    |
- Joseph Tanner         | 15     |
- Joseph W [1839-]      | 624    |
- Joseph, Capt [1737-1809] | 671   |
- Lou                   | 454    |
- Lucinda Penelope [1855-] | 456   |
- Lula                  | 15     |
- Margaret              | 624    |
- Olevia [1907-]        | 624    |
- Patricia "Sally" [1950-] | 555   |
- Ruby                  | 189    |
- Sally                 | 624    |
- Sarah California "Sallie" [1853-1932] | 192  |

Saraha W                | 624    |
- Thomas A              | 624    |
- Vinson                | 454    |

HENDRICKSON

- Ada [1937]            | 526    |
- Elizabeth [1939-]     | 497    |
- James                 | 308    |
- John                  | 670    |
- Lillie                | 506    |
- Margaret (Maggie)     | 172    |
- Rebecca               | 670    |
- Sarah "Sally" [abt 1798-] | 308  |

HENDRICKSON

- Donald J [1939-]      | 474    |
- Fred                  | 270    |
- Judy                  | 270    |
- June Ann [1940-1984]  | 270    |
- Letha Fay [1939-]     | 474    |
- Martha                | 474    |
- Ronald G [1956-]      | 474    |

HENDRICKS

- Hannah Melvina        | 326    |

HENEME

- Albayaz               | 590    |

HENRY

- Alma Peoria           | 242    |
- Christopher Wayne "Chris" [1965-] | 532  |
- David Green           | 202    |
- Earl Dee              | 532    |
- Georgia Leona         | 332    |
- James                 | 202    |
- Jimmy Marvin          | 167    |
- Kathleen Elizabeth    | 533    |
- Lucinda [1965-]       | 532    |
- Mary                  | 407    |
- Meda [abt 1871-]      | 525    |
- Randall James "R.J." [1988-] | 532  |
- Samantha Marie [1990-] | 532    |
- Sherry Lynn [1960-]   | 202    |
- Shirley               | 167, 168 |
- Thomas Christopher [1993-] | 533  |
- Vicki Waynette        | 167, 168|
- Vina Elvira [1924-]   | 167    |

HENSON

- John W                | 197    |
- Mae Catherine         | 653    |
- Nancy                 | 653    |

HERBOLDHEIMER

- Betty [abt 1994]      | 481    |

HELD

- Anna                  | 428    |
- Brandy Michelle [1969-1986] | 262  |
- Holly Christine       | 262    |
- Michael Lemly         | 262    |
- Nancy Jo [1942-]      | 262    |
- Tyler                 | 428    |

HERREN

- Mitchell              | 15     |
- Vera Etta             | 15     |

HERRB

- Jennifer Theresa [1971-] | 529  |
- John Raul             | 529    |
- Joseph Luis [1979-]   | 250    |
- Linda Darlene [1944-] | 260    |
- Lynette Darlin [1981-] | 260  |
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Year(s)</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Miguel Angel</td>
<td>1977-</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salvador</td>
<td>1945-</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandra Jean</td>
<td></td>
<td>529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Raul</td>
<td>1978-</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HERRIN</td>
<td></td>
<td>546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara Bernice</td>
<td></td>
<td>546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis Barclay, III</td>
<td></td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois Virginia</td>
<td></td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HERRING</td>
<td></td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis Barclay, III</td>
<td></td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois Virginia</td>
<td></td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herrington</td>
<td></td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allie Elvina Granberry</td>
<td>1893-1960</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chris</td>
<td></td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chuck</td>
<td></td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dell Marie</td>
<td></td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elvira Jane</td>
<td></td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Granberry</td>
<td></td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herrity</td>
<td></td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beatrice</td>
<td>1907-</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathleen Ann</td>
<td>1945-</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>-1976</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard, Jr</td>
<td>1943-</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herron</td>
<td></td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breckka Jill</td>
<td>1973-</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald Gable</td>
<td>1941-</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald Gable, Jr</td>
<td>1969-</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hubert Calvin</td>
<td></td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joycelyn</td>
<td>1943-</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kris Annette</td>
<td>1973-</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HEBBER</td>
<td></td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HEBERT</td>
<td></td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beulah</td>
<td>1907-</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathleen</td>
<td>1945-</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>-1976</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard, Jr</td>
<td>1943-</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hecht</td>
<td></td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura Ella</td>
<td></td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HIGHTOWER</td>
<td></td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alwyn</td>
<td>1896-</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dylan</td>
<td>1922-</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleanor Lucille</td>
<td>1922-</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida Deloris</td>
<td></td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pamela</td>
<td></td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Dawson &quot;Bob&quot;, Md</td>
<td>1921-1973</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Ernest &quot;Bob&quot;</td>
<td>1945-</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samantha Lisa</td>
<td></td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vern</td>
<td>1900-</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill</td>
<td></td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice Cordelia</td>
<td></td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>abt 1847-</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Myrtle</td>
<td>1883/1884-1957</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenda</td>
<td>1957-</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clydell</td>
<td>1935-</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coriessa E</td>
<td></td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Brent</td>
<td>1952-</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dice</td>
<td></td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edna Mae</td>
<td></td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva Doris</td>
<td>1924-</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evelyn</td>
<td>1927-</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace</td>
<td></td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry Douglas</td>
<td></td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry Douglas, Jr</td>
<td>1949-1989</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrietta</td>
<td></td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ilia Jane</td>
<td>1947-</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathy Ann</td>
<td>1958-1993</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lallie Emyline</td>
<td>1926-</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lera</td>
<td>abt 1888-</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois Marie</td>
<td>1924-</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy Elizabeth</td>
<td>1916-1993</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>1678/1679-</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Elizabeth &quot;Mollie&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann</td>
<td>1775-</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Augusta</td>
<td>1946-</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mattie Ruth</td>
<td></td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred Juanita</td>
<td>1925-</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minerva A</td>
<td></td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia Nell</td>
<td>1950-</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph Elmer</td>
<td>1925-</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raymond D</td>
<td></td>
<td>490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td></td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sara</td>
<td></td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharon Kay</td>
<td>1946-</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shirley</td>
<td>1934-</td>
<td>415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td></td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas William</td>
<td>-1977</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vernon Whitfield</td>
<td>1919-1960</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Albert</td>
<td></td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William M</td>
<td></td>
<td>604</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Presley</td>
<td>1957-</td>
<td>604</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hillier</td>
<td></td>
<td>541</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doris Marie</td>
<td></td>
<td>541</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HILLS</td>
<td></td>
<td>365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy Mae</td>
<td></td>
<td>365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katherine P.</td>
<td>1955-</td>
<td>365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wade Auter</td>
<td></td>
<td>365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HILSMAN</td>
<td></td>
<td>651</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td>651</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HILSON</td>
<td></td>
<td>602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myrtis</td>
<td></td>
<td>602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HILTON</td>
<td></td>
<td>464</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Bruce</td>
<td></td>
<td>464</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deann Rae</td>
<td>1957-</td>
<td>464</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HINER</td>
<td></td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td></td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HINES</td>
<td></td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clyde</td>
<td></td>
<td>443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ilia</td>
<td></td>
<td>443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joy Ann</td>
<td>1945-</td>
<td>443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois Marie</td>
<td>1924-</td>
<td>443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall Alan</td>
<td>1926-1994</td>
<td>443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia</td>
<td>1947-</td>
<td>403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randall Alan</td>
<td>1951-</td>
<td>443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell Palmer</td>
<td>1939-</td>
<td>443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally Suzanne</td>
<td>1952-</td>
<td>443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Michelle</td>
<td>1968-</td>
<td>443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HINSON</td>
<td></td>
<td>630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bess</td>
<td></td>
<td>630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brian Adain</td>
<td></td>
<td>633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald C</td>
<td></td>
<td>633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack</td>
<td></td>
<td>630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kate</td>
<td></td>
<td>630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Elizabeth</td>
<td>1963-</td>
<td>633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Gore &quot;Meg&quot; (Wooten)</td>
<td></td>
<td>633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td>630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peg</td>
<td></td>
<td>630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sam</td>
<td></td>
<td>630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HINZE</td>
<td></td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Higie</td>
<td></td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOBBS</td>
<td></td>
<td>280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cheryl Ann</td>
<td>1965-</td>
<td>280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin B</td>
<td></td>
<td>541</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin N</td>
<td></td>
<td>541</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geraldine</td>
<td></td>
<td>280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardy Milton</td>
<td>1942-</td>
<td>280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horrace</td>
<td></td>
<td>542</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Milton</td>
<td>1972-</td>
<td>280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katherine Jane</td>
<td>1964-</td>
<td>280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Bess</td>
<td>1943-</td>
<td>280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Marion</td>
<td>1759/1853</td>
<td>280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>1845-</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy E</td>
<td>1858-1939</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Opaal Maud</td>
<td>1905-1963</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca J</td>
<td>abt 1856-</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert L</td>
<td>1754-1845</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX OF NAMES

Wanda Marie [1963-] .......... 280
HODGE
Oneta Mae [1942-] ........... 469
HODES
Ada .......... 373
Elaine [1925-] .......... 373
Glenda [1944-] .......... 593
James Oscar [1874-] .......... 372
John .......... 341
Lillian Rose [1899-] .......... 373
Lucinda Williams .......... 37

HODNETT [1886-1886] .......... 611
Abigail [1854-1888] .......... 610
Alice [1874-] .......... 611
Alice Brown [1880-1919] .......... 611
Allen .......... 613

HOFELSCHER
Marjorie [1953-] .......... 358

HOFF
Lorraine Rose [1930-] .......... 73

HOFFMAN
Anna Barbara [1885-1940] .......... 380
Evelyn .......... 262
Jefferson Marie [1893-1902] .......... 468
Onal [1924-] .......... 468

HOFTON
Abner .......... 233
Susan Margaret .......... 233

HOGIE
Marion .......... 142

HOGENCAMP
James .......... 601
Jessie Dean [1935-] .......... 601

HOGG
Anna .......... 496

HOLMAN
Ben P [1886-1955] .......... 373
Estella [1895-] .......... 373
Jean .......... 373
Raymond Paul [1921-] .......... 373

HOLCOMBE
Anna Eliza [1830-] .......... 237
Beverly LaFayette, Col .......... 237
Eugenia Dorothea .......... 237

HOLLEN
Andrew Warren .......... 235
Henrietta Anderson [1891-] .......... 235

HOLLADAY
Ethel .......... 361
HOLLAND
Lucy Sophronia "Ludie" [1823-1902] .......... 608,609
Madelene Gordon .......... 611
Minnie Clyde [1881-1958] .......... 611
Mariah Louise [1831-] .......... 610
Mary Ann [abt 1854-] .......... 610
Mary Ann "Polly" [abt 1785/1786-abt 1872] .......... 583
Mary N .......... 612
Matilda C "Nannie" [1822-1871] .......... 608
Maudia Lou [1878-1971] .......... 611
Minnie L .......... 611
Nap .......... 609
Parham Franklin [abt 1875-] .......... 611
Phebe Josephine "Phene" (Alsobrook) [1848-1921] .......... 612
Rosa .......... 611
Rosie Lee .......... 611
Sarah [1800-1880] .......... 608
Sarah "Sallie" [1836-1920] .......... 613
Susie .......... 610
Unknown .......... 613
Walter Nolen "Jack" [1890-1955] .......... 611
Wesley .......... 613
William Franklin [1874-1914] .......... 612

HOYLES
Julia Ann .......... 112
Mary .......... 140
Melvina .......... 154
Sarah E [1823-] .......... 326

HOLLER
Johnny .......... 310
Rhoda "Rhodie" [abt 1913-] .......... 310

HOLLEY
Ila Lovina [1937-] .......... 259
Joseph Wesley .......... 259
Margie Rene [1927-1971] .......... 137
Mary Elizabeth .......... 259
Ray .......... 137

HOLLIDAY

HOLLINGSWORTH
Clara .......... 519
Corine .......... 18
Eugenia [1908-] .......... 18
John M .......... 18
Maria [abt 1819-] .......... 549

HOLLOMAN
Karen Denise [1964-] .......... 484
Scott Chester .......... 484

HOLLOWAY
Debra Lee [1964-] .......... 364
Georgia .......... 601
Ginger .......... 138
Hettie [1905-1993] .......... 403
Louise .......... 129
Timothy [1964-] .......... 364

HOLM

HOLMANN
Connie Lynn [1962-] .......... 468
Randy .......... 468

HOLMES
Debbie [1954-] .......... 467
Lucy .......... 245
Tabitha [1811-1890] .......... 298

HOLT
Clifford Alto .......... 529
Hallie .......... 579
Norma Jean .......... 529
Reva Catherine [1906-] .......... 370
Terry Lee [1948-] .......... 529

HOLTZCLAW
Ann .......... 30

HOLYFIELD
W C .......... 35
Willie Clair .......... 35

HONSINGER
Deanna Marie [1960-] .......... 377

HOOD
Francis Ann .......... 278

HOOKER
Malissa Ann .......... 190

HOOPER
Lola Eugene .......... 271

HOOTEN
Karen Denise [1964-] .......... 484

HOOTS
Julia Ann .......... 112
Mary .......... 140
Melvina .......... 154
Sarah E [1823-] .......... 326

HOLLER
Johnny .......... 310
Rhoda "Rhodie" [abt 1913-] .......... 310

HOLLEY
Ila Lovina [1937-] .......... 259
Joseph Wesley .......... 259
Margie Rene [1927-1971] .......... 137
Mary Elizabeth .......... 259
Ray .......... 137

HOLLIDAY

HOLLINGSWORTH
Clara .......... 519
Corine .......... 18
Eugenia [1908-] .......... 18
John M .......... 18
Maria [abt 1819-] .......... 549

HOLLOMAN
Karen Denise [1964-] .......... 484
Scott Chester .......... 484

HOLLOWAY
Debra Lee [1964-] .......... 364
Georgia .......... 601
Ginger .......... 138
Hettie [1905-1993] .......... 403
Louise .......... 129
Timothy [1964-] .......... 364

HOLM

HOLMAN
Connie Lynn [1962-] .......... 468
Randy .......... 468

HOLMES
Debbie [1954-] .......... 467
Lucy .......... 245
Tabitha [1811-1890] .......... 298

HOLT
Clifford Alto .......... 529
Hallie .......... 579
Norma Jean .......... 529
Reva Catherine [1906-] .......... 370
Terry Lee [1948-] .......... 529

HOLTZCLAW
Ann .......... 30

HOLYFIELD
W C .......... 35
Willie Clair .......... 35

HONSINGER
Deanna Marie [1960-] .......... 377

HOOD
Francis Ann .......... 278

HOOKER
Malissa Ann .......... 190

HOOPER
Lola Eugene .......... 271

HOOTEN
Ann Elizabeth [1847-1875] .......... 350

HOOTER
Daphine .......... 123

HOVEN
Grant .......... 542
Nancy E [1858-1893] .......... 542

HOVER
Benney [abt 1890/1900-] .......... 575
Brandon Leigh [1974-] .......... 475
INDEX OF NAMES

HORN
Dom [1879-1958] .......... 575
Ed [1843-1909] .......... 575
Freddie [1873-] .......... 575
Ivy ............. 575
Jason Brian [1972-] .......... 475
John [1871-] .......... 575
Lesley [1888-1952] .......... 575
Mary [1877-1908] .......... 575
Sarah Ann [1847-1908] .......... 575

HORNSBY
Royal [1917-1947] .......... 413
Violet [1921-1984] .......... 413,414

HOPWOOD
Anita Louise [1940-] .......... 370
Catherine Elizabeth [1856-] .......... 370
Clifford Eugene [1933-] .......... 370
Dennis Keith [1943-] .......... 370
Janey Karol [1947-] .......... 370
Jo Ann [1942-] .......... 370
Karen Ann [1958-] .......... 370
Myrtle Gertrude [1889-1941] .......... 370
Norman Kateline [1930-] .......... 370
Reva Catherine [1906-] .......... 370
Robert Arthur .......... 370
Robert Clifford [1886-] .......... 370
Robert Clifford [1908-] .......... 370
Thelma [1936-] .......... 370

HOPKINS
Collin .......... 135
Tina Marie .......... 135

HOPKINS
Mary Malinda [1821-1848] .......... 494

HOSEH
Mary Jane [1863-1947] .......... 22

HORN
Arthur .......... 495
Aurelius .......... 495
Beverly Gail [1938-] .......... 490
Ella .......... 495
Imelda .......... 495
James Paul [1931-] .......... 490
Josephine [1932-] .......... 119
Keith [1960-] .......... 490
Kelly [1962-] .......... 490
Mary Elizabeth "Lana" [1862-1936] .......... 353
Mary Jane .......... 354
Nicholas M .......... 354
Sarah "Sally" [1874-1812] .......... 604

HORNE
Alozo .......... 494
Ann "Judy" .......... 506
Ann Elizabeth .......... 494
Henry L .......... 494,506
John L .......... 494,495
Laura .......... 495
Lucy Jane [1839-1927] .......... 509
Mary A "Polly" [Webb] [1818-] .......... 494,506,509
Melissa E .......... 495
Nemmie [1870-1873] .......... 494
Paschal "Pack" .......... 494
Pruett .......... 494
Robert Elmer .......... 495
Rosa Inogene [1872-1961] .......... 494,
Rosie [1876-1941] .......... 494
Sallie Roberta [1877-] .......... 495

HOULE
Carla Jean [1953-] .......... 333
Chanda Jean [1971-] .......... 333
Daphne Michelle [1971-] .......... 333
Doris Eileen [1933-] .......... 333
Gary Thomas [1952-] .......... 333
Karalee [1955-] .......... 333
Randy Lee [1953-] .......... 333
Wayne Anthony .......... 333

HOUSTON
Anna Lou [1888-] .......... 294
Emily [1820-1887] .......... 285
Eusie Helen .......... 294
Hollis Jeanie .......... 144
Jabe Marion [1862-] .......... 285
John E Walker .......... 285
Margaret .......... 285
Martha [1922-] .......... 294
Myrtle .......... 419
Robert F .......... 199

Houston, JR
Joseph M [1910-1934] .......... 294

HOWARD
Alex .......... 483
Bertie Mai [1912-1914] .......... 67
Caroline Elizabeth .......... 247
Cathy Diane .......... 420
Cora Beth .......... 420
Diane .......... 374
Dolia Marie [1869-1934] .......... 66
Elijah Scott [1869-1930] .......... 66
Elizabeth R [1828-1895] .......... 66
Harrriet Elizabeth [1960-] .......... 251
Helen Allen .......... 374
Janis Merle .......... 420
Jeannie .......... 251

HOWELL
Jerry Lee [1944-] .......... 374
John Richard .......... 251
Judith Ann [1938-] .......... 374
Larry Deane [1935-] .......... 374
Laura L [1897-1976] .......... 66,71
Lula Kanary [1918-] .......... 629
Mamie Lou [1910-] .......... 66
Mary Carrie Ida (Williams) [1890-1939] .......... 67
Mary Elizabeth [1893-1969] .......... 66
Mary White .......... 356
Mattie Kathleen [1911-] .......... 66
Myra May [1914-] .......... 374
Nola [1898-] .......... 483
Paul Densmore .......... 201
Sallie Alden .......... 201
Sherill Wayne .......... 420
Susan E .......... 182
Tillman Wesley [1819-1898] .......... 66
Tom Bertan [1932-1932] .......... 72
Vera [1899-] .......... 66
Virginia Louise [1892-1954] .......... 66,68
William James .......... 629
INDEX OF NAMES

HUNT
Charles White ........................................ 647
Christine ........................................... 30
Elizabeth [abt 1810-] .............................. 358
Lucy ................................................................ 648
Mary Jane .............................................. 647
Mary O .................................................... 647
Willie Mae .............................................. 31

HUNTER
Jean Nette [1892-] .................................. 596
Justus Urijah [1880-1953] ......................... 369
Nettie Alma [1883-] ................................. 369

HURT
Billie Bain ............................................... 341
Elaine [abt 1919] ....................................... 341
Georgia A [1896-] ..................................... 341
Mille Wilson ............................................. 341
Tonya ..................................................... 341

HUTCHINS
Glenda Ruenuet [1934-] ......................... 421
Nelson Thompson ..................................... 421

HUTCHISON
Geneva [1861-1920] ................................. 579
Lillie ...................................................... 579

HUTCHISON
Martha S .................................................. 186
Mary ...................................................... 186
Samuel .................................................... 186

HUTTO
Nancy [1943-] ......................................... 498

HUTTON
Pamela E .................................................. 300

HYDE
Catherine [1810-1883] ............................ 214
Edward Lee [1925-1925] .......................... 374
Lee [1899-1972] ....................................... 374
Mable [1901-1990] .................................... 374
Robert Francis [1928-] ............................ 374

HYMAN
Mary [-1845] ............................................ 176

HYNDS
David Jones [1844-1922] ....................... 179
Mary Avera Wilkes (Moore) .................. 180
Olivia Ann [1850-1926] .......................... 179
Robert Henry ......................................... 180

HYNMAN
Judge .................................................... 560
Margaret [1887-] ..................................... 560

INGLE
Alan Lee .................................................. 358
Alma ..................................................... 360
Barbara .................................................. 360
Carl Richard .......................................... 358, 359
Charles R [1891-1962] ......................... 358, 359
Cheryl [1953-] ........................................ 358, 359
Debbie ................................................... 358
Dessie Belle .......................................... 358
Donna ..................................................... 358
Dorothy Elizabeth [1918-1919] ............ 358
Ernest [1926-] ......................................... 358
Ernest Anthony ....................................... 360
Judy ........................................................ 358
Lou ........................................................ 360
Marjorie [1953-] ..................................... 358
Marjorie E [1921-2001] ......................... 358, 359
Norman [1928-] ..................................... 358
Pamela Mae .......................................... 360
Ralph [1923-] ........................................ 358
Rose Marie ............................................ 360
Ruby ...................................................... 358
Russell [1919-1990] ............................... 358
Susan Belle ........................................... 360
Thomas .................................................. 360
Vera [1933-] ........................................... 358
Virginia ................................................ 358
William Henry [1986-] ......................... 358

INGOLD
Barbara Ann [1935-] .............................. 451
Debbie Ann [1956-] ................................ 451
Jaan Sue [1957-] ..................................... 451
Janie [1903-1982] .................................. 451

INGRAM
Adona Louizia ......................................... 109
Bert ...................................................... 472
Mandy ................................................... 423
Pamela Jean Minyard [1957-] ............. 481

INMAN
Eva ....................................................... 51

IRBY
Sarah Graham [1856-1946] .................. 235

IRVIN
Charles ................................................ 672
Christopher ......................................... 672
Isabella Lee [1784-1874] ...................... 672
Isiah Tucker [1773-1855/1856] ........... 672
Isiah, Jr. ................................................ 672
Louise ................................................... 672
Mary ..................................................... 672
Nancy ................................................... 672

IRWIN
Addie Mae [1914-2002] ......................... 512
Betty Carolyn [1944-] ............................ 513
Edith Annette [1942-] ............................ 513
Emma ................................................... 512
Grady Scott [1910-] ............................... 512
John ..................................................... 512
Margaret L [1842-1896] ......................... 451
Onie Emmeline [1939-] ......................... 513

ISBELL
Ida Golda [1891-1979] ............................ 480
Isiah WILLIS, SR ................................... 515
Carter Josiah ........................................ 515

ISNER
Ready ................................................... 601
Willie Mae ............................................ 601

ISON
Lucy [abt 1857-] .................................... 44

IVEY
Martha [abt 1732-bet 1790/1793] ............ 664
Willa D ................................................... 421

IVY
David .................................................... 40

JACKS
Annie B [1892-1918] ............................. 103
Fredna Tometta [1902-1982] ............... 77

JACKSON
[1826-1827] ........................................ 623
Alma Peoria ........................................... 242
Andrew Woody [1847-] ....................... 233
Andrew Woody [1823-] ....................... 623
Avis Evelyn [1911-] .............................. 242
Bailey ................................................... 518
Beverly Ann .......................................... 426
Bobby Dell ............................................ 426
Brenda ................................................... 426
Carrie ................................................... 426
Clovis Hubert [1911-] ............................ 425
Dennis Lemar ....................................... 425
Duane ................................................... 425
Eliza Ann [1818-] ................................... 623
Elizabeth Ann [1853-1874] ............... 606
Ellenora Flora [1818-1848] ................... 623
Elvie Lee [1910-1996] ............................ 425
Esther Lena [1921-1987] ....................... 425, 427
Fannie Mae .......................................... 518
Flonnie Arne .......................... 425, 426
Frances [abt 1910-] ............................... 518
Frank Bradford ..................................... 425
Frederick Wayne .................................. 425
George Gary ......................................... 425, 426
Hubert Earl .......................................... 425, 426
Jamie ................................................... 425
Janis Faye ............................................ 425, 426
Jennifer ................................................ 426
John ...................................................... 285
Jonathan Bernard, Jr ......................... 426
Jonathan Bernard, Sr .......................... 426
Justin ................................................... 426
Kathy .................................................... 426
Keith .................................................... 426
Kitty ..................................................... 359
Lavava [1808-] ...................................... 623
Levanta [1808-] ..................................... 623
Lillian ................................................... 426
Linda ................................................... 425
M C [abt 1850-] ...................................... 606
Maria Eliza [1830-] ............................... 623, 624
Marlene ................................................ 426
Marshall W [1812-] ............................... 623
Martha .................................................. 425
Martha [1822-] ....................................... 285
Martin ................................................... 425
Mary Ann ............................................. 426
Mary E ................................................... 30
Mattie Ethel ......................................... 425
Melissa ................................................ 425
Mittie A [abt 1823-] ............................... 585
Myrtie Olga [1872-1895] ....................... 425
Nettie Alice [1883-1857] ....................... 425
Obie Rufus [1915-1988] ....................... 425, 426
Ovelia Sue [1919-2000] ......................... 39
Raymond Lamont ................................... 425
Richard ................................................ 129
Robbie .................................................. 425, 426
Ruby Roberta [1919-] ......................... 425, 426
Rufus Newton ........................................ 425
Sally .................................................... 624
Sandra Elaine ........................................ 425, 426
Sarah "Sally" ........................................ 623
Sarah Emmeline [1820-1903] ............... 623
Seraena (Cyrena) [1810-1853] ........... 28, 623
Sue Ellen [1947-] .................................. 129

749
INDEX OF NAMES

JAMES

Callie [1884- ] 581
Daniel 659
Elizabeth 659
Ella [1880- ] 587, 588
Elvira [1889- ] 587
Faye [abt 1901- ] 588
Florence [abt 1901- ] 155
George [1825- ] 581
Henry [1873- ] 587, 588
Jackie [abt 1899- ] 588
Jamie [1963- ] 271
John 581, 632
John [1823- ] 581
Lottie [1919- ] 211
Mary [abt 1803- ] 581
Priscilla [abt 1805- ] 581
Rufus [1878- ] 587
Sallie [1883-1965] 587
Sarah "Sallie" Elisabeth (Gree) [1854-1883] 587
Stephanie Lynette [1972- ] 632
Steven Thomas 211
Tom 211
William "Bill" [1848- ] 587
William Asel [1875- ] 587
James, SR

JENKINS

Dorothy Pearl [1927-1988] 536
Walter [1925-1990] 536
JENSEN

Karen [1958- ] 378
JEFFERS

Byrde [1896-1920] 601
Dave 601
Mary Lee 601
Nolan 601
JENKINS

Bill 364
Bob 507
Bryan [1985- ] . 364
Cleo 507
Elna 507
Eleanor 507
George 507
Homer 507
Horace 507
Iola "Ola" 507
John Lewis [1882-1966] 44
Josephine 507
Judy [1949- ] 363
Linda Hawkins [1943- ] 71
Lynn Marie [1960- ] 364
Martha Eugene 507
Mollie Kate [1888-1956] 51
Pecostus Sarah A "Gussie" (Gree) [1888-1968] 44
Petie 507
Polly 506
Rebecca Jean [1960- ] 94
Walter 507
Zachary Wade [1983- ] 364
JEPPSON

Brad Dean [1975- ] 231
Brenda [1946- ] 231
Christopher John [1973- ] 231
Holly [1971- ] 231
Jennifer [1970- ] 231
John Frederick 231
John Gary [1944- ] 231
Lois Elaine 231
Neal Bateman [1979- ] 231

JERRELL

Tabitha Ann 228

JETT

Elizabeth 217

JINN

Allison [1967- ] 19
Alphie Savaeppe [1888-1975] 18
Arthur Gilbert [1953- ] 20
Beverly 20
Danr Allen [1977- ] 20
Debra [1962- ] 19
Elizabeth "Betty" [1944- ] 19
Elizabeth Hannah [1960- ] 19
Evelyn [1927- ] 20
Frances 19
Gail [1947- ] 20
Gains Nelson [1922- ] 18
Jackie [1928-1952] 20
James Masson [1931- ] 18
John Marion [1931-1931] 18
Johnnie 18
Kristy Lee [1961- ] 19
Leroy Jackson [1916- ] 18
Lorraine [1918- ] 19
Louise Leslie [1956- ] 20
Marcus Odell [1918- ] 18
Mary [1925- ] 20
Mary Nellene [1951- ] 20
Nelle Florence [1913-1947] 18
Norma Ann [1929-1930] 18
Patric "Par" Hill [1941- ] 19
Paul Lee [1890-1963] 18

750
INDEX OF NAMES

Pauline "Polly" Eudora [1827-] 18
Roger 20
Roger Bruce [1951-] 20
Roger Ebenezer [1924-] 18, 20
Rosilyn [1949-] 19
Sandra [1941-] 19
Sara 19
Susanne [1950-] 19, 20
Terrance "Terry" Marcus [1945-] 19
Timothy "Tim" Morgan [1968-] 19
Wayne [1964-] 19
Zeltma Emerson [1910-] 18
Jinks, JR
Gains Nelson [1949-] 20
Laura Lee [1974-] 19
Terrance "Terry" Marcus [1964-] 19
Teresa "Terry" [1951-] 20

JOBE
Farris [1917-] 441
Minnie Lee [1920-1977] 441

JOHNS
Anne [dubt 1838-] 222

Arthur Laurence [1937-] 368
Arvil Elsworth [1900-1969] 367, 368
Beatrice May [1906-1913] 367
Bessie [1904-] 368
Clarence Ralph [1936-] 368
Dora Lou [1932-] 368
Ellia Michael [1898-1978] 367, 368
Ellis Michael [1849-1896] 368
Ellis William [1934-] 368
Emily Gladys [1909-] 368
Emily Jean [1942-] 368
Frances Melissa [1843-1932] 367
Gerard May [1873-1872] 367
Glen Arvil [1925-] 368
Hayward Williams 143
Howard Clarence [1923-] 368
Irene [1915-] 368
Jessie Lee [1873-1955] 367
Kimberly Sue 143
Laura Ellis [1871-1891] 367
Laurence Truman [1896-1913] 367
Lula Irene 143
Lura [1873-] 367
Malitz May [1904-1911] 367
Mary Emma [1938-] 368
Mary Frances [1838-] 368
Patricia LaVelle [1935-] 368
Robert Ray [1937-] 368
Ruthie Christeen [1920-] 143

William Franklin [1868-1957] 367

JOHNSTON
INDEX OF NAMES

William Paul, Jr [1912-1944] .......................... 395, 396
Willie ............................................. 68
Willie Belle [1892-1986] ........................... 395
Willie Mai [1917-] .................................. 390, 393, 399

JONES, JR
James A [1913-] ........................................ 372
Vivienne Levellen [1907-] ............................. 372

JORDAN
Almira Zane "Princess" [1937-] ..................... 487, 488
Aly Gunn, Jr .......................................... 487
Benjamin ............................................. 656
Donald Feagin ......................................... 487
Elizabeth .............................................. 242
Elizabeth W [1795-1866] ........................... 662
Emil B [1823-1897] .................................. 296
Garrett .................................................. 296
Paul Rainey ............................................ 487
Zanie Lee (Zane) (Powell) [1906-] ............... 487

ZELMA [1910-1963] .................................... 579

JOURDAN
Elizabeth .............................................. 549

JOWERS
Leaphine [1885-] ..................................... 106

JOYNER
Anna Maude [1898-1959] ........................... 629
James Jethro [1876-1947] ........................... 629
Lula Jane [1878-1916] ............................... 629
Sallie Estelle [1873-1910] ........................... 196

JULIAN
Karlie Nicole [1992-] ............................... 274
Rodney Kenneth [1965-] ........................... 274
Tanner Keith [1995-] ............................... 274
Tanya Deirdre [1970-] ............................... 274

JUSTICE
Lucy .................................................... 656

JUSTIN
Shirley ................................................ 392

KAMARECH
Barbara ................................................. 71

KANADAY
Abe ..................................................... 450
Benjamin ............................................. 450
Edna Frances [1915-] ............................... 450
Edward Welch [1889-1977] ......................... 450
Eleanor Jane [1912-1940] ........................... 450
Etta Josephine [1882-1971] ......................... 450
John A .................................................. 450
John Anderson [1925-] ............................. 450
Laura Ann [1917-] .................................. 450
Leola ................................................... 450
Mary .................................................... 450
Susan Tabitha Ann Theo Dossie (Greer) [1858-1929] 450

KAVOTH
Jewell Coleman ....................................... 413
Machiel ............................................... 413
Michel ................................................ 413

KAYLOR
James Madison [1846-] ............................ 107
Nancy Isabelle ....................................... 107
Verna Elizabeth [1893-1983] ....................... 107

KEATON
Eliza A [abt 1831-] .................................. 180

KEEFE
David Paul [1983-] .................................. 591

KEEG
Nancy [1845-] ..................................... 319

KEEHN
Bert Jimmy [-1980] .................................. 56, 57
Burley Kelly ........................................... 56
Jesse ................................................... 57
Joanne ................................................ 57
Kelly, Jr .............................................. 56, 57
Kimberly Kay ......................................... 57
Sarah "Sally" Lou (Greer) [-1993] .................. 56
Veronica .............................................. 56, 57
Wanda ................................................ 56, 57

KEES
Jessie Maxwell ....................................... 169
Paula Annette [1950-] ............................. 169
Rena Pauline [1916-] ................................. 169

KEESER
Christi ............................................... 103
Christine ............................................ 103
Debbie ............................................... 103
George Patton [1946-] ............................. 103
Melinda [1978-] .................................... 103
Oly Virginia [1925-1991] ......................... 103
Paul Anthony [1974-] ............................. 103
Paul Irvine ............................................. 103
Rachel Louise [1976-] ............................. 103
Richard Lee [1953-] ............................... 103
Sean David [1977-] ................................. 103

KEITH
Hobert Ray ............................................ 474
Hudson Allen ......................................... 316
Perry G ................................................. 344
Ressie Jewell [1940-] ................................ 474
Sarah Jane [abt 1842-] .............................. 316
Susan Frances [1824-] ............................. 344

KELLER
Amber [1899-] ..................................... 166
Ella Mae .............................................. 15
John A .................................................. 166
Jimmie ............................................... 166
Katie Robyn [1952-] ............................... 166
Melissa Ann [1965-] ............................... 166

KELLEY
Austin ............................................... 60
Catherine Juanita [1957-] ......................... 114
Cora .................................................. 81
Faye ................................................... 60

KELLOGH
Lynn .................................................... 117

KELLY
Aquila [abt 1849-] .................................. 429
Cleo .................................................... 507
Deanne .............................................. 139

Elizer Frances [1848-1913] ......................... 146
Harriet ............................................... 210
Jincy [abt 1815-] ..................................... 677
John S R ............................................... 108
John Van, Jr [1926-] ................................. 269
Joseph ................................................ 677
Lucy [abt 1848-] ..................................... 429
Luther ................................................ 507
Margaret .............................................. 627
Martha Frances Lampkin (Burt) [1859-1926] 108
Mary Ann [1819-1868] ............................. 108, 146
Nona Pearl [1941-] .................................. 269
Polly Ann [1939-] ................................... 139
Richard .............................................. 139
Sarah [abt 1825-] .................................... 429
Sarah Jane [1941-1919] ............................ 108
William Andrew, Jr [abt 1852-] .................. 108
William Andrew, Sr [1815-1880] ................. 108, 146

Kelly, SR
John Van .............................................. 269

KELSEY
Kevin K [1955-] ..................................... 478
Mary Suzanne [1957-] ............................. 478
Tyrone Rachel [1976-] ............................. 478

KEMP
Betty Zelma .......................................... 518
Emily .................................................. 46
Fannie Mae ......................................... 518
Willie (T. C.) ........................................ 518

KEMPE
Johanna Christiana Fredrika [1867-1927] ......... 224

KENAMER
Christi ............................................... 103

KENDALL
Elder Kuy "Sonny" ................................. 490
Mavis Francis [1929-] .............................. 490

KENEBREW
Anna Irene [1856-] .................................. 30
Cuyler N ............................................... 30

KENNA
Amanda Yvonne [1984-] ............................ 263

KENNAN
Betty Jean ............................................ 56, 57
Joseph ............................................... 57
Joseph "Jody" ........................................ 56, 57
Malissa ............................................... 57

KENNEDY
Ray, Jr ............................................... 49

KENNEDY
Cally .................................................. 49
Catherine [1925-] .................................... 49
Freeman [-1972] ..................................... 396
Nora Frances [1916-] ............................... 396
Ray ..................................................... 49

KENNON
Annie Mildred [1911-] ............................. 121
Edward Ross [1912-1987] .......................... 121
Emily .................................................. 121
William Penn ........................................ 121

KEOUGH
Corinne [1889-1940] ............................... 29
James Bryan ......................................... 29

KIRBY
Alice [1905-1987] ................................... 229
Alma [1898-1938] ................................. 229
Elda [1901-1978] .................................... 229

753

[continued on next page]
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth-Death</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ashley Elizabeth</td>
<td>[1967 - J</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis M &quot;Pink&quot;</td>
<td>1889-1889</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Dennis</td>
<td>[1906-1984]</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtis Dale</td>
<td>[1925-1978]</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manic L Frances</td>
<td>[1887-]</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Hazel</td>
<td>1908</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva Lucille</td>
<td>1921-1927</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazel</td>
<td>1914-1987</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Dennis</td>
<td>1900-1984</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louise</td>
<td>1932-1936</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>[1861-1938]</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>1892-1915</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>1896-1918</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark</td>
<td>1882-1947</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>1861-1938</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ellen</td>
<td>1861-1938</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melissa</td>
<td>1880-1960</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oswald</td>
<td>1844-1916</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew J</td>
<td></td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernie</td>
<td>1987</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caleb Albert</td>
<td>1987</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carven &quot;Buddy&quot;</td>
<td>1987</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Celia</td>
<td>[1959 -]</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christina Michelle</td>
<td>[1978 -]</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cynthia Ann &quot;Cindy&quot;</td>
<td>(Chalk) [1939 -]</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cynthia Gail</td>
<td>1944</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doris Eoline</td>
<td>1930</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Effie Jane</td>
<td>1946</td>
<td>458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily Tommie Amanda</td>
<td>1908</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence Roberta</td>
<td>1908</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred Morris</td>
<td>1987</td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td></td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hursley Thomas</td>
<td></td>
<td>458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jewel Kayrene</td>
<td>[1922-1976]</td>
<td>458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Raleigh</td>
<td>[1900-1983]</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John William</td>
<td>[1937-]</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John William, Jr</td>
<td>[1973-]</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kailla Kassedy</td>
<td></td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lola Eugene</td>
<td></td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lou</td>
<td></td>
<td>454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nelda Ray</td>
<td></td>
<td>591</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nina Pearl</td>
<td>[1983-1963]</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralette</td>
<td>[1932-]</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph</td>
<td></td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Cole</td>
<td>[1954-]</td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronnie</td>
<td></td>
<td>401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruby Jabi</td>
<td>[1916-]</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>[1984]</td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Olline</td>
<td></td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabitha Elnora</td>
<td></td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trudy Ann</td>
<td>[1958-]</td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Holman</td>
<td>[1929-]</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Carven</td>
<td>&quot;Billy&quot;, Sr [1955-]</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Carven, Jr</td>
<td>[1981-]</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stella May</td>
<td>[abt 1882-]</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aprel Dawn</td>
<td>[1970-]</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy</td>
<td></td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LeRoy</td>
<td></td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doris Nancy</td>
<td>[1932-]</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Everette Louis</td>
<td>[1910-1956]</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comet</td>
<td></td>
<td>630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeff</td>
<td></td>
<td>630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peg</td>
<td></td>
<td>630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td></td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Ann &quot;Peggy&quot;</td>
<td>[abt 1801]</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jill</td>
<td></td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rickey Henry</td>
<td></td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin Vinnie</td>
<td>[1900-]</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christin Carol</td>
<td>[1968-]</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessica Gal</td>
<td>[1994-]</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pat Maurice</td>
<td>[1965-]</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis</td>
<td></td>
<td>421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessie R Lee</td>
<td>[1940-]</td>
<td>421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew J</td>
<td></td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgann</td>
<td>[1950-]</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maud</td>
<td></td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parmer Leana</td>
<td></td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bessie</td>
<td></td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boon</td>
<td></td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvin</td>
<td></td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garner</td>
<td></td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Curtis</td>
<td>[1921-]</td>
<td>562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Patrick</td>
<td>[1966-]</td>
<td>470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leota Amanda</td>
<td>[1862-1903]</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Libby</td>
<td>[1938]</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luther</td>
<td></td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michele Renee</td>
<td>[1969-]</td>
<td>470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rena Weatherly</td>
<td></td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robin Reed</td>
<td>[1937-]</td>
<td>562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosie Lee</td>
<td></td>
<td>611</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sam</td>
<td></td>
<td>611</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td></td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>[1851-]</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td></td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willlie</td>
<td></td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen Joan</td>
<td>[1903-]</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janet Lee</td>
<td>[1955-]</td>
<td>398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia Ruth</td>
<td>[1925-1995]</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Velma Gladys</td>
<td></td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allison Joyce</td>
<td></td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lance Bennet</td>
<td></td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry H</td>
<td>[1890-]</td>
<td>481</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verona Grace</td>
<td>[1906-1989]</td>
<td>481</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilma Lorene</td>
<td>[1925-]</td>
<td>481</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara Jane</td>
<td>[1949-]</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karl G</td>
<td></td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td>279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orva Nell</td>
<td>[1925-1995]</td>
<td>279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ouida Mavis</td>
<td>[1917-]</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph Henry</td>
<td></td>
<td>279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph Henry</td>
<td>[1924-1981]</td>
<td>279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry A</td>
<td></td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathleen Adel</td>
<td>[1937-]</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda</td>
<td></td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy</td>
<td></td>
<td>502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David James</td>
<td>[1980-]</td>
<td>451</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Debbie Ann</td>
<td>[1956-]</td>
<td>451</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joyce Marjorie</td>
<td>[1918-1995]</td>
<td>451</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kristalesson</td>
<td>[1977-]</td>
<td>451</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmond W</td>
<td>[1913-1965]</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Ann</td>
<td>[1937-]</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gladys</td>
<td>[1911-1998]</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Gwen</td>
<td>[1921-]</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph William</td>
<td>[1908-]</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td></td>
<td>323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td></td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vivian</td>
<td></td>
<td>359</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX OF NAMES

Windy Gail ........................................ 132
LENNBERG
Hazel Geneva ................................. 230, 232
LENNON
Suzanne Marie [1953-] ................. 634
LENTZ
Anne Elizabeth ......................... 618
Arthur R ................................ 539
Doyle L [abt 1935-] ................ 539
Joyce ........................................ 539
Loren ........................................ 539
Loren F [1899-1947] ............ 539
Ludene ....................................... 539
Maureen .................................... 539
Norma Lucile [1929-1985] ............ 539
Teresa .................................. 539
LEO
Max ......................................... 370
Robin Allene ......................... 370
LEONARD
Charlene [1964-] ................... 469
Eleanor Breeze "Nellie" (Greenwood) [abt 1874-] ........ 242
LePARKER
Rick [1948-] .......................... 142
Susan Bea [1949-] .......... 142
LeSEUR
Emily H [1824-1880] ........... 617
LEVI
Mary [1885-1962] ........ 372
Nancy [abt 1775-abt 1815] .... 658
Sarah ..................................... 658
Thomas .................................. 658
LEWIS
Angie Annette [1976-] ........ 276
Annie V [1869-] .................. 438
Benjamin T [abt 1843-] .... 438
Brandie Paige [1966-] ........ 438
Carla [1942-] .......................... 438
Charles Bebe .......................... 438
Charles Edward "Eddy" [1942-] .... 438
Christopher Lee [1971-] ........ 438
Clarence ................................ 438
Emma [1915-] ........................ 106
Fannie [abt 1859-] ............ 438
Fields ....................................... 438
Francis [abt 1842-] ........... 438
George W ................................. 438
Gladys Olive [1915-1995] .... 184
Henry Clarence "Sonny" [1946-] .... 142
Ione Marilla [1915-1969] ...... 142
Isabelle Paricle [1859-1936] .... 438, 439
James C [abt 1804-1862] .... 438, 439
James J [abt 1830-] .............. 438
Jane Emily [abt 1809-1839] ... 438
John Edie [1870-] ............. 438
John Wesley [1835-1890] .... 438, 454
Judy Dale [1947-] ............... 142
Kelly Lynn [1976-] ............. 142
Kerrie Layne [1978-] ........... 142
Leona ........................................... 142
Maggie C [1888-1942] ....... 483
Margaret Elizabeth [1862-] ..... 438
Margorie [1921-1976] ........... 462
Mark Kenneth [1952-] ........... 276
Martha [1803-] ............. 438, 454
Martha E ................................. 439
Mary [abt 1744-] ............... 656
Mary Biddie ............. 438
Mary F E [1866-] ............. 438
Michael Lee [1961-] ............ 142
Miles G [abt 1837-] ........... 438, 439
Missouri Ann Susan (Greer) [1839-1890] .......... 454
Mitchell Rudolphos [1876-] ........ 438
Nancy .................................... 438
Nancy Lee [1957-] .......... 276
Penny Sue [1869-1970] ... 438
Rebecca E ................. 438
Rena [1865-] .......................... 142
Sally ........................................ 438
Sarah [abt 1845-] ......... 438
Simon P [abt 1832-] ....... 438
Susan Bea [1949-] ........... 142
Tamela Lynn [1962-] .......... 142
Thomas .................................. 656
Thomas Henny [abt 1832-] ........ 438
Thomas Wesley [1873-] ...... 438
William [abt 1832-] .......... 438
LEYH
Armin [1967-] ............... 279
Karin Ria ......................... 279
Wolfgang Johannes .......... 279
LICALZI
Lena ...................................... 67
LICECAM
Willitho ......................... 648
LIDDLE
Dorothy [1938-] ............. 389
George [1935-] ......... 389
LIGHT
Sarah ..................................... 670
LIGHTFOOT
Olive May [1890-1963] .... 202
LIGON
Argus Neal ................. 404
Bonnie Lucille [1898-1996] ... 404
Helena [abt 1791-1853] .... 33, 624
LILES
Sara Bob ......................... 612
LINCH
Fermelia ............................. 183
Wilkins .......... 183
LIND
Charlotte Ann [1940-] .... 241
Clarence .................. 241
Regina ..................... 241
LINDER
Glady Leona [1900-1979] ....... 75
Louis Marion [1902-1969] .... 75
LINDSAY
David ............................... 598
Lucy C [abt 1825-] ........ 598
LINDSEY
Affie Barron ............... 245
Bettie Ruch [1945-] .... 245
Elizabeth Ann [1821-1898] ...... 609,
James M ........................................ 18
Lillian Elizabeth ........... 245
Nannie Mae [1886-1967] ... 18
Ona Angelina .............. 18
Windy Gail ..................... 132
LINDELEY
Mary .................................. 450
LINGLES
Dixie ................................ 561
LINN
Manuel Philip [1968-] .... 476
Regina ......................... 241
Twatua Janette [1970-] .......... 476
LIOTTO
Lena Marie ................. 83
LISENBRY
Fru ........................... 517
Jenna V [1926-] .......... 517
LITE
Betty ................................ 458
Blanche [1907-1984] ... 458
Earl ......................... 458
LITTLE
Elva Lee ....................... 467
Eatell ......................... 177
Margaret .................... 339
LITTLEFIELD
Teresa ......................... 359
LITTVO
Blenda Gale [1961-] ....... 592
Gary ......................... 592
LLOYD
Elbert ......................... 506
Lulu ......................... 506
LOBATEET
Gloria Ann ................. 113
LOCKAMY
John B ......................... 628
Lonnie W ....................... 628
Moses L ......................... 628
Nancy Jane [1869-] .......... 628
Susan Alice [abt 1848-] ....... 628
LOCKEY
Joyce Annette [1936-] .... 85
LOCKHART
Elbert ......................... 520
Euebe [abt 1853-] .... 575
Florrie .................... 520
LOCKLIN
Thomas Nelson .......... 269
Virginia Frances [1930-1990] ... 269
LOFTIN
Lillian Louise [1976-] ... 153
Lythy Ann Quinn (Smith) .......... 506
Missouri Ann Finnetta [1855-1896] ..... 506
William Dothan .......... 506
LOFTUS
Kenneth .................... 269
Virginia Louise "Ginny" (Bulmer) [1944-] ........ 269
LOGAN
D H .................. 242
Elizabeth Garrison [abt 1862-] ........ 242
LOHINES
Beverly May [1922-1983] .... 376
LOLLY
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Index Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Susan [1934-]</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARVIN</td>
<td>Brandon Leigh [1974-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Shirley Ann [1951-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tim</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MASH</td>
<td>Alice Elizah [1876-1978]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary Jane</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Trevlyn June [1941-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MASK</td>
<td>Claude L [1918-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Frances E</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lucile [1925-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Patricia M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tommy L</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MASON</td>
<td>Charles [1919-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Debbie R</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Erma Lucille [1917-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Linda</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MASSEY</td>
<td>Alice Lula [1882-1917]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Allen Alonzo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Annie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Arthur Oscar [1952-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Beatrice [1907-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>George</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ida Pearl [1905-1974]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James David [1969-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jason Todd [1974-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Joe Bob [1946-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Joni Darlene [1970-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lola &quot;Buckie&quot; [1909-1991]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah Ann</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Susannah Tillery [1819-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Zenobia [1913-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MASTERS</td>
<td>Dovie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Edna</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MASTERSON</td>
<td>Christopher Kirkham [1976-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Helen Joan [1903-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Marcelle Marie &quot;Marcie&quot; [1946-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nicholas Kirkham [1978-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William Kirkham [1939-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William Marie [1905-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MASTON</td>
<td>Elizabeth [1773-1790]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Major</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MATER</td>
<td>Robert Howard [1898-1937]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ruth Irene [1898-1984]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MATHES</td>
<td>Bonnie Jo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Josephine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Robert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MATHEWMAN</td>
<td>Benjamin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Susan [1853-1874]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MATHIWS</td>
<td>Griffin [1809-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Julia J</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Karen A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mattie Kathleen [1911-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Priscilla [1870-1884]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William [1855-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MATHIS</td>
<td>Bertha Marie [1936-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Billy Jack [1971-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bradley Wayne [1909-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Diane [1961-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Donna [1933-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elmer Louis [1931-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gary Dale [1958-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gerry Gaaf [1965-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>India Palistine [1942-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jerry William [1941-1991]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Joyce Joan [1936-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Judith Carole [1943-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Judy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Julia Ann</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lera &quot;Bede&quot; Evelyn (Greer) [1905-1999]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>M M &quot;Bill&quot; [1810-1884]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Patricia Ann</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pearl Lucy [1905-1987]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Regina Carol [1956-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Stephen Louis [1954-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas Theodore [1905-1994]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MATLEY</td>
<td>Janice Laverne [1952-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MATLOCK</td>
<td>Dollie Mae</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Martha Jewell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MATSON</td>
<td>Britta [1827-1884]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MATTHEWS</td>
<td>Belle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Eva Marie [1885-1973]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ewa Marie [1907-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Frances</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary Greer [1905-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sallie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah Margaret &quot;Sallie&quot; [1837-1888]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W S</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MATTOX</td>
<td>John Wayne [1948-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kenneth Clifford [1926-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sebe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Shirley Ann [1928-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Steven Ray [1954-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MAXWELL</td>
<td>Ann</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bonita</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bonita Margaret [1897-1900]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nichola [1857-1867]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pleasant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah Malvira</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MAY</td>
<td>Carol Sue</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elden Ray [1966-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Margaret J [1833-1884]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ola</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rhonda Sue [1970-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MAYBERRY</td>
<td>Kathy [1958-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MAYES</td>
<td>Clorene [1910-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Maranda Clara</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Milton Drew [1911-1985]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Victoria [1851-1897]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Virginia Catherine [1827-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Walter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MAYFIELD</td>
<td>Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rocky</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sandra</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sterling</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MAYO</td>
<td>Bannie Belle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Barbara Jo [1944-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James Wesley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MAYS</td>
<td>Carrie Velma [1898-1951]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elgin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Helen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Henry [1877-1884]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Henry [1897-1973]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Joseph B</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Josiah Ellis [1822-1891]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Julia Elizabeth [1837-1917]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Revis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ruby</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MAZENA</td>
<td>Cornelia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McALLISTER</td>
<td>David Earl</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Eric D</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kelsey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lera Nell [1823-1868]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Robert Jennings [1826-1864]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Shannon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McAULIFF</td>
<td>Rachel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McBEETH</td>
<td>Jim</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ross</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MeBRIDE</td>
<td>Mabel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCAIN</td>
<td>Augustus C [1832-1883]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary Elizabeth [1853-1887]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Minnie Ellen [1839-1897]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCall</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lillian [1927-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCALLISTER</td>
<td>Isabella Victoria [1862-1844]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jean</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCANDLESS</td>
<td>Betty Jean</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCARVER</td>
<td>Kathleen [1911-1999]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCASLIN</td>
<td>Birdie May [1915-1985]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Clyde [1935-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Francis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Guy Thomas [1919-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Harold Ray [1936-]</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX OF NAMES

McCLUSTER

McCLINTOCK

McCLENDON

McCLENN

McCLEWELLON

McCLEWTON

McCLINTON

McCLENDON

McCLENN

McCLEWFT

McCLOY

McCLUSTER

McCOMANS

Ann Elizabeth [1850-1902] 34
Belle [1880-1965] 35
Clara [1874-1960] 34
Clyde [1890-1973] 35
Elizabeth Ann [1934] 34
Fannie Ruth 35
Frances 35
Fred [1867-1882] 34
Grier S 35
Helen 35
Helen Mary [1846-1892] 34
Herman L 35
Ila [1882-1943] 34
James Everett 35
James F 35
James Henry [1844-1940] 34
James Howard 35
Katherine 35
Katherine Elizabeth [1873-1930] 35
Leila [1885-1948] 35
Len [1870-1923] 34
Lola [1880-1925] 35
Louise Virginia [1910] 35
Luther Callaway 35
Maude James [1912-1912] 35
Minnie 35
Nella 35
Percy Lee [1865-1940] 34, 35
Robert Lucas 35
Roger C 35
Sara Louise 35
Sara Virginia 35
William Benjamin, Sr 35
Willie Clair 35

McCord

Bessie Greer [1869-1949] 345
Rufus Frances 345
Susan Eugenia [1862-1948] 345
William Edgar 345

McCormick

Donna Kay [1958] 158
Stella B 71

Mc Coy

Bailey George 281
Caroline [1808-aft 1850] 560
Edmund 238
Elizabeth Jane "Eliza" [abt 1832] 238
Henry 564
Henry [abt 1780-] 560
Henry [abt 1803-1867] 238
Iva [1903] 501
Mary [abt 1780] 560
Mary Barbary [1824] 238
Mary C [bet 1840/1845] 238
Mary F 238
Mary H [1810] 184
Nancy 238
Nancy 238
Nancy G, "Chesney" (McMichael) [1812] 238
Neely 237

McNeely, Jr 238
Nona 501
Otis E, "Red" 501
Sarah [1789-] 281
Sarah Wade 242
McCraney

Bennett 102
McCray

Lois Ladell [1921] 102
McCrea

Rena Nellie 129
McCue

Allen H [1903] 96
Sarah [1861-1940] 542
Susan Kay [1945] 96
Zenobia [1913] 96
McCullough

Carol [1955] 359
Francis 442
Kitty Georgia [1925] 519
McCullum

Annie Marie [1930-1978] 84
Malcolm 84
McDaniel

Alfred [1849] 548
Charles A [1847] 548
Eliza Ann 548
John M 548
Julia E 548
Mary Jane [1828] 548
William R 548
McDivitt

Barry [1984] 117
Denise Ann [1961] 117
Jake Dylan [2004] 117
Michael 122
Michelle Ann [1988] 122
McDonald

Elijah 666
Martha 666
Mary Nedra [1916] 15
Opal 537
Rebecca 666
William Davis 15
McDougal

Mary Faye [1937-1959] 254
Mc Dow

Alvia [1913] 118
Annie Mildred [1911] 121
Aubyn Grace [1911] 117, 122
Carla Diane [1955] 121
Charles David [1958] 122
Charles Wallace [1931] 121
Dana Denise [1960] 117
Ed [1842-1900] 117
Edward [1900-1900] 117
Elizabeth [1831-1902] 117
Ethel Claire [1902-1983] 117, 118
Eva Maude [1895-1896] 117
Harfield Roosevelt [1907-1936] 117, 121
James William "Jimmie" [1893-1894] 117
Jasper Barry [1871-1938] 117
Jessie Columbus "Lurn" [1898-1919] 117, 118
Jo Ann 121
Nancy Sue 122
Sally Ann [1874-1949] 117
Vera Avis [1904-2000] 117, 120
INDEX OF NAMES

Gladys Diane [1954-] ........ 134
Helen ........................................ 35
Michael Lee, Sr ..................... 134
W D ........................................... 35

MEREDITH
Nina Anna [1889-1974] ........ 79
Patricia Ann .................. 603

MEREDITH
Carolyn [abt 1947-] ............ 335
Edgar [abt 1944-] ............... 335

MERRIKEN
Anne [1776-1930] ........... 639
Diana [bet 1684/1700-aft 1727] ........................................... 639
Eliz [1711-1728] ........... 639
Hugh [1721-1738] ........... 639
Joshua [abt 1688-1725] .......... 639
Mary ...................................... 639
Merriken, Capt. .......... 639
Ann .................................. 639
Hugh .................................. 639

MERRILL
Albert [1873-1935] .............. 187
Annie Helen [1874-1963] ........ 187
Houston .................................. 188
Imon [1898-] ..................... 188

MERRIMAN
Kary .................................. 150
Kurt .................................. 150

MERRITT
Ila [1882-1943] ..................... 34
Lola [1880-1925] ................... 35

METROFF
Velma .................................. 536

METZ
Tammy .................................. 134

METZKE
Adolph Joseph ............ 234
Elizabeth Love [1897-] ....... 234
Lois Virginia .............. 234
Mary Elizabeth ............. 234

MEYERS
Catherine .................. 549
Dolly [1897-1937] ............. 323

MICHAEL
Bertha May [1892-1971] .... 154
Bryan Neal [1958-] .......... 154
Charlene [1931-] ............... 154
Cynthia Kay [1955-] .......... 154
Hazel Mae [1920-] .......... 154
James Wilbur ................. 154
Peter Hampton [1877-1945] .. 154
Rachael Emmeline .......... 154
Thomas Hampton [1926-1954] . 154

MIDDLEBROOKS
Georgia Ann Texas .......... 492

MIDDLETON
Ricky Alan [1962-] .............. 470
Teresa Marie [1965-] .......... 470

MIDGET
Betty Joe ...................... 340

MILANO
Fay .................................. 275

MILES
Amanda Elizabeth "Mandia" (Greer) [1859-1941] .... 64
Beatrice .................. 64
Benjamin ...................... 64
Bertha "Sid" ................. 64

Effie "Effie" [-abt 1980] ....... 64
Eleanor [1723-] .............. 639
Jack .................................. 64
James William "Bill" [1882-1943] ............... 64
Joseph "Joe" [1925-] ........... 64
Joseph Thomas "Tom" [1880-1965] ............... 64
Lillie [1894-1968] ........... 64
Mary Lavanah [1885-1951] .... 64
Minnie ....................... 64
Mittie Ann [1900-1952] .......... 64
Peter ................................ 639
Pyrene .................................. 612
Rosa ................................... 64
Velma "Beatrice" [1902-1980] .......... 64

MILLAGE
Roger [1944-] ............... 359
Sharon Kaye [1946-] ........ 359

MILLER
Addie Catherine ............ 139
Albert ......................... 139
Amanda Donnie "Arrie" (Greer) [1861-1942] ............... 187
Anne Frances [1937-] ....... 48
Benjamin F ...................... 568
Bess .................................. 195
Betty Jane [1928-] ............ 139
Beverly Anne [1947-] ........ 17
Burnena ....................... 508
C L ...................................... 508
Carrie Diana [1979-] ........ 394
Charles Lamars [1970-] .......... 394
Charlie ...................... 508
Cheryl Ann [1958-] .......... 55
Christopher "Chris" [1981-] .... 140
Christopher Lance [1971-] .... 394
Columbus Walter [1907-1974] .. 139
Daisy Mae ................. 195
Daisy Mae [1879-] .......... 198
David ....................... 103
David Minor [1873-1961] .... 187
Debbie R ...................... 140
Delia Jane [1852-] .......... 568
Dicie ......................... 495
Eldridge ..................... 554
Eliza Block ............... 16
Elizabeth [-1865] .......... 560
Ella ................................ 251
Ella Mae ..................... 114
Elmer H [1925-] .......... 251
Emma [1862-1949] ........ 323
Ethel Charles [1900-] .......... 55
Evelyn [abt 1909-] .......... 554
Evelyn [-1988] ............. 140
Florence [-1940] .......... 123
Grace Lee (nee Poland) [1914-1997] ................................. 140
Harold Wallace [1934-] .... 139
Harry Scott [1962-] ........... 140
Hezekiah ................... 495
Irene .................................. 195
J T ...................................... 212
Jane .................................. 212
Jane Dorothy [1830-1907] .. 573
Jeff Davis .................... 195
Jerry [1951-] ............... 394
Jessie Fred ..................... 139
Jessie Louise [1952-] ........ 394
Joanna ....................... 495
John Kirby [1976-] ........... 394
John R ............................ 539
Julia Ann ...................... 484
Kenneth [1920-] .............. 385
Lawrence ...................... 516
Linda Fay [1939-] .......... 139
Lisa Gayle ................. 103
Lula [1900-] .................. 195
Luretta [1918-1955] ........ 516
Malinda ...................... 548
Margaret [1898-] .......... 195
Margaret Bascom [1874-] .... 195
Margaret Sattired .......... 195, 198
Martha Joan [1936-] ....... 17
Mary .................................. 140
Mary Elizabeth ............. 325
Merle Esther ............... 58
Micky [1958-] .............. 252
Milassa Jane [1949-1918] .... 16
Mona Sue ...................... 82
Neta Rae [1879-1963] ........ 187
Opral [1907-] ............... 374
Orn Barnett [1909-1984] .... 139
Patsy Christine [1931-1995] .. 251
Peggy Katherine ............ 258
Rebecca J ................. 666
Richard Walter [1957-] .... 139, 140
Robert ................................ 17
Robert Morgan [1856-1931] .. 187
Scott Daniel .................. 140
Sharon ....................... 541
Stephen W ................. 212
Susan E ...................... 212
Tony [1955-] ............... 251
Tracey Ann [1958-] ........ 140
Vera [1933-] ............... 358
W B .................................. 195
William ...................... 55, 358
William Anderson ....... 666
William Thomas "Tom" ....... 195, 198

MILLER, Sr ............... 103
William ...................... 103

MILLER
Amanda Grace ............... 103
William ...................... 103

MILLIGAN
Pallie Mae [1898-1948] .... 167

MILLER
Amy .................................. 71

MILLS
Beth .................................. 56
Chip .................................. 56
Elizabeth Durham "Betty" (Green) [1924-] ........................................... 55
Nora Vivas ...................... 55
Ray .................................. 55
Stephanie ...................... 55

MIMS
Hitson, Jr ............... 117
Vina Rufus [1914-1998] .... 117

MINCHEW
Beth Allison ............... 620
Brent Morton ............... 620

764
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>PAGE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Charles</td>
<td>474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Preston</td>
<td>473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Todd J</td>
<td>474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOBBS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gracie</td>
<td>412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOBLEY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson</td>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James F</td>
<td>602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Monroe</td>
<td>602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (1819-1840)</td>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E</td>
<td>602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie C</td>
<td>602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy S &quot;Nan&quot; (Wolfe)</td>
<td>602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen D</td>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MIDDLETON</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty</td>
<td>408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earl Dick</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth J</td>
<td>381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estelle</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hester Eglington</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Ann [1849-1874]</td>
<td>381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard</td>
<td>408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James P</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John William</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lilly</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda Faye</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[1939-1993]</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louvina</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[1824-1899]</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mamie</td>
<td>408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Cates</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris</td>
<td>485</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nena Faye</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[1920-1987]</td>
<td>485</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruby</td>
<td>1910-1992</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter Lee</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MITCHELL-TREECE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fae</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MIZE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda S.</td>
<td>475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Michael</td>
<td>475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cindy Kay</td>
<td>475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drew</td>
<td>474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dustin</td>
<td>474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen Mae</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[1919-1992]</td>
<td>473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Ervin</td>
<td>473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Howard</td>
<td>474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jo Ellen</td>
<td>475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joyce Kathleen</td>
<td>475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kari Lynn</td>
<td>475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kevin Wayne</td>
<td>473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kimberly Ann</td>
<td>476-1976</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Krisha Leigh</td>
<td>475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letha Fay</td>
<td>475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda Mae</td>
<td>473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark</td>
<td>474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Fern</td>
<td>474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Lee</td>
<td>473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pam</td>
<td>474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia Mae</td>
<td>475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rescie Jewell</td>
<td>474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott</td>
<td>474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shirley Ann</td>
<td>474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MINTON</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claude [1909-1979]</td>
<td>481</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claudette Shirley</td>
<td>482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diane</td>
<td>482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James William Russell</td>
<td>482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Jimmy [1942-1972]</td>
<td>482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffrey Scott</td>
<td>482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joan Marie</td>
<td>482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marion</td>
<td>482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilma Lorene</td>
<td>481</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MITCHAM</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth R</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[1828-abt 1905]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MITCHELL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty</td>
<td>408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earl Dick</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth J</td>
<td>381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estelle</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hester Eglington</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Ann [1849-1874]</td>
<td>381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard</td>
<td>408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James P</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John William</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lilly</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda Faye</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[1939-1993]</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louvina</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[1824-1899]</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mamie</td>
<td>408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Cates</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris</td>
<td>485</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nena Faye</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[1920-1987]</td>
<td>485</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruby</td>
<td>1910-1992</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter Lee</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MITCHELL-TREECE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fae</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MIZE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda S.</td>
<td>475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Michael</td>
<td>475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cindy Kay</td>
<td>475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drew</td>
<td>474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dustin</td>
<td>474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen Mae</td>
<td>473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Ervin</td>
<td>473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Howard</td>
<td>474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jo Ellen</td>
<td>475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joyce Kathleen</td>
<td>475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kari Lynn</td>
<td>475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kevin Wayne</td>
<td>473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kimberly Ann</td>
<td>476-1976</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Krisha Leigh</td>
<td>475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letha Fay</td>
<td>475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda Mae</td>
<td>473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark</td>
<td>474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Fern</td>
<td>474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Lee</td>
<td>473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pam</td>
<td>474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia Mae</td>
<td>475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rescie Jewell</td>
<td>474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott</td>
<td>474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shirley Ann</td>
<td>474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MONTGOMERY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claude [1909-1979]</td>
<td>481</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claudette Shirley</td>
<td>482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diane</td>
<td>482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James William Russell</td>
<td>482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Jimmy [1942-1972]</td>
<td>482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffrey Scott</td>
<td>482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joan Marie</td>
<td>482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marion</td>
<td>482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilma Lorene</td>
<td>481</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MONZETE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeri Lynn</td>
<td>359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerry</td>
<td>359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robbie</td>
<td>359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharon Kaye</td>
<td>359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOODY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brett Alan</td>
<td>634</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katherine Denise</td>
<td>634</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy Swain</td>
<td>634</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally Elizabeth</td>
<td>634</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOON</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beverly Lee</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birdie May</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carolyn Faye</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cassie Leonard</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Draple Inez Ora (Greer)</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hinton Uriah</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha J (Cook)</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOONEY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy Marie</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Izora</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James William</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOORE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betsy Ann</td>
<td>839</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beverly Marie</td>
<td>467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brandy</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine B</td>
<td>840</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarence Newton</td>
<td>857</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>539</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth B</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen J</td>
<td>339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eula Irene [1904-1928]</td>
<td>460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Exie</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank T [1900-1954]</td>
<td>460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Thomas</td>
<td>436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>519</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laedecia</td>
<td>487</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry Rae</td>
<td>467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leo Harvey [1947-1973]</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leslie Aron</td>
<td>448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillian</td>
<td>506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Ann</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Claire</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Jane Wilkes</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mickey Lynn [1926-1990]</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myrtle Eunice</td>
<td>480</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myrtle Marie</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pete</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca Ann [1952-]</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX OF NAMES

Robert Michael [1979-] ........ 251
Ruth M [1911-] .................. 436
Sallie F [1883-1965] .......... 587
Sarah Ellen [1858-] .......... 351
Shirlon Kay [1961-] .......... 116
Stacy Lynn [1978-] .......... 251
Stephen Charles [1983-] .... 251
Velma Orene [1912-] ....... 157
Verna Marie [1933-] ....... 132
Waybon J [1866-] .......... 157
William Hudson [abt 1863] .... 180

Moore, JR
Dan E [1946-] .......... 253
El Wanda [1951-] .......... 253

Moore, SR
Dan E 253
Lenoir 253

MORAN
Madison K, Jr [1875-] ........ 442
Venicie [1868-] ........ 442

MORDUE
Helen Lorena 230

MOREAU
Hazel Mae [1920-] .......... 154
L C [1921-] .......... 154
Marilyn Kay [1949-] .......... 154

MOREHEAD
Charles R. [1821-] ....... 211
Mary 211

MORELAND
John ........ 183
Laney 183

MORGAN
Adrena Ann [1952-] .......... 141
Agnes ........ 141
Andrew Jackson [1851-1925] 421
Andrew Jackson, Jr [1881-1970] 421
Annie Ruth [1908-1992] .... 423
Barbye ........ 424
Bell Selina [1885-1960] .... 422
Bessie ......... 195, 423
Bonnie ........ 423
Carlton Cody [1973-] .... 141
Charles Jackson "Jack" [1940-] ........ 423
Charles Merrill [1919-1985] 423
Charles R ........ 424
Clarissa Agnes ........ 195
Clinton Wade [1976-] .... 141
Cordelia Honeywood "Detlie" [1863-1945] .... 286
Danny .......... 134
Dennis .......... 424
Dery 423
Edney ........ 423
Edward .......... 424
Elizabeth ......... 421
Elizabeth [1795-1850] .... 186
Elmer ........ 424
Emily Paradise 286
Emma Aileen [1912-] .... 423
Ena Bell [abt 1906-] .... 518
Ernest ........ 422
Ethel ......... 422
Evelyn .......... 422
Fannie [1891-] .......... 195
Faye ........ 424
Floyd .......... 423
Frances Louella [1875-1958] .... 421, 422
Francis ......... 421, 422
Freddie [1893-1920] .... 421, 423
Frances ........ 424
George [1027-] .......... 421
George David ......... 422
Glespy ........ 422
Harry Herbert ....... 35
Hepzibah (Hepsibah) .... 327
Howard [1922-] ....... 423, 424
Howard R .......... 579
Hoyte [1817-] ....... 423, 424
Hubert ........ 422
Isaac ........ 186, 207
Isaac Levi [1879-1959] .... 421, 422
Jane ........ 422
Jerry ........ 424
Jesse Evers [1893-1887] .... 195
Jim .......... 518
John .......... 421
Johnnie Matthew [1887-1915] .... 421, 423
Joseph ......... 673
Joseph Benjamin "Ben" [1833- 1930] .... 195
Joseph Smith ....... 195
Joyce ........ 424
Judith ........ 186, 207
Judy ........ 424
Katie Louise [1895-] .... 35
L E [1935-1998] ....... 579
Lamar Q [1901-1970] .... 196
Latham ........ 422
Len [1886-1956] ....... 195
Levi .......... 423
Loren .......... 423
Lula [1884-1891] ....... 195
Mandy .......... 423
Margaret [1930-] .......... 422
Marshall .......... 442
Martha Susan [1858-1896] .... 485
Mary ........ 424
Mary [1920-] ....... 422
Mary [abt 1828] ....... 673
Mary Eula ........ 422
Mary Ida [1889-1974] .... 421, 423
Mary Jane Frances (Howell) [1854-1911] .... 421, 422
Mary Lorene [1910-] .... 421
Mary Martha Jane [1873-1900] .... 421
Meley ........ 423
Nellie .......... 423
Norma Jean [1923-] .... 446
Pearl Evelyn .......... 423
Phoebe [1807-1847] .... 207
Raymond [1896-1970] .... 196
Riley Barton [1877-1959] .... 421, 422
Robert Greer [1840-1910] .... 286
Ronnie Wallace, Jr [1970-] .... 141
Ronnie Wallace, Sr .... 141
Rosa Ann ........ 435

Rosie Lee ........ 423
Ruben Fred [1911-] .......... 424
Ruby Lee ........ 422
Ruth .......... 424
Sarah Margaret "Maggie" (Baker) [1883-1956] .... 423
Selby T .......... 141
Silus ........ 422
Stella ........ 422
Tammie .......... 422
Thelma Olen [1924-] .......... 423
Thomas Jefferson [1892-1977] .... 421, 423
Tommy S [1892-1977] .......... 134
Torchie [1963-] .......... 143
Viola ........ 424
Virginia .......... 424
William D [1885-1937] .......... 421, 423
Willy Alice [1864-1949] .... 195

MORLEY
Queen V ........ 407

MORRIS
Anthony .......... 484
Benjamin Taylor .......... 589
Benjamin Taylor [1973-] .......... 590
Bertha Marie .......... 484
Beulah May [1897-1971] .......... 442
Brenda .......... 484
Carolyn Michelle "Missy" .......... 590
Carolyn Sue [1950-] .......... 589
Catherine LaVerne [1932-] .......... 380
Donna Marie [1970-] .......... 484
Evelista Elizabeth (Lectie) (Greer) [1869-1941] .... 424
Elizabeth [1902-1972] .......... 442
Etzel .......... 444
Evie Nanette [1940-] .......... 472
Florence Love [1910-] .......... 261
Inez .......... 587
Jimmy .......... 443
Joe Allen .......... 443
Julia Ethel [1906-] .......... 442, 444
Karen Paulette .......... 454
Louis Lee .......... 261
Ludie [1903-1978] .......... 444
Naomi [1919-] .......... 193
Nora Belle [1893-1959] .......... 442
Norman .......... 472
Peggy .......... 444
Randolph .......... 444
Rex Ervin [1929-] .......... 484
Rexann [1957-] .......... 484
Thomas Oscar [1908-1925] .......... 442
Timothy Mathis [1960-] .......... 484
Wrennie .......... 193

Morris, DR
A J .......... 38
Eudell .......... 38

MORRISON

766
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Callie</td>
<td>423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cora Elizabeth</td>
<td>537</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faye</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Henry</td>
<td>423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Francis</td>
<td>423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ida [1889-1974]</td>
<td>423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melody</td>
<td>423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myrtle</td>
<td>423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tracy Laural [1962-]</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiley</td>
<td>423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOISSEY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christine</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOSELEY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward L. [abt 1822/1823-1862]</td>
<td>673</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>673</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenn Owen [1818- ]</td>
<td>673</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiram Harry [1827-1864]</td>
<td>673</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaiah Irvin [1816-1900]</td>
<td>673</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lavina &quot;Vinnie&quot; [abt 1810- ]</td>
<td>673</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucretia &quot;Kitty&quot; [abt 1814- ]</td>
<td>673</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Elizabeth</td>
<td>1824-1905</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary [abt 1832-]</td>
<td>506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miles G [1812-1900]</td>
<td>673</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Opal Lee [1818- ]</td>
<td>506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Priscilla [1830- ]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Bankston [1832/1833- ]</td>
<td>673</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel G [abt 1788-1854]</td>
<td>673</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Ann [abt 1819- ]</td>
<td>673</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Thomas</td>
<td>506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOSES</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Retta Thigpen Pettus</td>
<td>414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOSS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Pearl [1886-1918]</td>
<td>489</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elvie Idaesa [1884-1909]</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evertt</td>
<td>488, 489</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lo Olive [1916- ]</td>
<td>489</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Beatrice &quot;Babe&quot; (Perryman) [1890- ]</td>
<td>488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronald Dale</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandra Loraine [1948-1979]</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOSSMAN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cletus J</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Jane</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOTE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Wesley [1837-1908]</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida May [1872-1903]</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Arnold [1867-1886]</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Franklin [1869-1894]</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lela May [1872-1873]</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Elizabeth [1844-1919]</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOTLEY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrie or Nancy (Haynes) [1808-1844]</td>
<td>648</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Coleman</td>
<td>648</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy</td>
<td>360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah John [1821- ]</td>
<td>648</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tanya</td>
<td>482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOTT</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nadine</td>
<td>631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOUNT</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia</td>
<td>431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOZINGO</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steve H</td>
<td>455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zula L [1898- ]</td>
<td>455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MULLINAX</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roxie</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MULLINS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ima Faye</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A [1868-1947]</td>
<td>515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Sarah [1873-1949]</td>
<td>516</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MURFEE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cynthia Ann [1954- ]</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MURPHY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D D [1859-1859]</td>
<td>598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Duff [1814-1869]</td>
<td>597</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmond Greer [1844-1863]</td>
<td>597</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emanuel Masters</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily Anna [1850-1893]</td>
<td>598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances Laura [1825- ]</td>
<td>597</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet Diannah [1842-1908]</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MURRAY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anne Lee [1943- ]</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arza [1813-1890]</td>
<td>585</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asel [abt 1841- ]</td>
<td>585</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Jane [1945- ]</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Edward</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Ray [abt 1942-1943]</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza J [abt 1853- ]</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth [abt 1810- ]</td>
<td>585</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elwanda [1922- ]</td>
<td>421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther [1911- ]</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Etta</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evelyn Velda [1921- ]</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flavius [abt 1836- ]</td>
<td>585</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin [abt 1837- ]</td>
<td>585</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerald Lephane [1947-1975]</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NANCE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angela Joanne Greer [1961- ]</td>
<td>632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara [abt 1936-]</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX OF NAMES

NEELY
  Betty Sue .................................................. 340
  Delores [1969-] ............................................. 632
  Emily [1996-] ................................................. 632
  Frances Applewhite [1942-] ............................ 632
  Harold ...................................................... 340
  Michael Anthony ......................................... 632
  Michael Anthony, Jr [1962-] ............................ 632
  Patrick Timothy [1964-] .................................. 632

NAPIER
  John Staples [1778-aft 1852] .......................... 325
  Laura Lavina "Vincey" [1805-1880] ..................... 325
  Lucy [abt 1780-1820] ...................................... 325

NASH
  Abner [1773-1834] ......................................... 198
  Elizabeth "Betsy" [1777-1840] ........................... 198
  Essie Udoxy [1812-1864] .................................. 198

NAVARRO
  Rosa Marie .................................................. 532
  Teresa [1935-] ................................................. 332

NAYLOR
  Delbert Goff ................................................ 230
  Helen Holder ............................................... 230
  Sharon [1945-] .............................................. 230

NEAL
  Charlene [1931-] .......................................... 154
  Cindy Magdalene [abt 1877-1936] ....................... 480
  Elizabeth "Betty" [1866-1896] ............................ 187

NEATHERY
  Gary Patrick [1958-] ...................................... 124
  Linda Sue .................................................. 124
  Lisa Gaye [1962-] ........................................... 124
  Mary Ellen [1940-] ......................................... 124
  Mason ....................................................... 124
  Myra Elizabeth [1960-] ................................... 124
  Nelwyn Elizabeth [1957-] ................................ 124

NEEL
  Lorez ................................................................ 128

NEELY
  Carol Hurley ................................................. 99

NEES
  George Abnet ................................................ 367
  Gladys Rae ................................................... 367
  Ina Rae [1940-] .............................................. 367

NEESE
  Charles ........................................................ 362
  Edward ......................................................... 57
  Helen .......................................................... 362
  Helen Mae [1926-1999] ..................................... 362
  Michael Sanders ............................................ 57
  Misty Seaborn ............................................... 57
  Wanda ................................................................ 57

NEIGHTH
  Debbie ................................................................ 358

NEIGHBORS
  Ann Nancy [abt 1770-] ..................................... 656
  Francis [abt 1750-] ......................................... 302
  James ........................................................... 656
  James [abt 1770-] ............................................. 656
  Nancy ............................................................. 656
  Rebecca [abt 1775-aft 1850] .............................. 502, 549

NELLY
  Angela [1945-] ............................................... 266
  Carole Jean [1948-] ........................................... 266
  Cynthia [1958-] ............................................... 266
  Dana Jean [1964-] ............................................. 266
  David Donald [1944-] ....................................... 266
  Donald Earl [1918-] ........................................... 266
  Evelyn Colene [1954-] ...................................... 266
  Frank Arthur .................................................... 266
  Glenn Frank [1855-] ........................................... 266
  Jean [1938-] .................................................... 266
  Jesse Earl [1962-] ............................................. 266
  Lenner Kate [1921-] ......................................... 266
  LeRoy William [1947-] ...................................... 266
  Linda Anita [1959-] ........................................... 266
  Linda Louise [1950-] ........................................... 266
  Lor Len [1975-] ................................................ 266
  Lowell Dean [1947-] ........................................... 266
  Melissa Denise [1973-] ...................................... 266
  Melissa Marie [1968-] ........................................ 266
  Olive Mae ....................................................... 265
  Patricia [1958-] ............................................... 266
  Robert Lee [1977-] ............................................ 266

NELLI
  Nellis, II ...................................................... 266
  Nellis, JR ...................................................... 266

NELSON
  Bobby Lane [1938-] .......................................... 111
  Carmen Earsile ................................................ 98
  Johnnie B [1934-] ............................................. 111
  Leon ................................................................... 111
  Mark Kevin [1960-] .......................................... 127
  Susan Diana [1962-] ......................................... 127
  William .......................................................... 111

NESSBITT
  Alan Wade ..................................................... 448
  Debra Lynn [1973-] .......................................... 448
  Johnathan Wade ............................................... 448

NESTER
  Alfred .......................................................... 246
  Amelia [1911-] ................................................. 246
  Annie ............................................................. 246
  Arthur William ................................................ 248
  Barton Brian [1962-] ........................................... 247
  Dan Ray [1958-] ................................................. 247
  Daniel Emil [1906-1982] ..................................... 247
  Debra Kay ....................................................... 247
  Dixie Lee [1937-] .............................................. 247
  Eighah [1907-] .................................................. 247
  Emile [1942-] .................................................... 248
  Ethel .............................................................. 248
  Hubert Allen [1935-] ........................................... 247
  Joseph Daniel [1933-] ...................................... 247
  Kathleen Adel [1937-] ....................................... 247
  Lauren Elaine [1966-] ....................................... 247
  Stuart Shannon [1963-] ..................................... 247

NETTLES
  Christine [1942-] ............................................. 497

NEWBURY
  Doris Eileen [1933-] ....................................... 333
  James Arthur [1926-] ....................................... 333
  James Kevin [1958-] ......................................... 333
  Ronald Gene [1962-] ........................................... 333

NEWCOMB
  Edward .......................................................... 310
  Rosa [1900-1985] .............................................. 310

NEWELL
  Billy [1935-] .................................................... 634

NEWLAND
  Carli Danielle [189-] ...................................... 163
  Danny [1962-] .................................................. 163
  Eula .............................................................. 209
  Giorianna [1974-] ............................................. 634
  Ida Maxine [1943-] ............................................ 634
  Jacob [1999-] .................................................... 634
  Kathryn Suzanne [1966-] .................................... 163
  Mitchellena Zandy Long [1966-] ......................... 634
  Trenton Paul [1987-] ....................................... 163
  William Alex [1969-] ....................................... 634

NEWMAN
  Arminta S [abt 1839-] ....................................... 338
  Cleon H [1922-1983] ......................................... 441
  Eva Lee [1899-1990] .......................................... 441
  Mary Evelyn [1924-] ........................................... 441
  Minnie Lee [1920-1977] ..................................... 441
  Owen [1896-1986] .............................................. 441

NEWSOM
  Bill .............................................................. 257
  Ruby [1907-1989] .............................................. 251
  Winfield ........................................................ 507

NEWTON
  Donna Lynn ................................................... 14
  Elizabeth Ann .................................................. 14
  Lonnie F ........................................................ 14
  Mary Jane [abt 1848-abt 1921] ........................... 349

NICHOL
  Julia Asenath [1862-1942] ................................... 222

NICHOLAS
  Peggy ................................................................ 320

NICHOLS
  Blake Andrew [2004-] ....................................... 162
  Bradley Cade [1999-] ........................................... 162
  Bradley Wayne [1969-] ...................................... 162
  Bret Charles [1897-] ......................................... 162
  Earl P .............................................................. 170
  Margaret Elzetta [1897-1989] ............................ 225
  Mary "Polly" [abt 1818-bct 1860/1870] ................... 42
  Minnie Rebecca Elizabeth [Greer] [1874-1943] ....... 170
  Susan Paulette [1971-] ...................................... 162
  Warren Cornelius .............................................. 225

NICHOLSON
  Aubrey ........................................................... 148
  Garland .......................................................... 429
  Heather .......................................................... 429
  Roy ................................................................. 148
  Will ............................................................... 148
  Willie Idell [1892-] ......................................... 148

NICKENS
  Ida ................................................................ 576

NICKLEY
  Bradley Eugene [1957-] .................................... 381
  Carl Franklin [1934-] ....................................... 381
  Caroline May [1936-] ........................................... 381
  Charles Allen [1955-] ........................................... 381
  Jeffrey Scott [1963-] ......................................... 381

NICKSON
  Frankie .......................................................... 660

NICOLL
  Alexander ....................................................... 224
  Orpha Elzeta [1867-1944] ................................... 224
  Sabrina Moses ................................................... 224

NIDEY
  Barbara .......................................................... 661

NIX

768
INDEX OF NAMES

Elizabeth "Bessie" .............................. 502
Louie ........................................... 518
Mary Elizabeth [1833- ] ..................... 666
Sarah Carol "Sallie" (Gallop) ................. 518
Wilene .......................................... 518

NIXON

Artemis "Melissa" [abt 1851- ] ................. 486
Glenda Mae ..................................... 127

NOBLE

George .......................................... 601
Laquida Sue [1941- ] .......................... 601

NOBUTT

Brenda Louise [1947- ] ........................ 471

NOCHEBUENA

Benito ........................................... 531
Margarita ...................................... 531
Maria Susana [1970- ] ........................ 531

NOLAN

David ............................................. 79
Earl D ............................................ 79
Linda .............................................. 79
Myrtle ............................................. 79
Richard .......................................... 79

NOLE

Goldie Katherine [1907- ] .................... 354

NOLEN

John [1839- ] .................................. 328
Lucy Elizabeth [1833-1916] ................... 328

NOLES

Lou Ann [1959- ] ................................ 148
Nicholas Lee "Nik" [1987- ] .................... 148
Russell W [1958- ] .............................. 148

NORMAN

Jennifer Hill [1972- ] ......................... 395
John Mark [1969- ] ............................ 395
John William [1940- ] ........................ 395
Kathleen Lee [1947- ] ........................ 377
Margaret Irene [1947- ] ........................ 395

NORRES

Kimberly Kaye ................................ 590

NORRIS

Annie Avis ...................................... 121
Elizabeth Day [1716-aft 1758] ............... 639
Ella .............................................. 148
Florence Lucille ................................ 122
Norma Jean ..................................... 529
Ralph ............................................. 121
Thomas .......................................... 639

NORTHcut

Almond Vemon [1901-1970] ................... 517
Orelle Parnell [1901-1976] .................... 517

NORTHcut

Annie Virginia [1860- ] ...................... 653
Asenath E [1826-1900] ........................ 652
Charles S ....................................... 652
Elizabeth ....................................... 652
Emma Jane [1847- ] ............................ 652
George Washington [1849-1874] ............. 653
Helen [1858- ] .................................. 653
Jesse Jones [1820-1888] ........................ 652
John Darby [1857- ] ............................ 653

Lucy Robinson "Sweet" [1869- ] ............... 653
Robert Hud [1854-1923] ........................ 653
Stillman Isley [1852-1854] ..................... 653
Victoria [1851-1897] .......................... 652
Willie Eugenia [1866- ] ....................... 653
Northcutt, II

Ara [1867- ] ..................................... 653
Jesse Jones [1863-1890] ....................... 653

NORTHERN

Joan [1939- ] .................................. 237
Rex Leon [1969- ] .............................. 237
Roy Leon [1940- ] .............................. 237

NORTON

Betty Jean [1931- ] ............................ 311
Karla [1962- ] .................................. 470

NOVAK

Larry Gene [1952- ] ............................ 443
Sally Suzanne [1952- ] ........................ 443

NUNN

Ann Elizabeth [1843- ] ....................... 565
Floyd .......................................... 565
James Malcolm ................................. 163
Ruth ............................................. 163
Shelby Jean [1940- ] ........................... 163

NUNNALLEE

Mary Certe .......................... 268

NUTT

"Sonny" ......................................... 20, 262
Adrain Leroy [1908-1963] ..................... 261
Dinah ......................................... 20, 261
Fannie .......................... 261
Fred [1910-1988] .............................. 261
Freda Estelle [1915- ] ......................... 261
Happrle E [1906-1941] ......................... 261
Henry ............................................ 261
Iva .............................................. 261
Jay Leroy [1946- ] ............................ 262
Jeanne .................. 262
Joel .............................................. 262
Joel Levy [1885-1964] ......................... 261
Maggie E [1883-1980] ......................... 261
Maxie Joe .......................... 262
Minna Amelia .............................. 262, 266
Mozell [1900- ] ................................. 262
Nancy Jo [1942- ] ............................. 262
Randa Lee [1937- ] ............................ 262
Rosell Agnes ................................. 419
Samuelma [1940- ] ............................ 262
Sarah .............................................. 21
Sarah Ann ....................................... 36
Sue .............................................. 262
Suny Keathleen [1945- ] ..................... 262
Warren Happrle ............................... 262

NUTTALL

Dean Dixon [1910-1963] ....................... 232
Margaret Grace [1880-1971] .................. 232
Ruth [1908-1966] .............................. 232
William Albert Pexbert [1878-1942] ........ 232
William Reed [1905-1963] ................... 232

NYGARD

Clifford Adolph ............................... 264
Denise Kathryn ............................... 264
Rosalyn K [1948- ] ........................... 264

O'BElla

Connie ....................................... 592

O'BRIAN

Julia Elizabeth "Dude" ......................... 194

O'BRIEN

Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" [1854-1932] ....... 26

O'CONNOR

Heather [1976- ] .............................. 153

O'DONNELL

Arlene [1931-1990] ........................... 107

O'KELLY

Joseph Frank [1855- ] ........................ 106, 108
Mary Ann [abt 1855-1896] .................... 106
Nancy Henderson [1860-1928] ............... 108

ONEAL

Donald Bruce .................................. 620
Donna Ann ...................................... 620, 621
Gary Allen ..................................... 620, 621
Jeanne Yvette ................................. 620, 621
Jennifer Erin .................................. 621
Karen Marie .................................... 621
Marsha Jean .................................... 620
Patricia Ann .................................... 620
Peggy ............................................. 321
Peggy Karen .................................... 620, 621

O'QUIN

Bertie Lee "Bea" (Greer) [1929- ] ........... 81
Cathy ............................................. 81
Cora ............................................. 81
Jonathan Avery [1980- ] ..................... 82
Joshua Anthony [1985- ] ..................... 82
Matthew Ryan [1982- ] ........................ 82
William Basil [1956-1956] ................... 81
Wilson Avery, II [1954- ] .................... 81
Wilson Avery, Jr [1918-1986] ............... 81
Wilson Avery, Sr [1894-1974] ............... 81

O'TOOLE

Kate .............................................. 56

OAKS

Izora ............................................. 176

OATES

Charles E ....................................... 79
Donna Sue [1945- ] ............................ 79
Viola Elizabeth ................................ 132

OATS

Nettie Yeatrice [abt 1907- ] ............... 250

OBENHAUS

Janis Leora [1946- ] .......................... 257
Kimberly Ann [1962- ] ........................ 257
Ronald Kent [1943- ] .......................... 257
Ronald Kent, Jr [1965- ] ..................... 258
Stephanie Leora [1964- ] ..................... 258

OBRAvOvIC

Deborah L [1969- ] ............................ 342
Denis ............................................ 342

ODDSON

Gary Allen ...................................... 620, 621

ODEN

Annie Greer "Amelia" (Webb) [1863- ] ....... 505
Eleanor ......................................... 505
Lillian ......................................... 505
Nita .............................................. 505
Ruby .............................................. 505
Vera Frances .................................... 505
Walter ............................................ 505
**INDEX OF NAMES**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Walter Pope [1857-]</td>
<td>505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weyman</td>
<td>505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Dillon</td>
<td>505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ODEN,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearl</td>
<td>505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pope Webb, Jr</td>
<td>505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pope Webb, M.D.</td>
<td>505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oden, JR.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ray Palmer</td>
<td>505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ray Palmer</td>
<td>505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vera Mae</td>
<td>505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ODLES</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sue</td>
<td>422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ODOM</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garrett Wayne [1939-]</td>
<td>476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garrett Wayne, Jr</td>
<td>1965-1965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tisa Wanette</td>
<td>476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Twana Janene</td>
<td>476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wanida Jean</td>
<td>1941-1946</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OETJER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Banks [1932-]</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine Elizabeth [1962-]</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Christopher</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen Jarrell [1965-]</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wendy [1959-]</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Henry [1934-]</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OGDEN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Shane [1978-]</td>
<td>358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Lee [1974-]</td>
<td>358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberta Danielle [1974-]</td>
<td>358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shanna Neidigh</td>
<td>359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OGLESBY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td>461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy [1775-1848]</td>
<td>646</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhoda Effie</td>
<td>452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OGLETREE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David [1809-1875]</td>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances Elizabeth &quot;Lizzie&quot; [1843-1909]</td>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances H [1812-1878]</td>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OHARE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nora</td>
<td>516</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OHM</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thelma [1916-]</td>
<td>374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OKUN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Charlene [1946-]</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Idle</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jimmy Don</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathy Lynn</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loie Diana</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLDHAM</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Phillips</td>
<td>598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLINGER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connie [1944-]</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alvin Oscar</td>
<td>534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertha</td>
<td>534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Joan [1946-]</td>
<td>534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billy Ray [1941-]</td>
<td>534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia Ann Aley (Greges) [1860-]</td>
<td>456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I Monroe</td>
<td>456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ina Pauline [1924-1994]</td>
<td>534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norma Jean [1949-]</td>
<td>534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Relis Junior [1943-]</td>
<td>534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Relis Laverne [1921-]</td>
<td>534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVERA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joan Marie</td>
<td>482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLIVER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ellen</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLSN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence Love [1910-]</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levetta E [1925-]</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLSON</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clayton Leon</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fay</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ivana Jeanette [1984-]</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia Ann [1961-]</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maralyn Jenkins [1983-]</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tyler M [1953-]</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ORDELHEIDE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gloria Fae [1927-]</td>
<td>340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold Wade</td>
<td>340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ORR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Thomas [1850-1879]</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Wayne [1960-]</td>
<td>469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy Correne [1937-]</td>
<td>469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma Jane [1857-1922]</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen Patricus [1919-]</td>
<td>376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lana [1959-]</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Jane</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Ann [1959-]</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Wayne [1934-]</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ORSI</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice Dell [1927-]</td>
<td>371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe [1930-]</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ORTEL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cecilia</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OSBORN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adell</td>
<td>450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara Ann [1935-]</td>
<td>450, 451</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartholomew [1775-]</td>
<td>657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edna Frances [1915-]</td>
<td>450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth &quot;Betsey&quot; [1790-1832]</td>
<td>657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George R, Dr</td>
<td>450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Robert Stuart [1936-]</td>
<td>450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Stuart [1913-1964]</td>
<td>450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louvina [1824-1899]</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OSMEHAL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerrell</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mabel Alice [1929-]</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OSSARIO</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara Alden</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennis Edward</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jose M</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OUSLEY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel [1878-1956]</td>
<td>605</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OUTLAW</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R P</td>
<td>602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shirley Ann</td>
<td>602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OZTzs</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrie Virginia [1903-1941]</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OVERMEYER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Paul [1971-]</td>
<td>362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennifer Lee [1957-]</td>
<td>362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michelle Ann [1974-]</td>
<td>362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tammie Sue [1968-]</td>
<td>362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Overmeyer, JR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joel Edward [1961-]</td>
<td>362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Overmeyer, SR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine Lynn [1947-]</td>
<td>362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OWEN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Lea [1938-]</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fannie</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Izabella [1900-1990]</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Catherine [1877-1980]</td>
<td>441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myra</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry [1884-1960]</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OWENS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clyde</td>
<td>351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cora Elizabeth</td>
<td>537</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cora Lee</td>
<td>602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estie Annie</td>
<td>351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank</td>
<td>601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gifford B</td>
<td>537</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison [1891-1944]</td>
<td>487</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazel</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoyle</td>
<td>602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob &quot;Jake&quot;</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Hayden [1990-]</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lulu</td>
<td>605</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marie</td>
<td>602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Loucretia &quot;Lou&quot; [1900-1986]</td>
<td>537</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Wayne [1956-]</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Smith</td>
<td>664</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharon Theresa [1951-]</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tillman</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Velma M [1902-1983]</td>
<td>601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OXFORD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Audie</td>
<td>546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belle</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belva</td>
<td>546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara Bernice</td>
<td>546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorcie Ray [1908-1978]</td>
<td>546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Effie A</td>
<td>546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elise</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Escol Esdon [1892-1966]</td>
<td>546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esdon [1894-1985]</td>
<td>546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fannie Anne Bell [1874-1918]</td>
<td>545, 546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gwendolyn</td>
<td>546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>545</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah Isabel [1869-1935]</td>
<td>545, 546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac N [1863-1882]</td>
<td>542</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>545, 542</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Anderson [1861-1937]</td>
<td>542</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Newton [1846-1912]</td>
<td>542</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Russell [1900-1986]</td>
<td>546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennie &quot;Pearl Virginia&quot; [Downey]</td>
<td>546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Allen &quot;Roxie&quot;</td>
<td>546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Russell [1887-1931]</td>
<td>545, 546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha F [1854-1913]</td>
<td>542</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary [1905-]</td>
<td>542</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann [1845-1876]</td>
<td>522, 542</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Eta</td>
<td>546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Jane [1869-1895]</td>
<td>546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Julia [abt 1870-]</td>
<td>546</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

770
INDEX OF NAMES

Morgan [1851-1939] 542
Nancy E. [1859-1939] 542
Rebecca [1840-1910] 542
Samuel C. [1847-1928] 542, 543
Sarah [1861-1940] 542
Sarah M. [1861-1940] 542
Sidney F. 546
Viola Belle [1872-1948] 546
Winfield Paris [1903-1985] 546

Oxford,
James Riley, Rev [1821-1890] 522, 542, 545
Martha A. [1829-1904] 542
Sarah Ann [1824-1865] 522, 542
Sarah M. [1847-1928] 542
Sarah [1861-1940] 542
Samuel C. [1847-1928] 542, 543
Rebecca [1840-1910] 542
Nancy E. [1858-1939] 542
Sarah Ann [1824-1865] 522

Oxment
Malinda 614

Pace
Alice Bernice 155
Grace 150
Joel T. 125
Mary Ann Rebecca [1882-1964] 124
Rebekah Marilyn [1955-] 131
Ryan 131
Sarah A. 125

Pack
Randall 426
Robbie 426
Shannon 426

Packard
Blaine Lamont [1959-] 378
Brian Doyle [1979-] 378
Gregory Blaine [1982-] 378
Mary Ann [1960-] 378

Page
Fannie Ellen [1863-1890] 569
George Robert 145
Hollie 569
Jacob Logan 536
John H. 569
Maggie 569
Mary Katherine [1869-] 569
Minnie 569
Mollie Ann 145
Nancy 536
Pearl Marie [1901-bef 1993] 536

Pair
Charles Prather "Donford" [1934-] 136, 138
Clarence Alva "Al" [1941-1984] 136, 139
Darren Alva 139
Ginger 138
Helen 138
Johnnie [1892-] 136, 138
Linda 139
Luther Paxton [1900-1983] 135
Mae Bell [1923-] 135, 136
Margie Rene [1927-1971] 136, 137

Melissa Karen 139
Nina Marie [1925-1996] 136
Peggy Jo [1930-] 136, 137
Polly Ann [1939-] 136, 138
Puellar "Polly" [1906-2000] 135
Rajeania 138
Stephen Johnny [1957-] 138
Thelma Jo [1931-] 138

Thomas Albert 138

Palmer
Allen [1892-1973] 578
Annie 579
Heister [1898-1980] 578
John W. [1926-1984] 120
Joyce Irene [1932-1995] 70
Lucille 114
Sarah 44
Vivian Viola [1923-] 377

Panch
Brenda 426

Pankey
Elizabeth "Betty" [1857-1881] 22
S. W. 22
Serilda 334

Panny
Anna 260

Parde
Frances Jewell 102
James 102
Lois Jean [1947-] 102

Parish
Gregory Eugene [1966-] 470
Sheila Michele [1967-] 470

Park
Belma [1912-1969] 439
Deron Conrad [1918-1979] 439
Estelle 41
Phocion S. [1948] 243
Shirley Faye [1920-1970] 439

Parker
Alvin Peyton [1918-] 65
Ann [1976-] 65
Bessie Naomi [1928-] 65
Betty Ann [1937-] 65
Billy Jean [1930-] 65
Carolyn Sue [1939-] 65
Connie [1944-] 51
Diana [1951-] 206
Effie 145
Faye Ola [1922-] 65
George 205
Jacqueline Mary "Jackie" [1859-1934] 201
James Keith 201
Joan [1937-] 201
John Priestly "Jack" [1838-] 201
Joyce Helen [1943-] 201
Karen Jeanette [1947-] 201
Laverne [1932-] 201
Lisa [1961-] 201
Lois Inez [1934-] 201
Mark Bateman [1977-] 201
Mattie 201
Michael Keith [1980-] 201
Noah Edmond [1899-] 201
Otis Jones [1916-1958] 201
Patricia Ann [1942-] 201
Pauline Helen [1925-] 201
Prentice Edmond [1925-] 201
Reva 201
Samuel 201
Sara [1893-] 201

Sarah Crawford "Sallie" (McKeown) [1837-1872] 201
Stephen 371
Susan "Beatie" [1902-1980] 65
Verda Mae [1920-] 65
W. H. 51
Wileen [1911-1969] 51

Parkes
Charles [1927-1977] 18
Pauline "Polly" Eudora (Jinks) [1927-] 18

Parks
Charles [1914-] 389
Gordon Arthur 225
Gwynn [1931-] 389
Judy [1940-] 389
Lillian Oasis [1891-1951] 225
Lindel [1915-] 389
Margaret Elizabeth [1915-1964] 389
Martha Jean [1958-] 251
Patricia [1947-] 389
Sandra [1942-] 389

Parish
Angie 207
Arthur Holden [1963-] 207
Cathy [1957-1957] 207
Debra Lynn 207
Diane [1953-] 207
Earl [1930-] 207
Frances Elise [1932-] 207
Patricia Sue 207
Robert Eugene [1954-] 207
Wesley Earl [1959-] 207

Parshall
Judy 484

Parsons
Elizabeth J. [abt 1838-] 349
Lindsey [abt 1814-abt 1838] 349

Partain
Gertrude 206

Partidge
Francis "Frances" Elizabeth (Perryman) [1842-1923] 486

Jesse Madison 486

Parton
Shirley Ann [1947-] 391

Pasley
Johanna [1783 or 1883] 557
Temperance [abt 1812-] 550
William 550

Pate
Allie [1897-1977] 154
Annie Florence [1881-1887] 45
Caroline 518
Carrie Elizabeth 23, 336
Ethel Sophia [1879-1896] 156
Felix Craten 154
Frances Matilda 22, 23
John Jackson [1829-1912] 22
Lillie Mae 22
Mattie Eula 22
Melvina 154
Norma Lee 141
Sophia Anette [1833-1910] 157
William H. 22, 23

Patillo
Gene [1940-] 497

Ruth H. 210
INDEX OF NAMES

PATRICK
Bobby Wayne [1948-] 255
Chad Wayne [1971-] 255
Kathy Elaine [1949-] 255

PATTERSON
Audrey Elizabeth [1903-1992] 620
Brenda 620
Ethel B [1895-] 620
Henry Barto [1898-] 620
Henry Barto, Jr. 620
J. B. 121
Jerry 620
Linda [abt 1948-1977] 620
Lois 620
Madeline 620
Marshall Barto 620
Mary 620
Mildred 620
Mildred "Jennie" (1867-1908) 620
Milton 620
Mitta Mae 620
Patricia Ann 620
Rachel Elizabeth 620
Shirley 121
Sidney Augustus 620
Sula [abt 1892-] 620
Virginia Lee [1948-] 631
PAXSON
Alice Frankie "Sally" (Drake) [1885-1947] 355
Eaton Osmond [1884-1949] 355
Eros Burdella [1895-1974] 355
James Clossen 355
Molly 355
PAYNE
Amanda "Mandy" [abt 1854-1896] 398
Jenny 398
John 398
Mary 398
Payne, SR 398
"Billie" 398
"Pat" 398
"Polly" 398
PEACOCK
Debra 105
Opal "Polly" [1921-] 396
PEDERSON
Glenda Arlene 528
PEDERSON
Glenda Arlene 528
PEELER
Electa 445
Mary Ellen 445
O D 445
Oscar 445
Reba 445
PEGRAM
Daisy Mae [1907-1995] 193
Sallie Effie 193
William C Pogram 193
PEMBERTON
Mary Ann 556
PENDERY
David Alan [1994-] 96
Harry H [1903-1957] 96
Harry Hugh [1941-] 96
Marjory "Judy" 196
PENDLETON
Andrew Blake [1994-] 29
Catherine Elizabeth [1962-] 29
Kraig Waid [1962-] 29
Kyle Waid [1989-] 29
Nicholas David 1991-29
PENNELL
Mary Ann 542
Peter [1833-1913] 542
Rebecca [1843-1910] 542
PEERING
Aerial Kayla [1991-] 498
Anthony Mark [1964-] 498
Brianna Jean [1992-] 498
Jennifer Elizabeth [1972-] 498
James Monroe "Jim" [abt 1855-1896] 387
Katie 387
Lena 399
Lera [abt 1888-] 401
Lovettia [1898-] 398
Lucy [abt 1880-] 400
Mable Elizabeth [1899-1989] 400
Martha A "Mattie" [abt 1877-] 397
Martha Elizabeth [1886-1973] 393, 398, 399
Mary Elizabeth "Betty" [abt 1879-] 387
Mollie Thomas [1890-] 398, 401
Nevu 401
Nora Lee [1902-] 398
Ollie B 399
Ollie Bling [1884-1945] 398, 399
Ransey [abt 1918-] 401
Rosa Palestine [1896-] 398, 401
Ruby [abt 1896-1900] 398, 401
Thomas Melvin [abt 1920-1996] 401
Thurman [abt 1915-] 401
Virdie Addievile [1909-] 398
William 387, 398
William Alexander [abt 1880-] 387
PECK
Debra 105
Opal "Polly" [1921-] 396
PELDEN
Mary Ann 556
Pepperidge
David Alan [1994-] 96
Harry H [1903-1957] 96
Harry Hugh [1941-] 96
Marjory "Judy" 196
PENDLETON
Andrew Blake [1994-] 29
Catherine Elizabeth [1962-] 29
Kraig Waid [1962-] 29
Kyle Waid [1989-] 29
Nicholas David 1991-29
PENNELL
Mary Ann 542
Peter [1833-1913] 542
Rebecca [1843-1910] 542
PEERING
Aerial Kayla [1991-] 498
Anthony Mark [1964-] 498
Brianna Jean [1992-] 498
Jennifer Elizabeth [1972-] 498
772
PEONE
Eddie Jay [1951-] 276
Elmer Joseph 276
Elmina Jessie 276
Jennifer Jessie [1980-] 276
Jenny Annette [1951-] 276
PERCY
Jacqueline [1947-] 427
Mitchell 427
PERDUE
Elizabeth 557
Margaret Ann [abt 1810-] 556, 557
Zachariah 557
PERKINS
Alexa Adair [1994-] 165
Ann Lillian "Lillie" (Greer) [1856-] 568
Barbara Ann [1837-] 86
Barry Dwayne [1961-] 86
Chester 193
Debra Lynn [1956-] 86
Duster 996
Elizabeth Jane "Eliza" (McCoy) [abt 1832-] 238
Eugenia Merle 193
Ezekiel 21
Heather Nichole [1985-] 86
Henrietta [abt 1846-] 596
Hillard J "Willie" 238
Homer [1888-1972] 45
James 568
Jennifer [1970-] 165
John Wayne [1986-] 86
Leonidas [abt 1845-] 596
Lori Ann [1966-] 86
Mary [abt 1842-] 596
Mary Ann [1805-1881] 561
Mary Haynes [1817-1848] 596
Matie [1896-1986] 45
Michael [1969-] 165
Opal [1923-] 156
Sarah M "Sally" (English) [1789-] 21
Stephanie [1965-] 86
Suzanne Elaine 528
Talmadge Wayne [1931-] 86
Thomas G 596
Thomas G [abt 1839-] 596
Truna E 352
Virginia Ann [1901-] 496
PERLEMAN
Albert 165
Susan Diane [1949-] 165
PERLMAN
Gabriel Adam [1981-] 165
PERRICK
Anita Carole [1942-] 274
Joseph Patrick Arthur [1934-] 274
Sabrina Lynn [1970-] 274
PERRIN
Martha [1688-] 656
PERRITT
Robert Harvey [1909-1978] 155
Thelma Elizabeth [1916-] 155
PERRY
Dorothy 128
Dorothy [1931-] 411
Elinor 661
Hattie Bell [1902-1976] 128
James 661
James Oliver 411
Nancy 661
Norman R 128
Owen Norman 128
Robin Gay [1966-] 79
Sybil [1923-] 128
Sylvia 128
Wade 79
PERRYMAN
Alma Elmo "Tad" [1899-1974] 488, 489
Alva Jones [1859-1946] 488, 489
Anna Pearl [1886-1918] 488
Artimissia "Melissa" [abt 1851-] 486
Betty [abt 1860-] 486
Dora [1881-1884] 488
Elijah [abt 1859-] 486
Francesca "Francis" Elizabeth [1842-1923] 486
Harvay [abt 1816-1863] 486
Harvay "Harvie" [abt 1852-] 486
James [abt 1856-1890] 486
James Langley [1893-1895] 488
John Albert [1883-] 489
John Simmons [1852-1909] 489
Joseph "Joe" Greer [1902-1973] 488
Louise Dallas [1844-1913] 486
Louziana "Zana" [abt 1823-abt 1863] 486
M Elbera 488
Mary [abt 1841-] 486
Mary Beatrice "Babe" [1890-] 488, 489
Mary Elizabeth 486
Nancy Louise [1937-] 488
Ruhama "Hamie" [1873-] 488
Sara J [abt 1848-] 488
Vessie A [1894-1894] 488
W Hudson [1883-1885] 488
William [abt 1847-1860] 486
Zettie D [1896-1896] 486
PERSONS
Sarah Elizabeth 180
PETERS
Glenda Kay [1953-] 477
Jason Matthew [1977-] 477
Jeremy Michael [1985-] 477
John Arthur [1953-] 477
Logan 477
Sarah 477
PETFIO
Beverly Renee [1954-] 231
Sula [abt 1892-] 620
Titus 620
PETRI
Jill 593
PETTY
Elizabeth [abt 1838] 186
Laura [1913-1993] 447
Peter [1896-1975] 447
PICKENS
Emma Jane [abt 1886-] 175
James 259
Nina Louise [1923-] 259
PICKERELL
Dethine 442
PHARR
Ludie [1903-1978] 444
PHELPS
Agatha [1935-] 313
Anderson [1856-1909] 312
Bonnie [1920-] 314
Brent Wood [1946-] 314
Daisy Dean [1923-1978] 313, 314
Darel [1945-] 313
David 314
Davis [1912-1958] 313
Davis Albert 313
Delmar Allen [1916-] 313, 314
Don Gibson [1913-1990] 313, 314
Donald 314
Dow [1974] 313
Doyle [1907-1991] 312
Doyle [1907-1995] 313
Gary Allen 313
Howard 313
James Stephen 312
Jane (Jenny) [1786-1844] 617
Janice [1937-] 313
John 651
John, Col. [abt 1772] 647
Lucy [abt 1775-] 651
Mac [1885-] 313
Margaret 313
Martha E "Mattie" [1859-] 222
Mary Elizabeth [1913-] 312
Pearl [1890-1895] 313
Richard 313
Robert 313
Ronald [1942-] 313
Sarah Sallie [1732-1785] 558, 647
Stephan, Rev 312
Terry D 313
Theresa [1912-] 313
Thomas 222
Vanda 313
Virginia Lee [1912-] 313
Wanda 313
William Elvis [1887-1954] 312, 313
Zelda [1914-] 313
Phelps, L.T.
John Phelps 617
Susanna 617
PHILFEOUR
Zadie 322
PHILPS
Annie Louise [1920-1970] 50
Florence 121
Lucy 130
Reb 350
Ruth Lorain 329
PHEPPS
Caroline [abt 1817-] 308
Jane B [bet 1770/1800-1837] 308
Lock [1774-1828] 308
Martha J 662
PICKENS
Emma Jane [abt 1886-] 175
James 259
Nina Louise [1923-] 259
PICKERELL
Dethine 142
INDEX OF NAMES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>PAGE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann &quot;Polly&quot; [abt 1804-abt 1870]</td>
<td>521, 542</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pickerell, SR</td>
<td>521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James [1785-aft 1850]</td>
<td>521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia [abt 1788-]</td>
<td>521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PICKETT</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann Lenette</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cory</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva [1908-1994]</td>
<td>501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shea</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Temperance [-between 1710 and 1720]</td>
<td>641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PIERCE</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alan Wayne [1949-]</td>
<td>468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Curtis</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unda [1943-J</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valta May</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>verna Dee [1956-]</td>
<td>468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PILGRIM</td>
<td>353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catharine [1846-]</td>
<td>353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephus C [1876-]</td>
<td>353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lavina [abt 1822-1875]</td>
<td>347, 381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levi [1849-]</td>
<td>353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PILSBURY</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bessee [-1955]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PINNO</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angelica &quot;Angel&quot; [-1991]</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenda Faye</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lake &quot;Trac&quot;, III</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lake, Jr</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robin Dawn</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PINNOK</td>
<td>533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine Lenore</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PINTER</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cynthia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PIOR</td>
<td>505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A S B</td>
<td>505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances E</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PIPKIN</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Andrew</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred Ann</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pipkin, III</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Andrew [1980-]</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pipkin, Jr</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elvis Diane [1954-]</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Andrew</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PIRLE</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carla Kay [1955-]</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian [1978-]</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernest Paul</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Robert [1955-]</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jamie Lynn [1929-]</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard Scott [1957-]</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyn Elizabeth [1963-]</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyndell Merle [1932-]</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Gertie</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew Teubner [1983-]</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia Ann [1954-]</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PITKIN</td>
<td>524</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac</td>
<td>524</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha [1819-abt 1845]</td>
<td>524</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PITTMAN</td>
<td>488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abigail Baber [1832-]</td>
<td>488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angela Rose [1865-]</td>
<td>488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertha [1904-]</td>
<td>488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel N [1793-1871]</td>
<td>488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eula Faye [1899-1967]</td>
<td>488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garnett</td>
<td>488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J Thomas</td>
<td>488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marina Victoria</td>
<td>488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thelma Mae</td>
<td>488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PITTS</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billy Alfred</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily</td>
<td>494, 508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen Louise</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Francis</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zandra Carol</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PIZER</td>
<td>482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christene</td>
<td>482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James L [1959-]</td>
<td>482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lloyd Lamar [1949-]</td>
<td>482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lloyd Russell [1900-1977]</td>
<td>482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tanya</td>
<td>482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vonja Grace [1906-1989]</td>
<td>482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PLANTS</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gloria Jean [1948-]</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hershel Eugene</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PLASS</td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen Wilhelmina</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PLATT</td>
<td>503</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen Elizabeth [1918-]</td>
<td>503</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PLEW</td>
<td>571</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paula Sue [1965-]</td>
<td>571</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Marie [1965-]</td>
<td>571</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Gerden [1994-]</td>
<td>571</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timothy Kyle [1964-]</td>
<td>571</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PLILER</td>
<td>451</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janie [1903-1982]</td>
<td>451</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PLUNK</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennie Henryetta [abt 1858-]</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PLUNKETT</td>
<td>417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delores</td>
<td>417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Walter</td>
<td>417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Marie</td>
<td>417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tina Marie [1965-]</td>
<td>417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Coil &quot;Snooks&quot;</td>
<td>417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willma Lorene [1925-]</td>
<td>417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>POCKNITSKI</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>POLHILL</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bobby Jean [1929-]</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>POLLARD</td>
<td>423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie Ruth [1908-1992]</td>
<td>423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances Doggett [1794-1844]</td>
<td>423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamar</td>
<td>423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha A J M [1820-1896]</td>
<td>423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>POOL</td>
<td>407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Priscilla Leona [1851-1904]</td>
<td>407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Ann [1806-1873]</td>
<td>407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>POPE</td>
<td>423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennis</td>
<td>423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doyal</td>
<td>423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elmer</td>
<td>423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Floyd</td>
<td>423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances Erline [1946-]</td>
<td>423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin Elmer [1946-]</td>
<td>423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann</td>
<td>423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matrie Erline [1921-2001]</td>
<td>423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ray</td>
<td>423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger</td>
<td>423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PORTER</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Living)</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie Myrick [1884-]</td>
<td>622</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenda Rene [1895-]</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Lampkin [1920-1924]</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Edward [1889-1924]</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judith Ann</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynne Sherry</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nina Louise [1923-]</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pernicia Jane</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronnie D [1948-]</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selina Adele [1828-]</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silas D [1923-]</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Margaret</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>POST</td>
<td>601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zeta Mae [1925-]</td>
<td>601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>POTTEET</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nannie Florence</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>POTTS</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah [abt 1795-]</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan C &quot;Kate&quot;</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>POULLON</td>
<td>341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katherine S</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>POULTER</td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juanita</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>POUND</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hattie Marie</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>POWELL</td>
<td>487</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert Wesley [1886-1959]</td>
<td>487</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atlie Earl</td>
<td>411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie</td>
<td>487</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ausley Wesley [1864-1947]</td>
<td>487, 487</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beadie L [1889-]</td>
<td>487</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertie M [1891-1981]</td>
<td>487</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bessie Leola [1909-]</td>
<td>419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Ann [1933-1940]</td>
<td>411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Callie D (nee Horton) (Davis)</td>
<td>487</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX OF NAMES

PRESLEY
Cheryl Lee [1957-] 633
Clyde 419
Elna 507
Estelle [1919-] 261
Ethelene Greene 633
Evelyn Earn Dean [1929-1986] 411
Gloria Gale 633
Hazel Inez [1911-] 411
Hobert [1900-] 261
James 647
James F [1896-1918] 487
Joe Ray [1884-1960] 487
John Lesley [1901-1952] 487
Joy 91
Julia Blanchett [Waco, TX] 198
Julius [1906-1906] 487
Lemutie 487
Louise Dallas [1844-1913] 486
Lula 487
Martha 647
Martha Virginia 633
Mary Alice [1886-1952] 487
Mary Elizabeth Virginia 125
Mary Jane [1864-1956] 487
Nettie [1903-] 487
Ruth [1897-1898] 487
Ruth Eulalie 244
Sarah Emma [1851-1899] 776
Lemmie 487
William James 91
Walter Hagen, III 633
Sarah Ann "Sary" (Legg) 177
William James 91
William Franklin "Frank" 177
Zanie Lee (Zane) 487

PRESNAL
Alexander Grace [1988-] 593
Bradley Paul [1988-] 593
Brookton [1997-] 593
Dorothy Marie 593
Frank Leslie [1979-1972] 206
Henry Louis "Sonny" 593
Jill 593
Justine Joseph [1968-] 593
Mac [1966-] 593
Minnie Lou [1939-] 593
Ryan Louis [1885-] 593
Sandra 593
Tara Celeste [1970-] 593

PRESTLE
Isabella 433, 434

PRESTON
Anna Lucille [1916-] 519
Ruth Helen [1948-] 395

PREVO
Alice Dell [1927-] 371
Alson Kenneth [1905-1972] 371
Barbara Kay 371
Bruce Dale [1957-] 371
Carol Louise [1955-] 371
Carolyn Kay 371
Dale [1919-1922] 371
Deborah Suzanne 371
Deberth Clark [1901-1959] 371
Harry Richard [1916-] 371
Jack Lewis [1923-] 371
Kathryn Louise [1930-] 371
Leila [1896-1896] 371
Margaret [1909-1970] 371
Mark Lewis [1950-] 371
Michael Allen [1953-] 371
Minnie Alice [1891-1964] 371
Patricia Ann [1942-] 371
Ralph [1921-1922] 371
Rowena 371
Ruth Irene [1899-1894] 371
Sydney 371
Thomas R [1956-] 371

PREVO, JR
Della Mae [1874-1859] 371

PRICE
Annie 206
Barbara [1842-] 206
Bonnie Lucille [1894-] 192
Brenda Kay [1935-] 65
Dorothy Elise [1899-1974] 206
Effie 206
Emma 206
Etta Clarene [1880-1849] 332
Evelyn 206
Frank [1954-] 164
Frank Leslie [1979-1972] 206
Gertrude 206
James "Jim" [1906-1967] 206
Jerri [1958-] 98
Jerrold Trent [1991-] 98
Jessica Lynn 65
Jessie Lee [1868-1897] 192
Joe [1885-] 192
Johnnie Lee [1880-1856] 206
Joseph Steven [1896-] 192

PRINCE
Elizabeth "Bessie" 565
Jefferson 565
John R, Dr [1837-1910] 565
Martha Jennie [1846-1889] 565

PRITCHETT
Obadiah [abt 1704] 7, 638
Sarah [abt 1688-1747] 7, 638

PRITCHET
Norma Jean [1945-] 357

PROCTOR
Archie 258
Danny Pamela [1945-] 258
Deborah Thea [1951-] 258

Leona Henrietta [1878-1947] 597
Linney [1875-1962] 206
Louis Vivian [1923-] 206
Lou Ellen [1876-1972] 192
Mac [1904-] 206
Mamie Jane [1862-1948] 205
Margaret [1869-1946] 206
Marsha 50
Mildred [1892-1953] 206
Minnie Gray [1879-] 206
Nancy "Nannie" [1871-1941] 206
Nancy [1843-1892] 205, 597
Nina 206
Robert Joshua [1872-1944] 206, 597
Robert Lee [1900-1918] 206
Rodney Jerrell (R.J.), Jr [1988-] 98
Rodney Jerrell, Sr [1958-] 98
Santié 206
Thomas Garland [1837-1914] 205, 597
Thomas J [1878-] 206
Tommie Lee 65
Velda 206
Will H. [1886-1916] 206
William "Henry" "Bill" [1908-1976] 206

PRICKET
Fannie 261

PRIDGEN
Ehel [1879-1958] 629
Francis Warren [1843-1912] 629
Tabitha Ann [1847-1922] 629

PRIEST
Allie M [1875-] 420
Avaline 420
Bertha [1890-] 420
Edward L [1884-] 420
Elijah Almon [1877-] 420
Genna Dee 633
Henry F [1881-] 420
Isiah C [1874-] 420
James H [1869-] 420
Jasper C [1870-] 420
Nancy R [1848-1926] 420
Pinkey C 420
Sanford D [1892-] 420
Walker P [1886-] 420
William P [1888-] 420

PRIMM
John William 432
Nancy C 432
Sarah Ann "Sally" [1838-1912] 432

PRINCE
Elizabeth "Bessie" 565
Jefferson 565
John R, Dr [1837-1910] 565
Martha Jennie [1846-1889] 565

775
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>INDEX OF NAMES</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Annie [1874-]</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arraninta</td>
<td>314, 322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David S [1869-]</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma [1872-]</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W [1862-]</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lenora Beller [1859-]</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillie Mae [1869-]</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manda [1872-]</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Ann [abt 1836- ]</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha J</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary [1838-1864]</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary J [1859-]</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy J [1864- ]</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Jane [1844-1889]</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillip C [1841-1918]</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reuben W [1829-]</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah [1870-]</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah E [1857-]</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zadie</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RAGAN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abigail &quot;Abi&quot; [bet 1775 to 1779-]</td>
<td>652</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anne Atkins [1816-1846]</td>
<td>568, 573, 574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane Haynes [1813-]</td>
<td>571, 573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremiah [1788-1827]</td>
<td>24, 568, 571, 573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan</td>
<td>652</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy Sopharyna [1820-1855]</td>
<td>23, 573, 574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marie [1921-1993-]</td>
<td>396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann &quot;Polly&quot; (Gree) [1790-1826]</td>
<td>24, 568, 571, 573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RAGLAND</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louise Miller</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RAGSDALE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ada</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dan</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Henry [abt 1836-]</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel W [abt 1794-1851]</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis Harper</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Newell</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eula</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances Greer</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazel</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James W</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennie</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John C</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda Greer [abt 1835- ]</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Nancy [abt 1840-]</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha [1830-]</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha [abt 1830-]</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E [1855-]</td>
<td>208, 210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Haynes [1804-1882]</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roxie</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth H</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth Tennessee [abt 1831-]</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Gabriel, Jr. [1875-]</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Gabriel, Sr. [abt 1838-]</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Jane [abt 1833-]</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan [In Infancy]</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Elizabeth</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Elizabeth [1829-1875]</td>
<td>208, 211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sylvia</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Beall</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Velma Newell</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter G &quot;John&quot; [abt 1847-1875]</td>
<td>208, 210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ragsdale, CAPT</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence [-1870]</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Williams [1841-1893]</td>
<td>208, 209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lily [1868-1884]</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ragsdale, IL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Gabriell</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RAGS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carl Edward [1930-]</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Danny Wayne [1969-]</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Gail [1952-]</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sara Elizabeth [1983-]</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RAICH</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary [abt 1836-1901]</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington D</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RAIDEN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann [abt 1835-]</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RAINES</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazel Dye</td>
<td>485</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RAINNEY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matilda Penn</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RAINWATER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie</td>
<td>506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RAMBO</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Britta [abt 1627-Philadelphia, Pa]</td>
<td>669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Famie</td>
<td>466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gertrude [1650-]</td>
<td>669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Lavela [1906-]</td>
<td>464</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newton</td>
<td>464</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ollie [1900-1983]</td>
<td>464</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Gunnessan [abt 1623-1698]</td>
<td>669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RAMSEY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agatha Emogene [1930-1985]</td>
<td>465</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alford Bryan [1953-]</td>
<td>465, 466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alford Shaw [1901-1958]</td>
<td>461, 464</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alton S [1874-1953]</td>
<td>459, 460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alvin [1909-]</td>
<td>464</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angela Dawn [1974-]</td>
<td>471</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ary [1870-]</td>
<td>459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertha [1916-]</td>
<td>478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bobbie Lou [1931-]</td>
<td>467, 468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenda Louise [1947-]</td>
<td>471</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calic [1882-]</td>
<td>459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carolyn Sue [1945-]</td>
<td>472, 473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlene [1964-]</td>
<td>469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Chad [1978-]</td>
<td>470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara</td>
<td>471</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cordelia [1871-]</td>
<td>459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corine</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cristy Lee [1974-]</td>
<td>460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Danny Lee [1945-]</td>
<td>467, 470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darrel</td>
<td>467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deanna</td>
<td>467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Debbie [1955-]</td>
<td>468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Debra Kay [1954-]</td>
<td>468, 471</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diane Carole [1964-]</td>
<td>469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diann</td>
<td>471</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

776
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>INDEX OF NAMES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>M Elberta</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROWELL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adron</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Jean</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donny Ray</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnny Ray</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Justin Scott [1900-1980]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Krystal Lynn [1985-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maggie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tonya Lynn [1965-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROWEN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy L</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROWLETT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ina</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROWZEE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma S [1876-1928]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adrel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armor Newton [1922-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dovie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward [1910-1956]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances Elizabeth [1884-1955]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Genevieve</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida M [1904-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessie Marie [1924-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Major Wesley [1886-1964]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura [1913-1993]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence Jesse [1907-1984]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Narcissus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vera Bertie [1914-1997]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Viola B [1905-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilburn [1915-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROYAL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maleasure Ellen [1920-1946]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RUBY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sallie E</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RUCKMAN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anwood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irma Nelle [1910-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RUDE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse [1859-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse E [1810-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RUDISILL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edgar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunnie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RUE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freddie Mae</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RUFFIN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma Josephine [1876-1914]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linney [1875-1962]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDuff</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RUGELEY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chester Hamlin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Dudley [1887-1936]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RUGG</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Rowan [1931-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Columbus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janie Drew [1936-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RUHAMA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy, Mars</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RUIG</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Virginia [1949-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rubin Felix, III</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RUSH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billy Joan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Wesley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Essie Helen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henda</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia Bianche [-Waco, TX]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leah Ann [1951-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patsy Ruth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth Azine [1919-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sara Ann</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Elizabeth [1831-1887]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiley Irwin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RUSHING</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dixie Lee [1937-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RUSSELL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B S &quot;Jiggs&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara Jean [1942-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bert Edmond [1933-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Earl</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Theron [1935-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claudia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elaine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerald Wayne [1938-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gloria Fae [1927-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ira</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ina Lou</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karen Paullette</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LaWanda [1932-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lila Mac</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louise [1912-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Lucille [1908-1994]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myrtle [1833-1872]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nora Rebecca</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearl M [1886-1966]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert L</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruby</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rudolph Carref</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tim</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RUSSWURM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Laura [1863-1919]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RUSTON</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnnie Earline</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RUTAN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RUTHERFORD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Follis L [1955-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lemon S [1984-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tanya [1958-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RUTHERFORD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maneva Elizabeth [1858-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas B</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RUTLAND</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RUTLEDGE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bobby Glynn [1935-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Glynn [1971-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Gordon [1963-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Henry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane Gordon [1936-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Wade</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia Anne [1961-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RYAN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Virginia [1949-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rubin Felix, III</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RUSH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billy Joan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Wesley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Essie Helen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henda</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia Bianche [-Waco, TX]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leah Ann [1951-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patsy Ruth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth Azine [1919-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sara Ann</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Elizabeth [1831-1887]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiley Irwin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RUSHING</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dixie Lee [1937-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RUSSELL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B S &quot;Jiggs&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara Jean [1942-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bert Edmond [1933-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Earl</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Theron [1935-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claudia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elaine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerald Wayne [1938-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gloria Fae [1927-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ira</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ina Lou</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karen Paullette</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LaWanda [1932-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lila Mac</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louise [1912-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Lucille [1908-1994]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myrtle [1833-1872]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nora Rebecca</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearl M [1886-1966]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert L</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruby</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rudolph Carref</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tim</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RUSSWURM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Laura [1863-1919]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RUSTON</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnnie Earline</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RUTAN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RUTHERFORD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Follis L [1955-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lemon S [1984-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tanya [1958-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RUTHERFORD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maneva Elizabeth [1858-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas B</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RUTLAND</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RUTLEDGE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bobby Glynn [1935-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Glynn [1971-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Gordon [1963-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Henry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane Gordon [1936-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Wade</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia Anne [1961-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RYAN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Virginia [1949-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rubin Felix, III</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX OF NAMES

SANDERSON
Christine LeAnn [1972-]........... 165
Jane................................ 548
Lydia Greer [1998-]............ 165
Matthew "Matt" [1970-]........ 165
Rockie Price [2002-]............ 165

SANDIFER
Lillian [1907-1981].............. 506
Robert Hugh...................... 506

SANDMAN
Mattie............................... 541

SANDS
Debbie Lynn [1956-].............. 399, 400
Gertrude Elizabeth [1920-]...... 399
Ina Lou............................. 400
Judith Elizabeth [1942-]........ 399, 400
Kirby Clifton [1939-]............. 399, 400
Lewis [1905-]..................... 399
Martha Ann [1940-].............. 399, 400
Robert Lewis...................... 400
Thomas Lee........................ 400
Wanda Jean [1950-].............. 399, 400

SANFORD
A C.................................. 47
Cecilia............................... 246
Dorothy Jean [1926-]............ 246
Fredric William.................. 246
Matte Bell [1908-1958]......... 46

SANSON
Amber Lynn [1978-].............. 245
Ben Macon [1902-1958].......... 244
Benjamin Hadley [1975-]........ 245
Bettie Ruch [1945-].............. 245
Brady Carl [1971-].............. 245
Celestine......................... 244
Cody Josh [1975-].............. 245
Dudley Carl [1947-].............. 245
Georgann [1950-]................ 245
Heidi Jo [1968-]................ 245
Homer Jefferson, Jr [1943-]..... 245
Homer Jefferson, Sr [1912-1981]244, 245
Ivy Louise [1916-].............. 245
Joan [1949-]..................... 245
John E [1874-1952].............. 244
John John [1964-].............. 246
John Leslie [1940-1940]........ 245
Kathryn Noreen [1937-]........ 245
Leslie Lannie [1916-1984]..... 245
Lucille Elnor [1928-]........... 245
Lyssia Pearl [1880-1959]...... 244
Mary Fay [1910-1910]............ 244
Noreen Elizabeth [1914-]...... 245
Vernon Hadley [1903-1932]..... 244
Wendell Bert, Jr [1939-]....... 245
Wendell Bert, Sr [1907-1994]... 244, 245

SAPPHINGTON
Albert F [1838-]................. 38
Amanda F.......................... 665
Ann................................. 663

Ann [bet 1735/1739-]............ 664
Caleb [1787-1845].............. 61, 664, 665, 672
Caleb [abt 1760-abt 1843]..... 664
Caroline C [1840-].............. 667
Comelia Jerely [1801-].......... 667
Elizabeth.......................... 663
Elizabeth [1743-]............... 663
Elizabeth C [abt 1817-]........ 664
Elizabeth J [1792-]............. 664
Evelyn ................................... 38
Fadda.................................. 664
George [1752-].................. 664
Hartley [1717-].................. 663
Hartley [1758-1840]............ 663
Henry Thomas [1803-1853]..... 664
Isabella C [bef 1845]......... 665
J. A. T., Capt [1826-1878]..... 667
J. S., Dr [1891-]................. 667
James.................................. 663
James [1719-].................... 663
James [1754-1838].............. 663
James A. T., Dr [1826-].......... 667
James H [1828-].................. 668
James Lownie, Dr [1819-1843].. 668
James W [1828-]................ 667
Jane [abt 1805-]................ 668
Jane J [1854-1883].............. 667
Jensma............................... 663
Jeptha [1762-].................... 663
John.................................. 663
John [1723-bef 1800]......... 663
John [1734-1735]................. 664
John B [1842-].................... 667
John M [abt 1812-]............. 665
John T [1832-].................... 668
John, Jr [1750-1815].......... 663
Joseph [1780-].................... 663
Joseph Henry [1831-1880]..... 665, 666
Joshua, Rev [1824-1892]....... 667
M David [1843-]............... 668
Mahala Ann [1852-]............. 667
Margaret [1725-aft 1786]..... 663
Margaret [1768-1849].......... 664
Margaret [1771-1844].......... 664
Margaret [Peggy] [1789-]..... 664
Margaret Mary................... 663
Martha [abt 1785-abt 1849]... 661
Martha B [1848-]............... 667
Martha Hardwick............... 667
Mary.................................. 666
Mary.................................. 663
Mary Ann........................... 663
Mary E P [1835-]............... 667
Mary H [1836-]................... 668
Mantie Mahaha [1881-]....... 667
Mirium M [abt 1820-]......... 665
Nancy................................. 663
Nancy Hester [abt 1810-1887].. 665
Nancy J [1790-1877].......... 664, 666
Nathanial......................... 663
Nathaniel, III [1714-]........ 663
Nathaniel, Jr [abt 1691-1735].. 663
Patience [1764-1836].......... 663
Rebecca [1765-1848].......... 664, 672
Rebecca A [1833-]............. 667
Rebecca J A [1826-]............ 668
Rebecca Jarrett [1812-]....... 665, 666
Richard [1760-1811].......... 663
Richard [1763-1838].......... 664, 672
Richard Henry [1839-]........ 668
Richard Thaddeus [1805-1851].. 668, 669
Sarah................................. 664
Sarah J [1806-1895]............. 664
Sarah Jane [1834-].............. 668
Sarah Smith....................... 664
Selina Adeline [1828-]....... 667
Susan Winn [abt 1830-]....... 663
Susannah [1824-].............. 667
Sylvester [1765-].............. 663
Thaddeus [1802-1844]......... 664
Thomas [1724-]............... 663
Thomas [abt 1698-]............. 663
Tommie [1856-]............... 667
William [1721-]............... 663
William Jarrett [1800-1832]... 668, 677
William L T [1828-].......... 667
William M C [1841-].......... 668

SARGENT
Gina [1964-].................... 403
James W "Jim", Sr [1910-1988].. 403
James W, III [1938-]........... 403
James W, Jr [1934-]............ 403
Jean.................................. 403
Joseph H [1938-]............... 403
Lorene [1915-].................. 403
Martha [1944-].................. 403
Patricia [1947-]............... 403
Rosa [1967-]...................... 403

SATTERFIELD
Cathy Louise [1958-]........... 469
Darien Adel...................... 469
Delia.................................. 310
Joseph Everett [1866-]....... 469
Sandra Sue [1948-]............. 358
Tammy Louise [1966-]......... 469

SAULS
Katherine Rebecca ............. 105
Lucy Ann........................... 305

SAUNDERS
Joanna Jane...................... 550
Lucinda [1810/1819-]........... 556
Vernell Midget.................. 275

SAVAGE
Debra Jha......................... 119
John................................. 119
Sue................................. 119

SAVERS
James [abt 1775-1949]....... 51
Sarah "Sally" [1804-bef 1879].. 51

SCARBOROUGH
Deean Rae [1957-].............. 464
Emily Ruth [1897-]............. 465
Eric Rudolph [1889-]......... 465
Jill Renee [1982-]............ 464
Rondy L [1949-].............. 464
Ryan Lee [1984-]............... 464

SCHALK
Christine......................... 342

SCHAUBERT

782
INDEX OF NAMES

SCHIFFLER
Marnet 432

SCHIROT
Kristina Rose [1949-] 275

SCHIRO, JR
Nick Schiro 275
Violet 275

SCHMIDT
Helen 468

SCHNEXSNAYDER
James David [2002- ] 162
Leah Ann [1967- ] 162
Skipper Louis [1955- ] 162

SCHUFORD
262

SCHUMAN
Lucille 341

SCHWARTZ
Eros Burdella [1910- ] 355
Joshua Paxson [1960- ] 355
Martha Charlene [1934- ] 355
Rebecca Ruth [1938- ] 356
Robin Kay [1957- ] 355

Shadrack Allen [1962- ] 355
Shirley Ann [1938- ] 355
Terine Rebecca [1972- ] 356
Thaddeus Meshach [1971- ] 355
Theodore Paxson [1937- ] 355
Theodore Samuel [1959- ] 355
Trever-T Abednego [1973- ] 355
Valerie Alice [1977- ] 356

SCOBBA
Gloria Ann [1941-1985] 264

SCOTT
Ann 454
Beatrice 64
Carrie R [1878-1897] 196
Danny 426
Eunice Lee [1898-1935] 283
Henry D 299
James F 299
Jesse Houston [1915-1984] 283
John Augustus "Bud" [1862-1929] 283
John Edgar Franklin [1886-1971] 283
Josiah B [1805- ] 299
Martha Elizabeth [1831- ] 299
Mary J [abt 1809- ] 499
Mary-Susan "Susie" (Cummingsham) [1859-1896] 283
Mary T [1839- ] 299
Nancy H [1814-1853] 299
Samantha 426
Sandra Elaine 426
Susie T [1843- ] 299
Thomas J 299
Walter T 299

SCRUGGS
Bryan Grady [1969- ] 119
Don 189
Edward 118
Elizabeth 118

Glenn Edward 118
Janice Gale [1946- ] 118
Kenneth Chad [1970- ] 119
Lance Edward [1987- ] 119
Ruby 189
Thompson 189

SCULL
Elsie Lucille [1919- ] 368
Enoch [1888- ] 368
Enoch [1924- ] 368
Jeffrey Enoch [1950- ] 368
Lloyd Douglas [1917-1917] 368
Mary Catherine [1923- ] 368
Susan Lara [1915- ] 368
Vera Fay [1930- ] 368
Vera Lucille [1895-1937] 368
Wanda Jane [1925- ] 368

SEALE
Martha Louise 566
Mary Ellen [1863-1947] 566

SEALS,
Louis Lafayette, Jr [1975- ] 162
Rebecca Gayle [1975- ] 162

SEAMAN
Marie Ann [1953- ] 366
Ronald [1949- ] 366

SEARCY
Elizabeth 217
Reuben 217
Susanna [1780-1819] 217

SEATON
Albert "Sarge" 287
Eva Marie [1907- ] 287

SEAWRIGHT
Alvin 507
Helen 507

SEAY
Buddy 271
Elaine 271

SECRICT
Catherine [1846-1871] 343

SELLERS
Emma J 338
Sharon Hope 139

SEVERSON
John 663
Sarah [1725- ] 663

Sevillet (SWILLEY)
Clifton [abt 1820- ] 585
Wilmot (Willmo) [1821- ] 585

SEXTON
Eiler Lorene [1919- ] 258

SEYMOUR
Caroline W [1838-1905] 183
Ranchon Ygern [1901-1931] 347

SHACKELFORD
Christopher Lee [1992- ] 88
Connie Lynn [1969- ] 88
Dave Seale, Jr 245
James Francis [abt 1760-1827] 651
Kathryn Norene [1937- ] 245
Nancy Baber [1768-1843] 651
Ricky Lee [1970- ] 88
Shackelford, SR 245

SHAFER
Dave Seale 245
Gladys 245

Alfred 618
Sadie Janette [1890-1925] 618

SHAFER
Embrose 576
Floyd [1900-1984] 576
Minerva Jane [1908-1983] 576

SHAFFNER
(Living) 190
Hazel Agnes [1913-1979] 190

SHAKELFORD
Georgia A [1896- ] 341
William Clyde 341

SHANDS
Ansley L [1865- ] 319
Jesse Stafford [1835- ] 319
Mary E 319

SHARP
Augustus V [1810-1868] 618
Emily H [1824-1880] 618
Joe 169
Mary Ann Delliah (Greer) [1843-1878] 169

SHATTUCK
Genevieve [1878-1951] 597

SHAW
Aaron J C 340
Lola Mae [1954- ] 357
Michael 340
Patricia Ann 340
Verna Mae [abt 1916- ] 340

SHEA
Dora Beatrice [1879-1966] 317

SHEARER
Clarence 454
Wilton [1896-1975] 454

SHEARIN
Emmett Edgar [1871-1964] 454
Freddie Mae 433
Glen Paul [1954- ] 455
Isabelle Louise [1928- ] 435
Juanita M [1919- ] 455, 456
Lois Anna [1896-2008] 435
Martha 455
Paloma Isabella [1981- ] 455
Rhoda Effie [1878-1976] 454
Thetie Verniece [1910-1913] 455
William Hally 455
Willis Harold [1914-1989] 455
Zula L [1898- ] 455

SHEIBERT
Sarah 664

SHEELY
Clyde Quitman, Jr [1937- ] 562
Robin Reed [1937- ] 562

SHEETS
Billy Ray [1977- ] 277
Dolores Ann [1939- ] 277

SHEFFIELD
Elbel 444

SHELBY
Cleav [1892-1981] 461
Grace [1907- ] 461

SHELTER
Ruth [1925- ] 526

SHELTON
Barbara Nell [1950- ] 143
Betty Jean 143
James Darrell [1970- ] 143
John James 143
Johnny Rae 143

783
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>INDEX OF NAMES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dayton Rufus [1902-1980]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eltonah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Floyd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George H</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gladys Roweau [1904-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregory</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holcomb</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iola &quot;Ola&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Dayton [1939-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Dayton, Jr [1965-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julianna [1971-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lauren</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy [1860-1959]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lulu</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mack</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maurice</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Megan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ola Belle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ola Mae</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ophelia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oscar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pegguy Ann [1936-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prather</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reita Myrtis [1903-1976]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronald</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanda</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sonya</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanne [1970-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thirza</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trisha [1959-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sims, MAJOR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda Greer [abt 1835-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milton Walker [1912-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patty F [1849-1934]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SINCLAIR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phalty</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sallie [1861-1941]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SISTRUNK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bentrum [1924-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cindy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davidson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Louise</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellis Clifton [1901-1966]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elsie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hubert Ellis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeanne</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerry Marvin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jimmy Waynes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenny</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LaNell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louise</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marvin Rouldoph</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rick Don</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth Marie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sallie [1899-1932]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sallie Mae</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandra Kay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherri</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vinnie Lee [1920-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SIVILS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brian Thomas [1983-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ken</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tracey Ann [1958-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SIZEMORE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addie Caroline [1884-1968]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie Gerina [1881-1940]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Marion</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SISKINSKI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward L</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen Oheria [1904-1971]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jimmy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SKIWORTH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lisa Denice [1959-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SLOCUM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addie Caroline [1884-1968]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie Gerina [1881-1940]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slocum</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Joe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eugenia &quot;Ginger&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fern</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerald &quot;Doc&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Daniel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorene</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SLYDON</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cade Irela</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Damon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tara Celeste</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SLOAN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christina</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice &quot;Nell&quot; [1913-2000]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert W.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SLAYDON</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Kathryn [1963-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramona</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SLOMURA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Joe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice &quot;Ginger&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fern</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerald &quot;Doc&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Daniel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorene</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SMALLWOOD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aimée Frasier</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara Jeanne [1937-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles [1908-1991]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Brown [1957-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Ann [1952-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Genevieve [1916-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SMARREIDE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SMART</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christine LeAnn [1972-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Debra Jarene [1954-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Lou</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William &quot;Bill&quot; [1953-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SMILEY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillian Olive [1914-2001]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maxom</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SMITH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfred Eugene [1960-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice Elizabeth [1868-1938]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda Irene [1974-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda Lynn [1985-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arlis Hoston [1909-1915]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aubrey Lee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernice M [1889-1954]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blenda Gale [1961-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bob</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bongie Sue [1948-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenda Ann [1940-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carey Dennis [1960-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carol [1950-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carolyn Christina [1971-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carolyn Sue Johnson [1971-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charley Johnnie [1931-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara H</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claribel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claudine [1934-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cora Mae [1892-1984]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coraie Tennyson [1951-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cordia Mae</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Courtland George</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DeeDee Lynn [1963-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Desree Rene' [1961-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drewaine [1940-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dewey Randall &quot;Randy&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald Tolman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy May [1916-1998]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doyle Dwayne [1969-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elton Wayne</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eric Roy [1979-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel Jewel [1950-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva [1908-1994]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fannie May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Floyd Doyle [1946-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances Renee [1963-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freda Dean [1945-1945]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G. A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gayle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George C [1862-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George David [1890-1935]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Washington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gladys Mercedes [1900-1945]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenn Ann [1938-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenda Dale [1961-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenda Kay [1953-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guy [abt 1720]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haelea Jordan [1989-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heather Ann [1967-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac Emmanuel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James F</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James T</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janice Nadine [1947-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jason Randall [1986-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean Butler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeff Mark</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeff Mark, Jr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennifer Nicole [1988-]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lena</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marinda Isabel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Leora [1897-1980]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nora</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orbet [1903-1965]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca Ellen [1873-af1 1920]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Velma Gladys</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPILLER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane [1808-1845]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPILLERS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marcia [1954- ]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPILLMAN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPOON</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPRADLIN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda [Lucy] [abt 1805-1870]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPRATHN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hook</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paultine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPRIGGS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia [1956- ]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spriggs, III</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Opal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter E.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPRINGER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bill [1875-1966]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennie [1876-1954]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPRINKLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Lee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPROUSE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Verniusa [1839-1861]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPRUILL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judith Diane [1950- ]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melton Thomas, Jr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Ray [1974- ]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPURLIN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine [1942- ]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruby [1910- ]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPURLOCK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allie [1905- ]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angela Gaye [1909- ]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashley Lorene [1974- ]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brandy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brian Lane [1976- ]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brittnay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Callie [1996- ]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carsim Treasure [1998- ]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Elizabeth &quot;Chris&quot; [Clawson] [1959- ]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darrell Ray, II [1959- ]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Debra Jarene [1954- ]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Derrell Ray [1934- ]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diane Caskey [1943- ]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily Elizabeth [1985- ]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flora [1887-1933]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ina Claire [1936- ]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob C [1992- ]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack [1954- ]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Carroll [1935- ]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Joshua</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James William [1908-1994]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jedd [1988- ]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffry/Craig [1961- ]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffrey Todd [1964- ]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennifer Dianne [1967- ]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessica [1985- ]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan Carey [1963- ]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jodie Cheyne [1989- ]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julie Claire [1966- ]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathryn Suzanne [1966- ]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kim [1965- ]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kristen [1981- ]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mollie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ollie Samantha</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ora Bell [1882-1973]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rance B</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rickey Lane [1945- ]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rudi Christopher [1992- ]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandra</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharon Theresa [1951- ]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelby Jean [1940- ]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephanie Claire [1956- ]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephanie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suzanna</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thelma Loene [1912-1996]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trisha [1959- ]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St JOHN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STACK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances Margaret &quot;Madge&quot; [English] [1918- ]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STAUFFER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julie Elizabeth [1959- ]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth Wayne</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STAGGS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edna</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evaline D Elizabeth [Blasingame] [abt 1877- ]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruby [1929- ]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STAHL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertha [1900-1965]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earl</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STALLINGS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STANDARD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane P</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STANDIFER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lysanias A. M. E. [1816-1899]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STANFIELD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean Butler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Sue</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STANLEY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alonzo Nolan [1881-1955]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clayton [1974- ]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Brian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry S</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jordan [1984- ]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laurence [1980- ]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marilyn [1945- ]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Augusta [1901- ]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Walter Gordon [Gunn] [1879-1978]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiley Tabatha [1838-1923]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STAPLEMAN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lallie Mae [1911- ]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STAPLETON</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F H</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martie Bell [1908-1958]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STARK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amy LeAnn [1968- ]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jason</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STARKLEY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abe Hewitt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abi [1817-1897]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aby</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aby Irene [1910- ]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ada</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ada [1891-1966]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice [1857-1939]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice Commie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ambrose</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Gideon [1852-1917]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann Rebecca [1923- ]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Laura [1909-1996]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Rebecca [1886-1959]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aquilla</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Artiss Nelva</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara [1839-1934]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara [1888-1955]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bemita [1924- ]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanche</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burlin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burlin Columbus [1849-1925]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrie [1896-1930]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clyde [1899-1978]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colmer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Columbus Burlin &quot;Commie&quot; [1879-1934]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Columbus Devol [1906- ]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cordia Mae</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cyrena Lena [1846-1904]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel [1911- ]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delores [1931-1976]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donna</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drucilla Priscilla [abt 1776- ]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earnest</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX OF NAMES

STINSON
Jackie .................................... 57
John Edmond .............................. 421
John H [1844-1937] ......................... 216
Ken ........................................ 50
Lanie ...................................... 385
Levetta E [1925-1] ......................... 261
Martha Nell [1929-] ....................... 50
Naomi Leona ............................... 578
Ophelia [1864-1938] ....................... 216
Patricia Mae [1946-1] ..................... 475
Richard G [1925-] ......................... 261
Ruth Matilda ............................... 421
Wille D .................................. 262

STIFAL
Mary Etta [1919-] .......................... 443

STIDHAM
John H [1844-1937] ......................... 216
Florence Love [1910-} .................... 261
Joseph Royal [1909-) ...................... 257
Joann [1939-] ............................. 257
Tracy Laural {1962-1 ....................... 262
Catherine [1850-] ......................... 559
Ophelia [1864-1938] ....................... 216
William ................................ 559

STOKES
Alfred ..................................... 545
Alfred [abt 1826-abt 1864] .............. 545
Fannie [-1848] ............................ 523
John ....................................... 545
Maneva Elizabeth [1859-] ............... 545
Martha A. [1829-1904] ................... 545
Martha Ellen [1861-] ..................... 545
Mary ..................................... 262
Mary A. .................................. 545
Mary A. [1852-] ........................... 545
Mary Gwin ................................ 545
Sarah Frances [1850-] .................... 545, 546
William S. [1855-] ....................... 545

STOVER
Daisy Henrietta ........................... 534
Till ........................................ 534
Vera Irene [1926-] ......................... 534

STROALL
Albert Augustus ......................... 674
Corine ................................... 674
Ella Beatrice [1880-1959] ............... 674
Emily [1817-1875] ......................... 674
Isham [1814-1900] ......................... 674
Martha [1845-1922] ....................... 674
Stephen Augustus ........................ 674

STOY
Agnes Rachel ............................. 260

STRAHAN
Rosa Ann [-1930] ........................ 597

STANDLING
Alvin L ................................. 225
Catherine Ellen "Kate" (Greer) [1899-1970] 225

STRAWTON
Felicia .................................. 162
Gail ....................................... 361

STREATER
Irma Ione "Jim" [1904-1994] .............. 589

STRECKER
Kate ..................................... 404

STREET
Mary ..................................... 639

STREICKLAND
Honora Lee [1894-1973] .................. 196
James Henry .............................. 196
Laura Floy [1924-] ....................... 613
Louise Caroline .......................... 196
Paul Henderson ......................... 613
Pauline [1900-1984] ..................... 196
Tommie [1908-1987] ..................... 512

STRECKLIN
Elizabeth [abt 1829-] ................... 303
Nancy J [abt 1838-1865] ................. 303
William Bayes [1835-1907] ............ 303

STRIEBY
A W .................................... 647
Irene .................................... 647

STRIPLING
Benjamin Albert .......................... 492
Mahala Ann [1852-] ...................... 667
Sandal Ann Eliz (Champion) ............ 492

STROCK
Alice Evans [1878-1934] ................ 488

STRODE
G W ..................................... 295
Mary P [abt 1845-] ...................... 295

STRONG
Diannah Durrant [1811-] ................ 239
George Washington [1837-] ............ 239
Green Huse [1809-1858] ................ 239
James Green [1835-1836] ............... 239
John Travis [1849-] ..................... 239
Martha Elizabeth [1839-1841] .......... 239
Sandra Gunter [1842-] ................... 239
Napoleon Adolphus [1843-] ........... 239
Susan Wilmoth [1833-1836] ............. 239

STUBBS
Thomas Alonzo [1846-3 Oct/Mar 1848] 239

STROTHE
Fannie Ellen [1851-] .................. 594
Luther S ................................ 594

STROUD
John ..................................... 673
Laura Delossie ............................ 619
Margaret ................................. 673
Sallie [abt 1777-] ........................ 673

STUART
[abt 1839-] .............................. 295
[abt 1890-] .............................. 297
Aquilla Greer [1823-1899] ............. 295, 297
Bettie [abt 1857-abt 1896] .............. 297
Barnie .................................. 297
David Dick, Jr. ........................... 285
Edward Gant ............................. 296
Elizabeth "Bette" ......................... 295
Elizabeth Jane [1824-1865] ............ 285
Emily B [1823-1897] ..................... 296
Emma [-1881] ............................ 296
Florence E ................................ 297
Gray ...................................... 296
Henry ..................................... 297
Henry Boling [1826-1890] ............. 295, 296
Henry Clay [abt 1846-] .................. 295
Hortense ................................ 296
Hubbard .................................. 296
Isaac Heard "Dock" [abt 1820-] ......... 295, 296
Isaac Heard, Jr [1878-] .................. 296
Isaac Henry ............................... 296
James E [abt 1848-] .................... 295
James Greer [1812-] ..................... 295
James Lawrence .......................... 296
John N [1854-1932] ...................... 296, 297
Josephine ............................... 1904
Laura .................................... 296
Lucinda A [abt 1849-] .................... 285
Lula Catherine ......................... 296
Martha P [abt 1846-] .................... 285
Mary F [abt 1848-] ...................... 285
Mary Olivia [1852-] ..................... 295
Mary P [abt 1845-] ..................... 295
Nancy ..................................... 295
Priscilla [1873-] ......................... 285, 295
Priscilla Greer [1844-] .................. 295
Ralph [1885-] ............................ 297
Robert [1875-] ........................... 285, 293
Robert A [1852-] ......................... 296
Robert F, Dr [1816-1866] ............... 295
Rupert A [1884-] ......................... 297
Sally C .................................. 296
Sarah Octavia [1845-] .................. 295
Templeton ............................... 1809-] .... 295
Victoria ................................ 296

STUBBS
A L ....................................... 214
Charley Hyde [1884-] ................... 214
Henry Crawford .......................... 214
Melville [1882-] .......................... 214
Ophelia [1874-] .......................... 214
Thomas Johnson [abt 1880-] .......... 214

789
INDEX OF NAMES

James A "Jim" (1879-) 387
James Ackerson "Jim" (1879-) 387
James R [abt 1854-1860] 180
Jason Allen [1978-] 256
Josephine Henrietta "Retta" [1880-1946] 570
Josie [abt 1885-] 388
Joy Ann [1945-] 256
Kathryn 202
Kindred Elwood 255
Lallie Mae [1911-] 255
Joy Ann [1945-) 256
James Ackerson "Jimmie" 202
James R [abt 1854-1860] 180
Carol Ann [1977-] 462
Lou Emma [1892-] 387
Lester 601
Kindred Elwood 255
Kathryn 202
Loyce Hubert [1918-1978] 462
Mary [1836-] 180
Mary Effie 505
Mary Elizabeth 202
Mary Ellen 201
Mary Jane [1836-] 180
Mary Jane [1855-] 387
Melissa 202
Melissa Sue 256
Melvin Moody 255, 256
Mildred Louise [1920-1983] 428
Norman [abt 1905-] 388
Peter 202
Renee [1946-] 357
Robert Lynn [1960-] 256
Runell [1941-] 256
Sallie Alden 201
Sallie Essie [1880-1960] 201
Sarah M. [1858-] 180
Susan Frances [abt 1826-] 299
Tracey Necole [1976-] 428
Tressie May [1964-] 256
Vera Bertie [1914-1997] 447
Vera Mae 505
Victoria "Toby" 202
Warren Earl [1894-1976] 566
William Kindred [1892-1974] 255
William Louis [1963-] 256
Winston Lamar [1945-] 428
Wylie C 570

TEAGUE

Anna Alice [1881-] 382
Betty [1946-] 462
Brad 463
Carol Ann [1919-] 462
Craig Owen [1975-] 462
Dana [1978-] 463
Darlene 463
Dustin Lee [1985-] 463
Ella Melissa [1899-1989] 461
Ermalee 462
Ettie 466
Hazel Marie [1917-] 461, 462
Helen Odean [1922-1990] 462, 463
Helen Taylor [1913-1994] 462
Kenny Lee [1955-] 462, 463
Loyce Gene [1943-] 462
Loyce Hubert [1918-1978] 462
Marjorie [1921-1978] 462
Mary 461
Pamela Kay [1954-] 463
Richard Allen [1972-] 462
Robert Lee [1895-1984] 461
Todd Michael [1970-] 462
Tom, Jr. 461
Verna Jean [1931-] 462, 463
Vicki 462
William Gail [1947-] 462

TEASLEY

Annie 507
Audrey 654
Audrey Adams 654
Chester Baber [1881-1969] 654
Laebeth 654
Laebeth Ramsey 654
Mary Maxwell [1857-1880] 653
Robert Emmett [1875-1876] 653

TEASLEY,

George Isham, Sr [1859-1937] 653
Georgia Jefferies [1862-] 653
Teasley, IR 653
William Alfred [1872-1953] 653

TEDETON

Wanda [1970-] 167

TEEL

Bashaba Conley 492
William C 492

TEEME

Juanita 112
Viola [abt 1875-] 576

TEFFELTON

A 297
Bettie [abt 1857-1896] 297

TENNANT

Catherine Ann [1973-] 528
Daniel Arthur 528
Erik Daniel [1974-] 528
Glenda Arlene 528
Ryan Daniel [1998-] 528

TERRY

J H [1901-1972] 157
Mary "Opal Mac" [Green] [1907-1983] 157
Susan Denise 115

THERAL

Rosemary Elaine [1947-] 443

THEBE

Theresa Auber 677

THEUS

Mary Lizzie [1878-1962] 43
Susan Emma 43
Thomas B [1841-] 43

THEMEE

Maxine Hulda [1929-1996] 576

THOMAS

Agnes 229
Aimee Fraser 183
Alan 321
Ann Terry [1877-1964] 226, 227
Betty Lou 326
Bonnie Joyce [1940-] 326
Brenda 326
Carl Henry 142
Carla [1942-] 321
Charles Barnes [1880-] 227
Clara Elizabeth [1924-] 534
Daniel Issac [1963-] 377
David 321
Deana 321
Debra 321
Dennis Keith 321
Donnie Eason [1903-1961] 195
Dorothy T [1889-1976] 446
Edith 225
Elizabeth 464
Ernest George 370
George 320
George Samuel [1895-1951] 320
George Samuel, Jr [1921-1987] 320, 321
Jack Steven 321
Jailee Danielle [1994-] 377
James 321
Janis 321
John Anthony [1875-1965] 226
Joyce 321
Kathleen Marie [1961-] 377
Lacy Greer [1921-] 227
LaDora 321
Lester A. [1900-] 226
Madeline Gordon 611
Margaret 516
Marion 142
Marvin Dean [1935-1985] 320, 321
Mary 282, 295
Mary Catherine [1923-] 368
Mary Catherine "Mollie" 489
Minnie M 527
Myrtle Gertrude [1889-1941] 370
Nellie Martha 225
Norman 368
Patrick 321
Paul G [1915-1978] 320
Paul G, Jr 320
Peggy 320, 321
Phyllis Sue 320
Rachel 548
Rebecca 548
Ronnie Keith 320
Ruth [1897-1982] 320
Susan 405
Travis Raye 195
Vivian Barnes [1917-] 227
| THOMSON | John W   | 677 |
|         | Nancy P [1829-] | 677 |
| THOMASON | Karin | 278 |
| THOMPSON | Ada Lucille [1916-1996] | 83, 539 |
|          | Adelia [abt 1838-] | 614 |
|          | Delia "Lizzie" | 614 |
|          | Amanda Jane "Mandy" [1850-1913] | 613, 614 |
|          | Arabella "Bett" Acy | 614 |
|          | Asa James "Andy" [1831-1902] | 613, 614 |
|          | Barbara | 337 |
|          | Charlie C [abt 1854-abt 1887] | 614 |
|          | Charlotte Lucy Elizabeth | 614 |
|          | David M [abt 1878-] | 615 |
|          | Diana M [1863-] | 342 |
|          | Donnie [1941-] | 402 |
|          | Dorothy "Dot" | 402 |
|          | Edmond "Bird" [abt 1848-] | 613 |
|          | Elizabeth [1791-1861] | 657 |
|          | Eugene Ellis [1912-] | 517 |
|          | Frances Jane [1844-1925] | 613, 615 |
|          | Frances Matilda | 22, 23 |
|          | Grace [1928-1977] | 83 |
|          | Guertude | 419 |
|          | Helen [1936-] | 402 |
|          | Henry Samuel [1837-1916] | 613, 614 |
|          | Herbert | 601 |
|          | Howard P [1939-] | 402 |
|          | Howard Paul [1907-1968] | 402 |
|          | Ida Bell [1884-1961] | 517 |
|          | Ima Bell [1911-1991] | 402 |
|          | James [abt 1803-abt 1870] | 613 |
|          | James Henry [1869-1932] | 615 |
|          | Jenny V [1926-] | 517 |
|          | Johanna [1978-] | 657 |
|          | John | 657 |
|          | John [abt 1860-] | 614 |
|          | John L [abt 1840-] | 613 |
|          | John Simeon [abt 1864-] | 614 |
|          | Joseph | 31 |
|          | Joseph Pennington [abt 1851-] | 614 |
|          | Josephine Ida | 360 |
|          | Judy | 360 |
|          | Julia Ercelle [1922-1962] | 601 |
|          | Kate | 382 |
|          | Kenny | 402 |
|          | Leona Savanna [abt 1875-] | 615 |
|          | Lcca "Bede" Evelyn (Greer) [1905-1999] | 588 |
|          | Lacy [abt 1807-abt 1870] | 613 |
|          | Lacy [abt 1854-] | 614 |
|          | Lula Anthony | 498 |
|          | Malinda | 614 |
|          | Margie [1946-] | 498 |
|          | Mark A | 342 |
|          | Martha "Matilda" A [abt 1859-] | 614 |
|          | Martha E | 23 |
|          | Martha Ruth [1929-] | 402 |
|          | Mary [abt 1835-] | 613 |
|          | Mary [abt 1859-] | 614 |
|          | Mary "Polly" [1795-1873] | 657 |
|          | Mary A [abt 1831-] | 613 |
|          | Mary Alice [abt 1873-] | 350 |
|          | Maurine | 599 |
|          | Maxine | 601 |
|          | Nancy J [abt 1809-] | 31 |
|          | Neoma [abt 1852-] | 613 |
|          | Parthena Jane "Puncy" (Hargis) [1836-1916] | 614 |
|          | Patsy [1948-] | 402 |
|          | Paul, Jr | 402 |
|          | Rebecca "Becky" [1852-1920] | 614 |
|          | Robbie [1951-] | 402 |
|          | Sarah Ann Margaret [abt 1833-1908] | 384 |
|          | Sarah J [abt 1856-] | 613 |
|          | Sarah Mary A (McDugal) [abt 1842-] | 614 |
|          | Vida Mae [1943-] | 402 |
|          | Viltburn | 388 |
|          | William [abt 1829-] | 613 |
|          | William Irvin [1877-1959] | 517 |
|          | THOMSON | Lisa [1967-] | 275 |
|          | THORINGTON | John | 616 |
|          | Mary "Polly" [1794-] | 616 |
|          | THORNE | Reva | 231 |
|          | THORNTON | Betty Jean [1937-] | 386 |
|          | Cynthia Dee [1940-] | 386 |
|          | Doris | 279 |
|          | Ethel [1888-1904] | 385 |
|          | Eva Mae | 391 |
|          | Forest Woodard | 391 |
|          | Frances [1917-] | 386 |
|          | Geral Dee "Jerry" [1913-] | 386 |
|          | Geroy Orono | 229 |
|          | Grace Marie [1897-1977] | 229 |
|          | Joe Nathan [abt 1915-] | 386 |
|          | Louise [abt 1911-] | 385, 386 |
|          | Martha | 542 |
|          | Maude | 245 |
|          | Minerva Elizabeth "Nervy" (Burnett) | 385 |
|          | Minerva Marie [1916-1997] | 231 |
|          | Ruben Nathan | 385 |
|          | Samuel James [1885-1952] | 385 |
|          | Samuel Jones, Jr [abt 1913-1993] | 386 |
|          | William Geral "Chuck" [1951-] | 386 |
|          | Willie Etta [1871-1959] | 385 |
|          | THORTON | Jacqueline [1947-] | 427 |
|          | Johnny | 427 |
|          | Judy Karen | 427 |
|          | Ruby Antoinette [1919-] | 426 |
|          | THRASHER | Jenna Lou | 271 |
|          | THREETON | Alice [1857-1893] | 577 |
|          | THROGMORTON | Fannie [-1848] | 523 |
|          | Joshun [1873-1841] | 523 |
|          | Martha [1819-abt 1845] | 523 |
|          | THURMAN | Marion | 603 |
|          | Virginia L [1864-1915] | 603 |
INDEX OF NAMES

Annie Marie [1930-1978] 84
Dell Marie 84
Gerald 84
Linda Jean 146

TOMPKINS
Mollie 210

TONEY
Sara Lynn [1974-] 152
Temperance L 564

TONGRET
Claudia 342

TOOL
Claude F 495
Genevieve [1882-1914] 495
Homer 373
Mae [1907-] 373

TORBERT
Frank 35
Minnie 35

TORMANCE
Dorothy Marie 278

TORRES
Kaylee Alisa [2000-] 55
Koby Andres [1997-] 55
Richard 55
Veronica Joy [1969-] 55

TOWERS
Dorothy Marie 278

TORRANCE
Dorothy Marie 278

TORRES
Kaylee Alisa [2000-] 55
Koby Andres [1997-] 55
Richard 55
Veronica Joy [1969-] 55

TOWERY
Jaynie Russell 194

TOWNS
Beulah 399

TOWNSEED
David Ronald 340
Gloria Fae [1927-] 340

TRAVIS
Athea Devora [1883-1915] 445

TREADWELL
Angelica Michel [1977-] 20
Mary Nellene [1951-] 20
Samuel "Sam" [1953-] 20

TREES
Daniel M 522
Lydia Elizabeth [1842-] 522

TRIMBLE
Mary Ann "Molly" Elvina [1850-1927] 26

TRIPLET
April Kaye [1979-] 136
Carey 136
Dalon Edward [1953-] 136
Danniel Lee 136
Danny Neil [1945-] 136
Erin Ashley [1978-] 136
Hope Elizabeth [1977-] 136
Jerald Oliver [1942-] 136
Judy [1951-] 136
Kellee Jo 1951-] 136
Lance Rhett [1970-] 136
Mae Bell [1923-] 136
Mary [1947-] 136
Nelson Brook [1975-] 136
O. V. [1920-] 136
Sandra [1947-] 136
Teresa [1944-] 136
Terry Alfred [1947-] 136

TRIPP
Emma 522

TROCK
Claude R [1899-] 351
Lela H [1896-] 351

TROTTER
Althea Devora [1883-1915] 445

TRUMP
Dawn Kelly [1981-] 444
Fred 363
Glady's 618
Ila 443
Irene 419
Juanita 288
Louise [1912-1944] 288
Lucy Jane [1853-1950] 288
Sammie Lewis, II [1972-] 471

Turner ACORD
Robbin 363

TUTTLE
Dixie Lee [1946-] 376
Wanda Jane [1925-] 368

TWEEDLE
Carolyn [1940-] 252

TYRE
Mary Etta 546

TYSER
Charles William [1970-] 462
Karen Annette [1960-] 462
Patricia Gay [1965-] 462
Rosie Maxine [1939-] 462
Winford 462

UMBACH
Mollie Eugene [abt 1876-] 242
William C 242

UNDERWOOD
J W 213
Ruth "Ruthie" [1898-] 518

UNTHANK
Virginia Lee [1912-] 314

UPHOF
Deborah Suzanne 371

UPSHAW
Anne E [1841-1919] 452
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>INDEX OF NAMES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Haston</strong> [1800-1848] 452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Rhode Effie</strong> 452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>UPTON</strong> Joyce 321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Utza (OUZTS)</strong> Pharaba [1774-1848] 677</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>VALCARCE</strong> Kathleen Marie [1961-] 377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Rocky Wells</strong> [1957-] 377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Roni Marie</strong> 377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>VALDEZ</strong> Isabelle Louise [1928-] 455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>VALENTINE</strong> Chris 377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Valencia Marie</strong> [1961-] 377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>VALLACCHI</strong> Alexander 114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Mae Frances</strong> 114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>VALLARD</strong> Beverly 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Van BOSKIRK</strong> Analy 250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Van COLIN</strong> Catherine [1679-1735] 669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>John</strong> 669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Van NOSTRAND</strong> Dona Lynn [1951-] 275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Samuel Lawrence</strong> 275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Vernell Midgett</strong> 275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Van TEIM</strong> John David 117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Rene Carolyn</strong> [1955-] 117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Van ZINALENBURG</strong> Sherry 159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>VANCE</strong> Andrew 641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Sarah</strong> [1714-] 641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>VANDERFORD</strong> Allen C [abt 1816-1872] 283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Charlotte Elizabeth &quot;Bet&quot;</strong> [abt 1848-] 283, 284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Delila J &quot;Belle&quot; (York)</strong> 284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Delilah Ann</strong> [abt 1818-1883] 283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Edward York</strong> 284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Fannie</strong> 284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Henry Aquilla &quot;Quill&quot;</strong> [abt 1845-] 283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Ina</strong> 284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Jabez Marshall &quot;Pappy&quot;</strong> [1851-1905] 283, 284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>James W &quot;Jimmy&quot;</strong> [abt 1844-1870] 283, 284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Joshua</strong> [1854-] 283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Josiah S &quot;Joe&quot;</strong> [1859-] 284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Lolis Pearl</strong> 284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Lura</strong> 284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Martha Jane</strong> [abt 1842-] 283, 284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Nancy</strong> 283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Richard</strong> 283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Van HOOZER</strong> D V [1892] 197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Imon</strong> [1874-1962] 197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Ira L.</strong> [1899] 197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>VANLANOT</strong> Charles &quot;Chuck&quot; Roy [1951-] 365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Christole Rae</strong> [1969-] 365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Clara Mae</strong> [1937-] 365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Derric Clayton</strong> [1977-] 365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Gregory William</strong> [1974-] 365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Judith Ann</strong> [1948-] 365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Kathy Ann</strong> [1951-] 365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Kimberly Gail</strong> [1961-] 365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Martha Bernice</strong> [1922-1991] 365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Nestor Albert</strong> [1918-] 365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Phillip Wayne</strong> [1971-] 365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Wendy Kay</strong> [1969-] 365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>William Henry</strong> [1945-] 365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>VANOYER</strong> Martha [1977-] 657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Richard Henry</strong> 657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>VanSANT</strong> Claudia [1937-] 57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>VARNER</strong> Eric Michael [1987-] 473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Karen Fae</strong> [1962-] 473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Katie Rebekah</strong> [1991-] 473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Steven Glenn</strong> [1960-] 473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>VASCOA</strong> Emmett W, Jr 124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Myra Elizabeth</strong> [1960-] 124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>VAUGHAN</strong> &quot;Alabama Allie&quot; [1881-1958] 457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Alma</strong> 457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Artie</strong> [1811-1870] 457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Clarence</strong> [1926-] 457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Elmer</strong> [1908-1918] 457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Eugenia Dorothea</strong> 457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Harold</strong> [1917-] 457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Henry Winburn</strong> [1855-1957] 457, 459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>J Henry</strong> [1844-] 457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Joseph Coleman</strong> [abt 1875-] 457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Mary Frances</strong> [1841-] 457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Minnie Lee</strong> [1882-1965] 459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Thomas M</strong> 459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Woodrow</strong> [1913-] 459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>VAUGHN</strong> Audrey Faye [1934-] 254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Bertha Elizabeth</strong> 254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Brenda Kay</strong> [1959-] 355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Casey Barton</strong> [1975-] 393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Derinda Lynn</strong> [1957-] 393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Gerald Kent</strong> [1931-] 393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Jesse Willard, Jr</strong> [1945-] 393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Jesse Willard, Jr</strong> [1965-] 393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Lizzie</strong> 393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Martha Charlene</strong> [1934-] 455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Martha Faye</strong> [1947-] 393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Nancy C</strong> 432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Thomas Melvin</strong> [1967-] 393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Turner Aluminus</strong> 254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>VAUGHT</strong> Bonnie Sue [1948-] 477</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Cecil</strong> [1899-] 477</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Frank</strong> [abt 1920-] 517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Helen</strong> 477</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Lora Nell</strong> [1923-1968] 517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Marion</strong> 343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Michele Lee</strong> [1931-] 477</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Mollie E</strong> [1875-] 344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Roy Michael</strong> [1947-] 477</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Roy Michael</strong> [1976-] 477</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>William A</strong> [abt 1871-] 344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>VENABLE</strong> Clarence [1926-] 459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Carthel</strong> [1911-1987] 459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Steven Glenn</strong> [1960-] 459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>VIVIAN</strong> Vivian Mae [1919-] 193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>WACHTEL</strong> Frances Theresa [1949-] 117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>William R</strong> 117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>WADDELL</strong> Carole Jean [1948-] 265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Jesse</strong> 265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Lucile</strong> 265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>WADDLE</strong> Anna Maggie Lottie Jane (Drake) [abt 1882-1909] 350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Edith</strong> 350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>William</strong> [1902-] 350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>WADELL</strong> Naomi [1919-] 193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Robert</strong> 193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>WAGGNER</strong> Carl [1895-1899] 397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Cecil Herbet</strong> [1947-] 398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Denny Herbert</strong> [1971-] 398</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| **Derric Scott** [1984-] 398
INDEX OF NAMES

Effie Louise [1911-1981] ... 398
Elizabeth "Lizzie" [1859-1925] ... 396
Janet Lea [1955-] ... 396
Janice Lavergne [1952-] ... 397
Lisa Mae [1970-] ... 398
Lizzie [abt 1893-1937] ... 397
Matie Lou [1884-1918] ... 396
Mollie Olene [1886-1920] ... 396
Rosie Anna [1893-1971] ... 397
Sara Jane [1898-1923] ... 397
Sara Louise [1943-] ... 398
Thomas Alex [1889-abt 1915) ... 396, 397
Thomas Andrew "Andy" [1858-1934] ... 396
Tommy Dewayne [1972] ... 398
William Ernest [1973-] ... 398

WAGNER
Deborah Lynn [1960-] ... 537
Grace Marie ... 268
James Gregory [1962-] ... 537
Laurie Rene [1963-] ... 537
Martha [1854-] ... 28
Michael Allen [1959-] ... 537
Michael Ranger [1937-] ... 537
Rhonda Faye [1967-] ... 537
Sherry Ann [1958-] ... 537
Shirley June [1940-] ... 537

WAGNIN
Fritz, Jr. ... 28
Fritz, Sr. ... 28
Harold ... 28
Lillian ... 28
Martha ... 28
Matti ... 28
Pauline ... 28

WAGNON
Sina Sisselee ... 602

WAGNER
Betty Ludene [1938-] ... 537
Claude ... 537
Gerald Glen [1959-] ... 537
Joan ... 537
John Anthony [1964-1964] ... 537
Kimberly Ann [1968-] ... 537
Opal ... 537
Randal Ray [1937-] ... 537
Randal Ray [1958-] ... 537
Robert Alan [1962-] ... 537
Yvonne Louise [1960-] ... 537

WAGSTAFT
Ila Lily ... 229

WAHL
Linda ... 247

WAITE
Artemia [1818-] ... 233
Glenn Terry [1954-] ... 379
John Sterling [1979-] ... 379
Shirley Kay [1954-] ... 379
Woody Lee [1976-] ... 379

WALDEN
Arraminta ... 314, 322
Debra ... 321
Howard A., Jr ... 334
Jeffery Wayne [1955-] ... 334
Julie Ly [1968-] ... 334
Marvie ... 229
Nancy Ann [1967-] ... 334
Orpha [1893-1967] ... 229

WALL
Anna Mae [1940-] ... 334
Debra ... 321
Howard A., Jr ... 334
Jeffery Wayne [1955-] ... 334
Julie Ly [1968-] ... 334
Marvie ... 229
Nancy Ann [1967-] ... 334
Orpha [1893-1967] ... 229

WALLACCE
Agnes ... 141
Annabelle [1916-2001] ... 54
Annie Mildred [1911-] ... 121

WALDROP
Sarah [1845-] ... 315

WALES
James ... 647

WALKER
Abner Bogart ... 56
Ada [1937-] ... 526
Augusta "Osu" [abt 1873-1876] ... 526
Benjamin Alver ... 117
Bettye Nell ... 117
Cordelia Jane [1844-1930] ... 94
Daisy ... 56
Donna Nell [1925-] ... 526
J W ... 56
Jamie Ruth [1955-] ... 465
Jimmy ... 465
John Berkeley [1767-1994] ... 465
John Berkeley [abt 1947-] ... 465
Joshua Rae [1980-] ... 465
Margie Rene [1927-1971] ... 137
Marguerite "Guerite" ... 354
Martha ... 647
Mary ... 465
Mary [1783-1846] ... 673
Mary Evelyn [1924-] ... 441
Martha ... 647
Mary [1783-1846] ... 673
Mary Evelyn [1924-] ... 441
Nancy Ann "Nannie" [1714-abt 1804] ... 3
Rosalina [1960-1963] ... 137
Ruth H ... 539
Sam ... 56
Sarah "Sally" ... 56
Susannah ... 646
Thalia ... 117
Toma Jane [1943-] ... 441
Walter ... 137
Wayne W [1920-1995] ... 441
William Carrol ... 526
Winston S "Winnie" ... 15

WALTON
Anna S [1814-1871] ... 207
Richole Lynn [1984-] ... 142
Steven Paul ... 142
Tamela Lynn [1962-] ... 142
William [1978-] ... 631

WALTRIP
Katheryn Louise [1930-] ... 371

WANDER
Beatrice Evelyn [1922-] ... 485

WANSETLER
Genevieve ... 447

WARD
Cameron Michael [1987-] ... 159
Charles Michael ... 111
Cheryl Lee [1957-] ... 633
Currie Newton ... 633
Cynthia ... 105
Damien Leon [1985-] ... 105
Elizabeth ... 316
Elizabeth [1970-] ... 159
Elizabeth Lee [1939-] ... 633
Emmett W ... 111
Emmett William ... 111
Gina Dee ... 633
Gloria Alexandra ... 633
Gloria Gale [1958-] ... 633
INDEX OF NAMES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth-Death</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Claude Dale</td>
<td>[1860-1895]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>[1850-1880]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kristopher John Shelton</td>
<td>[1840-1870]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Suzanne</td>
<td>[1830-1860]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Shelton</td>
<td>[1850-1880]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shirley Lee</td>
<td>[1840-1870]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asa Watson</td>
<td>[1830-1860]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faye Ola</td>
<td>[1840-1870]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugh Asbury</td>
<td>[1820-1850]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaiah</td>
<td>[1819-1849]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennie Cynthia</td>
<td>[1860-1890]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis Stanley</td>
<td>[1880-1910]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie</td>
<td>[1890-1920]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenda</td>
<td>[1850-1880]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lavon</td>
<td>[1840-1870]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lola Mae</td>
<td>[1830-1860]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>[1850-1880]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elaine Marie</td>
<td>[1860-1890]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth [1900-1930]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Joel</td>
<td>[1830-1860]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Jane &quot;Jenny&quot;</td>
<td>[1840-1870]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>[1830-1860]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eldona</td>
<td>[1840-1870]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gertrude</td>
<td>[1850-1880]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J S</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lou Edith</td>
<td>[1840-1870]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billy James</td>
<td>[1830-1860]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mamie Lequita</td>
<td>[1840-1870]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A J</td>
<td>[1850-1880]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann Laverne</td>
<td>[1830-1860]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann Lenette</td>
<td>[1850-1880]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie Mae</td>
<td>[1840-1870]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annis</td>
<td>[1830-1860]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beryl</td>
<td>[1840-1870]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bessie</td>
<td>[1830-1860]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bessie Greer</td>
<td>[1860-1890]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Jane</td>
<td>[1930-1960]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brian Kenneth</td>
<td>[1880-1910]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>[1840-1870]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Wayne</td>
<td>[1830-1860]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charline Elberta</td>
<td>[1840-1870]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christina Lynn</td>
<td>[1850-1880]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleveland</td>
<td>[1820-1850]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corinda Anne</td>
<td>[1860-1890]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornelia Jane</td>
<td>[1870-1890]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Jefferson</td>
<td>[1840-1870]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Scott</td>
<td>[1850-1880]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas Ponder</td>
<td>[1840-1870]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglass, Sr</td>
<td>[1760-1890]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwin</td>
<td>[1840-1870]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth [1820-1850]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella Jane</td>
<td>[1860-1890]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emory Hollis</td>
<td>[1830-1860]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fannie S.</td>
<td>[1840-1870]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances &quot;Frankie&quot;</td>
<td>[1820-1850]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances Elizabeth &quot;Lizzie&quot; (Glettree)</td>
<td>[1840-1870]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary Kenneth</td>
<td>[1850-1880]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerald Hollis</td>
<td>[1840-1870]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard Ogletreck</td>
<td>[1850-1880]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Everett</td>
<td>[1850-1880]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Frank</td>
<td>[1880-1890]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane Emily Lewis (Ponder)</td>
<td>[1820-1850]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe Russell</td>
<td>[1820-1850]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnnie Allen</td>
<td>[1830-1860]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jon Paul</td>
<td>[1840-1870]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joyce Irene</td>
<td>[1830-1860]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judith</td>
<td>[1870-1890]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julie</td>
<td>[1850-1880]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura Ann</td>
<td>[1850-1880]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura Elizabeth</td>
<td>[1860-1890]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda Hansford</td>
<td>[1840-1870]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lizzie</td>
<td>[1850-1880]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louis Napoleon Bixapart</td>
<td>[1840-1870]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louise Jane</td>
<td>[1820-1850]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louise Ella</td>
<td>[1810-1840]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td>[1850-1880]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lady David</td>
<td>[1880-1890]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madeleine</td>
<td>[1840-1870]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Jo</td>
<td>[1830-1860]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Ruthie</td>
<td>[1840-1870]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>[1810-1840]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Elizabeth</td>
<td>[1830-1860]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Moore</td>
<td>[1840-1870]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Earl</td>
<td>[1830-1860]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myrtle</td>
<td>[1830-1860]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>[1870-1890]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norman Carroll</td>
<td>[1820-1850]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olivia &quot;Levi&quot;</td>
<td>[1840-1870]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ollie</td>
<td>[1850-1880]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ophelia</td>
<td>[1840-1870]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otis Fletcher</td>
<td>[1880-1890]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pamela Sue</td>
<td>[1850-1880]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Louis</td>
<td>[1850-1880]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quinton</td>
<td>[1850-1880]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randall Keith</td>
<td>[1850-1880]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reba</td>
<td>[1850-1880]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Regina Denice</td>
<td>[1860-1890]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Greer</td>
<td>[1820-1850]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Linzy &quot;Bud Linny&quot;</td>
<td>[1840-1860]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>[1850-1880]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruby</td>
<td>[1830-1860]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rufus Hackney</td>
<td>[1820-1850]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally Ann</td>
<td>[1840-1870]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Eliza</td>
<td>[1830-1860]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selma Anne</td>
<td>[1840-1870]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shirley T</td>
<td>[1850-1880]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Carroll</td>
<td>[1830-1860]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Eugenia</td>
<td>[1860-1890]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Frances</td>
<td>[1840-1870]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susannah &quot;Susan&quot;</td>
<td>[1790-1820]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terry Lamar</td>
<td>[1840-1870]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thelma</td>
<td>[1815-1845]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas J</td>
<td>[1830-1860]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tony Soy</td>
<td>[1850-1880]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tracey Ann</td>
<td>[1860-1890]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Travis H</td>
<td>[1820-1850]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Troy Anthony</td>
<td>[1840-1870]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Troy Everett</td>
<td>[1850-1880]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Victoria</td>
<td>[1860-1890]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William David</td>
<td>[1870-1890]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Scott</td>
<td>[1850-1880]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willis Lamar</td>
<td>[1840-1870]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lenore Colleen</td>
<td>[1850-1880]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stella</td>
<td>[1840-1870]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Gordon</td>
<td>[1850-1880]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connie</td>
<td>[1820-1850]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herbert Odell</td>
<td>[1840-1870]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Eugene</td>
<td>[1850-1880]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary [1740-1870]</td>
<td>[1860-1890]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary [1850-1880]</td>
<td>[1870-1890]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malinda</td>
<td>[1840-1870]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>French Strawder</td>
<td>[1820-1850]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy H &quot;Nannie&quot; (Greer)</td>
<td>[1840-1870]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bobbie</td>
<td>[1850-1880]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Estelle</td>
<td>[1830-1860]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Golda [1800-1830]</td>
<td>[1820-1850]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerri Lynn</td>
<td>[1830-1860]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathy Ann</td>
<td>[1840-1870]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan Lee</td>
<td>[1850-1880]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas Allen</td>
<td>[1860-1890]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randall Vonne</td>
<td>[1850-1880]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randy Michell</td>
<td>[1830-1860]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger Allen</td>
<td>[1840-1870]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verna Jean</td>
<td>[1850-1880]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vicki Evelyn</td>
<td>[1860-1890]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen Pior &quot;Jinks&quot; [1880-1815]</td>
<td>[1890-1920]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda</td>
<td>[1840-1870]</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX OF NAMES

Collen Marie [1952-] 496
Carl Wayne (1942-] 475
Callie B 501
Brook (1997-) 631
Anna 496
Amos Darious (1893-1958) 496
Frances Victoria [1949-] 502
Frances E 504
Frances Bonnelle (1882-1974) 504
Frances Victoria [1949-] 502
Gene [1940-] 497
Gerry 496
Billiam Wesley (1848-1926] 496
Gillie Ellen [1847-1904] 495
Gladys Mercedes [1900-1945] 501
Glenda Ellen [1952-] 496, 499
Goldie 497
Grace ETHEHYN 506
Guthrie 506
Hannah Ann Marinda 493
Hardy Renfro 500
Harold Nolan [1855-] 502
Harris S [alt 1860-8e1 1870] 504
Hattie Marie [1906-1988] 496
Hilda R. 504
Hubert 409
Ida L [1906-1906] 501
Just 506
Ione [1919-] 499
Isaac Hill 506
Isaac Hill [1795-1869] 493
Isaac L.C. 495
Isaac Perrin [1833-1911] 493, 504
Ivy Beatrice 500
James Curtis 496- 498
James Henry [1933-] 496, 497
Jeanne Elizabeth [1937-] 496, 498
Jeffrey Allen [1977-] 503
Joanna 495
John Hill [1830-1892] 493, 499
John Ralph [1887-] 503
Joseph [1944-] 496, 498
Joseph Aaron [1950-1950] 496
Joseph, Jr [1964-] 498
Juanita [1886-] 504
Judith Diane [1950-] 502, 503
Judy Lee 493, 500
Kathleen 500
Kitty Brown 500
Lance Allen [1977-] 502
Lela Alma [1885-1961] 506
Lewis Charon [1942-1973] 496, 498
Lillian [1907-1981] 506
Lillie Lureayne [1927-] 496
Linda Sue [1954-] 496
Lizzie Beatrice 499
Lori Regina [1969-] 497
Lou Anna 495, 499
Lucy Ann [1950-] 502
Lysander Allen "Sandy" [1951-] 502, 503
Margie 501
Mary [1863-] 495
Mary A "Polly" [1818-] 493, 494, 506, 509
Mary Caldeonia 499
Mary Fem [1947-] 475
Mary Mildred [1876-1958] 500
Mary Teresa [1965-] 496
Mattie Belle [1897-] 501
Mattie Mae [1874-1961] 504
Mattie Susan 500
Melanie Ann [1964-] 497
Middle Beatrice 500
Minnie 506
Minnie Doan 500
Miriam Arlene [1949-] 496, 499
Missouri Ann Finnetta (Loftin) [1855-1986] 506
Mitchell Alvin [1956-] 497
Monta Darbula 500
Myrtle Dafney 500
Nancy [1943-] 498
Narcissa Frances [1838-1903] 504
Nettie 504
Nellie Ruth [1951-] 502
Neoma Vashit 503
Ollie Allen [1894-] 501, 502
Ola [1909-1961] 501
Ogal Lee [1918-] 506
Organ Odessa 507
Organ Tatum [bef 1933] 496, 505
Palestine [1801-1867] 493
Paschul "Pack" 509
Patricia Ann 409
Patsy 497
Peggy Lynn [1961-] 496
Ralph Marvin [1949-] 502, 503
Randolph Leighton [1966-] 498
Rebecca Beatrice [1911-] 500
Rebecca Cordelia "Delia" [1891-] 501
Reisor [1918-] 506
Rhonda Jean [1964-] 497
Richard E [1892-] 504
Richard Grady [1935-] 503, 496, 497
Richard Thomas [1884-1973] 506
Richard Thomas "Dick", Rev [1822-] 493
Richard Thomas, Jr [1913-] 506
Robert 450
Robert Cicero 500
Robert Lee [1866-] 504
Robert Levane [1968-] 498
Robert Lewis [1960-] 498
Rodney Lee [1971-] 502
Ronald Perry [1947-] 508
Ruth Verna [1910-] 501
Sallie K 501
Sandel 493, 494, 506
Sandal Shelia 506
Sandra Dee [1963-] 497
Sarah 493
Sarah "Sally" [1853-] 495
Sarah Elizabeth [1862-1932] 500
Sarah Jane "Jenny" (Waters) [1896-] 506
Sarah Rebecca [1834-1879] 499
Semmes [1890-] 504
Shelby 497
Shirley Elizabeth [1951-] 503
Stella 518
Sylvia Annette [1945-] 496, 498
Tandy Tatum [1857-] 504
Terry Lee [1951-] 496
Terry Lee (1951-] 496
Tandy Tatum [1857-] 504
INDEX OF NAMES

WEEMS
Thomas Jackson [1868-] ..... 504
Thomas Stanley, Jr [1963-] ..... 498
Thomas Stanley, Sr [1940-] ..... 496, 498

Tracy Delaine [1970-] ..... 631
Vernon [1922-] ..... 502
Virginia Ann [1901-] ..... 496
Virginia Euel [1938-] ..... 497
Virginia Susan [1954-] ..... 502
Walter H. [abt 1881-] ..... 504
Wanda Lynn [1967-] ..... 498
William [abt 1871-] ..... 504
William Perry [1866-] ..... 499, 501
Willie May [1930-] ..... 497
Wilma Davis [1924-] ..... 497
Wilson Cecil [1909-1964] ..... 500
Wilson Clarence [1883-1967] ..... 500
Wilson Gordy [1858-1944] ..... 499,
Wilson Gordy [1914-] ..... 501
Winnie ..... 496

WEBBER
Mary Ann [1775-] ..... 493
Thomas [1770-1822] ..... 493

WEBER
Donald [1950-] ..... 79
Donald Elwood [1927-1995] ..... 79
Donna ..... 79
Mary Helen [1949-] ..... 79
Mary Lou ..... 79
Robin Gay [1966-] ..... 79

WEBSTER
Jeanine ..... 591
Johnathan ..... 591
Mark ..... 590
Peggy Joanne [1959-] ..... 590
Stephanie [1965-] ..... 86

WEED
Eugene E ..... 518
John W ..... 50
Molly [1919-] ..... 50
Myrtle ..... 518
Sally Ruth ..... 49
Sarah ..... 50
Stella ..... 518

WEEMS
Betty Sue ..... 506
Harley ..... 298
Ina Belle ..... 499
Lock ..... 499
Mary Adeline ..... 298
Mary Elizabeth ..... 499
Mortimer Wynn, Jr ..... 499
Mortimer Wynn, Sr [1879-1931] ..... 499
Susie Madge ..... 499

WEIDNER
Margaret [1909-1970] ..... 371

WELCH
Albert Jack ..... 99
Annie Lois [1912-] ..... 612
Barbara [1876-1943] ..... 575
Bernice Elizabeth [1908-] ..... 612
Billie Jo [1932-] ..... 280
Bobby Ray [1934-] ..... 280
Brenda Gail [1954-] ..... 99
Bronnel ..... 612
Carol Hurley ..... 99

Charlie William [1906-1932] ..... 612
Clyde Clayton [1939-] ..... 280
Cynthia [abt 1878-] ..... 575
Cyrena Lena [1846-1904] ..... 575
Dianna Lynn [1968-] ..... 280
Dora Ann [1900-] ..... 279
Elizabeth [abt 1799-bef 1854] ..... 307
Ella [1880-] ..... 612
Ethel ..... 588
Eula [1903-] ..... 280
Gertude [1923-] ..... 612
Gladyse Pearl [1916-] ..... 612
Herbert [1903-] ..... 388
Herman Leo [1920-] ..... 280
Homer Bentley [1902-12 Feb 1971] ..... 612
Irene Gladys [1911-1914] ..... 612
Jacob [1828-1899] ..... 575
James [abt 1775/1870-1837] ..... 307
Jessie [1905-] ..... 588
Joe Carl [1920-] ..... 612
Joseph Luther "Joe" [abt 1960] ..... 612
John ..... 495
John [1883-] ..... 588
John Avery [1910-] ..... 612
Josephine [1904-] ..... 612
Judith Ann ..... 280
Laura Floy [1924-] ..... 463
Lena Gertrude [1883-1955] ..... 612
Lennie [1898-] ..... 279
Mamie Clyde [1881-1908] ..... 611
Marie Lee [1931-] ..... 280
Mary [abt 1872-] ..... 575
Mary Lena [1914-1933] ..... 612
Mildred Lynn [1914-] ..... 68
Norman Lonzo [1927-] ..... 280
Pyrene ..... 612
Roy Elwood [1925-] ..... 280
Sara Bob ..... 612
Sarah ..... 280
Sarah "Sally" [1853-] ..... 495
Serena [1874-1930] ..... 575
Thomas Jefferson "Tommie" [1877-1953] ..... 612
Tommy Larry [1942-] ..... 280
Vannie Lee ..... 279
Vida Sue [1918-1935] ..... 612
William Alvin [1937-] ..... 280
William Madison ..... 279

WELLONS
Frank Brumby [1862-] ..... 653
Lucy Robinson "Sweet" [Northcutt] [1869-] ..... 653

WELLS
Anice ..... 148
Catherine Eliza "Kate" [Lee] ..... 148
Daisy Henrietta ..... 534
Elizabeth ..... 663
Frances Jane [1844-1925] ..... 615
Geneva Mae [1915-bef 1957] ..... 71
Hebert ..... 148
Leo ..... 148
Mattie ..... 148
Rebecca ..... 670

WEST
Andrew Lewis [1891-1929] ..... 622
Clara [1874-1960] ..... 34
Henry Haynes [1893-] ..... 622
Henry Sammons [1852-1931] ..... 622
Jerrl ..... 412
Lucy Leah [1889-] ..... 622
Lucy Marion [1862-1916] ..... 622
Marion Frances [1895-] ..... 622
Mildred Marie [1884-] ..... 289
Narcissa ..... 200

WESTENBERGER
Henry ..... 337
Mary [abt 1836-1901] ..... 337

WESTER
Chester ..... 412
Gayle Lorraine [1948-] ..... 412
Mattie Lee [1927-1992] ..... 412
Patricia Kay [1961-] ..... 412
Sheila Ann [1946-] ..... 412
Sidney Howlett [1958-] ..... 412
Stephen Chester [1954-] ..... 412
Virginia Lee [1950-] ..... 412

WESTFALL
Douglas Alan ..... 592
Glenda Dale [1961-] ..... 592
Meghan Marie [1987-] ..... 592

WHEALY
Alford ..... 290
Debby ..... 427
Louisa [1844-1900] ..... 290
Mary Caroline ..... 290
Susannah [1824-] ..... 667

WHARTON
Elbert Afton [1911-1986] ..... 462
Hazel Marie [1917-] ..... 467
Jeffereine Marie [1928-] ..... 468
Martha [1936-] ..... 462
Rosie Maxine [1939-] ..... 462
Verna Dee [1956-] ..... 468
Vernon D [1926-1963] ..... 468

WHATLEY
Dick ..... 569
Ernest ..... 569
Gladys Leona [1900-1979] ..... 75
James Claud [1896-1926] ..... 75
James Robert ..... 569
Margaret Eugenia "Maggie" [Green] [1865-1898] ..... 569
Nanette Lynn [1961-] ..... 75
Philemon James [1921-] ..... 75
Warie ..... 569
Willie Mae [1931-] ..... 75

WHEAT
Ann Haynes [1801-Lonoke County, Arkansas] ..... 218
Illa Nunn [1789-] ..... 218
Mary ..... 646
Patrick Henry ..... 218

WHEELER
Bartow "Bart" Earl [1963-] ..... 19
Deborah Lynn ..... 270
Gabriel ..... 662
Josehine Stone ..... 229
Katherine Claire [1985-] ..... 293
Rhoda [1798-1875] ..... 662
Sandra [1941-] ..... 19
Scott Marcus [1966-] ..... 19
Sidney Earl ..... 19
INDEX OF NAMES

Susan [1818-1882] ......... 353
WHEELER,
Billye Louise [1949-] ....... 293
Clifford "Butch", Jr ......... 293
WHIPPLE
Rose .............. 50
WHITACRE
Andrew Harlan [1997-] .... 274
Frances Elizabeth ......... 274
Laluan [1977-] .......... 274
Lewis Eugene "Lou" [1945-] .... 274
Morris Marie [1946-] ....... 274
Richard Hale ............. 274
Richard Harlan [1975-] ..... 274
Tanya Deirdre [1970-] ...... 274
WHITAKER
Cyrene ........... 596
Esther [abt 1794-] ......... 672
George S ............. 158
Hannah ................ 639
Isaac .................. 672
John ................. 639
LaJuan [1977-] .......... 274
Lewis Eugene "Lou" [1945-] ...... 274
Morris Marie [1946-] ....... 274
Richard Hale ............. 274
Richard Harlan [1975-] ..... 274
Tanya Deirdre [1970-] ..... 274
WHITFIELD
Jo Ann [1932-] ........... 116
Leah Mae .............. 116
Merrick Senion ......... 116
WHITLOCK
Archie Edward .......... 104
Avis Amanda [1918-1989] .. 104
Bebe ................... 70
Harold Lloyd ............ 104
Janice Evelyn ......... 104
Jessie Josephine [1888-1955] .... 373
Laura E [1962-] .......... 332
Max [1929-] ............ 332
Max Brand [1955-] ...... 332
Rebecca C [1961-] ....... 332
Regina K [1969-] ...... 332
Robert .................. 104
Troy .................. 104
Vera .................. 149
William [1881-] .......... 373
WHITMAN
Exie Olivia [1914-1989] ... 100
George Edward .......... 70
Hattie Marie ......... 496
Jane Ann .............. 496
John ................. 496
Sallie .............. 496
WHITSON
Hannah Francis "Fannie" [1845-1890] .... 343
bet 1900/1910] .......... 404
WHITTLER
Mary Edna [1929-] ....... 158
WHITTEN
Margaret Jane [1868-1951] .... 566
WHITTINGHILL
Logan J [1884-] .......... 351
Nancy [1889-] .......... 351
WHITTINGTON
Fannie S ................ 602
J.L .................. 600
Mary .............. 600
Nancy L .............. 600
Nannie [1912-] .......... 602
Richard P ............. 602
WICKES
John W ............... 208
Sarah Jane [abt 1833-] ..... 208
WIENKAUF
Susan Faye [1962-] ........ 159
WIGGINS
Alma .................. 516
Annie [1888-] ........ 518
Bolina Irene [1880-1961] .... 516
C.L .................. 359
Caladonia "Callie" [1851-1915] .... 563
Caroline Louise "Carrie" .... 516
Clinton ............. 516
Conrad Alexander [1906-] ...... 516
Dorothy Eugene [1924-] ...... 516
Evelyn ............. 516
Leon Willis [1944-] ....... 516
Lurel Loette [1918-1955] .... 516
Margaret ............. 516
Marvin Clint [1915-] ....... 516
Mary Ascenth [1904-] ...... 516
Nora ............. 516
Robert Edward [1907-] ...... 516
Ruby Grey [1926-] ....... 516
Ruth Lenora ............ 516
S.L .................. 518
Thomas F ............. 563
Walter Howard [1913-] ...... 516
WIGGLESWORTH
Bruce Wallace .......... 342
David Bruce [1955-] ...... 343
Joan Gail [1961-] .......... 343
LaWanda [1932-] .......... 342
Pamela .......... 343
Rebecca Lynn [1956-] ...... 343
Wendy ............. 343
WIGGLESWORTH
Susan Denise [1958-] ...... 343
WIGGS
Av [1841] ............... 544
John [abt 1858-bef 1870] .... 544
Martha C [1862-] .......... 544
Mary Frances [1827-] ....... 544
Needham ............. 544
Richard T [1825-1887] ....... 544
Sarah Elizabeth [1855-] ...... 544
WIGLE
Henry Allen .......... 177
Margaret Palmetto ....... 177
Maud Dora [1893-1897] ....... 177
WILBANKS
Albert [1852-] .......... 312
Elizabeth ............. 312
WILCOXE
Leland Elwood .......... 272
Rose Mary ............. 272
WILCOXIN
Bobbie LaNell [1968-] ...... 272
Crystal Marie [1899-] ...... 272
Eric David [1988-] ...... 272
Gary [1960-] ....... 272
Leland Joseph [1888-] ...... 272
WILDER
Rebecca Lynn "Becky" [1958-2002] ...... 359, 360
Robert D ............. 359
Vivian ............. 359
799
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Fannie Lee</td>
<td>602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazel Virginia</td>
<td>602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hilliard Vantine</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Henry [1863-1940]</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse Loyd</td>
<td>602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jewell</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John &quot;Jack&quot; Lewis, Sr. [1855-1942]</td>
<td>600, 601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John J [abt 1785]</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Lewis, Jr. [1900-1983]</td>
<td>600, 601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Vantine</td>
<td>602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnnie</td>
<td>602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Lewis</td>
<td>602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lettie</td>
<td>602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy A</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mabel</td>
<td>602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maggie Lou</td>
<td>601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marie</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary [1785-]</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy S &quot;Nan&quot; [1856-]</td>
<td>600, 601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nannie [1912-]</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ollie J</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronald</td>
<td>602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shirley Ann</td>
<td>602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sina Sissecce</td>
<td>602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Velma M [1902-1983]</td>
<td>600, 601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virgie E</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William H [1893-1969]</td>
<td>600, 601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willie Mae</td>
<td>601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOLTERS DORF</td>
<td>577</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice Connie</td>
<td>577</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John V</td>
<td>577</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOACKOM</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rita</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOOD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clifton</td>
<td>569</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy A [1930-]</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flemm Willis</td>
<td>569</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gloria Jean [1948-]</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Ode</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Rickey [1954-]</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois Anna [1906-2001]</td>
<td>455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louise Caroline</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ludie Pearl</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lula [abt 1902-1991]</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luxia I &quot;Lucy&quot; (Greer) [1860-1900]</td>
<td>569</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Lee [1932-]</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie Mae</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia Lynn &quot;Cissy&quot;</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul</td>
<td>455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peggy Jean</td>
<td>455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reagan</td>
<td>569</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandra Jean</td>
<td>529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willie Clyde</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson Ronnie [1953-]</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyly</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOODALL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret [1869-1946]</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOODAM</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilma Davis [1924-]</td>
<td>497</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOODARD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOODLEY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane [1834-1875]</td>
<td>622</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Telitha</td>
<td>622</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>622</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOODRUFF</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice Cora [1857-1885]</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOODS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beulah</td>
<td>480</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances Elizabeth</td>
<td>657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maggie Mathilda [abt 1883-]</td>
<td>540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Susan [1946-]</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Randolph &quot;Randy&quot;</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOODWARD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarence [1926-2002]</td>
<td>395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry [1953-]</td>
<td>395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mattie Louise [1929-1986]</td>
<td>395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Ernest [1949-]</td>
<td>395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOODY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louise</td>
<td>498</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOOLRIDGE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander [1807-]</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susannah Elizabeth [1818-]</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOOLEY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Kyle [1987-]</td>
<td>475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerry Louis [1952-]</td>
<td>475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jo Ellen [1956-]</td>
<td>475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Justin Alan [1984-]</td>
<td>475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lester</td>
<td>475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOOTEN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice</td>
<td>630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edgar Wallace, Jr [1921-1936]</td>
<td>630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edgar Wallace, Sr [1869-1937]</td>
<td>630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Greer [1922-1962]</td>
<td>630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Greer, Jr [1954-]</td>
<td>630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gladys Jewett [1898-1977]</td>
<td>630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greer [1949-]</td>
<td>630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hampton &quot;Hamp&quot;</td>
<td>630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret &quot;Peggy&quot; [1985-1995]</td>
<td>630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Gore &quot;Meg&quot;</td>
<td>630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WORBY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joan</td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WORD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cora Lee</td>
<td>602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WORTHAM</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie Lee [1882-1965]</td>
<td>459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WRAPE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth [1902-1942]</td>
<td>458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Ann</td>
<td>458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WRAY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Edmund</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha [abt 1846-]</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Wentworth [1822-1876]</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William T</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WRIGHT</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carol Jean [1943-]</td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carolyn Elveda [1938-]</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cora Jean [1879-1958]</td>
<td>538</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornelia</td>
<td>651</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Debra Kay [1954-]</td>
<td>617</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>2, 660</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily [1817-1875]</td>
<td>674</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma</td>
<td>651</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva Thomas &quot;Lizzie&quot; (File)</td>
<td>538</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glen Russell [1947-]</td>
<td>471</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>538</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Bradford</td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia Elizabeth &quot;Eliza&quot; [1835-1892]</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelley Devon [1982-]</td>
<td>471</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillie Lovenia</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mandy Leah [1976-]</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin</td>
<td>651</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>32, 464</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nannie</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca [abt 1772-]</td>
<td>383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca Taller [1824-1901]</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy Paul [1957-]</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy Thomas [1937-]</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy Warren</td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Searafine Eleanor</td>
<td>651</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tazwell</td>
<td>651</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theodolisa</td>
<td>651</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verna Vilena [1907-1987]</td>
<td>434</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>286, 650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WYANT</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James [1896-]</td>
<td>351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lela H [1896-]</td>
<td>351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WYATT</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie Cecil [1891-1972]</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collin Dennis</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura Louiseanna</td>
<td>450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy, Marrs</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WYNN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennis</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sue</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WYNNE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ilia Jane [1947-]</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letitia</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WYRICK</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice Bernice</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amy Rebecca [1949-]</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence Rebecca</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregory Pace [1943-]</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myrtle Odessa [1897-1981]</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Edward [1917-1964]</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Leive, Jr [1919-1945]</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Leive [1895-1968]</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INDEX OF NAMES</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>YATES</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Athenia &quot;Thene&quot;</td>
<td>405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anita Carole [1942-]</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carl Chester [1941-1966]</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James J</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillian</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>YEATES</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred [1892-1953]</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>YOUNG</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonnie Pearl</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delila J &quot;Belle&quot;</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>YORK</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evelyn Velda [1921-)</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delila J &quot;Belle&quot;</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>YOUNG</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Jean</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beverly Ann [1942-]</td>
<td>396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billy Ray [1938-]</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bobbie</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bobby P [1936-1986]</td>
<td>132, 134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brandi Elisha [1979-]</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carmen Alisa [1970-]</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carolyn Sue</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cecil Ruth [1911-1990]</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christella</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christine</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claude H [1903-1992]</td>
<td>109, 110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clifford Ray [1955-]</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clifton R [1924-1986]</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clyde D [abt 1863-]</td>
<td>572</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cothran Arvin [1918-]</td>
<td>130, 143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crystal [1977-]</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dallas [1909-]</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dalton Paul [1939-]</td>
<td>132, 135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dalton Paul, Jr [1961-]</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Debbie</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dora Ethelene</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dora Frances [1879-1938]</td>
<td>108, 112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doris</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy Sable</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eldra Audries, Jr [1928-]</td>
<td>125, 126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eldra Audries, Sr [1901-1979]</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elgin</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth [1914-]</td>
<td>396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Alma [1918-]</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karen Kay [1956-]</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenton Wayne [1974-]</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kevin Dale [1958-]</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry Quinlon [1951-]</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda Sue</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorene S [1904-1992]</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luciana [abt 1863-]</td>
<td>572</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucile Elma [1928-]</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luther [1910-1941]</td>
<td>110, 112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mae</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mamie [1935-]</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marilyn</td>
<td>343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marilyn Patrice [1967-]</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Edwin [1965-]</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Thomas [1965-]</td>
<td>462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha [1936-]</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary [1907-]</td>
<td>110, 111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann Rebecca (Pace) [1882-1964]</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Elizabeth</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ernestine [1939-]</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Florence [1897-1972]</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Frances [1842-1918]</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary G &quot;Polly&quot; Edmondson [1820-1902]</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Lee [1932-]</td>
<td>125, 127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Louise [1940-]</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mattie Mae [1901-1977]</td>
<td>130, 139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melissa Elizabeth [1920-]</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Rodney</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Effie &quot;Nannie&quot; [1877-1950]</td>
<td>108, 123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Natasha Dawn [1980-]</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie [abt 1863-]</td>
<td>572</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nonie V [1932-]</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norma Ruth [1941-]</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ola Bell [1927-1985]</td>
<td>132, 133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ola Lee [1882-1916]</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLeater [1920-1980]</td>
<td>130, 144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ora Bannell [1909-1984]</td>
<td>130, 139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ora Bell [1882-1973]</td>
<td>129, 130, 139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pauline Helen [1925-]</td>
<td>125, 126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pauline Osborn [1929-]</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peggy</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillip Edward [1961-]</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pueliar &quot;Polly&quot; [1906-2000]</td>
<td>130, 135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quinton Theo [1925-]</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reba [1913-1980]</td>
<td>110, 112, 158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rex</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robin</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy Mitchell, Jr [1954-]</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rufus M. [1892-1958]</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruthie Christeen [1920-]</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sallie [1899-1932]</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Jane [1841-1917]</td>
<td>572</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sue Ellen [1947-]</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor Ivy, Ill [1954-]</td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terry Lynn [1965-]</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas [1946-]</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tina [1934-]</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tina Marie [1965-]</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Todd Vincent [1968-]</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tommy</td>
<td>462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Torchie [1963-]</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tracy Lynn [1967-]</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Treva Jean [1959-]</td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Truis R [1924-]</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Age</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verna Marie</td>
<td>1933-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wade Aaron</td>
<td>1973-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wanda Sue</td>
<td>1950-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wencel</td>
<td>1961-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Clifton</td>
<td>1938-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Rance</td>
<td>1904-1969</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yaneko</td>
<td>1925-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zelda Ione</td>
<td>1941-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, SR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Robert &quot;Bob&quot;</td>
<td>1865-1953</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E</td>
<td>1865-1939</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YOUNGBLOOD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brittny</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Marie</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ora Ivy Dee</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YOUNGBLOOD, Jr</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vera Frances</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Youngblood, III</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Youngblood, R</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YOUNGER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanna</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ZACHRY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almira Elizabeth</td>
<td>1818-1873</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ZACKERY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gladys</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ZANDY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deborah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida Maxine</td>
<td>1943-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Leonard</td>
<td>1913-1989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Leonard, Jr</td>
<td>1952-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mattie Elizabeth &quot;Bettie&quot; (Greer)</td>
<td>1923-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pat</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suzanne Marie</td>
<td>1953-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ZIEGLER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susannah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ZIKE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millie Lavada</td>
<td>1889-1941</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ZIMMERMAN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josie</td>
<td>1872-1946</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ZINNA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy Elaine</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ZUBER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muncy Franklin, III</td>
<td>1952-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pamela Faye</td>
<td>1953-</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>